0168391

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/fahlfallalliedfa00curt

FAHL - FALL

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

DATE MICROFILMED
14 May 1986
7
PROJECT and ROLL #
G. S. CALL #
XL137-102 1321141
F 2065

Abernathy, Barbee, Barlow, Byerley, Carle, Cassity, Christman, Eby, Frantz, Gift, Hornaday, Judy, Leedy, Leslie, Luke, Markey, Ozias, Powell, Ross, Snively, Snyder, Taylor, Trotter, Weikel, Witt and others.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
69144

929.273
F141c

PRINTED BY
THE MERCER CO.
OTTUMWA, IOWA
1961

MRS. GLENN CURTIS

INTRODUCTION

IT IS WITH mingled feelings of pleasure and regret that I close the Fall history. My daughter, Ruth Curtis Snyder, urged me to put my material into book form. She has given so generously of her time, and without her assistance the book could not have been completed. I wish I could name the many people who have helped and encouraged me over the years. The disappointments were when the descendants were indifferent and refused to answer my many letters to them. The delightful people I have met and the warm friendships that have been made with my kin will always be a source of pleasure. A note of sadness creeps into genealogy when one realizes that our ancestors knew and loved each other as dearly as we do our immediate family and only a few years separate a family. I only hope that you will get the thrill when reading the past that I received when finding a bit of information.

The love for my ancestors was instilled in me as a child by the many tales told to me by my grandfather, Michael Witt Fall. He loved to tell of his people and the exploits of Daniel Boone, who he said was my relative. The tradition of our relationship to Daniel Boone runs through all the families, so no doubt we are related. At that time I was too young to remember

and my parents were not too interested in ancestors.

A10d-Daniel Fall bought his father's Bible for 75 cents (Christian Fall, Jr.) at the sale of his household goods after his death. Later the Bible was given to my uncle, Milton Fall. I found it while playing; asked for it and carried it home much to my mother's disgust. That Bible was the starting point for my hunt for Fall descendants. The Ozias Book by Albert Rohrer was rich in Fall history. Other sources of material were the hundreds of letters beginning in 1913. If at that time I had realized I was going to attempt a book, my work would have been much easier as so many of the older people were living that could have helped. I was then only interested in finding the first Fall ancestor who had come to America.

I have made several trips to Ohio and Indiana to visit cemeteries, to read court records, county histories, and to contact relatives. Bibles, census records, and at times the services of a genealogist have been secured. Errors no doubt have crept in, but I have tried very hard to make this book as authentic as possible. I would like for you to send me any corrections necessary and added information as I hope to add to this book.

The ages in the census records are not always accurate as some one in the house who gave the information to the census taker would err. Marriage dates sometimes differ as the license might be one date and the marriage another. The family Bibles at times contain errors.

In the late 1600's there were Fall families settling in Massachusetts and Maine from England. Later Falls from England in 1824 settled in Kentucky and Tennessee. There were many German Fahl families settling in Pennsylvania from 1734 to 1770. We may all have a common ancestor as England was the refuge for many of the persecuted. There were Fall families in the 1700's in Virginia and North Carolina. They may have come from the other Fall settlers. Around Civil War time, a few people came from Ireland and took the name of Fall. Also there was a family from Sweden who settled in Minnesota and took the name of Fall.

Our Fall families are not nationally famous, but we do have our share in Who's Who and scientific registers. Two of the most famous are Joaqin Miller, the poet and William Temple Hornaday, the naturalist. We can be proud of our heritage for the family seems to be free of criminals, to be substantial citizens of their respective communities; doing what was needed to be done and to have a reputation for honesty, industriousness, and helpfulness.

Johann Detrich Fahl, the ancestor of us all, was willing to suffer hardships for religious freedom. In his will he shows his fairness to his family. People with such a heritage owe much to their community—"A child well born has a great responsibility to society".

Affectionately,

Grace Fall Curtis (Mrs. Glenn)
724 North Grand Street
Chariton, Iowa

EXPLANATION

The number in parenthesis after each name indicates the generation in America. Johann Detrich Fahl, the immigrant is listed as (1) and his children as (2). He had eight children and I have first given what was known about six of them. Christian Fall, Sr. is Book 1 and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias (2) is Book 2. Each of their children has been given the letters of the alphabet beginning with the oldest known child as A and so on to the youngest.

Each succeeding generation has been designated by adding numbers to these letters. The numbers 1 to 10 are the first children in a family; where there are eleven, twelve, thirteen, etc. children in a family they are designated by 10a, 10b, 10c, 10d, etc. Children are placed in order of ages as known or surmized. Thus B1 indicates the first child of Christian Fall, Sr's. second child.

Abbreviations used are well known; such as is used in the dictionary for states, etc.—A.B. for Bachelor of Arts degree; b. born; m. married; d. died; bur. buried; unm. unmarried, etc.

This Iowan Has Christmas Dinner Planned And Cooked On Paper

(Reprinted from Des Moines Tribune, Monday, December 9, 1957)

By Jean Tallman
(The Tribune's Food Editor)

CHARITON, IOWA—If you're aflutter over prospects of Christmas guests, calm down and take a tip from a woman who entains on a gargantuan scale with no fuss and little bother:

Start those meals night now—on paper. Make menus, gather recipes, make a shopping list to include every ingredient in every recipe. Then make a day by day, even hour by hour work schedule and stay with it.

That's the advice of Mrs. Glenn Curtis, whose family parties at Christmastime are the talk of the town. And she organizes so Christmas is fun and not work.

Last year there were 29 for Christmas. They started coming a week before the big day, from Pittsburgh, Penn., Watertown, S. D., Minneapolis, Denver, Perry, Storm Lake, Denison, Cherokee and Albia. And the last of them left a week after Christmas.

Even that was small potatoes compared to Christmas a few years back, when there were 56 relatives and in-laws at the dinner tables.

Not Buffets

The Curtis parties aren't paper napkin buffets. They are sit down parties, even for 56, with fine linens, candlelight, lovely crystal and china. Tables are set in the dining and living rooms and den, with a host at each table and a secondary table for serving dishes along side.

Grace Curtis' Christmas preparation really starts with the pickling season, when she makes spiced peaches, cucumber and watermelon pickles, pickled beets and a variety of jams and jellies.

There are no commercial pickles or jams on her holiday table because "then it wouldn't be like Christmas," she explained.

Fruit cake, made in September, is mellowing in a crock in the basement and eight quarts of mincemeat were made before Thanksgiving. Silver is newly polished and protected against tarnish.

Centerpiece materials are on hand, seating arrangements are planned and a grandson has been named chairman in charge of placecards.

When there's a houseful, other chairmen are appointed. There's a chairman in charge of bathrooms, a see-that-the-beds-get-made chairman, a tree decorating chairman.

Common Ground

There is, however, no keep-the-kids-out-from-underfoot chairman. There are children everywhere and that's the way Mr. and Mrs. Curtis want it.

Common visiting ground for all comers is their big kitchen. That's why Mrs. Curtis insists on a work sheet tacked to a cupboard door.

This is prepared day to day, with the help of her notebook, in the quiet of her room before the family is up. It includes chores in minute detail down to "thickening for gravy" and "hot milk for potatoes."

"This way", she said, "I don't have to carry anything in my head but the joy of the season. But heaven help me if I lose that notebook!"

Mrs. Curtis has no freezer, but she does have enclosed back porch and a cool basement. That's why she can cook like crazy before company comes.

Last year she prepared in advance eight varieties of gelatin salads, cranberry molds, eight quarts of chili, 19 batches of candy, mince pies, a dozen kinds of Christmas cookies, three kinds of bread and two quarts of sandwich filling. Much of the candy and cookies went into gift boxes to go to friends.

Mrs. Curtis has a standing menu for the big meal of the day:

Turkey (last year, two 20-pounders, one cooked in the kitchen, the other in the basement, mashed potatoes, candied sweet potatoes, dressing, gravy, lemon ice (cranked after presents are opened by son Wiley, with much help from the little ones), scalloped oysters, broccoli with cheese sauce, tossed salad (to use her grandmother's huge butter bowl hewn from a tree trunk), spiced peaches, cucumber pickles, pickled beets, watermelon pickles, carrot sticks, celery, cranberry jelly, homemade rolls, jam and jelly, plum pudding.

With a notebook for a "head" and so many hands to help, there's time for song and games, for making Christmas merry for outsiders and for the "togetherness" of family that makes the season doubly precious.

THE GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF JOHANN DIETRICH FAHL

In 1707 German immigration to America began as the result of Catholic persecution of the Palatine Protestants of Germany. The Palatinate was the name of two German areas. The Upper Palatinate was bounded mainly by Bohemia and Bavaria with its capital at Amberg. The Lower Palatinate was a strip of land along both sides of the Rhine, extending south from Cologne to above Manheim with an area of over 3000 square miles and the capital at Heidelberg. In 1648 the Upper Palatinate was given to Bavaria, and the Lower was known as the Palatinate. In 1815 the Palatinate was split - the largest part going to Bavaria, and the remainder being divided between Hesse-Darmstadt and Prussia.

Colonial Records of North Carolina - Vol. VIII, p. 727 "The German immigration to America grew out of the results of the Thirty Years War. With the land disolated and the French invasion of the Rhine, the Palatine Protestants were made homeless. William Penn invited them, and Queen Anne of England offered a refuge. Thousands left England for America, among them being the Huguenots (French Protestants) who on revocation of the Edict of Nantes had fled to Germany. Influx of Germans, Swiss, and French began into Pennsylvania in 1707. The German Palatines came from the Rhine Alsace which was formerly a French Province along the Rhine."

The following men are listed either in Rupp's list of immigrants arriving in Philadelphia or Rogers's Index to 30,000 Immigrants into Pennsylvania 1727-1776.

Henrich Fehle	1738 - 27 years	Peter Fahl (Fohl)	Sept 3-1739
Johannes Fehle	Sept 3 - 1739	Hans Michel Fohl	Sept 21-1742
Detrich Fohl	Sept 20 -1743	Nicklas Felle	Oct 25-1746
Andreas Fohl	Sept 19 -1749	Martin Foll	Sept 26-1749
Casper Fell	Oct 4 -1752	Americus Foll	Sept 19-1753
Andreas Fohl (Foll)	Sept 30 -1753		

The name in the early records has been spelled in various ways - Fahl, Fohl, Fell, Fall, Fehle. These men all came from Rotterdam and no doubt the Palatinate in Germany. The relationship of one to the other is unknown. It is said that the name Fahl was prominent in Germany. In southern Bavaria there was a town called Fahl (Fall) until about 1955 when it was inundated as a dam was built on the river for a power project. It has been a tradition that the Fall family came from Hesse Castle, Germany. A great-grandson, Daniel Wesley Fall wrote that his grandfather had said that Dietrich and two brothers came from Germany. German was the language of the families for the first two generations in America.

JOHANN DIETRICH FAHL (b. 1709 d. 1768) with his wife, Anna Margretha, and children set sail on the ship Lydia from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Master of the ship was James Abercombie. According to Rupp, there were 66 men on the ship most of them with their families. "Captains Lists" merely mentioned women and children usually referring to them as freights and half freights and not named. On September 20-1743 they arrived in Philadelphia. On this same date Detrick Foll took the Oath of Allegience and signed the oath forswearing allegience to any other Prince or Pope. Dietrich gave his age as 34 and his name written in clear German script, indicated that he was an educated man. The list of foreigners who qualified will be found in the Pa. Archives Vol 2 Series 17 p. 241.

Albert Rohrer in his book on the Ozias Family writes that Dietrich and his family were Redemptioners, but it is not known where they served their indenture. Prof. L.D. Rupp in his History of Berks Co in reference to immigrants, writes "others who had not the means of paying their passage across the Atlantic were, on their arrival in Philadelphia, exposed at public auction to pay their passage. Those thus disposed were termed "Redemptioners". The Palatine Redemptioners were usually sold at 10 pounds for three to five years of servitude. Many of them after serving out their time faithfully, became by frugality and industry some of the most wealthy and influential citizens of the state -- There was no disgrace attached. This practice was in vogue in a few states but mostly in the city of Philadelphia. They came from countries where religious persecution and dislocating wars had raged for decades and high taxation resulted."

There were other cases where dishonest captains managed to steal the possessions of the passengers and then sold them for service when the ship docked. The Palatine immigrants were known for their sober, moral, and industrious character. Redemptioners at the end of service usually received freedom dues in the shape of money, tools or both. Farm laborers could have an axe, grabbing hoe, a maul, wedges, and 40 shillings in money.

Detrich Fahl settled in Berks County, Pa. In 1752 Berks Co was formed out of Chester, Philadelphia, and Lancaster counties. At that time more Germans had settled in the county than all other nationalities combined. Many of them were Redemptioners. Ruscombmanor Twp lying northeast of Reading the county seat, was settled between 1732 and 1745. Pricetown is the village for the township.

Balthaser in his History of Berks Co writes: "Large proportion of Berks Co people formerly inhabited a strip of land on both sides of the Rhine extending southward from near Cologne above Mannheim and having an area of less than 3500 sq. miles---the capital was Heidelberg."

Klees in his book "The Pennsylvania Dutch" writes that the Germans who arrived before the Revolutionary War were called Pennsylvania Dutch. The word "Deitch" is used because it is a much older word than German, and the people referred to themselves as Deutsch which to their English speaking neighbors sounded like Dutch. The term Pa. Dutch distinguished them from the real Dutch who settled in New York.

In 1755 Detrich Fahl's name appears on the tax reports for Berks Co - Ruscomb Manor Twp. Other spellings appear - 1755 Thidor Fohl; 1756 Dader Fall; 1758 Derich Faul; 1759 Detrich Fall; 1760 Deeter Fohl and Hans Detrich Fall; 1763 Detrich Fahl and Dieder Faul. In 1766 Detrich served as tax collector and wrote his own name - Dietrich Fahl. At one time he owned 350 acres in the township.

Pa. Archives, 3rd Series Tax Lists Berks Co. Ruscomb Manor Twp
Vol 18 p. 12, 149

1767 Dieter Fahl 205 Acres 3 horses 4 cattle 6 sheep Tax 10
1768 Dieter Fahl 200 Acres 4 horses 3 cattle 4 sheep Tax 10
He paid a tax of 17 pounds and 15 shillings

The church membership of Detrich Fahl is unknown. The Lutheran and Reformed churches were the only churches appearing in this county before 1760. Usually they worshipped in the same building, and the pastors of each denomination kept their own records. There were no churches in the township for many years. The adjoining township of Richmond, northeast of Reading, had the Moslem (Zion Lutheran) organized about 1737 located in Moslem Springs. St. Peter's Reformed was built about 1762 and housed both the Lutheran and Reformed. The people of the southern and western sections of Ruscombmanor Twp worshipped in Oley Twp.

Detrich Fahl's will is in Berks Co Will Book Z p. 103 - May 28, 1768 Ruscombmanor Twp written in German script. It was probated August 16, 1768.

" I the hereafter named Subscriber, do find myself that the Lord hath laid me down with weakness of Body, wherefore I have resolved to confirm my last will and testament after the following manner:
Firstly, I Johann Dieter Fahl give over all my right and Tilt (title) as I have in my possession to my youngest son, Johann George Fahl or to his Heirs and Successors.
2. For this legacy my son Johann George Fahl or His Heirs and Successors shall maintain me, Johann Dieter Fahl and wife Anna Margretha with clothing and victuals as we have need of for our bodily wants.
3. I, Johann Dieter Fahl and my wife Anna Margretha Fahl do not withstanding except, That if the afore mentioned should not be so performed that we may subsist thereby, then I keep for me and my wife for each year four and twenty bushels of grain half wheat and half corn also a fat Sow. Yet George shall have the first, of his Father the Second, also I his Father do except thirty Pounds of Beef. Also two cows to chuse yearly, and these he must keep in fodder as his own, also I except for my choice two sheep for wool, my choice, also I except the living above in the House, to wit, the upper room, wherein my Son must put a Stove, also he must put fire and wood therein or must cause it to be done if when, they cannot do it any more themselves also he must keep the aforementioned room and all that belongs to it in good condition, also as much light as we shall want, also garden truck as much as we shall want, also Horses to ride away where they please, with Saddle and Bridle, also he must give them yearly fifteen Pounds of Flax and as much tow, but should the Flax not succeed will then the half of the Flax and Tow shall be abated, also I keep for us two Rows of Apple Trees, my choice and also the casks for Cyder, also household Goods as much as we want also Eggs for our use also Salt as much as we shall have Use, also he shall give us yearly six pounds in Money, but if one or the other should be sick or weakly so that they cannot wait on themselves, then must my Son or the little Sons do it or cause the same to be done, and if any Thing of our Effects remains after our Death, then it shall fall back again to our George or his Heirs; when one of the two dies then the half of the Living shall be abated.

4. My son John George shall pay his Brothers and Sisters each one 30 pounds for their Portion after the following manner---
5. My Son Dieteer shall have five shillings before hand.
6. I, Johann Dieteer Fawl have paid my son Dieter the sum of five and thirty Pounds three shillings and seven pence back again to me or my wife.
7. I Dieter Fahl have paid 10 pounds for my Son Jost hereby he shall receive twenty pounds for his Portion.
8. I have paid my son Christian in full for his portion.
9. It is my will that my Daughter Elisabetha shall have thirty Pounds for her portion.
10. It is my will that my Dau Catharina shall have thirty Pounds for her Portion, an iron Pot and Cake Pan.
11. It is my will that my Daughter Anna Maria shall have thirty Pounds for her Portion, and my son George shall give her the same as her Sisters have received, namely a cow, a Bed and Bedstead together with the curtains, a Pewter Soup Dish, a Dish, 6 Plates, six spoons, an Iron Pott, a Cake Pan, and a feast if she should enter into the State of Matrimony or three Pounds.
12. It is my will that my Daughter Esther shall have thirty Pounds for her Portion and that my Son George shall endow her after the same manner as Anna Maria shall be endowed.
13. Now this is my last will, that my Son George shall pay fifteen Pounds to my Son Jost in the year of 1770-the 27th day of May, and 1771 at the May Fair fifteen Pounds to Elisabetha; 1772 at the May Fair, fifteen Pounds to Catharina; 1773 at the May Fair, to Anna Maria fifteen Pounds; 1774 at the May Fair fifteen Pounds to Esther; 1775 at the May Fair Jost shall receive five Pounds more. Now George shall pay to his four Sisters to each of them fifteen more as they are mentioned above each one year after the other 'till they shall all have received their Thirty Pounds.

Here with will I confirm my Testament and Last Will according to my Hearts will and desire in the name of the Holy Trinity, whereof God in Mercy help me.

Johann Dietrich Fahl (seal)

The Witnesses
Johannes Claass
Michael Hentzel
Andreas Nuhlschlear

Johann Dieter Fahl's will Translation 6th August 1768 noted in Reg. a copy of this used in list of Adminors. In the Berks Co Records was also found Register Generals Office, Reading Berks Co Aug 6th Anno Domini 1766. Letters of Administration in the form next afore said under the Seal of the Said Office with a true copy of a translation from the German originally of the Last Will and Testament of Johann Dieter Fahl late of Ruscomb Manor in Co of Berks. Yeoman deceased annexed were granted to Anna Margaretha Fahl, Widow and Relict of said Deceased and Johann George Fahl one of the sons of the said Deceased, No Executor or Exectrix being there in named. Inventory to be exhibited on or before the sixth of September next and an account of their Administration of the Estate of the said Deceased when legally required. James Read Dep. Reg. Vide Book of Wills.

Detrich's will spoke of settling with the children at the time of the Fair. Early Narrative of Berks County by Nolan tells "The Germans in Pennsylvania had a custom which they observed with religious care twice a year

called "The Fair". It was carnival time with the market place humming and much dancing. Every young lady had the privilege of asking her young man to give her a "Fairing" which was a present."

The land of Detrich Fahl adjoined the land of Paul Rothermel, late Michael Eberly, and Ellis Reed, Stephen Fisher late John Willy, John Kauffman. George Fahl sold this land to Daniel Rothermel of Maiden Creek Twp Aug 26-1782 for 800 pounds of lawful money of Pennsylvania. In 1838 some of Ruscomb Manor Twp was added to Maiden Creek Twp. It would be necessary to do much research to know if this farm of Detrich's remained in Ruscomb Manor. Daniel Rothermel owned many acres in both townships. The tradition that the Boone and Fall families were related is no doubt true. The Boones lived in the adjoining township of Exeter.

Anna Margretha Fahl lived to be 104 years old according to great grandson Daniel Wesley Fall. There are eight children named in the will. Johann George was the youngest son. Mr. Rohrer says that Elizabeth was the oldest child. However, I think she must have been the oldest daughter. She was born in 1738 and her father at that time would have been 29 years old. Since it is not known the order of the birth of the children, I shall list them as given in the will and the information about each.

1 - Johann George Fahl.....Paragraph
2 - Johann Detrich Fahl.....Paragraph
3 - Jost Fahl.....Paragraph
4 - Christian Fahl.....Book I
5 - Elizabetha Fahl.....Book II
6 - Catherina Fahl probably married before her father's will of 1768 but hadn't received her full portion
7 - Anna Maria Fahl is not married when the will was made in 1768
8 - Esther Fahl was not married when the will was made in 1768

1 - JOHANN GEORGE FAHL (2) was the youngest son of Johann Dietrich and Anna Margretha Fahl and might have been born in America after 1743. He inherited his father's farm and was to be responsible for his parents' welfare and to settle with the other heirs.

Pa. Archives 3rd Series Tax lists of Berks Co - 1780 Ruscomb Twp Vol 18 p. 406 --- George Fahl is listed as paying a tax of 47.17.6 on 300 Acres, 3 horses, 6 cattle. Again in 1781 Vol 18 p. 526 a tax of 4.18.4 on 300 Acres, 4 horses, 4 cattle.

During the Revolutionary War, he signed the Oath of Allegience. He was a member of the local militia - 8th class, Cap. Wanner's Co (Pa. Archives 3rd Series Vol 6 p. 298) On August 26-1782 George sold his farm to Daniel Rothermel of Maiden Creek Twp for 800 lbs. After this there are no records found of him in Penn. It has been thought that George went to Virginia after selling out. George's children are unknown except for the following records of St. Peter's Church, Richmond Twp Berks Co Pa (Lutheran)

Catharina Fahl dau of George Fahl and wife born Jan 2-1770 Bap 2-25-1770 Sponsors Johannes (John) Claus and wife (p.2)

Daniel Fahl son of George Fahl and wife b. April 23-1771 Bap 6-2-1771. Sponsors Henrich Auerandt and Esther Fahl (p.2) (Esther was probably the younger sister of George)

Marie (Mary) Faahl dau of George Faahl b. Sept 3-1773 Bap Sept 14-1773. Sponsors Johannes Fischer and wife (p.2)
In the Trinity Lutheran Church Records p. 58 (Reading, Pa.) George Fahl and his wife were sponsors at the baptism of George Fischer b. May 24-1773.

2-JOHANN DETRICH FALL, JR (2) was probably born in Germany. During the Revolutionary War, he signed the Oath of Allegience. In the Pa. Archives, 3rd Series Vol 6 p. 281;-305, he is listed as 2nd Class Capt Minich's Co (local militia). In Berks Co History by Montgomery in 1759 Dieter Fahl a single man pays in taxes 5 pounds; Pa Archives 3rd Series - Tax Lists of Berks Co: 1767-Ruscombmanor Twp Vol 18 p. 14 - Dieter Fahl a single man pays 15 shillings tax; Brunswick Twp. Vol 18 p. 198 in 1779 Detrick Fall pays a tax 650 on 150 Acres 2 horses, 6 cattle; 1780 Brunswig Twp Vol 18 p. 331 Didrick Fahl pays tax 10.10.0 on 2 horses, 4 cattle. In 1781 Brunswig Twp Vol 18 p. 458 Dieter Fahl pays tax 2.13.8 on 150 Acres; 3 horses, 6 cattle. 1784 Brunswig Twp Vol 18 p. 586 Detrich Fahl had 100 Acres 2 horses, 2 cattle. Number of persons,7. Note the various spellings of Detrich.

On July 23-1785 a John Dieter Fahl, Brunswick Twp Berks Co, made his will which was probated Oct 19-1785. We assume that this is our Detrich. In this will he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his oldest son and "my" daughter but gives no names. His second son, Jon George, was to divide the land and pay the children not married their shares. In the 1790 census Berks Co Brunswick Twp, Elizabeth Fahl is listed as living alone. Also in the same census in Brunswick Twp there is a Dieder Fall with 2 white males over 16; 3 males under 16 and 2 females. Undoubtedly this is a son.

3-JOST FAHL (2) Joseph Fahl is listed in the 1790 census Brunswick Twp Berks Co. Pa - white males over 16 -3; under 16-1; and 4 females. He signed the Oath of Allegience during the Revolutionary War. In Pa. Archives 3rd Series Vol 6 p. 305, he was in the local militia - 3rd Class in Cap. Minnich's Co. In the Pa. Archives 3rd Series Tax List of Berks Co is the following: Yost Fall - 1779 Brunswick Twp Vol 18 p. 195 paid a tax 830 for 200 Acres, 3 horses 10 cattle. 1780 Brunswig Twp Yost Fahl paid tax 11.12.0 - 3 horses, 8 cattle 1781 same Twp Yost Fahl Vol 18 p. 586 - 4 horses, 5 cattle, 7 persons. 1785 same Twp Vol 18 p. 716 Yost Fall - Tax 1.5.3 - 4 horses, 5 cattle, 7 persons. In 1784 Vol 26 p. 261 Warrantee of land Berks Co - Yost Fall, 100 Acres. Date of Survey 12-11-1784. In 1790 a Joseph Fahl was administrator of the estate of Frederick Moyer in Reading, Pa.

THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR. (2)

Christian Fall, Sr son of Johann Detrich and Anna Margretha Fahl, appears to have been born in Germany in the 1730's. Elizabeth born 1738 in Germany and a sister to Christian is said by Mr. Rohrer to be the oldest child of the family. However, I think she was the oldest girl and not the oldest child as her father was 29 years old when she was born, and it does not seem likely that seven others were born later. Also Christian's wife was born in 1731, and it is not likely that he would marry a woman at least 8 years older than himself. At the time his father made his will, Christian was the only one to have received his full inheritance. Christian and Elizabeth were very

devoted to each other as she went to North Carolina to be near him and then went on to Ohio. Justus said his father, Christian, was High Dutch meaning he came from the Highlands of Germany. Tradition says he was from Hessecastle. He was a blacksmith and a farmer.

Christian was married three times. His Bible written in German script with a wooden back covered with leather is in the Union Co Museum in Liberty, Ind. According to the Bible - "16 Nov 1762 Christian Fahl married Juliana Finn (the last name very dim) He lived 15 years with her and had nine children; 3 of whom died. The others are living as long as God will. 8th day of August 1777 wife called to the last rest. In 1731 she was born. 4th day of August 1778 married Magdalena." Her last name and the dates of her birth and death are unknown. Justus, his youngest child, in his Bible gives the third wife's name as K____. It is thought her name was Katherine. Martin, Daniel, and John C. Fall said their great grandfather, Christian Fahl, married three sisters and that their grandfather, Daniel, was a child of the first marriage. Christian's statement "married Magdalena" without giving her last name would make it appear that he married sisters the first two times. According to the births of the third wife's children, he must have been married the third time about 1788. There is a possibility that the last name of the women was Gould, (Gold) or Webster. Many years ago Mr. Parry of Indiana was doing research on the Webster family. He wrote that a sister of his great grandfather married Christian Fall and her daughter married Lowden Taylor. (Esther Fall #L). The Websters were from Montgomery Co, Pa. The name Webster and Gould or Gold appears in the Taylor family and this might be the connection with Mr. Parry. Marriage licenses at the present time have not been located in Berks Co, Pa or in Guilford Co, N.C.

Christian Fall lived in Ruscombmanor Twp of Berks Co Pa. The first marriage probably took place in Pennsylvania as he was sued there in 1763. In Dr. Albert Shoemaker's files Prothonotary's Office, Berks Narratives (Pa.) in November term 1763, Christian Fahl and Adam Apel from the north side of the Blue Mountains to answer John Clauser in the sum of L100. That district is now in Schuykill Co. It isn't known if Christian ever lived there. But he was probably still in Pennsylvania when this suit was entered.

Christian and his wife probably went to North Carolina sometime after this suit was filed in 1763 and before 1768 the date he signed with the Regulators in N.C. Williams Hist of N.C. Vol 2 p. 71 says the cause of migration from Pa. to N.C. was that land could not be obtained in Pa. without difficulty. The eastern portion of N.C. was settled so they went to the Yadkin River on the east and west road of Cumberland and Shenandoah Valleys-crossing the Blue Ridge Mountains in some part of Virginia. They were industrious, economical, and thrifty farmers. Most of them went to N.C. around 1750. Col. Records of N.C. Vol VIII p. 727 - "More than 30,000 refugees overflowed into N.C. The immigrants to Alamance, Randolph, and Guilford counties came in wagons via Philadelphia through Pa., Maryland, and Virginia and mostly from the counties of Berks, Lancaster, and Schuyler of Pa from 1745 to 1760."

In the Col Records of N.C. Vol 7 p. 737 - "Christian Fahl is listed as a Regulator. - 1768 Regulators Advertisement Orange Co (Guilford was formed out of Orange). The Regulation movement was one of the important factors which helped to influence the people of N.C. in their attitude toward independence. Wheeler Hist. of N.C. Vol 2 Chap 1 p. 19 Reprint Ed - "Regulators were a body of men who rebelled against the Colonial Gov. Tryon and were defeated by him. They were the germ so as to speak of the Revolution. They lived in Alamance and surrounding counties." Moravian Archives Vol 1 p. 67-1768 - " In N.C. the

men who were dissatisfied with the use made by the Province Officials of the taxes collected, refused to pay any further taxes until the abuses were corrected. "The Mob" now formed an association under the name of Regulators." Stockard Hist of Guilford N.C. - "Regulators were the first company of men banded together in the interest of home rule. A government by the American people and opposed to Great Britain, hence their move was the beginning of the Revolutionary War." In the Wake, Guilford, Chattiaun, and Surrey Co Hist - "Petitions presented to the Assembly by the Regulators of Orange, Rowan and Anson Co May 1769-1770." Another writer wrote - "The fight for liberty began at Alamance May 16-1771 and was virtually ended at Guilford Court House on March 15-1781." The Regulators were mainly men animated by a purpose to fearlessly resist oppression and were not to be overawed by a show of power. Thirteen forms were sought by the Regulators of which more than a fourth were adopted by the State Constitution. No man has dared to reflect upon the patriots of 1776 who thus brought such a glorious end to the struggle the Regulators began and in which they fought, bled, and died. The War of the Regulators ended not with the Battle of Alamance in 1771 but with the adoption of the State Constitution in 1776. (From Col Records N.C. Vol 8 by Saunders)

It is possible to be a member of D.A.R. through the acts of Christian Fahl. "Christian Fahl furnished supplies in Guilford Co N.C. He was paid 122-8-s 8d by Voucher #80. The said Christian Fall is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Patriot". Two descendants are members - Mrs. Lucile Anderson through lineage of Christian Fall, Jr #459750 and Mrs. Nelle S. Talbert through the lineage of Esther Fall Taylor #407618.

The Moravians in 1753 bought 100,000 acres between the Dan and Yadkin Rivers. It is possible that Christian lived on this land from the time he arrived in 176__ until he entered land in 1789 or it may have taken that long to stake his claims, or earlier records have not been found. The first record of his holding land is in the court house in Guilford Co N.C. - 1789 Book 5 p. 180 - bought land from Jas. and Elizabeth Garner; 1791 Book 5 p. 260 bought land from Geo and Sarah Brown; 1793 Book 5 p. 526 Grant Book, Christian Fall's grant for 10 pounds per each 100 acres. He is given grant to 340 acres on Traver's Creek. On the same page is recorded a second tract of 160 acres to him. 1793 Book 5 p. 496 Grant Book - a 45 acre tract bordering on the tracts of James Garner and George Brown. One description is as follows: Grant from State of North Carolina to Christian Fall No 1752 - 340 acres land to Sr Christian Fall at Traverse Creek beginning at Jacob Christman's corner running west his line 20 poles to Widow Shoemaker's corner hickory south her line 62 poles to Peter Summers corner hickory east his line 204 poles to Henry Straider's corner Black Oak, north his line 284 poles to his own corner stake west his line 214 poles to a stake south on the Chrisman line 50 poles to his corner Blk Tack then East to his line 30 poles to his corner Blk Oak then to the first stake as by the Plat hereunto annexed. Doth offer together all waters, mines, minerals. To the Sr. Christian Fall and his heirs. Dec 14-1793. A pole meant 16½ feet or rod. Measured from tree to tree. The mines were gold mines. Years later a company mined there. Also there were mica mines. The minerals were mineral wells that were used as medical treatment and mineral baths. He owned land on the north side of Reedy Fork and the Haw River.

In the 1790's he deeded land to several of his sons. In 1807 Deed Book 9 p. 479, Christian deeded 500 acres on Traver's Creek to Longfield Lofton. The witnesses were William Weatherly and Sharock Alen. No doubt the selling

of this land was preparatory to his going to Ohio and on to Indiana.

Christian is mentioned several times in Moravian Records of N.C. edited by Dr. A.L. Fries (1926). 1777 - Salem Diary - (Christian Falh) Dismissed Pastor Schneider because he didn't preach to suit them. Jan 9-1777 Salem Diary p. 1137 - Soon after nine o'clock this morning there was an eclipse of the sun, and as the sky was clear it could be clearly seen on the horizon. The sun was no more than three fourths covered. Two men from Haw River Settlement, Fahl and Henrich Stecher were here yesterday and went to Bethania and there called on Br. Ernst, whom they heard preach in their church. Here they called on Br. Graff and left in a friendly spirit for their homes. As we at this time could not supply them with a preacher, they have employed a pastor. June 2-1777 - Bethania Diary p. 1196 - We set out early on our visits going first to Fahl, he was in Pennsylvania but his brother, Heinrich Streeder was waiting for us. July 1782 - Report of a visit in Stinking Quarter, between Reedy Fork, Trevisions Creek and Christoph Reich's on Haw River from July 26-30. Written by C.L. Benzien - The following heads of families I have seen on my trip to Reedy Fork, some in their homes others met elsewhere. Jacob Christman, Sr., Jacob Christman, Jr at present school teacher; Christian Fahl, church superintendent,---These seven seem most interested in a closer connection with the Brethren. In the same notes ---Henrich Streder and John Sommer have not dared to appear to this hour since they went with the English army, and their families doubt whether they are still living.

Christian had a close relationship with the Moravians, but was not a member of that group. It is thought that he was a Lutheran or a German Reformed.

The county seat of Guilford Co was Guilford Court House until 1809 when it was moved ca 5-6 miles se to the present city of Greensboro. After the Revolution, the name Guilford Court House was changed to Martinsville, but now that village is gone. It had a court house, a jail, two stores, coppersmith shop and whiskey stills. The burying ground was ca two miles east of town. Apple Cemetery was not far and Adam Apel born 1776 is buried there. One wonders if he is the son of the Adam Apel who lived in Pennsylvania and was in the suit with Christian.

Christian lived in the Haw River Settlement. In the 1790 census of Guilford Co Salisbury District, Christian's family consisted of 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; and 6 females. In the 1800 census at the same location he and his wife are over 45 with 3 males 16-25 years; and 2 males under 10. Two females are 10-16 years and three under 10.

In 1807 Christian Fall, Sr and his family began the long trip to Ohio. Just before reaching there, K___ the third wife died. Joaquin Miller (complete Works Vol 19), the poet said this of his great grandfather and family. "My mother's people had come to Ohio from the Yadkin River Country, North Carolina whither they had gone with the Boones from Berks Co Pa devoted Quakers in quest of a newer land where there might be less friction. My mother's people were Dutch, not German as has been often said, and they were the oldest Dutch in the land, the Falls, and Witts, or DeWitts as they were called at home---They ferried the Ohio at Cincinnati where the University now stands and where the venerable Mrs. Fall died and was buried." Mr. Miller may have been referring to the Witts as Dutch as some have thought them to be Dutch. However, Mary Witt who married Christian Fall, Jr must have been German as the household was a German speaking unit. Mrs. Leech, a great granddaughter, wrote that Justus, the youngest child, said his mother died near Cincinnati, Ohio and was buried there. Dewitt Snyder, another descendant,

said Christian Fall's third wife died and was buried at Cincinnati.

Christian Fall, Jr with his family came to Preble Co Ohio in 1805. Preble Co joins Wayne and Union Co in Indiana. Christian Sr and his family settled just over the line in Indiana. In an atlas in the court house in Liberty (Union Co Ind), there is an article by Daniel Husted who was a grandson by marriage. He wrote that Christian Fall settled four miles north of Liberty. Christian's wife died on their way from N.C., and his daughters kept house for him. The Whitehead church was near Elkhorn Creek on the Wayne-Union line near where Christian lived. Lazarus Whitehead was the minister. One of Christian's daughters was married by Whitehead. Later Christian lived with his children. Michael Witt Fall b. 1811 said his grandfather lived to be about 100. When Michael was a small boy, Christian visited them. He spoke very little English. Michael and his brother would tease him. Christian would chase the boys with his cane ready to thrash them. In the 1820 census Union Co Ind, a man past 45 was living with the Daniel and Elizabeth Fall Witt family. He might have been Christian as Daniel's father was dead. Mrs. Leech wrote that Christian was very old when he went with his daughter, Susannah (Hettie) Abernathy out on Flat Rock River, died and was buried near their home. DeWitt Snyder said Christian was buried at Flat Rock. This river runs through Franklin Co Ind and according to the census, the Abernathys were living there in 1830. There was no older man living with them. The Abernathys moved to Boone Co ca 1834. Christian probably died in the 1820's. It is reasonable to guess from tradition and facts that Christian Fall, Sr was born in Germany in the 1730's - came to America 1743 - and died in the 1820's in Indiana.

Mrs. Leech wrote that Christian Fall, Sr had 21 children - six (three boys and three girls) were of the third marriage. According to the Bible there were nine children of the first marriage, so there must have been six children of the second marriage. Three children of the first marriage died young, and it would appear from census records that some of the children of the second marriage also died young. The names of 15 children are known.

First marriage to Juliana Finn Nov 16-1762 - 9 children; 3 died young

1 - b. ca 1763 unknown
2 - unknown
3 - unknown
4 - Christian Fall, Jr (3) b. Feb 12-1769.....A
5 - unknown

6 - <u>THOMAS FALL (3)</u> I place him as a child of the first marriage because he did not go to Indiana with the family, so probably was older than children of the second and third marriages. He is not accounted for in the 1800 census. The age groupings and number of males in the 1790 census would seem to place him before the second marriage. Thomas married and lived on a plantation near Thomasville, Ga or N.C. He was a doctor and appears to have something to do with botany. He visited Justus Fall in Indiana about 1822.....B

7 - John Tetrarch Fall (3).....C
8 - John Strader Fall (3) b. 1776 (7-22-1777).....D
9 - Daniel Fall (3) b. 1777 (1776).....E

Second marriage to Magdalena _____ Aug 4-1778 6 children

10 - Catherine Fall (3).....F
11 - John William Fall (3) b. 1781.....G
12 - unknown (probably a girl according to 1790 census)
13 - Elizabeth Fall (3) b. 1784.....H
14 - unknown
15 - Agnes Fall (3).....I

Third marriage to K_____ probably ca 1788 6 children-3 boys; 3 girls

16 - George Fall (3) b. 1789.....J
17 - Susannah Fall (3) b. 1791 (92).....K
18 - Esther Fall (3) b. 1793.....L
19 - PETER FALL (3) said to have been a teacher and gone west. There are two land deeds in Preble Co Ohio and seven in Union Co Ind between the years of 1823 and 1838. The last land transaction was with Justus Fall 4-29-1840. He is named in the will of Catherine Fall in 1842. It is thought that Peter never married.....M

20 - Mary Fall (3).....N
21 - Justus Fall (3) b. 1801.....O

A - CHRISTIAN FALL, JR (3)

CHRISTIAN FALL, JR (3) son of Christian and Juliana Fall was born in Guilford Co N.C. Feb 12-1769 and died in Preble Co Ohio Oct 2-1849. He was married in Guilford Co (license 3-27-1792) March 29-1792 to MARY (POLLY) MAGDALEN WITT. Witness, Martin Wyrick. Mary was born N.C. Dec 15-1774 daughter of Michael and Mary Witt and died 8:00 A.M. August 5-1845 Preble Co Ohio. Both are buried on their farm in Gratis Twp Preble Co. The family cemetery is located about 40 rods to the east and north of the house.

There are land transactions for Christian Fall, Jr in Guilford Co N.C. 1794 Book 5 p. 554 - Christian Fall to Christian Fall, Jr. Tract on Reedy Fork of Haw River of 200 Acres. Witness; Tetrarch Fall and Michael Witt (Christian Jr's father-in-law) Signed by Christian Fall. 1804 - Book 9 p. 54 Christian Fall, Jr to William King - land on Reedy Fork, Haw River, line on Tetrarch Falls and William Browns line - 150 Acres. Witnessed by Norton Wyrick and Jonas T. Fall. Signed by Christian Fall. 1805 - Book 9 p. 50 Christian Fall, Jr to James H Starratt tract on Reedy Fork of Haw River, borders Caleb Weatherly, Caleb George Brown, Caleb Kings line - 45 acres. Witnessed by John Starratt and Marlan M.W. Womavh (?). These sales must have been in preparation for his move to Ohio. Christian signed his name.

In the 1800 census of Salisbury District - Guilford Co N.C. Christian is between 26-45 years; 1 male 10-16 yrs; 2 males under 10. . Females are 1 between 26-45 yrs; and three under 10.

In the early 1800's settlers were being drawn to the Great Miami Valley in Ohio because of the richness of the soil. It was told that corn, oats, and wheat grew in great abundance in the wilderness without the aid of culture by man. Birds of rare and beautiful plumage, wild deer, and turkey roamed leisurely in the woods. Around 1805 Christian Fall, Jr and his family left North Carolina for Ohio. They first went to Middletown (Butler Co) and then into Preble Co settling in Winchester township which was laid out June 1817 and then later became Gratis township. From Preble Co Hist of 1881 p. 187- "Christian Fall was one of the first men in the county." Another Preble Co Hist - "Christian Fall and son Benjamin; Nathan Hornaday and son Nathan came to Ohio from North Carolina 1803-1805. They brought their families with them. Preble Co organized 1808 had first been a part of Hamilton and later Montgomery counties.

This region was a wilderness and was part of the Northwest Territory. The Indians were driven from the Miami Valley into Preble and Darke counties, and the last treaty of Greenville was 1814. It seems that Christian settled right on the edge of this hotbed. The land was obtained from the U.S. government and the first deed was on a sheepskin. The farm is about two and one-half miles south east of Gratis, Preble Co, on the Lantis-Geeding Rd between Pleasant Valley Road and Middletown St. highway. In 1928 it was known as the C.L. Geeding place and was sold at that time to Herbert Brille. There had been only two names on the deed - Fall and Geeding. Mr. Charles Geeding's father had bought the farm from the Fall estate in 1849. Charles Geeding who was past ninety in 1928 was leaving the farm to live with his daughter in California. He was lavish in his praise of the Fall family and anxious to tell about them. He remembered Christian as the two families had been friends over the years -- his father had such deep respect for the Fall family as they were one of the finest - Godly, honest, and upright in all their dealings. Down the road was the home of Benjamin Fall, a son, and occupied by a great grand daughter in 1961. Across the field was the home of another son, Tetrarch Fall. The one room log cabin was the only possible type of shelter they could have constructed the first year. The one which Christian built was still standing by a spring in 1954. Around 1812 the log house was replaced by a two story brick house. The bricks were molded by hand and were baked or fired on the farm. The house was located just south of the log house, facing south. There was a fireplace in every room. It was in good condition and was remodled by the owners in 1954.

Across the road to the south were the big barns, tobacco barn, blacksmith and work shop where the ox yokes, axe handles, and even a horse wagon with four wheels of hickory wood were built. Nuts were plentiful and from the many hard wood maple trees, they drew sap, and in the big kettles made maple sugar. Flax and tobacco were among the crops raised.

Home of Christian Fall, Jr built ca 1812 as it appeared in 1951--------

Mrs. Kimball in her notes on her grandmother, Sophia Fall Snively, wrote that on Saturday in the big, homemade brick oven which was tested with a fresh cabbage leaf, they would bake eight long loaves of bread and a pound cake. Green apple sauce was made and two fat half grown roosters were roasted as on the next day there would be no cooking since it was the Lord's Day. Middletown was their trading center, but they hauled crops to Cincinnati which was sixty miles away.

In a Preble Co History is the following - "The Methodists at Greenbush organized as early as 1816. They made us of John Riner's barn. In 1836 they built their first building which was moved away in 1863. The first class was composed of Mr. and Mrs. John Riner.....Mr. and Mrs. Christian Fall." The story is told by Guy Vinnedge that Christian marketed his wool and brought home to his daughter, Sophia, a lot of nice new clothes including a poke bonnet and hoop skirts. She wore her new finery to church. The preacher's sermon was on the subject of how sinful and vain it was to wear such clothing. Christian became very incensed. He owned land across the road from the church, so he built his own church and called it the Fall's Church. Christian was a Protestant Methodist minister. On a Sunday he would hitch his oxen to the buggy going miles in a day of preaching. Also from the Preble Co History - "Distilleries could be counted by the score in Gratis Twp in the early days. The first distillery of which any record can be obtained was built in the n.e. part of Gratis Twp about 1811 by Christian Fall. It only ran a year or two. Daniel Chrisman in 1824 started one which ran for six years. All the families from the Carolinas and Georgia were familiar with the work of distilling and each man who could afford it had a copper still on his place. The liquor was of the best quality and was regarded as indespensable at every log rolling."

An account from Mrs. Kimball - "Christian gave a great log rolling. Neighbors came to help build a barn. Huge logs had been hewn square with broad axes and the clap boards rived with oak trees.....Accompanying this event was the great feast prepared by the wife and her helpers. In the evening was to be merry making. This day of log rolling ended in no happiness for the Fall family. The little five year old boy, Josiah, who had been the little "hoss" and had so faithfully carried cold spring water all day to the laboring people was missed, and they found his small body in the spring, dead. From the window of Sophia's room, she could view the cemetery near the spring, and many nights her pillow was wet with tears for her two sisters who died such a short time apart of cholera morbus."

The family spoke German, but the children at an early age must have learned to read and write in English as they seemed to be educated for those early, frontier days. They were familiar with the Sleepy Hollow Legends, the Headless Horseman and others.

On June 5-1823 and Oct 17-1823, Christian entered land in Putnam Co Ind which later was in the name of his son, Jesse Fall. After Jesse's death his two boys came to live with Christian for a short time.

Census reports Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio 1820 - Christian Fall: males under 10 - 1; 10-16 yrs - 1; 16-18 yrs - 1; 16-26 yrs - 2; over 45 - 1. engaged in agriculture - 4. Females under 10 -3; 20-45 -1. In 1830 same location: males 15-20 two; 50-60 one. Females 10-15 one; 40-50 one.

Christian made his will in Preble Co Ohio Oct 12-1846 which was witnessed by William Kellum, John G. Schwartzwallen and Adam Geeting. It was probated Oct 10-1849. The gist of the will was that his personal debts and funeral expenses were to be paid. His personal property was to be sold at public

vendue and his farm to be sold at public or private sale. The money was then to be divided among his children, share and share alike, making all equals with what they already had received. The following had been received; Margaret Christman $245, Tetrarch Fall $352, Benjamin $312, Jesse $314 (His share in full, his heirs shall have no share in my estate after my decease) John C $372, Elisha $310, Mary Hornaday $250, Flora Morrison $210, Michael $336, Sophia Snively $250, and Daniel $338. His trusty son, Tetrarch Fall, to be the Executor. The real estate brought $3000. The sale was Nov 23-1849 and brought $294.48. Among the things sold were five Windsor chairs for .56 each and the family Bible for .75 to Daniel Fall. I, Grace Fall Curtis have this Bible in 1961. The birth dates for all children are from the Bible, but there must be one or two errors in these dates. Christian, Jr and Mary (Polly) Witt Fall had fifteen children.

A1 - Anna Margaret Fall (4).....Part I
A2 - Tetrarch Fall (4).....Part II
A3 - Mary Magdalen Fall (4).....Part III

A4 - FLORA FALL (4) b. 12-10-1797 N.C. m. Preble Co Ohio 10-1-1818 to Edward Morrison. Her age proven by her oldest brother, Tetrarch Fall. His wife was Mary Morrison and may have been a relative of Edward. Sophia Snively told her family that Flora was a beautiful, golden-haired, blue-eyed girl. One summer after working very hard gathering a flax crop that was threatened by rain, she bathed in cold water, and shortly thereafter began having attacks of epilepsy. Morrison, as the legend goes, was a Virginia planter. He stayed all night at Christian Fall's home and fell in love with Flora. Although the family told him of Flora's affliction, he wished to marry her. They went to Virginia and nothing more is known of her. She must have been living in 1849 as she is named in her father's will of 1846 and it had not been changed at the time of his death.

A5 - Benjamin Fall (4).....Part IV
A6 - Jesse Fall (4).....Part V
A7 - John C. Fall (4).....Part VI
A8 - Elisha Fall (4).....Part VII
A9 - Josiah Fall (4) b. Thursday 10-24-1805 d. 5-16-1810
A10 - Sarah Fall (4) b. Friday June 1807 d. 7-21-1811
A10a - Sophia Fall (4).....Part VIII
A10b - Juliana Fall (4) b. Friday Oct.12-1810 d. 1-16-1823 Cholera Morbus
A10c - Michael Witt Fall (4).....Part IX
A10d - Daniel Fall (4).....Part X
A10e - Hannah Fall (4) b. Tuesday 7-13-1816 Preble Co Ohio d. 2-11-1823 of cholera morbus about a month after her sister, Juliana.

PART I

A1-ANNA MARGARET (PEGGY OR PEPPY) FALL (4) dau of Christian, Jr and Mary (Witt) Fall b. N.C. 1-18-1793 d. Ohio 1849 m. Preble Co Ohio 3-18-1812 DAVID CHRISTMAN b ca 1780 N.C. Marriage license issued to Peggy Fall. In the

cemetery Eaton, O. there is an inscription on a tombstone "David Christman 1779-1854 mar Anna M 1793-1849. These dates are also given in the Preble Co History so this must be their burial place. It is thought that David was the son of Jacob and Barbara (Heckdorn) Christman. The Christmans and Falls had been neighbors in N.C. and in Ohio their farms adjoined. For more on the Christman family seed the Appendix. In the 1830 census David and Peggy were living in Washington Twp Preble Co. David was between 50 and 60 years old; wife, 30 to 40 and they had two boys between 10 and 15; 1 between 5 and 10; one under 5; and a daughter between 10 and 15. According to the 1850 census, David was living with his son Jesse in the same location. On Sept 19-1854 in Preble Co, David signed his will and it was probated the same day. His dau-in-law Abitham received a bedstead and furniture; John W the home place. John Walter was to pay each heir $150 - John, Jesse, Ezekiel, James, Elisha, Polly Raitz. David was a rake maker in the 1850 census. The births of David and Anna Margaret's children are taken from Christian Fall, Jr's Bible.

A11 - Jahew Christman (5) b. 1-7-1813. The first name is very dim. He is not listed in the 1830 census nor in his father's will. Probably died in childhood.

A12-JESSE CHRISTMAN (5) b. Ohio 5-2-1814 m. Preble Co 4-19-1846 by A.T. Batenlin, Mayor of Eaton to Catherine Thompson b. ca 1814 Va. In the 1850 census Jesse was living in Washington Twp Preble Co. Farmer. R.E. valued at $4000. He was 36 and wife Catherine was 31 b. Va David, Jr b. Ohio was 1 David Christman, Sr and Louisa Clatterbush 13 b. Va were living with them. In the 1860 census Jesse was living in the same location Occupation-blacksmith. He was 47; Catherine 42; and their children b in Ohio were David, Louisa, Susan, William and Charles. Living with them were Margaret Christman 25 and two day laborers George Clatterbuck 16 b. Va and David Counce 24 b. Va. Birts of children based on 1860 census.

A121-David Christman (6) b. ca 1849 Ohio
A122-Louisa Christman (6) b. ca 1851 Ohio
A123-William Christman (6) b. ca 1851 Ohio
A124-Susan Christman (6) b. ca 1853 Ohio
A125-Charles Christman (6) b. ca 1858 Ohio

A13-ELISHA CHRISTMAN (5) b. 10-6-1815 Ohio m. 11-1-1837 by J. Stephens, J.P. Preble Co Ohio to MARGARET REID b. ca 1818 Ohio. In the 1860 census Elisha was living in Washington Twp Preble Co. Farmer R.E. valued at $6400. Per Prop $700. He was 46 and wife Margaret 42 b. Ohio. At the end of the list of their children, there is another list as if of another family - Riley Christman 20 b. O; Jackson Christman 15 b. O; and Margaret Christman 50 b. O. Names and dates of the following children are based on information of the 1860 census.

A131-Julia Christman (6) b. ca 1840 Ohio
A132-John Christman (6) b. ca 1842 Ohio
A133-Allen Christman (6) b. ca 1844 Ohio
A134-Mary Christman (6) b. ca 1846 Ohio
A135-Joseph Christman (6) b. ca 1848 Ohio
A136-Oscar Christman (6) b. ca 1850 Ohio
A137-Sarah Christman (6) b. ca 1852 Ohio

A14-MARY ANN CHRISTMAN (5) b. 5-3-1817 (Ohio?) m. ____Raitz as she is referred to as Polly Raitz in her father's will. There is a marriage license record in Preble Co for a Mary Ann Christman and Jacob Cail performed by Issac Stephens, J.P.

A15-EZEKIEL CHRISTMAN (5) b. 12-23-1818 (Ohio?) m. Matilda_____ b. Ohio ca 1822. According to 1850 census Ezekiel was a laborer and with his family was living in the home of John O. Reynolds, farmer in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio. Names and dates of children are based on 1850 census.

A151-John E. Christman (6) b. ca 1847 Ohio
A152-Joseph Christman (6) b. ca 1849 Ohio

A16-JAMES CHRISTMAN (5) b. 8-17-1822 (Ohio?) There is a James listed in the 1850 census as 28 b. Ohio - single - living in the town of Eaton, Ohio

A17-Adaline Christman (5) b. 9-3-1825. Must have died young as she is not mentioned in the census or will.

A18-JOHN WALTER CHRISTMAN (5) b. 6-30-1829 Ohio m. 12-25-1851 by Isaac Stephens J.P. Preble Co Ohio to ABITHA ANN GLASSFORD b. ca 1834 O. In the 1860 census, John W. Christman is listed as a day laborer living in Lanier Twp Preble Co. His wife Ritha 26 b. O. Two children and a Courtland Chrisman 9 years are with them. Names and dates of children are based on the 1860 census.

A181-Sarah Christman (6) b. ca 1855 Ohio
A182-Ida Christman (6) b. ca 1859 Ohio

A2 - TETRARCH FALL (4)

A2-TETRARCH FALL (4) son of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall, Jr was born N.C. 6-13-1794 d. New Paris, Jefferson Twp Preble Co Ohio last part Dec 1860 or Jan or Feb 1861. Married Preble Co Nov 3-1814 Mary (Polly) Morrison b. Pa 1796, 1797, 1798 according to census records. Both bur New Paris. In the 1870 census she was 72 and living alone.

The Indians were driven from the Miami Valley into Preble and Dark counties of Ohio and the last treaty of Greenville was 1814. Christian Fall, Jr had settled in this territory called Greenbush, Gratis Twp. This is probably where Tetrarch served in the War of 1812. In the Ohio History of Preble Co 1881 p. 41 Tetrarch is listed as a corporal in this war.

Tetrarch was an American Wesleyan Methodist minister and farmer. The congregation met in his home until a church was built. He was held in great respect by his neighbors and was considered to be a very bright man. His land adjoined that of his brother Benjamin, and lay east of his father, Christian Fall, Jr in Preble Co.

In the 1820 census Tetrarch and his family lived in Gratis Twp Preble Co; in 1860 in Monroe Twp and in 1870 Mary was in Jefferson Twp.

On 12-14-1860 Tetrarch made his will witnessed by John V. Campbell and Robert Miller. It was probated Preble Co 2-20-1861. It stated "John C. Fall bond $9000 executor also wife Mary. Daniel Chrisman and Mary Fall suretities. Grandson Sam Judy $5.00 and granddaughter Mary Catherine Judy $10.00. Wife

Mary, house in New Paris and real estate in county of Huntington, Ind near Salimonie River. 80 acres each to daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Lane, grandchildren John Lane, Mary Lane, Sarah Jane Lane, Louisa Lane, Julius Lane, Lydia Lane, William Lane, Wesley Judy, Elizabeth Judy; dau Jane Hatfield, wife of John Hatfield late the wife of William Randall...grandchildren Laura Judy, Lorenzo Randall, Napoleon Randall, Marcus Randall and John C.F. Randall and son John L. Fall. If dau Jane Hatfield bear any more children, they shall be entitled to the last named distribution with the above named. Daughters and grandchildren share and share alike. Son John L. Fall and Andrew Scott Executors.

Tetrarch Fall and daughter
Maria Fall Judy

There are five children listed in the 1830 census, but only four are known to have reached maturity.

A21 - Elizabeth Jane Fall (5).....Chapter I
A22 - Maria Fall (5).....Chapter II
A23 - John Long Fall (5).....Chapter III
A24 - Mary Jane Fall (5).....Chapter IV

PART II - CHAPTER I

A21-ELIZABETH JANE FALL (5) b. ca 1815 Ohio (1850 census) d. after 1861 in southern Illinois. Married by Jesse Stubbs, J.P. in Preble Co O 2-4-1836 to Jesse Lane b. ca 1814 Ohio (1850 census). He was probably the son of a Jesse Lane because in the 1850 census he is listed as Jr and in Gratis Twp of Preble Co there is another Jesse Lane age 69 b. N.C. In the 1850 census Jesse is a farmer. R.E. valued $4500. Elizabeth had a terrible accident - fell on

a hot stove which disfigured her face and caused the loss of one ear. Sometime after 1850 the family left Ohio for southern Ill. Names and births of children are based on 1850 census.

A211 - John Lane (6) b. ca 1838 Ohio
A212 - Mary Lane (6) b. ca 1840 Ohio
A213 - Sarah Lane (6) b. ca 1841 Ohio
A214 - Louisa Lane (6) b. ca 1842 Ohio
A215 - Julius Lane (6) b. ca 1844 Ohio
A216 - Lydia Lane (6) b. ca 1847 Ohio
A217 - William Lane (6) not in 1850 census but named in will of his grandfather in 1860

PART II - CHAPTER II

A22-MARIA (MARIE) FALL (5) dau of Tetrarch and Mary (Morrison) Fall b. 1816 Preble Co Ohio d. near New Paris in 1860. Buried there. She is listed in 1860 census, but is not mentioned in her father's will of Dec-1860. Mar. Preble Co by Jacob Antrum, M.G. 2-5-(1)-1837 to JOHN JUDY b. Ohio 10-3-1816 d. 11-5-1905 son of Jacob and Catherine (Hetzler) Judy. Jacob Judy b. Dauphin Co Pa 1-2-1795 d. Ohio 10-2-1877; second child of Christian Judy and his first wife. Jacob and his older brother, John came with their parents to Ohio in 1805. Catherine Hetzler b. 3-4-1796 d. Jan 1885. Catherine and Jacob married 10-12-1815. Seven children-John, Mary, Samuel, Catherine, Susan, Jacob Jr and Elizabeth. Jacob had a half-sister, Anna Maria Judy. Her descendants married into the Benjamin Fall Family #A5. Benjamin Fall was an uncle of Maria Fall. More can be found in the Judy family book.

John Judy after the death of Maria married in 1862 Elizabeth Ullery b. 1825 d. 1890 and they had one child-Ida Mae Judy.

In 1860 John and Maria Fall Judy were living in Monroe Twp Preble Co. Farmer. R.E. $6000 Per Prop $600. Four children were at home-John W, Mary C, Elizabeth, and Laura. John and Maria Fall Judy had six children.

A221-Jacob Judy (6) died in infancy

A222-SAMUEL F. JUDY (6) b. Jan 1840 d. Los Angeles, Cal 1906 Married three times (1) 1860 Margaret McCowen. Two children. (2) Ft. Worth, Tex to Josephine McCoy who died in Texas (3) Los Angeles 1898 to Nita Dublo. He was a railroad man and lived in the western part of the country.

A2221-Wesley Judy (7) died in infancy
A2222-JESSIE JUDY (7) at one time lived in Los Angeles

A223-John Wesley Judy (6).....Chapter II - Section 1
A224-Mary Catherine Judy (6).....Chapter II - Section 2
A225-Susan Elizabeth Judy (6) b. 2-20-1849 d. 11-27-1879 never married
A226-Laura Ellen Judy (6).....Chapter II - Section 3

CHAPTER II - Section 1

A223-JOHN WESLEY JUDY (6) b. Ohio 8-24-1843 d. Richmond, Ind 8-16-(9)-1920 m. New Paris, Preble Co O 3-31-1866 Ann Ullery b. 3-6-1850 d. 4-1-1921. John-Civil War. Enlisted 9-15-1861 Company E; 5th Ohio Cavalry as a private

for three years. Served under Col. William H.H. Taylor. Discharged 7-12-1862 on a surgeon's certificate of disability. Reenlisted Co F-156th Ohio Nat'l Guard; 100 days service; discharged 12-15-1864. Two children.

A2231-Charles Sumner Judy (7).....Section 1 - Subsection 1
A2232-Jean Alice Judy (7) b. 12-20-1870 d. Cincinnati, O 1954 (1955) m. 8-27-1899 Joseph Hooker Mills b. 3-10-1866 d. 1953. Prop.of casket mfg co in Richmond, Ind where they lived. No children.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A2231-CHARLES SUMNER JUDY (7) b. Eldorado, O 9-1-1867 d. 1-12-1958 m. Eldorado 7-9-1893 Rose Ashman b. Greenville 9-14-1866 d. 10-9-1955. Both bur New Paris, O. She-dau of ____ and Elizabeth (Wehrly?) Ashman. Charles attended Danville Normal (Ind); banker in Cincinnati, O over 30 years; memb Knights of Phythias; Protestant. Two sons.

A22311-Ferris Mills Judy (8).....Division 1
A22312-John Wayne Judy (8).....Division 2

Division 1

A22311-FERRIS MILLS JUDY (8) b. Cincinnati, O 9-20-1897 m. Cincinnati 11-1-1924 MARTHA ANN COOPER b. 5-24-1902 dau of Myers Y and Martha Ann (Kinney) Cooper. Mr Cooper-former governor of Ohio. Mrs. Cooper-founder of "Martha Kinney Cooper Ohioanna Library" Hdqs Columbus with county organizations in each of the 88 counties. Martha-grad Sweet Briar Coll(Va.) U. of Cincinnati; memb D.A.R.; Delta Delta Delta; Christian Sc. Ch. Ferris-attended U. of Cincinnati, Yale U; memb Sigma Chi; A.F. & A.M.; K.T.; Shrine; Presby Ch. WW1-2nd Lt Artillery; WW2-Col Engineers Corps; Citation Army Commendation Ribbon (1942-45); Real Estate-builder-banker. Live Cincinnati and Coral Gables, Fla. Two children (1961)

A223111-JOAN JUDY (9) b. Cincinnati, O 2-3-1926 m. Cincinnati 11-1-1946 ORIN WOODSIDE DREISBACH, JR b. Columbus 1-2-1922 son of Orin W and Florence (Stout) Dreisbach. Joan-attended Southern Seminary (Va); Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; memb Phi Beta; Mariemont Comm Ch. Orin- Ky Military Academy; attended Ohio State U; WW2-1942-45. Parachute Inf; Three advance Jumps-Normandy, Battle of the Bulge, Rhine Crossing; Citation "Heroic Conduct" Jan 14-1944 Bonneville, France. Real Estate, Builder. Four children. Live Cincinnati (1961)

A2231111-DEANNE MARTHA DREISBACH (10) b. 7-19-1949 Cincinnati, O
A2231112-DAVID COOPER DREISBACH (10) b. 12-5-1950 Cincinnati, O
A2231113-CONSTANCE JUDY DREISBACH (10) b. 12-13-1952 Cincinnati, O.
A2231114-SANDRA ANNE DREISBACH (10) b. 7-4-1954 Cincinnati, O.

A223112-MILLS COOPER JUDY (9) b. Cincinnati, O 5-25-1928 m. Cincinnati 9-29-1950 LILLIE PUGH b. Cincinnati 11-23-1928 dau of Bert Dodridge and Ann (Martin) Pugh. Lillie-B.S. U. of Cincinnati; memb Kappa Delta. Both Presby. Mills-Catle Heights Military School (Lebanon, Tenn); Ohio Wesleyan U (Delaware, O); Cincinnati U; memb Sigma Chi; A.F. & A.M. Real Estate-builder-appraisor. Two children. Live Cincinnati (1961)

A2231121-HOLLY ANN JUDY (10) b. 1-23-1952 Cincinnati, O
A2231122-MILLS COOPER JUDY, JR (10) b. 2-3-1954 Cincinnati, O

Division 2

A22312-JOHN WAYNE JUDY (8) b. Richmond, Ind 4-13-1904 m. Hamilton, O 1-29-1927 DORIS LUCILLE LANE b. 1905 dau of Frank Louis and Bridget Loretta (Sullivan) Lane. Lived in Ft Wayne, Indianapolis and in Rockville, Ind (1959) Two children.

A223121-NANCY ANN JUDY (9) b. South Bend, Ind 3-23-1929 m. Indpls. 9-9-1950 ROBERT WARREN CAMP b. Indpls 5-6-1927 son of Edwin and Edna (Northan) Camp. Two children. Lived in Rochester, N.Y. (1957)

A2231211-ROBERT W. CAMP, JR (10) b. 6-22-1952 Rochester, N.Y.
A2231212-CATHERINE JUDY CAMP (10) b. 11-2-1954 Rochester, N.Y.

A223122-DR. JOHN WAYNE JUDY, JR (9) Jack-b. Indpls. Ind 10-11-1931 m. Nutley, N.J. 8-15-1953 SHIRLEY BROOKS b. Passaic, N.J. 12-6-1930 dau of Arthur Edward and Isabelle (Griffith) Brooks. Shirley-B.A. DePauw U (1952); memb Delta Zeta; Am. Assoc Univ. Women. Jack-1954 B.S. Purdue U; D.V.M. Kansas State College 1958; memb Alpha Zeta honorary; Sigma Chi; Am. Vet Med Assoc. Both Presby. Jack-veterinarian in Rockville, Ind Two children (1959)

A2231221-CHARLES WAYNE JUDY (10) b. 2-20-1956 Manhattan, Ka.
A2231222-MARTHA LYNN JUDY (10) b. 3-22-1959

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A224-MARY CATHERINE (KATE) JUDY (6) dau of John and Maria (Fall) Judy b. Ohio 7-24-1845 d. Somerville 4-14-1920 m. 12-28-1864 DAVID CORNTHWAITE b. 2-26-1842 d. 3-29-1920. He was of English descent. Both bur Somerville cemetery. David enlisted 8-15-1862 private in Co G, 83rd Reb O.V.I for 3 years Civil War. Served under Col Frederick Moore and was in the battles of Arkansas Post, Siege of Vicksburg, and Port Gilson. Discharged near Carrolton, La 9-29-1863 unpon a surgeon's certificate of disability. Five children.

A2241-HATTIE CORNTHWAITE (7) b. 9-5-1865 d. 8-1946 m. 2-25-1891 EDWARD OVERPECK b. 6-21-1865 d. 1-29-1930. Both bur Hickory Flats Cem-Overpeck, O.

A22411-NELLIE OVERPECK (8) b. 12-24-1891 Retired school teacher living in Overpeck, Ohio 1957.

A2242-George Grant Cornthwaite (7) b. 8-29-1867 d. 4-17-1880
A2243-Charles Oliver Cornthwaite (7) .....Subsection 1
A2244-Harry Elbert Cornthwaite (7).....Subsection 2

A2245-BESSIE MAE CORNTHWAITE (7) b. 8-16-1877 d. 3-19-1960 m. 1-14-1900 WESLEY HOEL b. 3-7-1877. Lived in Somerville, O. One son.

A22451-MERLE DAVID HOEL (8) b. 12-9-1909 m. July 1928 ROSA BELLE STATZER
A224511-DORIS JEAN HOEL (9) b. 3-19-1929

#A224-MARY C. JUDY CORNTHWAITE

L to R Hattie Cornthwiate Overpeck
Harry Elbert Cornthwaite
Bessie Cornthwiate Hoel

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A2243-CHARLES OLIVER CORNTHWAITE (7) son of David and Kate Judy Cornthwaite b. Olney, Ill 1-17-1870 d. 1-3-1951 m. 12-27-1892 ARMINA HOOD b. 11-20-1871 d. 6-27-1948 dau of George Hood of Somerville, O. Both bur Somerville. Farmer near Camden, O. Four children.

A22431-Ethel Cornthwaite (8).....Division 1
A22432-Edna Ruth Cornthwaite (8).....Division 2
A22433-Robert Cornthwaite (8).....Division 3
A22434-Ina Louise Cornthwaite (8).....Division 4

SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A22431-ETHEL CORNTHWAITE (8) b. Somerville, O 5-30-1895 m. Newport, Ky 7-2-1915 HERBERT KRAMER b. Abbington, Ind 9-6-1894 son of William and Mattie (Jarret) Kramer. Membs United Presby Ch. Carpenter. Live Trenton, Ohio Four children (1957)

A224311-MARGARET JEANETTE KRAMER (9) b. Seven Mile, O 3-27-1917 m. 4-16-1960 WALTER KERNS b. 6-5-1911. She-memb U. Presby Ch; VFW Aux. Farm near

Trenton, Ohio

A224312-CHARLES WILLIAM KRAMER (9) b. Seven Mile, O 1-31-1919 m. 7-13-1941 NORMA HENNING b. Middletown dau of Philip Henry and Clara (Miller) Henning. Charles-memb Presby Ch; Navy WW2 (1942-45); carpenter. Live Somerville. Ten children (1960)

A2243121-CONNIE KRAMER (10) b. 7-12-1942 Middletown, O m. 7-12-1959 HERSCHEL FIELDS.

A22431211-ALMA MAY FIELDS (11) b. 3-17-1960

A2243122-SHERRY ROSE KRAMER (10) b. 4-22-1945 Middletown, O.
A2243123-CHARLES KRAMER (10) b. 7-29-1946 Middletown, O.
A2243124-TERYL ANN KRAMER (10) b. 8-7-1947 Trenton, O.
A2243125-FRANCES JEAN KRAMER (10) b. 3-14-1949 Trenton, O.
A2243126-MARY BERNADETTE KRAMER (10) b. 2-17-1950 Somerville, O.
A2243127-KAREN SUE KRAMER (10) b. 11-7-1951 Somerville, O.
A2243128-WANDA JEANNETTE KRAMER (10) b. 7-26-1953 Somerville, O.
A2243129-PAMELA JOE KRAMER (10) b. 8-14-1955 Somerville, O.
A22431210-DENISE RAY KRAMER (10) b. 3-17-1957 Somerville, O.

A224313-DELORES KRAMER (9) b. Trenton, O 2-20-1922 m. Trenton 11-30-19__ GEORGE ARMOUR b. Youngstown 2-14-1919 son of George and Ethel Armour. Both Presby. Delores-telephone operator. George-foreman in paper mill. Live Overpeck, O. Three children (1960)

A2243131-GEORGE EDWIN ARMOUR (10) b. 7-6-1941 Trenton, O.

A2243132-RITA ESTELLE ARMOUR (10) b. Trenton, O 11-4-1942 m. Hamilton 11-20-1958 JERRY COUCH

A22431321-CHRISTY JO COUCH (11) b. 8-20-1959
A22431322-RANDY ALBERT COUCH (11) b. 10-20-1960

A2243133-ANITA ARMOUR (10) b. 7-28-1945 Trenton, O.

A224314-DELBERT EUGENE KRAMER (9) b. Trenton, O 5-7-1924. Floor mgr McAlpin Co, Middletown, O. not married (1961)

SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A22432-EDNA RUTH CORNTHWAITE (8) b. July 1897 m. Somerville, O 9-28-1918 DAVID KENWORTHY b. Lewisburg 12-4-1896 son of Ben and Ida Mae (Shultz) Kenworthy. Both take an active part in all community activities. David-grad Rake Auto School (Cincinnati); memb Meth Ch; Vol Fire Dept; owns garage and gas station Live in Somerville, O. Five children (1961)

A224321-HELEN ELIZABETH KENWORTHY (9) b. Seven Mile, O 2-17-1920 m. Meth parsonage Seven Mile 8-1-1942 LAWRENCE R. HUFFORD Jr b. Hamilton 4-17-1921 son of Lawrence R and Ola (Whorley) Hufford. Helen-memb Meth Ch. Both membs Eastern Star. Larry-memb Ch of Brethren and A.F. & A.M.; Tech Sgt WW2 (Alaska); Machinist Mosler's Safe Co of Hamilton for 15 yrs; Rural mail carrier. Live Somerville. Four children (1957)

A2243211-GARY LEE HUFFORD (10) b. 3-23-1946
A2243212-ROGER LAWRENCE HUFFORD (10) b. 5-28-1948
A2243213-NANETTE HUFFORD (10) b. 3-12-1954
A2243214-RANDY LYNN HUFFORD (10) b. 11-16-1957

A224322-DOROTHY JEANETTE KENWORTHY (9) b. Somerville, O 8-24-1921 m. Georgia 7-26-1941 CLYDE WAYNE DILLON b. 4-23-1916 son of Lonas and Lulu (Deaton) Dillon. Both membs Ch of the Brethren. Clyde-scholarship winner in high school. Live Dayton, O. Two children (1960)

A2243221-DAVID ALONZO DILLON (10) b. 8-24-1946
A2243222-KAY LYNN DILLON (10) b. 9-20-1960

A224323-NORMA RUTH KENWORTHY (9) b. Somerville, O 4-25-1925 m. Newport, Ky 8-4-1944 ADRIAN EUGENE COOPER b. Somerville 9-19-1924 son of Paul and Mary (Stephens) Cooper. Both membs Meth Ch and O.E.S. Adrian-Army WW2 (Europe & Pacific); memb A.F. & A.M.; machinist Fischer Body Co. Liver Somerville, O. Five children (1957)

A2243231-STEVEN EUGENE COOPER (10) b. 12-25-1946
A2243232-TED CURTIS COOPER (10) b. 12-14-1948
A2243233-VON PAUL COOPER (10) b. 12-14-1950
A2243234-VICKI LEE COOPER (10) b. 9-10-1952
A2243235-ROBIN ANN COOPER (10) b. 11-14-1955

A224324-Esther Jean Kenworthy (9) b. and d. 8-8-1927

A224325-MARCELLA JEAN KENWORTHY (9) b. 2-6-1934 m. Somerville, O Meth Ch 2-25-1956 CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDSON b. 9-4-1935 son of Clarence and Essie (Mackey) Richardson. She-bank teller. Charles- Navy (1952-55); employee Nat'l. Cash Reg. Co. Live Dayton, O. One child (1961)

A224325-MARK ALLAN RICHARDSON (10) (adopted) b. 6-28-1959

SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 3

A22433-ROBERT CORNTHWAITE (8) son of Charles and Armina (Hood) Cornthwaite b. 1-9-1900 m. 11-20-1926 Iris Scuerman b. 7-20-1906. Live near Somerville, O. Three children (1958)

A224331-PAUL ELLIS CORNTHWAITE (9) b. 12-3-1927 m. Liberty, Ind 2-13-1958 DONNA HOFFMAN.

A224332-FREDDIE CORNTHWAITE (9) b. 5-24-1929 m. Helen____

A2243321-TEDDY JOE CORNTHWAITE (10) b. 12-22-1957

A224333-DONALD GLENN CORNTHWAITE (9) b. 8-11-1930 m. Barbara_____

A2243331-DIANA MARIE CORNTHWAITE (10) b. 9-13-1957

SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 4

A22434-INA LOUISE CORNTHWAITE (8) dau of Charles and Armina (Hood) Cornthwaite b. Morning Sun, Preble Co O 11-13-1903 m. Seven Mile 3-26-1925 JOHN HOLT b. Ross 1-24-1904 son of _____ and Mary (Snow) Holt. Automotive machine shop. Live Somerville. Five children (1957)

A224341-ELSIE LOUISE HOLT (9) b. Trenton, O 1-8-1926 m. Somerville Meth Ch 7-1-1950 CLARENCE ANTHONY BRADBURN b. Du Bois Co Ind 5-2-1923. Elsie-memb Meth Ch; private nurse. Clarence-served with English in Pacific WW2; machinist. Live Glendale, O. Three children (1961)

A2243411-CLARENCE ANTHONY BRADBURN, JR (10) b. 2-12-1951 Cincinnati,O
A2243412-KAREN JUNE BRADBURN (10) b. 4-29-1953 Cincinnati, Ohio
A2243413-JOHN ROBERT BRADBURN (10) b. 7-13-1957

A224342-RUTH EVELYN HOLT (9) b. Hamilton, O 4-15-1927 m. Oxford 6-22-19__ NORVAL JESSE JOHNSON b. 2-6-1920 son of Leonard and Anna (Shouse) Johnson. Norval-WW2 (Africa, Sicily, Italy, and France); auto mech. Four children. Live Somerville, Ohio (1961)

A2243421-CAROLYN SUE JOHNSON (10) b. 5-8-1949 Somerville, O.
A2243422-JANICE LOU JOHNSON (10) b. 2-15-1951 Hamilton, O.
A2243423-VIRGINIA ANN JOHNSON (10) b. 1-31-1952 Hamilton, O.
A2243424-JOYCE LYNN JOHNSON (10) b. 3-8-1959

A224343-GORDON LEE HOLT (9) b. Hamilton, O 3-19-1930 m. Franklin Park, Ill. 5-17-19__ GERALDINE WARREN b. Chicago, Ill 6-12-1930 dau of Daniel and Dorothy (Clayton) Warren. Gordon-Air Force; machinist. Three children. Live near Harrison, Ohio (1961)

A2243431-CLIFFORD LEE HOLT (10) b. 4-16-1953 Somerville, Ohio
A2243432-DEBORAH ANN HOLT (10) b. 3-31-1954 Somerville, Ohio
A2243433-MICHAEL HOLT (10) b. 9-5-1957

A224344-FRANCIS ELDON HOLT (9) b. Hamilton, O 8-9-1931 married twice (1) 8-14-1954 SHIRLEY ALICE POWELL b. Lawrenceburg, Ind 3-19-1937 dau of Jesse and Dora (Pigg) Powell. No children (2) 9-24-1960 FRANCES DI CEGLIE b. Italy. He-Korean War; crane operator. Live Somerville, O.

A224345-LINDA SUE HOLT (9) b. 8-31-1946 Somerville, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A2244-HARRY ELBERT CORNTHWAITE (7) son of David and Mary C. (Judy) Cornthwaite b. Olney, Ill 4-7-1873 d. 10-30-1937 m. Camden, O 10-25-1894 CATHERINE ANTRIM b. 11-4-1876 Somerville, O d. 8-20-1957 Oxford. Lived Seven Mile. Two children

A22441-Forrest Vincent Cornthwaite (8) b. Somerville, O 1-19-1896 d. 9-20-1949 m. Seven Mile Meth parsonage 3-11-1926 Nellie Blant b. near Millville O. He-Army WW1-airplane mech. Attended Carneigie Tech (Pittsburgh,Pa) for coppersmithing and Air Service Mech School (St. Paul, Minn); Dis-

charged Camp Taylor, Ky 1-3-1919. Lived Seven Mile, O. No children.

A22442-ANITA CORNTHWAITE (8) b. Somerville, O 10-13-1904 m. Oxford 4-10-1924 HAROLD BOURNE b Franklin Co Ind 9-24-1903 son of Bert and Alpha (Shafer) Bourne Anita has been in Sunday School work over 25 years; Supt Primary Dept in Union S.S. made up of all Protestant churches in Oxford. Membs Presb Ch. Harold in auto business. Two daughters. Have lived in Oxford, O over 35 yrs

L to R: Anita C. Bourne, Janet Bourne, Betty Bourne George

L to R. Gerald, James and Timothy George (in front)

A224421-BETTY JANE BOURNE (9) b. Hamilton, O 4-8-1926 m. Oxford 5-__-1945 DONALD GEORGE b. Liberty, Ind 12-14-1922 son of William and Pearl (Johnson) George. Membs Presby Ch. Don-Security Force-Miami U (Oxford). Four children. Live Oxford (1961)

A2244211-JAMES SCOTT GEORGE (10) b. 4-6-1950 Hamilton, O.
A2244212-Cheryl Ann George (10) b. 5-4-1952 d. 1-7-1954 Had measles and choked on fever tablet.
A2244213-GERALD BOURNE GEORGE (10) b. 1-27-1955 Hamilton, O.
A2244214-TIMOTHY GEORGE (10) b. 3-30-1957 Hamilton, O.

A224422-JANET JEAN BOURNE (9) b. Hamilton, O 8-6-1929. Grad Monmouth Coll (Monmouth, Ill) Probation Officer Jackson Co Ripley, West Va. Welfare worker. not married (1960)

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

A226-LAURA ELLEN JUDY (6) dau of John and Maria (Fall) Judy b. 3-23-1857 d. on farm near Arcanum, Preble Co O 11-17-1917 m. 12-16-1877 Edmond Throckmorton BRANDENBURG b. 1-3-1856. He married twice more. (2) 11-15-1919 Mary Root b. 7-20-1854 d. 11-15-1924 (3) Leotia Clark. Lived Arcanum. Three children.

A2261-LEROY SUMNER BRANDENBURG (7) b on farm near New Paris, Preble Co O 5-27-1880 m. Piqua 8-7-1906 ALICE MERLE WHITNEY b. 12-4-1882. Druggist Arcanum, Ohio. One son.

A22611-HARRY WHITNEY BRANDENBURG (8) b. Lewisburg, O 1-2-1912 m. Arcanum CATHERINE LONG. Live Arcanum. Two children.

A226111-JILL BRANDENBURG (9) b. 1-17-1940 Dayton, O
A226112-JACK BRANDENBURG (9) b. 2-15-1948 Arcanum, O.

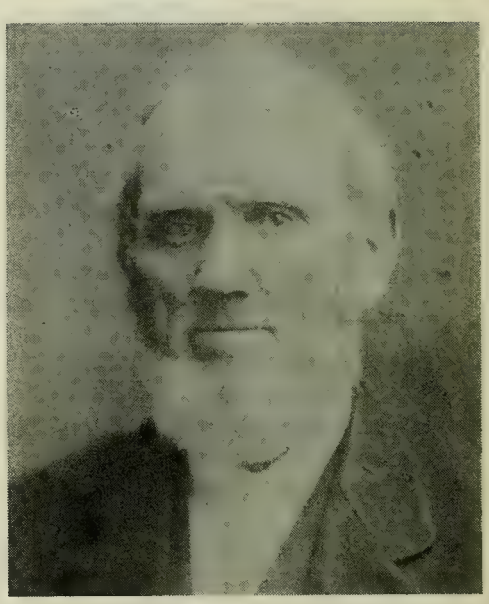
A2262-SYLVAN JUDY BRANDENBURG (7) b. on farm near Arcanum, O 11-5-1887 m. 6-1907 Linna Ockle Rose b. 4-20-1887. Live New Paris or near Arcanum.

A22621-Kenneth Wayne Brandenburg (8) b. 3-2-1908 on farm near Arcanum. d. before 1955 not married
A22622-ELLEN ROSE BRANDENBURG (8) b. 10-28-1914 m. GERMAIN SWANK. Live near Eaton, O. no children (1955)
A2253-Marguerite Brandenburg (7) b. 12-13-1891 d. 12-9-1892

PART II - CHAPTER III

A23-JOHN LONG FALL (5) son of Tetrarch and Mary (Morrison) Fall b. near Greenbush in se part of Preble Co Ohio 2-9-1818 d. Fountain City, Ind 2-10-1900 m. Preble Co 4-2-1840 REBECCA HART b. Ohio ca 1822 d.____. Both bur New Paris, O. Preble Co Ohio History 1881 p. 41 "John Fall preached in southern Preble Co somewhere around Elkton. Wesleyan Meth minister and farmer." During the Civil War, he kept an underground station in the meadow of his farm. The Negroes rested in the meadow during the day and travelled at night. John had three slogans "Abolition, Free Silver, and Salvation by Grace. In the 1850-60-70 census records, John L. Fall and family were living in Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio. R.E. valued $8000 and Per Prop $1000. John and Rebecca (Hart) Fall had ten children all born on the same farm as their father, the Tetrarch Fall property. One child died in infancy. The names of nine others are known.

A231-Mary Fall (6).....Chapter III Section 1
A232-Thomas Fall (6) b. 1843 d. Civil War. Bur Nashville, Tenn. not married.
A233-Sarah M. Fall (6) b. 1845 d. 4-5-1851 Bur Christian Fall, Jr cem on family farm Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio
A234-Hannah J. Fall (6) b. ca 1847 d. 12-9-1936 Bur Los Angeles, Cal m. by A.W. Tibbites in Preble Co O 12-4-1867 Daniel E. Reid. Lived in Hutchinson, Ka and Los Angeles. In 1927 when she was nearly 80, she was vigorous, active, and looking after all her business. no children.
A235-Rebecca J. Fall (6) b. 12-15-1852 d. 1854 Bur C. Fall, Jr cemetery on family farm
A236-John Homer Fall (6) b. ca 1853 d. auto accident 1925 m. Elida A. Burcher. Lived Hot Springs, S.D. Moved to Los Angeles ca 1922. no children.



JOHN LONG FALL

A237-Lorenzo Fall (6).....Chapter III - Section 2
A238-Lucius Matlack Fall (6).....Chapter III - Section 3
A239-William Lincoln Fall (6).....Chapter III - Section 4

CHAPTER III - Section 1

A231-MARY FALL (6) dau of John and Rebecca (Hart) Fall b. Ohio 1840 d. ca 1914 Los Angeles, Cal m. Preble Co O 12-4-1862 GEORGE FRANCIS by W.W. Coons, M.G. The Francis farm adjoined that of her father, John Fall, in Preble Co. Two children.

A2311-John Haywood Francis (7).....Section 1 - Subsection 1
A2312-George Francis (7) d. ca 1944 not married

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A2311-JOHN HAYWOOD FRANCIS (7) b. Preble Co Ohio 5-18-1867 d. 1934 m. Woodbridge, Cal 6-4-1892 LOU L. HART of Dayton, O dau of Bishop Hart of Ohio Ev. United Brethren Ch. Lou-memb PEO. John-A.B. and LLD (1917) Otterbein U; A.B. and A.M. (1892) San Joaquin Valley College (Woodbridge, Cal); Supt of Los Angeles schools 1910-16; Taught 1896-1910; About 1900 founded Polytechnic High School in L.A. This school was later renamed John Francis High School and a huge bust of Francis was in the main entrance. Later associated with Columbus, O school system. One of the finest scholars and lecturers on the Pacific coast. Memb Natl Edu Assoc; Rotary; Kiwanis. Listed in "Who Was Who" Two children.

A23111-James Francis (8) b. ca 1893 d. ca 1952 not married

A23112-GEORGE HAYWOOD FRANCIS (8) b. 1895 d. Los Angeles Co Cal 1950 married several times one marriage Santa Monica, Cal June 1937 NATALIA STONE b. Columbus, O 1910 dau of Julius F and Edna (Audress) Stone. Divorced L.A. 1941 one son. George-grad college and law school. Natalia-M.A. Ohio State U; married James B. Gage, Prof Beloit Coll (Wisconsin). He adopted her son, George Haywood Francis, Jr and they had a son James P. Gage.

A231121-GEORGE HAYWOOD (FRANCIS, JR) GAGE (9) (adopted by step-father) b. Los Angeles, Cal 6-8-1938 m. Beloit, Wis 11-24-1960 VIRGINIA CORSON VAN WART b. Beloit 3-11-1940 dau of Donald Rietler and Louise (Turner) Van Wart. George-attended Northwestern U; Marine Corps 3 yrs; In 1961 sophomore Beloit Coll; Hew Eng wrestling champion; memb of Henley Eng crew, Las Vegas, Nev; amateur heavyweight boxing champion; receiver of the Henley Plate and various other trophies for football, wrestling and boxing.

CHAPTER III - Section 2

A237-LORENZO (LEN OR LYN) DOW FALL (6) twin son of John L and Rebecca (Hart) Fall b. 3-6-1857 New Paris, Preble Co Ohio d. 3-1896 Rapid City, S.D. m. by F.E. Fialu, M.G. Preble Co 10-17-1880 LILLIE ERMANTINE CAIL d. 8-15-1907 Rapid City. She had a brother, David Cail who lived in Chicago. Lorenzo went to S.D. in 1881 and again in 1885. The family went Dec 1890. They went through the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation just a few days after the Battle of Wounded Knee, and some of the Indians were still shooting at the train. All were ordered to keep below the windows. It was cold. Some cattlemen got on the

train at Hermosa, S.D. and covered the sleeping boys with their buffalo coats. When the boys awoke, war broke out on the train as they boys were sure the coats were bears. Soldiers and prisoners camped within three blocks of their home in Rapid City on their way to Ft. Meade, S.D. Lorenzo had a grocery store, was in politics and gold mining. When he died, Lillie was Dep Reg of Deeds two terms, and then was elected Supt of Schools, which office she held for many years. Three children.

A2371-Walter Lorenzo Fall (7) b. 7-10-1883 Warren, Ind d. 8-13-1907 Rapid City, S.D. Student drug clerk. not married

A2372-David Alfred Fall (7) twin b. 10-7-1885 Warren, Ind d. 3-23-1958 m. 6-3-1926 Bessie A. Knapp of Rapid City, S.D. RR fireman; retired legal investigator. Moved to Cal 1905. Lived in Los Angeles. No children

A2373-JOHN EDWARD FALL (7) twin b. 10-7-1885 Warren, Ind m. 9-28-1908 Margaret Basim of Marietta, O d. 12-6-1956. Moved to Cal 1925 State Auditor Cal 21 yrs. Retired July 1954. Farmer; co auditor; bank mgr. Lived Los Angeles. no children. Planning to move to Florida in 1961

CHAPTER III - Section 3

A238-LUCIUS MATLACK FALL (6) twin son of John and Rebecca (Hart) Fall b. New Paris, Preble Co Ohio 3-6-1857 d. Los Angeles, Cal 2-10-1946 Bur Forest Lawn Cem (Glendale) m. Germantown, O 12-25-1888 FLORENCE IDA GILBERT b. Germantown 7-9-1858 d. 4-23-1959 dau of Cyrus and Mary (Myer) Gilbert. The Gilberts landed in Maryland 1630. Later they came down the Ohio R and cleared land in Dayton. They helped to establish the United Brethren Ch and Otterbein Coll in Westerville, O. Lucius and Ida met at that college. In 1958 Ida was the oldest living graduate of Otterbein. She made her home with her dau Mary Fall Hamaker in Houston, Texas for a number of years and celebrated her 100th birthday in a San Fernando Valley Cal rest home. She was a charter memb 5-7-1894 Chapter E of PEO in Hutchinson, Ka and then was a memb of E in Los Angeles. Lucius-grad Otterbein Coll; law degree U of Michigan. Practiced law Hutchinson, Ka 1888-1903; prosecuting attorney 4 yrs; helped Carrie Nation to make Kansas dry. Family moved to Los Angeles in 1903 where Lucius practiced law. He retired and wrote poetry; in several anthologies and the Biographical Dict of Contemporary Poets. Two children.

A2381-Mary Rebecca Fall (7).....Section 3 - Subsection 1
A2382-John Gilbert Fall (7).....Section 3 - Subsection 1

SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

A2381-MARY REBECCA FALL (7) b. Hutchinson, Ka 4-6-1893 m. Los Angeles, Cal 9-16-1917 REX GERALD HAMAKER b. Santa Ana, Cal 11-6-1892 son of Alcenia Elizabeth Paul Hamaker dau of John Rink Paul of Philadelphia. Both grad 1911 Polytechnic High School in L.A. which had been founded by Mary's cousin, John H. Francis #A2311 and was later named for him. Mary-attended U of Southern Cal and Stanford U; memb PEO and Delta Delta Delta. Rex-eng grad Stanford (1916); memb Phi Gamma Delta. In 1920 moved to Houston, Texas and lived there until 1960. Rex-pres Reed Roller Bit Co (1956) (oil field equip co). Retired Devoting time to Rex ranch in Amadao, Ariz. Both Presb. Live in Laguna Beach Cal. Two children (1961)

A23811-BARBARA ANNE HAMAKER (8) b. New Orleans, La 2-28-1932 m 8-22-1952 WORTH K. BARTLETT son of Archie Lee and Pansy (Kenower) Bartlett. Archie-descendant of Josiah Bartlett, signer of Declaration of Independence from Boston. Worth-b. Florence, Ariz 4-30-1927. Barbara attended U of Ariz; memb PEO and Delta Delta Delta. Worth-Navy WW2; attended U of Ariz. Both attend Presb Ch. Live Coolidge, Ariz. Four children.

A238111-BRUCE EDWARD BARTLETT (9) b. 9-4-1955 Coolidge, Ariz
A238112-BRENDA JEANNE BARTLETT (9) b. 11-24-1956 Coolidge, Ariz
A238113-BRADLEY BARTLETT (9) b. 7- -1958 Coolidge, Ariz
A238114-BROOKS KENOWER BARTLETT (9) b. 2-22-1960 Coolidge, Ariz

A23812-REX GILBERT HAMAKER (8) b. New Orleans, La 11-14-1934 m. 5-23-1959 DONNA MAY HOLST b. 8-11-1936. She had two children. Rex-eng grad U of Ariz; Lt J.G. San Diego. Memb Presb Ch. one child

A238121-LAURA LEE (HOLST) HAMAKER (10) b. 2-2-1957
A238122-MICHAEL CRAIG (HOLST) HAMAKER (10) b. 5-8-1958
A238123-LISA ANNE HAMAKER (10) b. 3-1-1960

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A2382 -JOHN GILBERT FALL, SR (7) b. Hutchinson, Ka 2-9-1900 m. Los Angeles, Cal 10-5-1923 WINIFRED PERRY b. 3-22-1900 L.A. dau of Charles N. and Grace (Davidson) Perry. Winifred-1922 grad Mills Coll School of Music. John-1922 grad Stanford and 1925 law grad U Southern Cal; WW1; memb Alpha Tau Omega; lawyer in L.A. where they live. Three children (1959)

A23821--John Gilbert Fall, Jr (8).....Division 1
A23822--Richard Perry Fall (8).....Division 2

A23823--CHARLES NICHOLAS FALL (8) b. 2-9-1936. Grad Whittier Coll (Cal) 1959 Sr yrs received Haines Foundation Scholarship. M.A. International Relations -U of Wisconsin; Politica Sc honorary soc; Marine Corps Reserve. not married (1960)

SECTION 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 1

A23821-JOHN GILBERT FALL, JR (8) b. 7-9-1926 m. Ventura, Cal 12-22-1951 MARGARET BARD b. Oxnard, Cal 12-22-1928 dau of Richard and Joanna (March) Bard. She-1950 grad Mills Coll. John-B.A. U of Calif; law degree Stanford; memb Alpha Tau Omega; Navy WW2. Both membs Unitarian Ch. Lawyer in San Francisco-Partridge, O'Connell, Partridge & Fall.

A238211-RICHARD BARD FALL (9) b. 8-7-1955 San Francisco, Cal
A238212-REBECCA FALL (9) b. 11-24-1956 San Francisco, Cal
A238213-ELIZABETH FALL (9) b. 6-22-1958 San Francisco, Cal
A238214-CHARLES PERRY FALL (9) b. 8-31-1959 San Francisco, Cal

SECTION 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 2

A23822-RICHARD PERRY FALL (8) b. Los Angeles, Cal 9-18-1928 m. L.A. 7-2-1955 LOUISE HARDING b. L.A. 11-17-1934 dau of Kenneth Homer and Helen (Jensen)

Harding. She attended Pomona Coll and U of Cal (Los Angeles). Richard-grad Cal Polytechnic (L.A.); owner of Bio Metal Assoc which manufactures equip for biological sciences. Membs Unitarian Ch. Live Los Angeles. Two children

A238221-CHRISTOPHER FALL (9) b. 2-27-1958 Los Angeles, Cal
A238222-KENNETH GILBERT FALL (9) b. 7-9-1959 Los Angeles, Cal.

CHAPTER III - Section 4

A239-WILLIAM LINCOLN FALL (6) son of John L and Rebecca (Hart) Fall b. Preble Co Ohio 5-8-1860 d. Arlington, Ind 1900 m. Boxley, Hamilton Co Ind 4-4-1886 EMMA C. FISHER b. Hamilton Co 7-13-1866 d. 9-4-1944 dau of W.L. and Elizabeth (White) Fisher. After William's death, Emma married H.T. Hawkins and lived in Carthage, Ind. William was a Wesleyan Meth minister. Lived in Fountain City, Plymouth, Atlanta, Mt. Etna, and Arlington, Ind. Two children.

A2391-Reba Fall (7).....Section 4 - Subsection 1
A2392-Paul Fall (7).....Section 4 - Subsection 2

SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A2391-REBA FALL (7) b. New Paris, Preble Co Ohio 1889 m. Arlington, Ind 1912 CLAUDE RIGSBEE b. Rush Co Ind 8-21-1891 son of Marshall and Emily (Miller) Rigsbee. Owner of Rigsbee Janitor Supply Co in Marion, Ind where they live. One son (1961)

A23911-PAUL WILLIAM RIGSBEE (8) b. 9-26-1913 m. 1935 MARTHA JULIAN. He-B.S. Music Edu -Marion Coll (Marion, Ind); M.A. Indiana U; taught music 14 yrs; now a partner with father in Rigsbee Janitor Supply Co in Marion, Ind where they live. Five children (1959)

A239111-PAUL EDWIN RIGSBEE (9) b. Marion, Ind 12-6-1936 m. Seymour, Ind 8-26-1956 JUDITH ELAINE CARPENTER b. Seymour 1-7-1938 dau of Lawrence Carpenter. Paul attended Indiana U; salesman Rigsbee Supply Co. Live Marion, Ind. Two children.

A2391111-DEBORAH ELAINE RIGSBEE (10) b. 9-14-1957 Seymour, Ind
A2391112-KATHARINE ELIZABETH RIGSBEE (10) b. 6-2-1959 Marion, Ind

A239112-PHILIP RIGSBEE (9) twin b. Seymour, Ind 8-7-1939 m. Gas City 2-13-1959 GERTRUDE GRAY b. 12-__-1939 dau of Ralph and Margaret (Crouch) Gray. Philip attended Marion Coll (Marion, Ind); associated with father in Rigsbee Janitor Supply. One daughter. Live Jonesboro, Ind (1961)

A2391121-MELANIE LYN RIGSBEE (10) b. 6-10-1960 Bluffton, Ind

A239113-PHYLLIS RIGSBEE (9) twin b. Seymour, Ind 8-7-1939 Graduating from Marion Coll (Marion, Ind) June 1961 and is planning to be married 6-25-1961

A239114-DON RIGSBEE (9) b. 10-25-1945 Seymour, Ind

A239115-JANICE RIGSBEE (9) b. 5-19-1949 Seymour, Ind

CHAPTER III - Section 4 - Subsection 2

A2392-PAUL HENRY FALL (7) b. Fountain City, Ind 5-8-1892 m. New Fane, N.Y. 9-4-1916 DOROTHY JENNINGS b. Syracuse, N.Y. 1894 dau of Arthur Thomas and Ettie (Holcombe) Jennings. Paul-attended Oberlin Coll; A.M. U of Chicago; Ph.D Cornell U; Ph.D. and LLD awarded by Houghton Coll (1937), Williams Coll (1940), and Oberlin Coll (1942). Taught science St Charles High School (St. Charles, Ill); Houghton and Oberlin Coll; research chemist DuPont in Wilmington, Del; prof of chemistry Hiram and Williams Colleges; memb Hiram, O board of Public Affairs 1926-30; Hiram Village Council 1932-34; Mayor of Hiram 1934-36. Awarded Palmolive fellowship to Cornell U 1923-25. Trustee Doctors Hosp (Cleveland, O). Pres Ohio College Ass'n 1951-52; Treas Ohio Indp Coll. Memb Am Chem Soc (sec and div chm of edu 1939-51); Sigma Xi; Disciples of Christ Ch; Union Club of Cleveland. Pres of Hiram Coll 1940-57; retired and taught chemistry Akron U. Listed in Who's Who in America; attended chemistry Inst U. of Hawaii (1954). Retired and living in Burnsville, N. C. (1960)

A23921-DAVID JENNINGS FALL (8) b. Hiram, O 12-21-1927 m. Jefferson 12-23-1950 MARILYN HAMILTON b. Lenox Twp Ashtabula Co 4-2-1931 dau of William M and Josephine (King) Hamilton. Marilyn-A.B. 1953 Hiram Coll. David-Navy WW2; A.B. 1950 Hiram Coll; term. mgr. Roadway Express Co. Live Warren, O. Three children (1960)

A239211-KIMBERLEE LYNN FALL (9) b. 10-29-1955 Cincinnati, O.
A239212-DAVID JENNINGS FALL, JR (9) b. 11-28-1957 Lima, O.
A239213-ROXANNA LEE FALL (9) b. 3-12-1959 Warren, O.

A23922-WILLIAM ARTHUR FALL (8) b. Ravenna, O 4-11-1933 m. Grace Lutheran Ch Cleveland 9-10-1954 LOUISE ULLMAN b. Dallas, Tex 9-8-1932 dau of Rudolph and Helga Ingeborg (Peterson) Ullman. Louise-1953 R.N. grad Huron Road Hosp Nursing School (Cleveland). William-1955 grad Williams Coll; Lt Air Force (1960). Live Warrensburg, Mo. Four children.

A239221-ROBERT FALL (9) b. 11-5-1955 Cleveland, O.
A239222-LINDA LOUISE FALL (9) b. 11-24-1956 Houston, Tex
A239223-BRUCE WILLIAM FALL (9) b. 4-4-1958 Warrensburg, Mo.
A239224-LAURA JANE FALL (9) b. 8-27-1959 Whitman A.F. Base, Mo.

CHAPTER IV

A24-MARY JANE FALL (5) dau of Tetrarch and Mary (Morrison) Fall b. Preble Co Ohio 1825 d. Richmond, Ind 1900. Married twice (1) Preble Co O by J.F.C. Thomas, E.M.P.C. 11-6-1843 to William R. Randall. Three known children. Divorced (2) before Dec 1860 John Hatfield as she is called Mary Jane Hatfield in her father's will. Two children.

A241-Lorenzo Dow Randall (6).....Section 1

A242-LOUIS NAPOLEON RANDALL (6) b. ca 1850. Swore he was 21 yrs old for marriage license in Preble Co Ohio 12-14-1871 to Nettie A. Hinmon who was nearly 18 yrs old. Sworn to by Frank Randall. Children?

A243-MARCUS (MARK) RANDALL (6) b. before 1860 mentioned in grand father's will of 1860. Married (no license in Preble Co, Ohio or Wayne Co Ind for him)

A2431-JOHN RANDALL (7) supposed to have lived in the East. Pa?
A2432-_____RANDALL (7) a girl

A244-John Hatfield (6) b. before 1860 as mentioned in gr. father's will as John Randall. However, Florence Hatfield said he was her own brother, and that her mother had only three children by first marriage to Randall. John d. New York City 1906. Bur there. no children.

A245-Florence Hatfield (6) b. 1861 d. ca 12-1933 Richmond, Ind Bur there. m. William Brady Dormer d. summer 1942. Her neice, Aloise Ida Randall and her dau Jane Carpenter lived with her in Richmond for a time. no children.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

A241-LORENZO DOW RANDALL (6) son of William R. and Mary Jane (Fall) Randall b. ca 1848. Listed in 1860 census Preble Co Jefferson Twp Ohio as 12 yrs and living with family of Peter Coblentz. m. Carrie_____. (no license in Preble Co O or Wayne Co Ind). Both bur Earlham Cem Richmond, Ind but no markers on the lot. One daughter.

A2411-IDA ALOYSIUS RANDALL (7) b. 1877 (baptismal cup 4-28-1878) d. Richmond, Ind 8-1930 m. Presby Ch Richmond 6-12-1901 by Isaac W. Hughes, M.G. to BRAXTON WENDALL CARPENTER b. ca 1878 d. summer 1930. Invitations were issued by her uncle, John Hatfield, Certificate issued by minister was to Carrie Ida Aloise Hatfield Randall. Div ca 1907. Braxton-memb Phi Kappa Psi at Wabash Coll Ind. one daughter. Ida and her daughter lived most of the time with Ida's aunt, Florence Hatfield Dormer #A245 in Richmond, Ind.

Ida Randall Carpenter and dau Jane Carpenter Kidd taken in Nov 1927

A24111-JANE ANN CARPENTER (8) b. Richmond, Ind 8-21-1903 d. Bartlesville, Okla 9-30-1950 Bur there in Memorial Park. m. Richmond 8-17-1927 ROBERT L. KIDD b. Brazil, Ind 7-7-1901 son of John Charles and Nancy (Spear) Kidd. Jane Ann attended Earlham Coll (Richmond); A.B. 1924 U. of Indiana; memb Delta Gamma and Presby Ch. Robert-1920 grad Indiana U; memb Phi Kappa Psi; Pres Ark Fuel Oil Corp (Shreveport, La 1954); Pres Cities Service Oil Co (Bartlesville, Okla 1958); Chrm of the Brd and Chief Ex Officer Cities Ser Petroleum Co in 1961. He remarried. Lives in Bartlesville. Three children (1961)

A241111-LOUANN KIDD (9) b. El Dorado, Ka 6-21-1930 m. Bartlesville, Okla 3-30-1951 WALTER LAURENCE STINSON b. Chicago, Ill. area son of Warren and Mabel Stinson. He-grad Beloit Coll; Marines WW2. Louann attended Colorado U; memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Epis. Ch. Div. April 1957. Four children. Living Norman, Okla (1959)

A2411111-BEVERLY JANE STINSON (10) b. 2-5-1952 Lombard, Ill
A2411112-ROBERT WARREN STINSON (10) b. 4-20-1953 Oklahoma City, Okla
A2411113-JOHN CHARLES STINSON (10) b. 1-16-1955 Kent, Ohio
A2411114-THEODORE KIDD STINSON (10) b. 10-10-1956 Kent, Ohio

A241112-SUSAN JANE KIDD (9) b. Bartlesville, Okla 7-23-1932 m. Shreveport, La 9-22-1954 FLOYD TERRY DIACON b. Okla City, Okla 5-6-1931 son of Floyd and Ruth C. (Ranck) Diacon. Susan attended Ward Belmont (Nashville, Tenn), Colorado U; B.A. Home Ec Okla A & M. Memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Presby Ch. Floyd-B.S. Civil Eng Okla A&M; memb Meth Ch; Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Okla Soc of Prof Eng; 1st Lt Army Res; employee refining div Cities Serv Oil Co. Live Ponca City, Okla. One daughter (1959)

A2411121-CAROLYN JANE DIACON (10) b. 4-1-1956 Ft Leonard Wood, Mo

A241113-JOHN DORMER KIDD (9) b. Bartlesville, Okla 9-29-1936 m. Salt Lake City Utah 9-20-1958 PHYLLIS ANN TURNER b. Salt Lake City 9-30-1936 dau of Clayton Bullock and Helen Dana (Thomas) Turner. (Clayton b. 9-21-1900 Murray, Utah d. 12-1947 - Helen b. Ogden, Utah 12-27-1902. She mar Dr. T. Courtney Weggeland). John-B.S. Industrial Eng 1958 Stanford U; football letterman; pres Delta Tau Delta and memb Tau Beta Pi honorary eng fraternity; Lt. jg. U.S. Navy (1961)

This ends the lineage lines of Tetrarch and Mary Morrison Fall.

PART III
A3 - MARY MAGDALEN (FALL) HORNADAY (4)

A3-MARY MAGDALEN (POLLY) FALL (4) dau of Christian and Mary (Witt) Fall, Jr was born N.C. 11-17-1795 (family Bible) d. near Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind 10-1-1865 m. Preble Co Ohio 10-26-1817 (license 10-13-1817) EZKIEL HORNADAY b. 12-3-1795 N.C. d near Plainfield in his farm home Sept 1876. Both bur Irons Cem three miles west of Plainfield on Rd 40 between Plainfield and Bellville. From Preble Co Ohio History-"Nathan Hornaday and son Nathan came to Ohio from N.C. 1803-1805". No doubt Nathan's family came with him. Nathan's will was made in Preble Co Ohio 4-12-1820 naming his wife Ruth and children Ezekiel, Hiram, Elisha, John, Nathan, Benjamin, Susannah, Ruth, Mary, and Jemimiah and another child was expected. Mrs. Breedlove wrote it was understood the name "Hornaday" originated from the custom of the family in the old country drinking a horn of wine a day. They were German and Mary spoke English very brokenly as remembered by grandchildren.

Mary and Ezkiel were among the early settlers of Hendricks Co Ind coming there around 1821. The 1830 census lists them as living there. They came on the National Trail now known as the National Road which was the first government highway from Washington City to the West. Their home was two miles north of this trail. They did all their marketing in Cincinnati, O. They bought 1,000 acres of land from the government in the valley of White Lick-15 miles west of Indianapolis. Here they assisted in organizing a church and were the charter members of the first Christian Church in Hendricks Co. Ezkiel enjoyed singing and was one of the prominent singers in the church. The first service

was held in their home ca 1828 and the church was organized 3-29-1829. The first building was made of logs and located just north of the present site of Plainfield. The second building was a frame structure erected in 1835 in the Plainfield down town area. The third was a brick structure built in 1865 on the same lot. The fourth was built of stone and located in the new eastern section of Plainfield. The ground breaking services were held 3-28-1954 on the 125th anniversary of the first church. A picture of Ezekiel hangs in this new church.

Mary and Ezkiel, as did all the white settlers in the wilderness, very much feared the Indians. They won and kept their friendship by being kind to them. There was an Indian settlement about a mile northwest of their log house. It has been told that a group of the Indians went to Ezekiel's home with the premeditated plan to murder him. Since he was away from home at the time, the Indians held a meeting in the yard to decide what to do. After much discussion, the leader was finally successful in persuading the others not to harm this white family because they had been good to the Indians in that area, giving them food and other necessities. The Indians departed and remained friends to the family.

Smith Hornaday wrote of his mother, Mary, that she was a woman of rare refinement, had a brilliant mind, wonderful business ability, and much tact. She was of medium size. The last six or seven years of her life, she was a paralytic and could not walk. Ezekiel was a large man-tall and heavy. He married a second wife when he was at least 80 years old.

Ezekiel Hornaday

Mary (Fall) Hornaday

Ezekiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday had twelve children. The dates of the births are from the family Bible. Further notes on Hornaday history and relatives will be found at the end of this section.

A31-William Hornaday (5).....Chapter I
A32-Isaiah Hornaday (5).....Chapter II
A33-Hiram Hornaday (5) b. 13th day of the month(?) 1822 d 8-1-1823

A34-JULIANN HORNADAY (5) b. 12-14-1823 near Plainfield, Ind d. 1847 near Avon m. DAVID SWANK of Avon. Farmer. one child

A341-SUSANNE SWANK (6) b. 3-23-1847 near Avon d. ca 1897 near Danville m. JOHN STEEL divorced 1882 one son

A3411-RALPH STEEL (7) thought to have died unmarried

A35-Susannah Hornaday (5).....Chapter III
A36-Christian Hornaday (5) b. 4-7-1827 d. ca 1845 Bur Irons Cem
A37-Mary Jane Hornaday (5).....Chapter IV
A38-Michael Hornaday (5).....Chapter V
A39-Lewis Hornaday (5) b. 3-8-1833 d. ca 1863 Bur Irons Cem Writer not married
A310-Smith Hornaday (5).....Chapter VI
A310a-Roseann Hornaday (5).....Chapter VII
A310b-John Hornaday (5) b. 11-1-1841 Killed in the Battle of the Wilderness Civil War 5-6-1864. Enlisted Co K 79th Ind Vol. not married

PART III - CHAPTER I

A31-WILLIAM HORNADAY (5) son of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b. 7-28-1818 Preble Co Ohio d ca 1868 Knoxville, Marion Co Iowa Married twice (1) Hendricks Co Ind 2-26-1840 Orpha Hadley d. before 1854 as William Temple Hornaday of second marriage was born then. Bur Irons Cem near Plainfield Ind. Four children (2) Martha Miller Varner of Cleremont b. ca 1819 dau of David Varner from Holland and Mary McDonald, a Scotswoman. Martha is said to have had some children from a previous marriage. She and William had two children. They went to Iowa ca 1856. In the 1860 census they were living in Pleasant Twp of Monroe Co Iowa.

Children of first marriage:
A311-Mary Hornaday (6) b ca 1840 (1860 census) d. ca 1895 Michigan. Seven Day Adventist. not married
A312-Clark Hornaday (6) b ca 1842 (1860 census) d. 1863 in service with the Union Army in the Battle of the Potomac.
A313-Silas Hornaday (6) d 1860 as a youth
A314-Calvin Hornaday (6) b ca 1849 (1860 census) d 1913 Keokuk, Ia married. no children.
Children of second marriage:
A315-William Temple Hornaday (6).....Section 1
A316-Margaret Hornaday (6) b and d in infancy between 1855-57.

CHAPTER 1 - SECTION 1

A315-WILLIAM TEMPLE HORNADAY (6) b. 12-1-1854 Plainfield, Ind d 3-6-1937 m. Battle Creek, Mich 9-11-1879 JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN. She had a daughter, Helen Ross, by a previous marriage whom Dr. Hornaday adopted. Lived in Stamford, Conn. When a young man, he told his cousin, Ezekiel Powell, as they rode their horses into Eddyville, Ia that he (William) was going to amount to something. He was a kindly man who was always pleased to meet a relative. In

1871 he attended Oskaloosa Coll (Oskaloosa, Ia) and taught in the Knoxville, Ia public schools. According to Iowa State University Alumni Assoc (Ames, Ia) he went to Iowa State in the late 1890's being awarded M of Philosophy 1903. Iowa State later honored him on Alumni Day as one of their outstanding students There is a plaque se of the library on the campus in his honor.

The following is from "Who Was Who" -- studied zoology and Museology in U.S. and Euroep; Sc D Pittsburgh U 1906; A.M. Yale 1917; Ph.M Iowa State Coll 1923. As a collecting zoologist visited Cuba, Florida, and West Indies, So America, India, Ceylon, Maylan Pen, and Borneo 1875-79. Chief taxidermist U.S. Natl Mus 1882-90 (Smithsonian Inst);real estate bus Buffalo, N.Y. 1890-96; Founder and Dir N.Y. Zoological Park 1896-1926 (retired); Gold Medalist France; British Royal Soc for Protection of Birds; Royal Zool Soc of Antwerp-silver medal; N.Y. Zool Soc-gold medal; Camp Fire Club of America; Int Natl Congress for Study and Protection of Birds; silver medalist Societe Nationale d'Acclimation of France; holder of Cross of Crown of Belguim; active in promoting game preserves and new laws for protection of wild life generally; took initiative in creation of Montana Natl Bison Range; Wichita Natl Bison Range and Elk River Game Preserve (Montana); the Bayne law to prohibit the sale of native game and new tariff law to prohibit all importation of wild birds plumage to U.S. for millinery purposes (1913); organized perm Wild Life Protection Fund 1913-14. Author of many books". He probably did more to save wild life from extinction than any other single man. Credited with saving in America the buffalo, fur seal, prong horned antelope, geese, brants, and beautiful plumage birds. He was the first to mount mammals showing them in their natural habitat. At the Smithsonian Inst in Washington, D.C. in 1957, a battered metal box was found under a bison's hoof in a grouping that was going to be redone. In it was the Cosmopolitan magazine of 1887 containing an account by Hornaday - "The Passing of the Buffalo". A note was written at the top-"to my illustrious successor --Enclosed please find a brief and truthful account of the capture of the specimens which compose this group. The old bull, the young cow, and the yearling cow were killed by yours truly. When I am dust and ashes, I beg you to protect these specimens from deterioration and destruction. Of course they are crude productions in comparison with what you produce, but you remember that at this time (AD 1888 March 7) the Am School of Taxidermy has only just been recognized. Therefore give the devil his due, and revile not. W.T. Hornaday". The Smithsonian is saving the bison and setting them up in a new exhibit.

A3151-HELEN ROSS CHAMBERLAIN HORNADAY (7) (adopted) m. George T. Fielding. Elect Engineer and inventor of dishwasher.

A31511-LORAINE FIELDING (8) b. 1911
A31512-TEMPLE FIELDING (8) b. 1913 or 15
A31513-GEORGE T. FIELDING (8) b. 1917

PART III - CHAPTER II

A32-ISAIAH HORNADAY (5) son of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b. Ohio 3-18-(13)-1820 d. Brownsburg, Ind 6-30-1894 m. 2-13-1843 ELVIRA HOADLEY of Plainfield, Ind b. 5-19-1826 Chatham Co N.C. d 8-1-1915 Brownsburg. Marketing was done in Cincinnati, O and Isaiah drove his cattle there to sell. Lived on a farm north of Plainfield and then moved north of Avon. After retiring moved to Brownsburg. Both membs Christian Ch. Republicans. Eight children-2 unknown died in infancy.

A321-Eliza Jane Hornaday (6)
Section 1
A322-Alva W. Hornaday (6)
Section 2
A323-Abraham Hornaday (6)
Section 3
A324-Sarah Elizabeth Hornaday (6)
Section 4
A325-Rezella Hornaday (6) b. near Avon, Ind 1854 d. San Antonio, Texas (cancer) 9-1901 Mar twice (1) William Maginis of Brownsburg, Ind Divorced (2) George R. Sullivan of San Antonio d. 1918 Cleveland, O. She had a millinery shop in Brownsburg. Christian Ch. No children either marriage.
A326-Mary (Mollie) Saphira Hornaday (6) Section 5

Isaiah and Elvira (Hoadley) Hornaday

PART III - CHAPTER II - Section 1

A321-ELIZA JANE HORNADAY (6) b. 1844 near Plainfield, Ind d. 12-27-1915 near Avon m. 1860 WILLIAM ALLEN RICE b. Brownsburg 1833 d. near Avon 1-2-1916 Membs Christian Ch near Brownsburg. Allen-farmer; Rep; had beautiful blue eyes which all the children inherited. Eliza looked like her aunt, Mary Jane Hornaday Powell; was a sweet and good woman never saying an unkind word to or about anyone. Six children.

A3211-Cora E. Rice (7) b. 4-1861 d. 9-23-1886 t.b. not married
A3212-Emma Rice (7) b. 12-31-1864 d. near Avon, Ind t.b. and childbirth 4-14-1894 m. Henry Culbertson d. Brownsburg, Ind
A32121-Marie Culbertson (8) b. near Avon, Ind 4-14-1894 d. 8-14-1910 because of a fall. not married
A3213-Ollie S. Rice (7) b. summer 1867 d. 2-9-1869

A3214-ANNA E. RICE (7) b. 11-20-1873 d. t.b. Indpls, Ind a few days after the birth of her only child 8-28-1907. Bur Greenlawn Cem Brownsburg m. WILLIAM LUCKY b. ca 1868 d. 1941 age 73 yrs. Bur Nite Leck Cem sw of Brownsburg. He married a second time.

A32141-JOHN WILLIAM LUCKY (8) b. 8-26-1907 Reared by Rebecca McCall un-

til 12 years old. Not married and living in Brownsburg, Ind (1954)

A3215-ALVA M. RICE (7) b. 7-30-1876 m. 7-7-1917 Gerthie Bramlet b. 2-5-1884 Rockville, Ind d. 1915 near Avon. Membs Christian Ch. Rep. Retired farmer. Lived near Danville. no children.

A3216-CLAUDIA I. RICE (7)b. 4-15-1884 d. before 1958 m. near Avon, Ind 3-6-1906 URBAN MONEY b. 1884 d. 1941 Danville, Ind. Farmer. One son.

A32161-ARTHUR L. MONEY (8) b. near Avon, Ind 8-22-1907 m. 2-10-1933 UNICE THOMPSON b. 4-12-1907 Membs Meth Ch-Avon. Reared by his father. Farmer. Two children.

A321611-PAUL DONIVAN MONEY (9) b. 11-24-1934 not married (1959)
A321612-SHIRLEY MONEY (9) b. 10-12-1936 not married (1959)

CHAPTER II - Section 2

A322-ALVA W. HORNADAY (6) son of Isaiah and Elvira (Hoadley) Hornaday b. 10-9-1845 near Plainfield, Ind d. 6-14-1925 Plainfield m. ELLA E. COX of Plainfield b. 7-22-1856 d. Plainfield 6-26-1936. Membs Christian Ch. Farmer; Rep. Four children.

A3221-Elvira Bell Hornaday (7).....Subsection 1
A3222-Mary Grace Hornaday (7).....Subsection 2

A3223-GEORGIA VIOLA HORNADAY (7) b. Plainfield, Ind 5-30-1890 m. ROY W. MACY Divorced Memb Christ Ch. She is in insurance and real estate bus in Danville, Ind. no children.

A3224-JOHN LEWIS HORNADAY (7) b. 7-7-1900 m. Lucile Dickson. U.S. Marines. Live Casa Grande, Ariz. no children.

CHAPTER II - Section 2 - Subsection 1

A3221-ELVIRA BELL HORNADAY (7) b. 4-20-1880 d. Mill Creek, Ind 2-25-1909 m. IRVIN ROGERS of Clayton, Ind. Three children.

A32211-ELLA MAE ROGERS (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 5-8-1899 d. early 1930's m. _____COLE. Thought to have lived in Nebr. or the West. Five or six children.

A32212-FRANCES (FRANKIE) ROGERS (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 5-25-1903 married twice (1)_____Two children (2)_____WITZEL. one child. Live West Covina, Cal

A32213-IRENE RUBA ROGERS (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 7-12-1905 married 4 times (1) JOHN D. WAGNER b. Pa 1888. Farmer. one child (2) Andrew Ford. Div. no children (3) Theodore Sheffer d. ca 2-1952 no children (4) Ralph BRAY. no children. She lives near Danville, Ind.

A322131-EUGENE WAGNER (9) b. Denver, Colo 8-29-1921 married twice (1) _____ one child (2) Plainfield, Ind 10-25-1946 Evelyn CREWS b. Monrovia, Ind 12-12-1925. Eugene was reared by the Elza Almond family

of Plainfield. Navy WW2; Memb Christian Ch. Live near Danville.
A3221311-DIANA JEAN WAGNER (10) b. 9-5-1942
A3221312-CHERYL JO WAGNER (10) b. 3-9-1949 Columbus, Ind
A3221313-GARY NEIL WAGNER (10) b. 1-13-1951 Indianapolis, Ind
A3221314-DANIEL RAY WAGNER (10) twin b. 9-3-1952 Indianapolis, Ind
A3221315-PATRICIA KAY WAGNER (10) twin b. 9-3-1952 Indianapolis, Ind
A3221316-JEFFERY LANE WAGNER (10) b. 5-24-1954 Indianapolis, Ind
A3221317-VICKI LYNN WAGNER (10) b. 3-18-1960 Indianapolis, Ind

CHAPTER II - Section 2 - Subsection 2

A3222-MARY GRACE HORNADAY (7) b. Plainfield, Ind 1-18-1887 m. Plainfield 9-25-1913 RALPH B. HORNADAY b. near Monrovia, Ind 7-3-1886 d. before 1958. Membs Christian Ch; Rep. Lives near Plainfield. One daughter

A32221-HORTENSE HORNADAY (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 6-15-1915 m. Plainfield 3-1934 HERBERT W. HARPER of Monrovia b. 1912 She attended Butler U. Membs Meth Ch Herbert-salesman. Live Plymouth, Ind. Two children.

A322211-DAVID HORNADAY HARPER (9) b. 6-12-1939 Plymouth, Ind. Attending college in 1959
A322212-JOHN STEPHEN HARPER (9) b. 12-24-1944

CHAPTER II - Section 3

A323-ABRAHAM (Abram) EVERETT HORNADAY (6) son of Isaiah and Elvira (Hoadley) Hornaday b. near Avon, Ind 1-2-1849 d. Brownsburg 3-12-1927 m. 9-13-1871 PRISCILLA ELLEN FARMER b. Avon 4-16-1850 d. Brownsburg 3-22-1931. She-Meth. He-Christ. Ch; Rep. Lived near Brownsburg. Farmer. Six children.

Abram E. and Ella (Farmer) Hornaday with daughter Pearl and son Loran Isaiah.

A3231-Clark Morton Hornaday (7) b. 1872 d. 1906. Crippled from birth injury Carpenter. not married.
A3232-Omer Clarence Hornaday (7).....Subsection 1
A3233-Walter Le Roy (Roy) Hornaday (7).....Subsection 2
A3234-Edgar David Hornaday (7).....Subsection 3
A3235-Reona Pearl Hornaday (7).....Subsection 4
A3236-Loran Isaiah Hornaday (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER II - Section 3 - Subsection 1

A3232-OMER CLARENCE HORNADAY (7) b. 6-5-1874 d. of stroke Monticello, Ind 2-8-1951 married twice (1) 1898 PEARL BRYANT of Plainfield b. 1880 d. 1903. one child (2) 1906 ANNA CHENOWETH b. 3-30-1876 Fithian, Ill. Two children. Anna-Meth; Demo. Omer-Christian Ch; Rep; blacksmith; farmer.

A32321-Paul Hornaday (8).....Division 1
A32322-Constance Hornaday (8).....Division 2
A32323-Margaret Hornaday (8).....Division 3

Subsection 1 - Division 1

A32321-PAUL B. HORNADAY (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 9-25-1900 married three times (1) Indianapolis 1923 MELVIA BATZ b. 9-10-1903 Louisville, Ky dau of Frederick and Elsie (Westfall) Batz. One son Divorced (2) 10-13-1934 Ina May Foreman b. 7-10-1908 dau of Laurence B and Nellie Foreman of Hayden, Ind.Ina-nurse. Div Jan 1955 (3) 9-1955 Mae___of Evansville, Ind. No children of last two marriages. Live Mt. Dora, Fla (1960)

A323211-PAUL B. HORNADAY, JR (9) b. Indianapolis, Ind 10-4-1925 m. 9-26-1953 BARBARA JEAN LYSTER b. New Albany 5-21-1932. No children (1961)

Subsection 1 - Division 2

A32322-CONSTANCE HORNADAY (8) b. Salem, Ind 4-2-1908 m. Brownsburg 7-24-1926 JOHN FLINN b. Danville 11-9-1904 son of William and Elizabeth (Patterson) Flinn Rep; membs Christian Ch. John-parts mgr Wiseman Ford Sales. Live Monticello Two children (1957)

A323221-EVARD FLINN (9) b. Brownsburg, Ind 10-18-1931 m. Lafayette 11-__-1953 GWENDOLYN WAGNER b. Brookston 3-13-1927 dau of Elmer and Martha (Buss) Wagner. Lutherans; Demo. Evard-Lt Air Force (dis 1-1-1956); Airodiamatic Eng Wright Patterson Field. Live Dayton, O. no children(1961)

A323222-GAYLE ANN FLINN (9) b. Indianapolis, Ind 1-13-1937 m. Monticello 10-18-1959 ROBERT E. ARCHER b. 7-2-1937 son of Earl and Clara (Gard) Archer. Gayle-was memb of Rainbow Girls; secty. One son. Live near Lafayette

A3232221-PHILLIP ALLEN ARCHER (10) b. 2-15-1961 Lafayette, Ind

Subsection 1 - Division 3

A32323-MARGARET HORNADAY (8) b. Southport, Ind 10-16-1911 married twice (1) Brownsburg 5-11-1936 BERT REIGEL b. 1910 d. 1948. Two children (2)Indianapolis

1951 IRA WALLACE RUSH b. 11-9-1906. Mgr Moran Elect. She-grad Butler U; teacher. Both membs Christian Ch. Live Indianapolis. no children.

A323231-DAVID LEE REIGEL (9) b. 2-10-1938 Indianapolis, Ind
A323232-SANDRA ELLEN REIGEL (9) b. 3-28-1943 Indianapolis, Ind.

CHAPTER II - Section 3 - Subsection 2

A3233-WALTER LEROY (ROY) HORNADAY (7) son of Abram and Ellen (Farmer) Hornaday b. 12-10-1876 d. Newcastle, Ind 8-27-1950 m. Brownsburg 12-9-1900 VADA ELLIS b. Bayette 11-13-1880 d. New Castle 1950 dau of John Thomas and Emily Ellis. Memb Christ Ch; K.P. Lodge; farmer. Live Newcastle, Ind. Seven children.

A32331-Harold Ellis Hornaday (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 1-21-1902 d. Newcastle (cancer) 3-19-1947 married three times (1) 1923 Lucille Lowe b. 1902 Div. (2) 1936 Bertha Sutton (3) 1943 Esther Myers b 1905. Memb Christ. Ch; A.F. & A.M.; K.P. Lodge; Elks. no children of any mar.
A32332-Reona Mae Hornaday (8).....Division 1
A32333-Bessie Margaret Hornaday (8).....Division 2
A32334-Hollis Hoyt Hornaday (8) b. 1911 d. Brownsburg, Ind 1917
A32335-Meredith D. Hornaday (8).....Division 3
A32336-Warren Gene Hornaday (8) b. 1917 killed 5-7-1943 in plane crash in Pacific. Attended Indiana U; grad Kelly Field 8-15-1941 2nd Lt. Was in Hawaii 12-7-1941; March 1943 as Capt commanded a squadron of planes to New Guinea. All arrived safely.
A32337-Eulah Mae Hornaday (8).....Division 4

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 1

A32332-REONA MAE HORNADAY (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 6-13-1903 m. Crawfordsville 8-26-1928 ORIS MCDANIEL b. Trafalger 9-7-1900. She-grad Muncie Bus Coll; memb O.E.S. Oris-real estate; clerk of tool room Chrysler Corp; memb K.P. Lodge and A.F&A.M. Methodists. Live New Castle, Ind. One child (1958)

A323321-BARBARA SUE MCDANIEL (9) b. New Castle, Ind 1-26-1938 Senior and majoring in Music Therapy Indiana U; Memb Alpha Lambda Delta (scholastic honorary) (1961)

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 2

A32333-BESSIE MARGARET HORNADAY (8) b. (Pittsboro) Brownsburg, Ind 11-13-1909 married twice (1) Covington, Ky 5-28-1928 ORVILLE O. CARPENTER b. Grant Co Ind 2-18-1874 d. South Whitley, Ind 7-1-1948 Bur New Castle son of Lewis and Margaret (Hewitt) Carpenter. Realtor; memb A.F.&A.M.; Meth Ch; White Shrine; O.E.S. (Bessie-past matron). Five children (2) 1959 Harold A. Morris b. 1896 Freight and passenger agent Nickel Plate RR; WW1; past cmdr Am. Legion post; York Rite Mason. Live Columbia City, Ind (1961)

A323331-Walter L. Carpenter (9).....Subdivision 1
A323332-Hollis Hoyt Carpenter (9) b. 1932 Hammond, Ind d. 1941 South Whitley
A323333-Rexford J. Carpenter (9).....Subdivision 2
A323334-Randall K. Carpenter (9).....Subdivision 3
A323335-Emily Vada Carpenter (9).....Subdivision 4

Division 2 - Subdivision 1

A323331-WALTER L. CARPENTER (9) b. Dayton, O 4-25-1929 m. Houston, Tex 12-20-1952 Ruth Adalyn Dixon b. Houston 8-14-1929 dau of Wm E. and Ruth L. Dixon. She-grad North Texas State Coll; teacher. He attended Indiana U; N.West Mo State Coll; U. of Houston; Grad Life Underwriter Training Council. Memb Natl State and Local (Houston) Assn of Life Underwriters. Brokerage Mgr for Prudential S. Western Home Office Brokers Agency; U.S.A.F. 2 yrs; WW2; Memb Meth Ch. Two children. Live Houston, Tex (1961)

A3233311-SHERRY RUTH CARPENTER (10) b. 12-7-1953 Houston, Texas
A3233312-SUSAN KAY CARPENTER (10) b. 1960 Houston, Texas

Division 2 - Subdivision 2

A323333-REXFORD J. CARPENTER (9) twin b. South Whitley, Ind 2-7-1939 Student at Franklin Coll (Indiana) 1957-58 winner of Lancer's Trophy (outstanding freshman); editor of Franklin Coll newspaper; Pres Alpha Phi Gamma (journalism honorary); V.P. Blue Key(leadership honorary for upperclassmen) Treas Theta Alpha Phi(dramatic honorary); Memb of 3 major drama productions; chrm of film classic comm; Pres pledge class of Phi Delta Theta; 1960 winner of Knohe Writing Contest; in the top 5% of class; one of 10 seniors selected for "Who's Who" in colleges on the basis of scholarship, activities and leadership

Division 2 - Subdivision 3

A323334-RANDALL K. CARPENTER (9) twin b. South Whitley, Ind 2-7-1939 m. 1960 JUDY HURLEY b. South Bend 1940. Grad Biology-Chemistry Major Franklin Coll (Indiana); memb Phi Beta Chi (honorary science); winner of James M. Spragae Science award; Phi Delta Theta. Accepted for Indiana U freshman medical class 1961.

A3233341-BARTON TYRONE CARPENTER (10) b. 1960 Columbia City, Ind.

Division 2 - Subdivision 4

A323335-EMILY VADA CARPENTER (9) b. Ft. Wayne, Ind 5-27-1940 m. 1959 GARY DEUTSCH b. 1937. She attended Franklin Coll. Memb Delta Theta Tau. Live Columbia City, Ind.

A3233351-BRADLEY DAVID DEUTSCH (10) b. 1960 Columbia City, Ind.

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 3

A32335-MEREDITH D. HORNADAY (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 1-5-1913 m. Crawfordsville 9-28-1935 DOROTHY MCWILLIAMS b. 3-4-1914 dau of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Detrick) McWilliams. Both attended Ball St Teachers Coll (Indiana); membs Christian Ch; O.E.S. He-farmer; memb A.F.& A.M. Live Sulphur Springs, Ind (address-Middletown). Three children (1961)

A323351-JOSEPH WARREN HORNADAY (9) b. New Castle, Ind 5-2-1938 m. 9-6-1960 Joy Anne Caine b. 6-17-1940. B.S. 1960 Purdue U; Asst Prof working on Masters at Ball St Teachers (Muncie); application in at Indiana Medical School

A323352-JERRY FRANKLIN HORNADAY (9) b. New Castle, Ind 6-30-1939 Grad 6-1961 Butler U (Indiana) in Economics and Marketing. Chapt Pres Phi Delta Theta; Inter-Fraternal Council; Pan-Hellenic King; participant in Gerlwa Stunts. Application in for Indiana Law School

A323353-JAMES HORNADAY (9) b. New Castle, Ind 11-27-1947

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 4

A32337-EULAH MAE HORNADAY (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 12-14-1918 m. Muncie 7-4-1939 PHIL L. GLASSLEY b. South Whitley 8-23-1919 son of Russell L. and Winifred L (Shriver) Glassley. She-memb O.E.S. Both membs Meth Ch. Phil and brother own Glassley Ins Agency; Navy Air Corps WW2; Vol fireman; bldg comm; memb A.F.& A.M.; Scottis Rite Shriner; Am. Legion; Lions Club (past pres). Live South Whitley. Three children (1960)

A323371-MARGO ELLEN GLASSLEY (9) b. 8-24-1953 Columbia City, Ind
A323372-MARK LEWIS GLASSLEY (9) twin b. 1-13-1956 Columbia City, Ind
A323373-Marna Lynn Glassley (9) twin b. 1-13-1956 d. 1-18-1956 Columbia City

Section 3 - Subsection 3

A3234-EDGAR DAVID HORNADAY (7) son of Abraham and Priscilla Ellen (Farmer) Hornaday b. Brownsburg, Ind 9-30-1879 d. 7-28-1960 Bur Memory Garden Indpls. m. Indianapolis 4-16-1919 LEAH MCDERMET b. Paris, Ill 9-5-1894. Lived Brownsburg moving ca 1924 to Seymour and ca 1932 to Fairlands. Farmer. Rep. Membs Christian Ch. Four children.

A32341-DONALD EDGAR HORNADAY (8) b. Friday 2-13-1920 Brownsburg, Ind m. 8-16-1945 Ogden Utah to ALICE PETERSON b. Logan, U 3-24-1927 dau of Clifford and Vergenia (Smith) Petersen. Entered Army 1940; Germany 1947-54; Commissioned 1951. Capt 1957-60 on the most northern island of Japan-Hakkaido. Membs Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. 7 children

A323411-JUDY ANN HORNADAY (9) b. 6-2-1946 Salt Lake City, Utah
A323412-SUSAN LEE HORNADAY (9) b. 7-2-1947 Indianapolis, Ind
A323413-DONALD HORNADAY, JR (9) b. 7-28-1950 Ft. Hood, Texas
A323414-KENNETH DE WAYNE HORNADAY (9) b. 12-2-1955 Ft Gordon, Georgia
A323415-RONALD DAVID HORNADAY (9) b. 12-16-1956 Ft Monmouth, N.J.
A323416-JANET KAY HORNADAY (9) b. 12-30-1957 Japan
A323417-NANCY JEAN HORNADAY (9) b. 7-4-1959 Japan

A32342-ESTHER ELLEN HORNADAY (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 6-9-1921 m. Indpls 1-18-1946 (45) FREDERICK ALVIN HAUK b. Manilla 12-24-1920 son of Edgar and Vera (Tucker) Hauk. Membs Christ. Ch. Fred-Army (1942-44); emp. Eli Lilly Pharm Corp. Live Indianapolis. Two children (1961)

A323421-KARLE SUE HAUK (9) b. 8-17-1952 Indianapolis, Ind
A323422-KEVIN LYNN HAUK (9) b. 3-23-1955 Indianapolis, Ind

A32343-HELEN JOAN HORNADAY (8) b. Reddington, Ind 8-29-1927. Bapt Ch. Lives Indianapolis. not married (1957)

A32344-MARY ANN HORNADAY (8) b. Reddington, Ind 7-10-1929 m. Indianapolis 9-4-1953 ALLEN EUGENE CRUM b. Indpls. 4-29-1928 son of Claud A and Minnie (Lewis) Crum. Mary Ann-R.N. grad City Hosp (Indpls). Allen-Navy (32 mo); Dist salesman Eli Lilly Co. Baptists Three children. Live Arlington Heights, Ill (1961)

A323441-JANE ANN CRUM (9) b. 7-2-1954 Indianapolis, Ind
A323442-KAREN JO CRUM (9) b. 3-14-1956 Hammond, Ind
A323443-BETH ELLEN CRUM (9) b. 10-21-1960

CHAPTER II - Section 3 - Subsection 4

A3235-REONA PEARL HORNADAY (7) dau of Abraham and Priscilla (Farmer) Hornaday b. Brownsburg, Ind 5-6-1882 m. Brownsburg 11-13-1904 JAMES ELIOTT BURNS b. Pittsboro 12-6-1882 son of James and Rebecca Burns. Membs Meth Ch (Ben Davis Ind); truck farmer. Live Indianapolis. Eight children (1957)

A32351-HERSCEL E. BURNS (8)b. Salem, Ind 12-27-1905 m. Indianapolis 1934 LYDIA KATHERINE COOPER b. Indpls 11-24-1914 dau of Jesse and Lydia Cooper. Herscel-Grad Central Normal Coll 1926; taught 14 yrs; U.S. Postal Serv 1940; Navy 1943-45; Memb A.F.& A.M.; O.E.S.; Postal Serv. Three children. Live Indianapolis

A323511-DAVID LEE BURNS (9) b. 9-23-1946 Indianapolis, Ind
A323512-infant (9) b. and d. 1951
A323513-DOUGLAS ELIOTT BURNS (9) b. 12-11-1955 Indianapolis, Ind

A32352-Reva Ellen Burns (8).....Division 1

A32353-VELNA IRENE BURNS (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 6-16-1910 m. Indianapolis 2-2-1936 VIRGIL LEE RAY b. Indpls 9-25-1908. Presbye. Employee Swisher & Co. Live near Fountain Town, Ind.

A323531-ROBERT HUE RAY (9) (adopted) b. Indpls 8-14-1939 Attending Butler U (1959)

A32354-Mildred Viola Burns (8) b. 9-6-1912 d. 10-25-1912 Indianapolis, Ind
A32355-Zona Marie Burns (8).....Division 2
A32356-Russell Herbert Burns (8) b. 2-8-1917 Killed by school bus 2-26-1929

A32357-HARVEY EUGENE BURNS (8) b. Hadley, Ind 4-22-1922 m. Indpls 11-30-1944 BETTY JANE CRAIG b. Indpls 3-14-1925 dau of Leo Craig. He-grad Purdue U; Armed Services (1943-46-Guam); Memb Farm Bureau; Meth Ch. Pres of hatchery in Columbia City. Live Plainfield, Ind

A323571-MICHAEL EUGENE BURNS (9) b. 6-26-1950 Indianapolis, Ind

A32358-ALBERTA MAXINE BURNS (8) b. Hadley, Ind 5-13-1923 Married twice (1) Indpls 12-31-1942 ROBERT LESTER FLAKE b. Indpls 1916. Navy. Div. One child (2) Indpls 12-20-1950 VIRGIL DAVIDSON b. Indpls 4-16-1926 son of Walter and Cecelia May (Barnes) Davidson. Merchant Marine. One son Live Houston, Texas (1957)

A323581-KAREN SUE (FLAKE) DAVIDSON (9) b. Indpls 1-7-1944 adopted by her step-father, Virgil Davidson
A323582-RALPH EUGENE DAVIDSON (9) b. 10-27-1951 Indianapolis, Ind

Section 3 - Subsection 4 - Division 1

A32352-REVA ELLEN BURNS (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 11-28-1907 m. Greenfield 7-17-1924 CHAPIN F. DILLINGHAM b. Indianapolis 7-9-1891 d. Dallas, Tex 6-26-1956 son of Albert and Nettie Dillingham. Farmer. Lived Indpls. She was living in Houston, Tex in 1957. Three children.

A323521-JAMES E. DILLINGHAM (9) b. Hadley, Ind 3-8-1927 m. Bloomington 1949 BETTY YOST. She attended Indiana U. He attended Purdue U; Army 1945-47 (Germany); Board of Health, Indpls. Live Whiteland. No children

A323522-CHARLOTT MAY DILLINGHAM (9) b. Indpls Ind 9-5-1930 married twice (1) Indpls 9-18-1946 RICHARD SKILES b. 1926 deceased before 1961. Div. one child (2) 1950 RICHARD TETER b. Indpls 1-16-1926 son of Lorrie and Gladys (Groso) Teter. Armed Services 1944-46. Employee Ind Gear Co. Live Carmel, Ind. One child (1961)

A3235221-SCOTTIE (SKILES) TETER (10) b. 4-2-1947 Indpls Ind Adopted by step-father.
A3235222-PHYLLIS GENE TETER (10) b. 6-2-1951 Lebanon, Ind

A323523-CHARLES ALBERT DILLINGHAM (9) b. Indianapolis, Ind 10-24-1931 m. Lawton, Okla 10-15-1960 KATHERINE ROBERTSON b. 11-25-1932. He-Air Force 4 yrs; attended Ka City Coll (Missouri); Employee Continental Air Lines -Ft. Worth, Texas

Section 3 - Subsection 4 - Division 2

A32355-ZONA MARIE BURNS (8) b. Brownsburg, Ind 9-30-1914 m. Indianapolis 12-31-1934 HERMAN ROSEBROCK b. Indpls 8-5-1910 son of Fred Rosebrock. Plumber. Meth Ch. Three children. Live Dallas, Texas (1957)

A323551-BETTY LUCILLE ROSEBROCK (9) b. Indpls, Ind 2-11-1936 m. Dallas, Tex 12-12-1953 CHARLES ALVIN WEISE b. Dallas 6-14-1931 son of George and _____(Doughtie) Weise. Machinist. Live Dallas. Two children (1960)

A3235511-CHARLES ALVIN WEISE, JR (10) b. 4-1-1957 Dallas, Texas
A3235512-DIANA HOPE WEISE (10) b. 7-30-1959 Dallas, Texas

A323552-VIRGINIA LEE ROSEBROCK (9) b. Indpls Ind 2-3-1938 m. Dallas, Tex 8-25-1956 KEN MAYNARD HALE b. Longview, Tex 3-26-1935 son of Benjamin Earyl and Kathleen Bell (Stoddard) Hale. Machinist. Live Dallas

A3235521-KEN MAYNARD HALE, JR (10) b. 6-15-1960 Dallas, Texas

A323553-JUDITH ANN ROSEBROCK (9) b. Indpls, Ind 9-24-1941 m. 4-4-1959 ROBERT BRUCE STEPHENS b. 7-26-1938 son of John Lambert and_____(Epps) Stephens. Asphalt operator. Live Irving, Texas (1960)
A3235531-TERRI LYNN STEPHENS (10) b. 6-3-1960 Dallas, Texas

A3236-LORAN ISAIAH HORNADAY (7) son of Abraham and Priscilla (Farmer)Hornaday b. Brownsburg, Ind 1-30-1885 m. Rockville 11-16-1913 ETHEL MCCANLISS b. Rockville 7-16-1885 dau of Samuel McNutt and Sarah Frances (Neet) McCanliss. She studied art and china painting DePauw U and Europe. Teacher. Loren-1909 grad Chicago Veterinarian Col. Memb Meth Ch. Retired 1956. Farms. Live Indpls Two daughters (1961)

A32361-HELEN CHARLOTTE HORNADAY (8) b. Lebanon, Ind 12-23-1915 m. Lebanon, Ky 11-30-1937 WALTER L. CANARY b. Lebanon, Ky 10-8-1908 son of Walter L and Margaret (Browning) Canary. She attended Eastern Coll (Ky) memb Meth Ch. Walter-exec industrial plant. Two children. Live Indpls.

A323611-SAMUEL HORNADAY CANARY (9) b. 1-19-1939 Lebanon, Ky Musician
A323612-SHARON KAY CANARY (9) b. 2-11-1948 Indianapolis, Ind

A32362-LUCILLE MCCANLISS HORNADAY (8) b. Rockville, Ind 7-11-1919 m. Martinsburg, W. Va 8-26-1945 FRANK ARTHUR FRISSELLE, JR b. Newton, Mass 11-7-1919 son of Frank A and Edith (Nelson) Frisselle. Lucille-grad Ky Western State Teachers Col (1938); Indiana U; 1939 M.A. Columbia U.; social worker; credit toward Ph.D; Psychiatric Asst Newton D. Baker Hosp (Martinsburg); teaches French in private school in Lowell, Mass where children attend. Both married in uniform; both Tech Sgt at time of discharge from army 1946. Frank-attended M.I.T.; studied music; Army band; 8 yrs in retailing; now with Prudential Ins Co; memb A.F.& A.M.; Am Leg; Ex Comm Cong Ch. Two children. Lived Dunstable and in 1961 in Lowell, Mass.

A323621-SUSANNE LEE FRISSELLE (9) b. 10-5-1946
A323622-STEPHEN LEE FRISSELLE (9) b. 9-28-1949

PART III - CHAPTER II - SECTION 4

A324-SARAH ELIZABETH HORNADAY (6) dau of Isaiah and Elvira (Hoadley) Hornaday b near Avon, Ind 4-6-1851 d. Plainfield 1-3-1937 m. near Avon 5-17-1871 JAMES MILTON BARLOW b. 9-13-1845 Washington Twp near Brownsburg d 8-27-1922 Plainfield. Son of Enoch and Jane (Seller) Barlow. Enoch-carpenter and joiner. Both Sarah and James attended Central Normal Coll; Jim also went to Wabash; taught 1866-78; memb Inst St Leg 2 terms as Rep 1897-1901; 1 term as St Senator; J.P. in Plainfield many years; Memb I.O.O.F; Red Men; K.P. Lodge; G.A.R. Served Union Army-Civil War-Co H 132 Reg Ind Vol Inf. Farmer. Both Rep and membs White Lick Presby Ch. Eight children all born near Brownsburg, Ind.

A3241-William Elliott Barlow (7).....Subsection 1
A3242-Henry D. Barlow (7).....Subsection 2
A3243-Walter H Barlow (7).....Subsection 3
A3244-Elsie Myrtle Barlow (7).....Subsection 4
A3245-Virgil M. Barlow (7).....Subsection 5
A3246-Albert P. Barlow (7).....Subsection 6

A3247-Harrison Porter Barlow (7) b. near Brownsburg and Plainfield, Ind 4-27-1888 d near Plainfield 1-11-1892 (94) of La Grippe (influenza). He was

one of the first two people to have this La Grippe which was a new disease in that locality. The other person was his great uncle, Abram Hoadley. Dr. William Jefferson Hoadley was able to save Abram.

A3248-Mary Sophronia Barlow (7).....Subsection 7

Section 4 - Subsection 1

A3241-WILLIAM ELLIOTT BARLOW (7) b. near Brownsburg, Ind 2-13-1872 d. 12-12-1957 m. 9-1900 ELLEN MEADE of Lafayeete b. 10-1874 d. 4-1959. Will-grad Purdue U - BSME 1897; asst supt Ind work Indiana St School for Boys; taught ind arts, mathematics for affiliated schools of Chicago U; inst of machine design for affiliated industries; Dir Ind Arts-South High School (Minneapolis Minn) 1901-42; Instr heating and ventilating of public bldgs 1920-30. Retired June 1942. Memb Presby Ch and later Cath Ch. Ellen-Cath. Both Rep. Lived Constance, Minn. Four children.

A32411-Mary Jane Barlow (8).....Division 1
A32412-James Milton Barlow (8).....Division 2
A32413-LUCILE RUTH BARLOW (8) b. Minneapolis, Minn 1904 m. 1925 DONALD GALLAGHER. She attended St. Margaret Academy; postmistress Cedar, Minn. Donald farms. Both Cath. Five children died in infancy
A32414-Thomas Meade Barlow (8).....Division 3

Section 4 - Subsection 1 - Division 1

A32411-MARY JANE BARLOW (8) b. Chicago, Ill 1901 m. 1921 FLOYD HURLBURT. She attended U of Minnesota; taught school in Montana. Both Cath. Live near St. Paul, Minn. Four children (1953)

A324111-MARY PATRICIA HURLBURT (9) b. Constance, Minn 1922 m. Constance 6-6-1946 DONALD WILLIAM BARRETT. Patsy attended bus coll. Both Cath. Live Calif. one child (1953)

A3241111-JAMES BARRETT (10) b. 1951

A324112-WILLIAM VINCENT HURLBURT (9) b. 1923 m. St. Paul Minn 9-17-1949 MARY JANE CONNETT. Bill-Navy 1941-45. Both Cath. Live near St. Paul

A3241121- _____ HURLBURT (10)

A324113-DELORIS ELLEN HURLBURT (9) b. 1926 m. St. Paul, Minn 7-12-1947 ROBERT L. BRISTOL. Both Cath. Live St. Paul. no children (1953)

A324114-THERESA PEGEEN HURLBURT (9) b. 1930 m. St. Paul, Minn 11-24-1952 RICHARD J. WABER. Both Cath. Live St. Paul

A3241141-_____ WABER (10)

Section 4 - Subsection 1 - Division 2

A32412-JAMES MILTON BARLOW (8) b. Minneapolis, Minn 1903 m. 1933 HELEN GOULD d ca 1951. Both Cath. Salesman and inspect of installations of heating and ventilating equip in St. Paul Four children - 2 died in infancy.

A324121-JAMES MILTON BARLOW, JR (9) b. 1935 m._____ One child (1953)
A3241211_____BARLOW (10)

A324122-EUGENE FRANCIS BARLOW (9) b. 1939

Section 4 - Subsection 1 - Division 3

A32414-THOMAS MEADE BARLOW (8) b. Minneapolis, Minn 1905 m. 1929 EVELYN FRANCES STEINKE. Both Cath. Farm near Constance. Four children-1 died infancy

A324141-THOMAS MEADE BARLOW, JR (9) b. Constance, Minn 1930 m._____ Both Cath.
A3241411_____BARLOW (10) boy born before 1953

A324142-FRANCES ELLEN BARLOW (9) b. Constance, Minn 1932 m_____Both Cath.
Two boys and one girl (1953)
A3241421
A3241422
A3241423

A324143-MARY CATHERINE BARLOW (9)b. Constance, Minn 1933 m_____Both Cath
one child (1953)
A3241431

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 2

A3242-HENRY DICKERSON BARLOW (7) son of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Brownsburg, Ind 9-9-1874 d. Plainfield 5-23-1951 m. 9-9-1895 MINNIE DOUGLASS of Plainfield d 1-23-1937 near Plainfield. Both Rep; membs Christ. Ch; Farmer. Six children.

A32421-Josephine Albert Barlow (8) b. 5-1896 d. 8-1898
A32422-Paul Henry Barlow (8) b. 4-1901 near Plainfield, Ind d before 1959 m. Bessie Broyles of Six Points, Ind. No children.
A32423-Helen Barlow (8).....Division 1
A32424-Marjorie Barlow (8) d. in infancy

A32425-MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW (8) b. near Plainfield, Ind 6-19-1911 m. Plainfield 11-26-1930 MAYNARD LYDICK b Groveland, Putnam Co 8-15-1908. Farm near Coatsville. No children (1961)

A32426-Frank Barlow (8) b. near Plainfield, Ind 1916 d in a cavein in a sand pit 1918.

Section 4 - Subsection 2 - Division 1

A32423-HELEN BARLOW (8) b. near Plainfield, Ind 4-1905 m. 1925 LOWELL KREBS of Plainfield. Barber and farmer. Membs Christ. Ch. Live near Plainfield. Three children (1957)

A324231-LOWELL EUGENE KREBS (9) b. Plainfield, Ind 1927 m. Franklin 12-27-1950 ELLEN ELIZABETH FLINN. Ellen attended Indiana U; memb Delta Zeta. Gene grad Indiana U; memb Kappa Sigma; Air Force (Korean War). One child (1957)

A3242311- KREBS (10) (girl)

A324232-VIRGINIA ALICE KREBS (9) b. Plainfield, Ind 1932 mar. Lives Plainfield
Three children (1959
A3242321 (10)
A3242322 (10)
A3242323 (10)

A324233-PAUL MAYNARD KREBS (9) b. Plainfield, Ind 1941

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 3

A3243-WALTER HARVEY BARLOW (7) son of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Brownsburg, Ind 7-19-1877 d. near Plainfield 8-13-1943 mar twice (1) 9-1900MAUDE FLYNN of Brownsburg Memb Bapt. Ch one son (2) 4-5-1905 PEARL M. JENKINS of near Plainfield. Quakers. Three children. She lived near Plainfield (1957). All children born near Plainfield.

A32431-CECIL JAMES BARLOW (8) b. Ind 7-21-1902 mar. div. moved to Honolulu
Two children?
A324311-JOSEPH BARLOW (9)
A324312-

A32432-RUSSELL H. BARLOW (8) b. 1-6-1906 m Danville 6-3-1927 ESTHER TRUSTY of Plainfield. She-teacher. Membs Christian Ch. Farm near Bainbridge.

A324321-BETTY LOU BARLOW (9) b near Plainfield, Ind 7-8-1930 m. ROBERT MOSS of Plainfield. In Armed Services One son (1959)

A3243211- MOSS (10)

A324322-JANICE MAY BARLOW (9) b. near Plainfield, Ind 5-26-1937
A324323-JEAN ROSETTA BARLOW (9) b. twin 7-16-1938 near Plainfield, Ind
A324324-JANE ROBERTA BARLOW (9) b. twin 7-16-1938 near Plainfield, Ind

A32433-SARA PAULINE BARLOW (8) b. near Plainfield, Ind 8-1907 m. Richmond 6-10-1942 EMIL A. HADLEY of near Plainfield. She attended Central Normal Coll; taught in Plainfield. Both Rep; memb Friends Ch(Quaker). Farm near Plainfield. no children (1959)

A32434-TREVA CHRISTINE BARLOW (8) b. near Plainfield, Ind 2-23-1909 m. Indpls 7-11-1938 ROY WARMOTH of Hazelwood. Farmer. Christine attended Central Normal Coll; teacher. No children (1959)

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 4

A3244-ELSIE MYRTLE BARLOW (7) dau of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Brownsburg, Ind 3-24-1880 m. Indpls 2-23-1909 FREDERICK MONROE BREEDLOVE of Belleville, Ind b. there 7-23-1876 d Indpls 2-20-1944. Myrtle attended Ind State Normal; grad Friends Central Academy (Plainfield). She has a blue and white coverlet in perfect condition which was woven about 1840 in Cincinnati from wool processed by her grandmother Elvira (Hoadley) Hornaday before she was married. Myrtle-memb Rebecca Lodge; Phythian Sisters. Fred-merchant. Both Rep; Meth. She lives Fulton, Mo. One daughter (1961)

A32441-AUDRA ROSEMARY BREEDLOVE (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 5-20-1917 m. Fulton, Mo 7-22-1950 FELIX BRYAN HARRIS of Fulton b. 1-3-1907 Williamsburg, Mo. Rosemary-A.B. 1939 U. of Indiana; A.B.Butler U; teacher; librarian for William Woods Coll in Fulton; Memb Am Assoc U Women; Delta Kappa Gamma; League of Women Voters; Federated Women's Club; D.A.R.; Republican. Bryan-Air Force 1942-45; (North Africa and Italy); Memb Christian Ch; Am Legion; V.F.W.; Demo Cattleman. Live Fulton, Mo. No children (1960)

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 5

A3245-VIRGIL MILTON BARLOW (7) son of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Brownsburg, Ind 10-30-1882 d. Little Rock, Ark 7-5-1959 m. EDITH ANDERSON of Murphysboro, Ill b. 11-28-1887 dau of Daniel M and Mary Etna (Hickam) Anderson. She attended Southern Ill U; teacher. Virgil-building contractor. Both membs Presby Ch. He was Rep; Elder in Ch. Edith-Demo. Lived in Little Rock and she was living there in 1961. One daughter.

A32451-KATHERINE LOIS BARLOW (8) b. 5-19-1918 m. Little Rock, Ark 11-11-1940 DON SAVAGE b. Rochester, Minn 12-31-1916 son of Francis Roland and Lillian Elfie (Hagen) Savage. Katherine Grad Little Rock Jr Coll; B.S. Social Work Washington U (St. Louis); teacher. Don-Navigator Air Force WW2; Korean War-Petroleum Supply Officer-Capt Air Force; grad Hibbing Jr Coll (Minn); B.S. Mech Eng Washington U; Cmd Officer of a Civil Eng Sq in Air Force Reserve; marketing analyst bf Esso Standard-Div of Humble Oil & Refining Co; Reg Eng in State of Tenn. Katherine-memb Natl Asson of Social Workers. Both Presby and Rep. Live Memphis, Tenn Two children-one died in infancy (1959)

A324511-NED BARLOW SAVAGE (9) b. 3-24-1947 Little Rock, Ark

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 6

A3246-ALBERT PAUL BARLOW (7) son of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Plainfield, Ind 7-25-1885 Killed by a train 6-30-1928 near Plainfield m. 3-21-1912 MARIE HOLLINGSWORTH of Plainfield b. 2-1893. Albert attended Purdue U and Ind State Normal; teacher. Memb Red Men's Lodge; I.O.O.F; I.O.O.F Encampment; A.F.& A.M.; Scottish Rite; Shrine; House of Rep of Indiana; trustee of Guilford Twp. Marie-grad Franklin Coll; teacher. Both Bapt and Rep. Two children. She lives in Plainfield (1959)

A32461-JAMES THOMAS BARLOW (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 12-26-1914 m near Greencastle 5-26-1946 MABEL WYATT CREEKBAUM of Greencastle. She has one son, Walter Creekbaum by a former marriage. James attended Purdue U; grad Franklin Coll; 19th Supply Squadron Air Force WW2 (North Africa and Italy); memb Bapt Ch; Rep. Mabel-Meth. James-Ins and real estate Plainfield. Two children (1958)

A324611-KAREN SUE BARLOW (9) b. 12-5-1948 Indianapolis, Ind
A324612-JAMES EDWIN BARLOW (9) b. 12-1-1953 Indianapolis, Ind

A32462-ESTHER MARIE BARLOW (8) b. Plainfield, Ind 7-30-1920 m. 12-15-1940 GLEN M. BROYLES of Avon. Esther attended Purdue U and Ind State Cent Teachers Coll. Memb Bapt Ch. Both Democrats. Farm near Plainfield Five children.

A324621-JAMES GLEN BROYLES (9) b. 8-5-1942
A324622-JOHN CORNELIUS BROYLES (9) b. 3-3-1944
A324623-JERRY LUTHER BROYLES (9) b. 2-27-1946
A324624-JOSEPH ALBERT BROYLES (9) b. 1948
A324625-JOYCE ANN BROYLES (9) b. 2- -1957

CHAPTER II - Section 4 - Subsection 7

A3248-MARY SOPHRONIA BARLOW (7) dau of James and Sarah (Hornaday) Barlow b. near Plainfield, Ind 11-29-1890 m. 3-11-1916 CHARLES WARNER MCCLAIN b. near Avon 7- -1889 son of Jerry and Mary (Bailey)McClain. Mary attended Ind St Norma; teacher; Rep; memb O.E.S. Both membs Christian Ch. Charles-grad Civil Eng Purdue U; Prof degree Michigan U; teacher; eng for Ind State Hiway Comm; writer of specifications for the comm; memb A.F.& A.M.; Scottish Rite; Shrine; Demo; school baard of Plainfield. Live Plainfield. Three children

A32481-JOSEPH WARNER MCCLAIN (8) b. Indianapolis, Ind 11-7-1917 m near Plainfield 3-11-1941 SARAH EDITH STANLEY of Plainfield b. 9-27-1917 dau of Everett and Ota (Packett) Stanley. She attended Earlham Coll (Indiana) Warner-grad Elect Eng Purdue U; Prof degree; memb A.F.& A.M.: Elks; Demo; section head in charge of control eng in Logansport. Both membs Christian Ch. Seven children (1958)

A324811-RICHARD WARNER MCCLAIN (9) twin b. 12-29-1941 Schencetady, N.Y.
A324812-ROBERT STANLEY MCCLAIN (9) twin b. 12-29-1941 Schenectady, N.Y.
A324813-Ronald Austin McClain (9) twin lived only a few hours
A324814-JERRY ROLIN MCCLAIN (9) b. 1947 Logansport, Ind
A324815-SHERYL DEE MCCLAIN (9) b. 1-10-1949 Logansport, Ind
A324816-CHARLES EVERETT MCCLAIN (9) b. 1951 Logansport, Ind
A324817-JOSEPH MARION MCCLAIN (9) b. 9-12-1953 Logansport, Ind

A32482-Geraldine McClain (8) twin b. Bloomington, Ind 5-16-1925 d. 5-17-1925

A32483-CHARLENE MCCLAIN (8) twin b. Bloomington, Ind 5-16-1925 m. Plainfield 7-23-1946 RICHARD BISSEL SHUMAKER b. 2- -19 son of Cleo and Christine (Pugh) Shumaker. Both 1945 grad Purdue U; Charlene-science; Dick Mech Eng; Prof degree. Charlene taught U of Dayton. Dick-Frigidaire Co of Dayton (3 yrs) now with Cleveland Elect Illuminating Power Co. Both Rep. Dick-Deacon Presby Ch. Live Euclid, O. One son (1961)

A324831-CRAIG BARLOW SHUMAKER (9) b. 7-16-1949 Dayton, Ohio

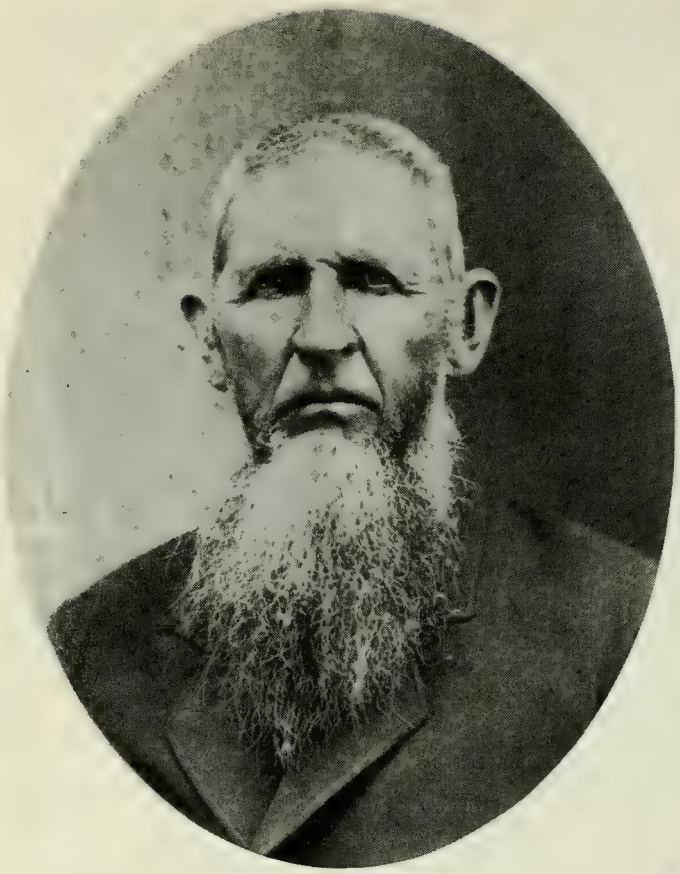
CHAPTER II - Section 3

A326-MARY (MOLLIE) SAPHIRA HORNADAY (6) dau of Isaiah and Elvira Hornaday b. near Avon, Ind 2-15-1856 d. near Avon 10-4-1928 m. near Avon 2-17-1875 Michael Euliss b. N.C. 2-8-1840 d near Avon 7-17-1920. Mike-Confederate Army, Civil Wa; Demo; farmer. Both membs Christ. Ch (Brownsburg). Six children all born near Avon.

A3261-Everett Isaiah Euliss (7) b. 5-25-1876 d. 7-12-1945 near Avon. Farmer. not married

A3262-THOMAS VICTOR EULISS (7) b. 12-29-1879 m. 2-1947 Rubey Free. Farmer; Rep. Live near Avon. No children (1959)

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
0168391
69144



RUFUS ISAAC TROTTER

SUSANNAH (HORNADAY) TROTTER

A3263-Virginia Dare Euliss (7) b 3-2-1881 d Indpls 5-1951 mar twice (1) 1902 George R. Sullivan, San Antonio, Tex d 1918 Cleveland. He was the widower of her aunt, Rezella who died 1901 (2) 11-25-1919 Cleveland to J. Brook Gossett b near Avon 2-22-1877. Retired farmer living Danville, Ind. one child died in infancy.

A3264-CARL BREWER EULISS (7) b 7-8-1883 m. Danville, Ind CLARA GLEN JOHNSON of Avon b 12-30-1882. Both Rep and Meth. Farm near Avon. no children.

A3265-Clarence Albert Euliss (7) b 7-25-1889 d 7-1897. Kicked by a horse.

A3266-GRACE ELIZA EULISS (7) b 2-28-1893 m Avon, Ind 2-2-1913 FORREST HESSONG of Avon b 12-22-1891. Retired farmer. Both Meth. Live Danville, Ind. no children.

PART III - CHAPTER III

A35-SUSANNAH HORNADAY (5) dau of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b 9-7-1825 near Plainfield, Ind d 5-30-1893 Danville. Married twice (1) by Elder James McVey in Plainfield, Hendricks Co 1-12-1843 RUFUS ISAAC TROTTER b 8-13-1814 Lee Co Va d Plainfield 5-25-1884. Both bur I.O.O.F cemetery Plainfield. Eight children. (2) 1890 Adam Downard of Danville. No children. Susannah and her brother, Smith Hornaday, visited their uncle, Mike Fall, in Iowa. When a young girl, she was quite ill with an abcess at the base of her brain. Her uncle, Dr. John Fall, of Ohio is credited with saving her life. In womanhood she was short and large, had refinement and a brilliant mind; was very active in her church and community. Rufus Trotter was the son of Isaac and Rebecca Trotter both born in Va who homesteaded in Indiana ca 1820. He was a man 6 ft 2 in tall, slender, wore a long, gray beard and was a successful farmer. They lived on the Trotter home place which was three miles south of Plainfield on the road to Mooresville in Guilford Twp, Hendricks Co. When he died, the organ was carried into the yard, and the funeral was held under the shade trees. All the children were born on this farm.

A351-Louis Trotter (6) b 11-17-1847 d 1850
A352-Mary A. Trotter (6) b 7-4-1850 d 1850
A353- infant died
A354-Abraham Trotter (6) b 9-1-1852 d 5-14-1866
A355-Rosalia Ellen Trotter (6).....Section 1
A356-Smith Trotter (6).....Section 2
A357-Anna Jane Trotter (6).....Section 3
A358-Oliver Morton Trotter (6).....Section 4

PART III - CHAPTER III - Section 1

A355-ROSALIA ELLEN TROTTER (6) b Hendricks Co Ind 1-1-1855 d Lubbock, Tex 8-6-1947 m Plainfield, Ind 4-4-1880 JAMES SMITH CARLE b Indpls 5-28-1850 d Texline, Tex 6-16-1931. Both bur Plainfield. Moved from Plainfield March 1899 to Oklahoma City-to Texline spring 1923 and to Lubbock in 1937. Farmer and real estate. Seven children. Son of Wm Holman + Nancy (McFall) Carle

A3551-SUSIE CARLE (7) b Plainfield, Ind 6-1-1881 m 9-22-1903 ROBERT E. STONE. Live Lubbock, Tex. no children (1958)

A3552-William Holman Carle (7) b so of Plainfield, Ind 6-21-1884 d Okla City, Okla 7-7-1913. not married

A3553-Robert Lewis Carle.....Subsection 1

A3554-John S. Carle (7) b 7-21-1888 d Plainfield, Ind 3-13-1891

A3555-Thomas Russell Carle (7).....Subsection 2
A3556-LOWDEN E. CARLE (7) b. Plainfield, Ind 3-21-1893 d 11-13-1959 m Denver, Colo 6-5-1922 EULALA MORRAY d 11-26-1959. Lived Colorado Springs.

A35561-JACK M. CARLE (8) b Denver, Colo 7-7-1927. Foreign Serv Officer U.S. Dept of State Not married (1957)

A3557-James Smith Carle, Jr (7) b 4-7-1896 d 6-28-1959 m July 1945 Eredda Spikes. Lived Lubbock, Tex. No children.

CHAPTER III - Section 1 - Subsection 1

A3553-ROBERT LEWIS CARLE (7) b. Plainfield, Ind 4-8-1886 Married twice (1) Toms River, N.J. 6-4-1910 ELIZABETH NEWBURY b. Barnegat, N.J. 1-16-1876 d. Porterville, Cal 6-5-1950 dau of Amos Birdsall and Anna (Predmore) Newbury. Two sons (2) Springfield, Mo 6-19-1928 MARY E. TENNELL b Greenville, O 8-4-1892 dau of Frank M. and Nan (Creed) Tennell. Two children. Live Tulsa, Okla (1961)

A35531-ROBERT LEWIS CARLE, JR (8) b Toms River, N.J. 12-4-1911 m. 9-1-1951 JESSIE JOY WRAY b Springville, Cal 11-26-1920 dau of George Ulysses and Ella Louise (Culver) Wray. Joy-B.A. Social Welfare 1945. Teacher. Mem Cong Ch. Robert-2.degrees U of Cal. 1934-B.S. Cum Laude History;.1939 M.A. Hist & Edu; In personnel (engineering). Live Pacoinia, Cal.

A355311-BIRDSALL WRAY CARLE (9) b 7-12-1953

A35532-DR. BIRDSALL NEWBURY CARLE (8) b 4-16-1916 m Okla City, Okla 1940 ALICE CARTER of Spokane, Wash. He-grad Washington State U and Johns Hopkins; Rhodes Scholarship winner. Live Albuquerque, N.M. Three children (1958)

A355321-MOLLY ANN CARLE (9) b 1-7-1943
A355322-KATHLEEN CARLE (9) b 10-7-1945
A355323-DEBORAH CARLE (9) b 10-16-1950

A35533-JOHN ROBERT CARLE (8) b Tulsa, Okla 10-18-1929 m Tulsa 1-22-1954 SHIRLEY ANN KNOST b Okmulgee, Okla. John-B.A. U of Tulsa; grad law school; Lawyer, Clermore. Three children (1961)

A355331-SUSAN JANE CARLE (9) b 1-9-1955 Tulsa, Okla
A355332-NANCY CARLE (9)
A355333-CAROLYN CARLE (9)

A35534-MARY ELLEN CARLE (8) b Tulsa, Okla 10-19-1930 m Tulsa 1-21-1950 HORACE CHARLES GOODSON b Tulsa 1925 son of Lollyd and Thelma (Hawkins) GOODSON Printing Co in Tulsa. Four children (1961)

A355341-DAVID CARLE GOODSON (9) b 1-4-1955 Tulsa, Okla
A355342-ELLEN GOODSON (9) b 1-6-1957 Tulsa, Okla
A355343-BARBARA GOODSON (9) b 9-24-1959 Tulsa, Okla
A355344-THOMAS GOODSON (9) b 3-14-1960 Tulsa, Okla

CHAPTER III - Section 1 - Subsection 2

A3555-THOMAS RUSSELL CARLE (7) b Indpls Ind 2-2-1891 m Artesia, N.M. 10-1914 HALLIE TRAYLOR b Emporia, Ka 8-26-1893 dau of Willis Newbolt and Addie (Weaver) Traylor. Both Presby. Was in refrig service for Frigidaire in Denver; in cattle and broiler raising buiness in 1959. Live Waldo, Ark. Three children

A35551-PEGGY SUE CARLE (8) b Okla City, Okla 12-11-1915 m El Paso, Tex 4-13-1943 HAROLD (Harry) ALLAN SCHLOTZHAUER of Syracuse, N.Y. b Canajoharie, N.Y. 10-2-1915 son of Charles Henry and Roberta Anita (Townsend) Schlozhauer. She-grad Texas Tech Coll. He-grad Syracuse U; owner White Horse Realty Co. Lutherans. Live Phoenix, Ariz. No children (1961)

A35552-THOMAS R. CARLE, JR (8) b. Okla City, Okla 1-22-1920 m Lubbock, Tex 11-25-1947 JULIA JONES b Tulsa 8-27-1921 dau of Paul (b. Tulsa) and Hazel De Etter (Charni - b Ind) Jones. He-grad Texas Tech; pilot. Live Hialeah, Fla. Four children (1957)

A355521-CHARNI SUE CARLE (9) b 6-5-1947 Lubbock, Tex
A355522-ELLEN LEA CARLE (9) b 10-5-1948 Lubbock, Tex
A355523-THOMAS RUSSELL CARLE III (9) b 6-18-1951 Seminole, Texas
A355524-LUCY ANNETTE CARLE (9) b 5-10-1956 Hialeah, Fla

A35553-WILLIS (BILL) TRAYLOR CARLE (8) b Texline, Tex 4-24-1925 m Texarkana, 8-27-1949 ANNABEL LOU FRANK b 11-14-1928 Gering, Neb. She-1948 grad Texarkana Jr Coll; memb O.E.S.; Presby Ch; secty one year Ark Soc X-Ray Tech. Bill-Snap On Tools co employee. Attend Meth Ch. Live Silver Lake, Wis. Four children (1958)

A355531-ELIZABETH JANE CARLE (9) b 6-5-1950 Texarkana, Tex. Bapt Meth Ch 10-29-1950 Salem, Wis
A355532-PEGGY ANN CARLE (9) b 8-11-1951 Madigan Army Hosp Tacoma, Wash Bapt. Meth Ch 4-6-1952 Salem, Wis
A355533-WILLIS FRANK CARLE (9) b 4-3-1953 Kenosha, Wis Bapt Meth Ch 5-31-1953 Salem, Wis
A355534-STEPHEN RUSSELL CARLE (9) b 11-24-1954 Burlington, Wis Bapt. Meth Ch 4-1956 Salem, Wis.

CHAPTER III - Section 2

A356-SMITH TROTTER (6) son of Rufus and Susannah (Hornaday) Trotter b Hendricks Co Ind 11-17-1857 (11-18-1856) d Indpls 6-16-1935 Married twice (1) Mooresville, 12-25-1878 MARY DAVIS b south of Belleville, Hendricks Co 2-8-1859 d Fairfield, Wayne Co Ill 5-2-1954. Divorced ca 1912. Her sister Clara (Davis) Harrison b 1860 was living in 1961. Granddaughters of Evan Davis, an Indiana pioneer coming from N.C. Two children (2) Sadie Pope of Plainfield. No children. Lived near and south of Danville on 180 acres farm.

A3561-Wallace Davis Trotter (7).....Subsection 1
A3562-Evangeline Trotter (7).....Subsection 2

SMITH AND

SADIE (POPE) TROTTER

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 1

A3561-WALLACE DAVIS TROTTER (7) b. 3½ miles south of Plainfield, in Guilford Twp Hendricks Co Ind 12-17-1879 Married twice (1) Chicago, Ill 12-3-1910 DEE SHERRILL b Danville, Ind 10-16-1882 d 9-18-1951 younger dau of Rev. Joseph E. and Annie (Mitchell) Sherrill. Both were connected with Central Normal Coll in Danville as sec and teacher. The Sherrills were Methodists except for Joseph who was a Baptist minister. Wallace and Dee attended CNC the same as their parents had done at Ladoga, Montgomery Co before the college was removed to Danville. Three children. (2) All Souls Unitarian Ch (Indianapolis) 6-21-1952 MINNIE (LITTLE) DAVIS of Liberty Twp Hendricks Co. She attended Earlham Coll and Central Normal Academy. Her first husband, Arthur M. Davis, was a second cousin of Wallace Trotter. Wallace joined the staff of the Mid-Day Club in Chicago 8-14-1909 and retired 9-17-1959. The club gave him a farewell luncheon-dinner, gifts, guest privileges, a gold key to the door and a beautiful plaque done in illuminated script signed by the officers and board. Wallace and Dee reared their family in La Grange, Ill. After Wallace retired, he moved to Minnie's farm near Clayton in Hendricks Co Ind. She owns 240 acres which is a part of the original farms of Evan Davis-great grandfather of Wallace. Evan's wife was Rebecca Marshall. Minnie's great grandfather was Alexander Little an early Indiana pioneer from Virginia via Kentucky. She is the 10th generation from John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley who sailed on the Mayflower. Their daughter Desire mar Capt John Gorham whose ancestry is traced to 1150 A.D. through the aristocracy of the English to France. The Gorhams had 11 children. Wallace has written a "Romance of the Mayflower."

A35611-Joseph Sherrill Trotter (8) b Chicago, Ill 9-18-1912 d La Grange, Ill 10-31-1934. Grad cum laude from high school and awarded a scholarship to Jr. College.

Home of Minnie (Davis) Trotter
Clayton, Ind.

Home of Wallace Trotter
La Grange, Ill.

A35612-EUGENIA JUNE TROTTER (8) b Evanston, Ill 6-21-1914 m First Meth Ch (Chicago) 8-18-1938 EDWARD M. BARROW d 10-1-1958. Both attended Northern Ill Teachers Coll. Eugenia grad La Grange, Ill H.S. cum laude; memb League of Women Voters; Meth Ch. one son. Lived La Grange.

A356121-EDWARD M. BARROW, JR (9) b La Grange, Ill 9-6-1941. In a class of 600 Lyons Twp High School La Grange, ranked 42nd in scholarship. Awarded Naval scholarship to Princeton U.

A35613-ANITA JUNE TROTTER (8) b Berwyn, Ill 6-5-1915 Grad Chicago Bus Coll. m El Paso, Tex 1-10-1941 CAPTAIN WILLIAM F. MOEHLE b and raised in Chicago (parents b Germany); Lt Col RL Anti Aircraft, 202 Coast Artillery WW2 (France, England, Germany); Cath; with Fed Reserve Bank. Div 1954. Two children. Anita-steno secy Benjamin Elect. Attends Meth Ch. Lives Des Plaines, Ill.

A356131-JUDITH ANN MOEHLE (9) b 9-29-1941 Army Hosp El Paso, Texas
A356132-WILLIAM F. MOEHLE, JR (9) b 6-2-1949 Berwyn, Ill.

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 2

A3562-EVANGELINE TROTTER (7) b Hendricks Co Ind 1-1-1884 married twice (1) Chicago 1-1-1910 CHARLES RAGAN of Plainfield, Ind b Avon 1882 d 8-26-1942 Lived Terre Haute, Ind. One daughter (2) 2-24-1944 ELAM M. DUFFY of Indianapolis. Live Fairhaven, Fairfield, Wayne Co Ill. no children (1957)

A35621-MARY HELEN RAGAN (8) b Clinton, Ind 5-29-1912 m Terre Haute 8-24-1935 WAYNE BRADFIELD b near Clinton 1908. She-1933 grad DePauw U (Ind); memb Delta

Delta Delta. Both Meth. He-salesman. Live Tower Lakes, Barrington, Ill. Two children (1957)

A356211-WILLIAM R. BRADFIELD (9) b 11-15-1941 Evanston, Ill.
A356212-RODNEY M. BRADFIELD (9) b 7-26-1946 Terre Haute, Ind.

CHAPTER III - Section 3

A357-ANNA JANE TROTTER (6) dau of Rufus and Susannah (Hornaday) Trotter b. Hendricks Co Ind 8-3-1858 d Indpls 8-20-1946 (spent her last three years with daughter, Phyllis) m in the home of her parents, Plainfield 12-25-1877 JASPER DEKALB NYSEWANDER of New Carlisle, O b 5-23-1856 Clark Co O d 4-30-1930 Indpls. Both bur I.O.O.F cem Plainfield. Anna Jane-memb Plainfield Christ. Ch. Both attended Central Normal Coll in Ladoga, Ind. Jasper-educator; taught in Ohio and Ind before going to Grayville, Ill where he was supt of schools and later at Carmi; had a brilliant mind and a fine personality. Eight children all born Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind.

A3571-Lucile Nysewander (7).....Subsection 1
A3572-JOSEPH JEFFERSON NYSEWANDER (7) b 10-15-1880 m Indpls 11-22-1907 JESSIE V. THOMPSON b 6-3-1884 Little York, Washington Co Ind. Joe-auto salesman; memb K.P. Lodge. Live Beech Grove, Ind. No children (1957)
A3573-Rufus Isaac Nywewander (7).....Subsection 2
A3574-PHYLLIS NYSEWANDER (7) b 9-7-1883 m Cincinnati, O 9-11-1919 JOHN PAUL b 8-17-1879 Crawfordsville, Ind d 9-30-1928 Indpls. John-Federal employee; York Rite Mason; Spanish Am War Vet. Phyllis attended Butler U and Ind State Normal; grad Sanderson Bus Coll (Indpls); recorded births and deaths in Indpls for 26 yrs; memb Presby Ch; D.A.R. Lives in Plant City, Fla. No children (1959)
A3575-Victor Hugo Nysewander (7) b 7-22-1886. Killed in action in France 11-2-1918 WW1 Bur Plainfield. Capt 90th Div. Plainfield Am Legion Post named for him. Attended Ind U; 1911 grad Michigan U Law School. Pract in Tampa, Fla. not married
A3576-Shelley Nysewander (7) b 3-22-1888 d 5-12-1907 not married
A3577-KENNETH NYSEWANDER (7) b 2-13-1893. Farmer; horticulturist. Lives Columbus, Ind. not married (1957)
A3578-MARGARET NYSEWANDER (7) b 4-11-1898 m N.Y. City 9-10-1927 EARL R. ANDREW b. Phillipsburg, Pa 1-6-1890. Margaret-B.A. Indiana U; M.A. in Philosophy-Cornell U (Ithaca, N.Y.); taught high school (Greenfield and Indpls Ind); active in Red Cross. Earl-grad Civil Eng-Cornell U; memb Am Soc Civil Eng; eng with Turner Const Co (N.Y. City) Project Eng for office Bld in Miami, Fla (1959). Both membs Unitarian Ch (Yonkers, N.Y.) Live Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. no children.

CHAPTER III - Section 3 - Subsection 1

A3571-LUCILE NYSEWANDER (7) b Plainfield, Ind 11-8-1878 m Ben Davis 2-27-1901 ELI H. ANDERSON of Plainfield b 3-18-1865 d Mooresville 4-12-1936 son of Thomas and Anna (White) Anderson. Farmer; Quaker; K.P. Lodge. Lived in Plainfield. Lucile-memb D.A.R.; Presby Ch. Lives Plant City, Fla. Two children.

A35711-BENJAMIN RUFUS ANDERSON (8) b 9-2-1902 Hendricks Co Ind m La Grange, Ky 10-23-1923 MARGUERITE HALLAM b 11-2-1902 Mooresville, Ind dau of Dr.

Charles L and Margo (Tully) Hallam. She-B.A. Indiana U; B.A. Library Sc- U of Illinois; M.A. Library Sc -Columbia U; librarian-Birmingham, Mich; Meth. He attended Indiana U; B.A. Harvard; Scottish Rite Mason; partner with brother in C.E. Anderson Co Inc of Royal Oak, Mich. Live Bloomfield Hills, Mich. Two children (1957)

A357111-MAZO ANN ANDERSON (9) b Cambridge, Mass 2-4-1925 m Milwaukee, Wis 7-3-1943 ALVIN A ONUFREY b 9-15-1915 Wilton, N.D. Mazo-bio chemist in research dept Eli Lilly Co (Indpls). Alvin-WW2, Navy; owns nursery and landscaping firm (Indpls). Live Mooresville, Ind. No children (1959)

A357112-JUDITH ANDERSON (9) b Indpls, Ind 7-10-1937. Grad 6-1959 Sarah Lawrence Coll (Bronxville, N.Y.) In 1961 taking graduate work U of Pa (Philadelphia)

A35712-CLIFFORD ELI ANDERSON (8) b Hendricks Co Ind 3-9-1905 m St. Mark's Meth Ch (Brooklyn, N.Y.) 9-11-1937 DOROTHY CARPENTER b 7-22-1909 Rutherford, N.J. dau of Clarence H and Edith Blanche (Decker) Carpenter. Membs Presby Ch. He-pres and partner with brother, Benjamin, in C.E. Anderson, Inc (Royal Oak, Mich); attended Butler U and New York U. Live Ferndale, Mich. Two children (1961)

A357121-Kenneth Eli Anderson (9) b 8-5-1940 N.Y. City - Attends Wayne U (Detroit)

A357122-infant son b 3-1-1943 d 3-2-1943 Williamsport, Pa

A357123-JAMES WAYNE ANDERSON (9) b 10-16-1944 Joliet, Ill. ~~Grad~~ Howe Military Schl (Howe, Ind) ~~Attending Wayne U (Detroit) 1961~~

CHAPTER III - Section 3 - Subsection 2

A3573-RUFUS ISAAC NYSEWANDER (7) b Hendricks Co Ind 2-11-1882 m Indpls 7-25-1905 ALBERTAMAE WRIGHT b Marion Co 1-8-1886 dau of Aaron Albert and Maria (Hoover) Wright. Rufus-farmer and orchardist. Live near Plainfield. Five children. (1957)

A35731-Cecil Wright Nysewander (8).....Division 1
A35732-Albertamae Nysewander (8).....Division 2
A35733-Joseph DeKalb Nysewander (8).....Division 3
A35734-Florence Nysewander (8).....Division 4
A35735-Rufus Isaac Nysewander (8).....Division 5

Section 3 - Subsection 2 Division 1

A35731-CECIL WRIGHT NYSEWANDER (8) b Marion Co Ind 6-4-1907 m Louisville, Ky 12-1-1934 MARGARET ELIZABETH BROWN b Greenwood, Ind 11-30-1909 dau of Raymond Brown. She-Home Ec degree Indiana U. Cecil-Cem Eng degree U of Illinois; attended U.C.L.A. (Los Angeles); M.A. Cal Inst of Tech; memb Am Chem Soc and Am Inst Chem Engineers; Asst Supt Utah Oil Refining Co. Both membs Unitarian Ch. Live Salt Lake City, Utah. Three children (1957)

A357311-PATRICIA JANE NYSEWANDER (9) b 5-21-1940 Chicago. Attends Westminister Coll (Salt Lake City) 1961

A357312-WILLIAM EDWARD NYSEWANDER (9) b 10-9-1945 Salt Lake City, Utah

A357313-RICHARD WRIGHT NYSEWANDER (9) b 8-24-1949 Salt Lake City, Utah

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 2

A35732-ALBERTAMAE NYSEWANDER (8) b Ben Davis, Marion Co Ind 4-5-1910 m Plainfield, Hendricks Co 3-7-1935 LAWRENCE W. STANLEY b Hendricks Co 4-28-1909 son of John W. and Floy 'Olelia (Woodward) Stanley. She-grad Ind State Teachers Coll. He attended Earlham Coll. Membs Christian Ch. Farm near Mooresville. Two children (1957)

A357321-LARRY DAVID STANLEY (9) b Meth Hosp 7-6-1939 Indpls, Ind. 1961 grad Purdue U.

A357322-FLOY ANNA MAE STANLEY (9) b Meth Hosp 10-4-1943 Indpls, Ind. First in scholarship in grad high school class. Enters Ind State Teachers Coll (Terre Haute) fall of 1961

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 3

A35733-JOSEPH DEKALB NYSEWANDER (8) b Plainfield, Ind 12-12-1913 m Plainfield 3-19-1938 KATHERINE LEOTA JOHNSON b Morgan Co 3-19-1915 dau of Arthur and Lettia (Rothrock) Johnson. Membs Christian Ch. Farm near Mooresville. (1957)

A357331-JOSEPH ALBERT NYSEWANDER (9) b 4-6-1939 Hendricks Co Ind m 1-3-1960 NORA GAIL ETHERINGTON b 6-2-1938 Plainfield. In Air Force (1961)

A357332-WILLIAM VICTOR NYSEWANDER (9) b Ind 12-25-1941 m 2-20-1960 SHARON LEE MARSHALL b 9-7-1941 of Mooresville. In U.S. Marines (1961)

A357333-PHILIP ALLAN NYSEWANDER (9) b 10-7-1951 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp.

A357334-PAUL EDWARD NYSEWANDER (9) b 12 -12-1957

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 4

A35734-FLORENCE NYSEWANDER (8) b Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind 10-4-1919 m Indpls 3-8-1939 HERMAN BAUMER b Marion Co 12-9-1911 son of Henry and Freda (Hohn) Baumer. Florence attended Central Normal Coll; Meth Ch. Herman farms near Pittsboro, Ind. Two children (1957)

A357341-HAROLD HERMAN BAUMER (9) b 2-11-1940 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp. Attends Central Coll; scholarship winner; drum major of college band.

A357342-RICHARD LEE BAUMER (9) b 9-27-1945 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp.

Section 3 - Subsection 2 - Division 5

A35735-RUFUS ISAAC NYSEWANDER, JR (8) b Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind 12-15-1902 m. Plainfield 1-23-1945 BARBARA JEAN KNOLL b Richmond 6-20-1926 dau of Leonard and Neva (Souders) Knoll. Membs Christian Ch. Rufus-Armay WW2 (Canal Zone); farms near Plainfield. Four children (1957)

A357351-ROBERT BRYAN NYSEWANDER (9) b 11-24-1947 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp

A357352-BRUCE EDWARD NYSEWANDER (9) b 8-22-1949 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp

A357353-NANCY ANN NYSEWANDER (9) b 8-17-1951 Indpls, Ind Meth Hosp

A357354-MORRIS EARL NYSEWANDER (9) b 5-15-1954 Indpls, Ind St Vincent's Hosp.

CHAPTER III - Section 4

A358-OLIVER MORTON TROTTER (6) son of Rufus and Susannah (Hornaday) Trotter b Hendricks Co Ind 10-29-1863 d Artesia, N.M. 5-2-1958 Married twice (1) Plainfield 12-8-1888 DOLLIE HATTIE GOSSETT b near Brownsburg, 7-17-1863 d Larned, Ka.8-17-1910. Bur Crown Hill Cem (Indpls, Ind) Dau of Alva and Libba (Hoadley) Gossett. Two children (2) 1-4-1911 Grace Orange of Chicago d 7-6-1957 Artesia,

OLIVER M. TROTTER AND DOLLIE GOSSETT AT TIME OF THEIR MARRIAGE 1888

N. M. She and Oliver bur Artesia. No children. He attended Normal Coll (Lebanon, O.); farmer. Membs Meth Ch.

A3581-CLARENCE E. TROTTER (7) b. Hendricks Co Ind 3-29-1890 m. Indianapolis, Ind 1-31-1917 BERNICE MCBRIDE DILLEY b Cartersburg 11-27-1889 dau of Charles and Allie May (Prewitt) Dilley. Clarence-B.S. Mech Eng Purdue U; WW1 with 150th Field Artillery, Rainbow Div; Awarded Silver Star, Purple Heart and 5 stars. Lt Col WW2 with office of Chief of Chem Warfare (Washington, D.C.). Lived Omaha, Neb. Membs Epis Ch. Live Loveland, Ohio. One daughter (1961)

A35811-MARY ELIZABETH TROTTER (8) b Lima, Ohio 11-27-1921 m Washington, D.C. 2-24-1945 BLAKEMORE MCCARTY b Burkburnett, Tex 6-23-1923 son of James R and Irene (Dorsey) McCarty. She-Psychology degree U of Colorado. Blakemore-Bus and law degree U of Colo. Membs Epis Ch. Attorney in Colorado Springs. One daughter (1957)

A358111-JULIA ANN MCCARTY (9) b 1-30-1953 Colorado Springs, Colo

A3582-Edith Trotter (7) b Plainfield, Ind 4-10-1896 d 2-23-1913 while a student at Ind State Teachers Coll. not married

PART III - CHAPTER IV

A37-MARY JANE HORNADAY (5) dau of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b Hendricks Co Ind 3-7-1829 (Powell family Bible) (1828-monument) d on a farm ten miles north of Albia, Monroe Co Iowa 1-22-1896 (21-monument) m. Hendricks Co 1-21-1849 JAMES POWELL b Fleming, Ky 9-15-1828 d. Albia, Ia 12-14-1916 son of Isaac and Matilda Powell. Both bur Bethel Cem - Bluff Creek Twp Monroe Co Iowa. The land for the cemetery and Bethel Christian Ch which they helped to found was given by the Powells. Mary was a woman of fine character and good mind. For several years she was an invalid. While at church, she had a stroke and died that afternoon. After her death, James Powell's sister kept house for him. They were a happy family with much singing. "Uncle Jim" as he was known was a handsome man with heavy white hair. He was loved and trusted by all who knew him. Democrat and farmer. The Powells must have gone to Iowa from Indiana between 1856 and 1858. The ages of the eight children are taken from the family Bible.

A371-Quitman Powell (6).....Section 1
A372-Emily Powell (6).....Section 2
A373-Hester Powell (6).....Section 3
A374-Ezkiel Smith Powell (6).....Section 4
A375-Mary Matilda Powell (6).....Section 5
A376-Adeline Powell (6).....Section 6
A377-John Calvin Powell (6).....Section 7
A378-Minos Powell (6).....Section 8

CHAPTER IV - Section 1

A371-QUITMAN POWELL (6) b Hendricks Co Ind 7-5-1851 d Eddyville, Ia 5-14-1924 m Mahaska Co Ia 9-23-1873 MAHALA WHITED b 11-15-1874 d 8-13-1908 Dau of Carson Whited. Quitman bought his father's farm ten miles north of Albia in Monroe Co Ia and lived there ten years; then he bought his father-in-law's farm one

JAMES POWELL
"Uncle Jimmy"

mile east of Eddyville in Mahaska Co where he lived until his death of heart trouble. Both membs Christian Ch. Quitman-memb Modern Woodmen; Democrat. Seven children.

A3711-FLORENCE POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 7-4-1874 m Ottumwa 6-29-1904 QUINCY MYERS d ca 1959. Florence left school in her jr year to keep house as her mother was in a bad accident. Truck farmer. She broke her hip and was in a nursing home in Eddyville where they lived in 1961. No children.

A3712-infant (7) some say Mahala; some say a boy b Monroe Co 3-22-1876 d. 3 weeks later. Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co Iowa

A3713-William (Will) Powell b Monroe Co Ia 3-30-1877 d 10-30-1943 heart disease m. Eddyville, Ia Pansy Griffin. Farmer; owned hardware store in Eddyville lived in Marysville, Ia where he owned a store; moved back to Eddyville; Mayor 4 yrs; Demo; memb Modern Woodmen and K.P. Lodge; attended Christian Ch. One child d 11 das old.

A3714-CARL POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 2-15-1882 m 3-28-1908 Edna Gibson d 5-1945 He-grad Ottumwa Bus Coll; Demo; memb Modern Woodman. Lives on acreage n of Eddyville, Ia. No children (1960)

A3715-James Monroe Powell (7).....Subsection 1
A3716-John LeRoy Powell (7).....Subsection 2
A3717-Leslie Shirley Powell (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER IV - Section 1 - Subsection 1

A3715-JAMES MONROE POWELL (7) (Jim) b Mahaska Co Ia 12-21-1884 d 3-10-1938 m Eddyville 3-1-1908 HATTIE BERRY b Eddyville 4-11-1886 dau of William and Ruth Ann (Hayes) Berry. Lived all but 2 yrs of his life on Quitman Powell homestead 1 mile east of Eddyville in Mahaska Co. Memb Modern Woodmen; and K.P. Lodge. Four children. Hattie in 1957 was living in Eddyville.

A37151-LA RUE POWELL (8) b Ia 12-21-1908 Mgr Holly School Sup Co. Memb Christian Ch. Lives Des Moines, Ia. not married (1955)

A37152-RUTH POWELL (8) b Mahaska Co Ia 6-3-1913 m Mahaska Co 4-14-1934 GEORGE GUTCH Membs Lutheran Ch. Farm near Eddyville, Ia Three children

A371521-MARILYN GUTCH (9) b 1-22-1935 m Ottumwa, Ia 11-14-1954 MYRON JOHNSON b 3-25-1934. Amred serviees. Farm near Keota, Ia.

A3715211-NORMAN KIM JOHNSON (10) b 12-27-1956
A3715212-PHILIP NOLAN JOHNSON (1) b before 6-1959

A371522-CHARLES GUTCH (9) b Oskalooska, Ia 6-2-1941
A371523-MARY LOU GUTCH (9) b 5-11-1946

A37153-KENNETH POWELL (8) b Mahaska Co Ia 10-3-1914 m Eddyville 9-10-1933 HELEN LEMMON b Marshalltown 9-12-1915 dau of Arthur and Elsie Lemmon. Membs Cong Ch. Live Eddyville. Two children (1957)

A371531-NANCY POWELL (9) b Oskaloosa, Ia 7-27-1942
A371532-JAMES (JIM) POWELL (9) b Oskaloosa, Ia 5-10-1947

A37154-DONNA JEAN POWELL (8) b Mahaska Co Ia 2-25-1928 m PAUL CROSSON b Letts, Ia 10-26-1930 son of Lyle and Opal (Richards) Crosson. Membs Christian Ch. Live Des Moines, Ia. Four children (1959)

A371541-DEBBIE CROSSON (9) b 3-3-1950 Oskaloosa, Ia
A371542-RICKY CROSSON (9) b 2-28-1951 Oskaloosa, Ia
A371543-CRAIG CROSSON (9) b 4-26-1952 Oskaloosa, Ia
A371544-DIANE LYNN CROSSON (9) b 2-11-1959 Des Moines, Ia

CHAPTER IV - Section 1 - Subsection 2

A3716-JOHN LEROY POWELL (7) b Mahaska Co Ia 12-23-1886 d 12-8-1957 m Eddyville, 12-18-1912 ALTA MILLER b Eddyville 6-2-1888 dau of John H. Miller. Membs Meth Ch. John-Demo; memb Modern Woodmen; farmer. Lived in Eddyville. One son

A37161-JOHN QUITMAN POWELL (8) b Wapello Co Ia 11-10-1913 m Knoxville 3-1-1938 LOIS HULL b Taintor (Mahaska Co) 4-22-1919. John-memb Eagles; Demo; farms near Eddyville. Three children (1957)

A371611-LE ROY POWELL (9) b 8-17-1941 Oskaloosa, Ia Attended N.W. Missouri State Coll. In 1961 was in Penn Coll (Oskaloosa, Ia)
A371612-ROBERT POWELL (9) b 8-26-1943 Oskaloosa, Ia.
A371613-MARCIA POWELL (9) b 9-15-1946 Oskaloosa, Ia.

CHAPTER IV - Section 1 - Subsection 3

A3717-LESLIE SHIRLEY POWELL (7) b Mahaska Co Ia 12-19-1891 d (cancer) Albia 6-23-1952 Bur Eddyville, Ia m Oskaloosa 8-2-1918 EMMA ANDERSON b Curlew 8-27-1892. He served 32 yrs in postal transp serv (Chicago and Albia); memb Meth Ch; Modern Woodmen; Postal Transp Assoc. One daughter.

A37171-MARY SHIRLEY POWELL (8) b Chicago, Ill 12-5-1924 m 6-4-1944 FREDERICK JAMES MCINNES b 2-27-1925 son of Joseph and Nellie (Turner) McInnes. She attended Albia Jr Coll. Active membs Meth Ch. Live Albia. Three children.

A371711-SUSAN ANN MCINNES (9(b 11-6-1947 Albia, Ia
A371712-JAMES FREDERICK MCINNES (9) b 9-20-1949 Albia, Ia
A371713-Joseph Leslie McInnes (9) b 2-9-1960 d 2-10-1960

PART III - CHAPTER IV - Section 2

A372-EMILY POWELL (6) dau of James and Mary (Hornaday) Powell b Ind 5-16-1853 d Albia, Ia 12-24-1901 m Eddyville 10-17-1872 WILL A KOONTZ b Mahaska Co 7-25-1849 d 6-24-1917 son of Jesse and Rachel (Byerley) Koontz. Both bur Oak View Cem-Albia, Ia. Rachel's brother, Jacob Mathias Byerley mar Arvilla Fall #A10c 4, a second cousin, of Emily Powell Koontz. Emily and Will-active membs Christian Ch. Two children. Will later married Alice White. Two children first marriage. No children second marriage.

A3721-Carl Jesse Koontz (7).....Subsection 1
A3722-Jennie Koontz (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER IV - Section 2 - Subsection 1

A3721-DR. CARL JESSE KOONTZ (7) b. Bluff Creek Twp Monroe Co Ia 8-4-1875 d Burlington 6-14-1939 Bur Albia m Albia 4-20-1901 SARA LOUISE COFFMAN b Blandinsville, Ill 12-29-1875 dau of John and Mary (Keitley) Coffman who were married in Blandinsville 9-12-1871. Carl-1899 grad Marion Sims Coll (St. Louis, Mo) and 1900 City Hosp St. Louis; dist surgeon Burlington RR 1900. Lived Galesburg and Beardstown, Ill; St. Louis; Burlington, Ia. Methodists. Sara-memb PEO over 60 yrs. Living in Ft Worth, Texas. Two children (1961)

A37211--Mary Emily Koontz (8).....Division 1
A37212--Carl Coffman Koontz (8).....Division 2

Section 2 - Subsection 1 - Division 1

A37211--MARY EMILY KOONTZ (8) b St. Louis, Mo 11-23-1907 m Ferguson 3-30-1929 RICHARD E. NELSON b St. Joseph 1-12-1899 son of Newton E Nelson b St Joseph 5-26-1876 and Jessie Elizabeth Miller d ca 1904 St. Joseph. Bur there. Newton and Jessie Nelson m N.Y. City 4-10-1898. Mary Emily attended Oxford Coll; grad 1928 U of Missouri; memb Alpha Chi Omega; PEO: Meth Ch. Richard-1928 grad U of Missouri; Merchant Marines 6 yrs; Navy WW2-injured in explosion on ship and hospitalized for a yr - med discharge; memb Farm House fraternity; was Lutheran now Meth; Farm Adm U.S. Public Health Serv Hosp in Ft. Worth, Texas where they live. Three children (1959)

A372111-RICHARD E. NELSON, JR (9) b St. Louis, Mo 8-4-1930 m Hartsville, S.C. 9-10-1955 First Bapt. Ch - PATSY ANNE HUGHES dau of Carl Ansel and Virginia Hughes. She-grad Coker Coll (Hartsville, S.C.). Dick-1952 grad Rice Inst; 1957 M.S. Bus Adm Texas State U; Navy 3 yrs; Awarded Navy scholarship in competitive exam; dischgd Lt 1955; memb Meth Ch; personel dept U.S. Steel. Live Plymouth, Mich. Two children.

A3721111-LISA CAROL NELSON (10) b 11-22-1957 Livonia, Mich
A3721112-STEVEN CARL NELSON (10) b 7-6-1960

A372112-SARA NELSON (9) b Ka City, Mo 12-12-1931 m Little Chapel in the Woods (Denton, Tex) 4-10-1954 HARRY FRANK DEAN b Breckenridge, Tex 11-4-1930 son of Ben J. and Helen (Beale) Dean. Sara-1953 B.S. Texas St Coll for Women; secy Chance, Vaught Aircraft; memb Meth Ch; PEO. Harry-discharged Air Force Dec 1956; grad Southern Meth U; football team. Lived in Cape Girardeau, Mo and in 1961 in Midland, Tex.

A3721121-MARY ELIZABETH DEAN (10) b 6-29-1955 Waco, Texas
A3721122-HELEN KAY DEAN (10) b 8-23-1957 Ft Worth, Texas
A3721123-HARRY FRANK DEAN, JR (10) b Cape Girardeau, Mo.

A372113-THOMAS KOONTZ NELSON (9)b Burlington, Ia 2-1-1936 m Ft Worth, Tex 5-14-1960 CAROLYN JANE CRAIG. Tom- Grad Eng oil geology Oklahoma U; invited to memb honorary fraternity of engineers; Meth; comm 2nd Lt Army Intell (Entered 4-12-1959). Employee Texaco Oil Co. Live Jackson, Miss. (1961)

Section 2 - Subsection 1 - Division 2

A37212-CARL COFFMAN KOONTZ (8) b St. Louis, Mo 4-17-1915 m Burlington, Ia 6-11-1940 FRANCES MARIE RISBERG b Burlington 9-29-1917 dau of Frederick Clarence and Florence Risberg. Frances-memb Meth Ch; PEO. Carl-grad Burlington Jr Coll and 1937 State U of Iowa. Live Burlington. Two children (1957)

A372121-KRISTINE LOUISE KOONTZ (9) b 11-13-1941 Burlington, Ia. Attending Cottey Coll (Nevada, Mo) in 1960
A372122-CARL FREDERICK KOONTZ (9) b 11-17-1943 Burlington, Ia.

CHAPTER IV - Section 2 - Subsection 2

A3722-JENNIE KOONTZ (7) dau of Will and Emily (Powell) Koontz b Monroe Co Ia 11-13-1882 d 11-12-1960 Bur Albia. m Oskaloosa 10-19-1900 EUGENE GRAY b 4-11-1880 Albia. Lived many years in Cedar Rapids. Retire Hardware salesman-wholesale and retail. Protestants. Five children.

A37221-Donald C. Gray (8).....Division 1

A37222-DOROTHY GRAY (8) b Albia, Ia 2-28-1903 m Oakland, Cal 8-20-1945 ARTHUR ELLIS. He-Navy Seabees 4 yrs. She-memb D.A.R. thru Gray family. Live Marion, Ia. no children (1957)

A37223-William E. Gray (8).....Division 2
A37224-James W. Gray (8).....Division 3
A37225-John E. Gray (8).....Division 4

Section 2 - Subsection 2 - Division 1

A37221-DONALD C. GRAY (8) b Galena, Ka 7-3-1901 m Iowa City, Ia 2-18-1927 NELLIE GRIMES b Monroe Co 9-11-1900 dau of ____ and Elizabeth Ann (Whitmarsh) Grimes. Research Eng American Hoist & Derrick Co. Live Ft. Wayne, Ind. Two children. (1957)

A372211-EUGENE GRAY (9) b Milwaukee, Wis 4-28-1928 m Minneapolis, Minn 8-2-1957 CLARA SPELLBRINK dau of Oscar and Elsie Spellbrink. With General Mills Co. Live St. Paul, Minn (1957)

A372212-DONALD IVAN (SAM) GRAY (9) b Milwaukee, Wis 7-22-1932 m Two Harbors, Minn 4-13-1957 MARY ELIZABETH (BETH) OLSON b Two Harbors 6-21-1933 dau of Harold C. and Edna (Hangartner) Olson. She-1956 nursing grad U of Minnesota. Sam-1955 Eng grad U of Minn. Memb Presby Ch. Elect Eng-Westinghouse. Lived Horseheads, N.Y. Living in Geneva, Ill. Two children (1961)

A3722121-DAVID EUGENE GRAY (10) b 2-12-1958 Elmira, N.Y.
A3722122-JOEL DONALD GRAY (10) b 10-9-1959 Elmira, N.Y.

Section 2 - Subsection 2 - Division 2

A37223-WILLIAM E. GRAY (8) b Albia, Ia 11-23-1907 Married twice (1) 6-6-1929 ELEANOR MCCAULEY b Rugby, N.D. 11-23-1911 dau of Thomas James and Alma Laura (Morden) McCauley. Two children. Divorced (2) Rock Island, Ill 6-10-1935 MAXINE ECKERT b Blairstown, Ia 7-25-1912. Two children. William-Pharm Mate 3rd Class-Navy WW2; manages Gray Hdw Store in Iowa City, Ia.

A372231-PATTY GRAY (9) b Cedar Rapids, Ia 6-19-1929 married twice (1) Des Moines 8-31-1950 ROGER MOYER d polio 8-26-1954. One son (2) Idaho Falls, Id 8-4-1955 BOYD ROBBINS. Boyd-traveling auditor Tels. Co. Live El Paso, Tex. one son (1957)

A3722311-MIKE MOYER (10) b 6-27-1953 Cheyenne, Wyoming
A3722312-ROBERT ROBBINS (10) b 7-5-1956 Cheyenne, Wyoming

A372232-MARIAN GRAY (9) b Cedar Rapids, Ia 6-12-1930 m Cedar Rapids 8-1950 ROBERT WYANT b 12-3-1927 Lincoln, Neb son of Paul Steeves (d 1930) and Jean Russell Stopford Wyant. Robert-shoe buyer Carson, Piere Scott Co (Chicago). Live Downers Grove, Ill. Five children (1961)

A3722321-STEVIE WYANT (10) b 10-13-1951 Des Moines, Ia
A3722322-LINDA WYANT (10) b 7-25-1953 Elgin, Ill.
A3722323-JANICE WYANT (10) b 12-9-1954 Elgin, Ill.
A3722324-THOMAS DEAN WYANT (10) b 1-2-1958 Elgin, Ill.
A3722325-PATRICIA JEAN WYANT (10) b 11-5-1960 Hinsdale, Ill.

A372233-RITA JO ANNE GRAY (9) b Cedar Rapids, Ia 2-5-1937 m Iowa City 8-28-1956 KENNETH WELLER

A372234-CARLEEN GRAY (9) b 6-27-1945 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Section 2 - Subsection 2 - Division 3

A37224-JAMES W. GRAY (8) b Albia, Ia 10-15-1910 m Cedar Rapids 9-9-1933 PAULINE LAURA FRINK b Cedar Rapids 4-6-1911. Supervisor Genrl Station Bell Tel Co. Live Omaha, Neb. Three children (1957)

Jas Michael
A372241-MIKE) GRAY (9) b 7-29-1937 Des Moines, Ia. Grad Carleton Coll (Minn); Graduate School U of Southern Cal 1961. not married.

A372242-ANTHONY (TONY) ROLLIN GRAY (9) b 11-26-1939 Des Moines, Ia. Entered Grinnell Coll (Iowa) on a scholarship 1958-Grad 6-1961
A372243-WILLIAM (BILLY) ALAN GRAY (9) b 9-15-1947 Omaha, Neb.

Section 2 - Subsection 2 - Division 4

A37225-JOHN E. GRAY (8) b Albia, Ia 1-13-1919 m Rochester, N.Y. 6-13-1943 BETTY NILES b Rochester 9-19-1919 dau of Walter John and Florence (Risler) Niles Protestants. John-actuary U.S. Life Ins Co; Lt Sr. Gr Navy (3 yrs). Live Westfield, N.J. Three children (1957)

A372251-STEVE GRAY (9) b 8-21-1948 New York City
A372252-JENNIE GRAY (9) b 3-6-1950 New York City
A372253-CHRISTINE GRAY (9) b 5-13-1955 Westfield, N.J.

CHAPTER IV - Section 3

A373-HESTER POWELL (6) dau of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b. Hendricks Co Ind 8-16-1855 (Powell family Bible) (56?) d Ness City, Ka 5-24-1895 m Monroe Co Ia by Thomas Peters, J.P. 11-29-1874 JOHN GARDNER b Ind 12-24-1849 d Ness City 3-21-1930. The Gardners were pioneers in western Kansas. Membs Christian Ch-active in church and civic affairs. Four children.

A3731-Elmer Gardner (7) d age 2 yrs in Iowa
A3732-Lulu Gardner (7) b on farm near Allerton, Ia 8-5-1877 d 10-9-1960 Grad Kansas U; Grad work Columbia U (N.Y. City); prof of English U of Kans 42 yrs. In 1947 had a stroke and was paralysed. Lived with her sister in Ness City.
A3733-GRACE GARDNER (7) b Ness City, Ka 6-19-1879 m Ness City 11-8-1904 CHARLES H. BEARDSLEE b N.J. 2-15-1875 d Ness City 3-10-1941. Had a general store. no children. Grace was operating wheat farm and store 1955
A3734-Ralph Gardner (7) b Ness City, Ka 11-17-1886 d 11-12-1893

CHAPTER IV - Section 4

A374-EZKIEL (ZEKE) SMITH POWELL (6) son of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b Monroe Co Ia 9-12-1857 d Moberly, Mo 11-7-1948 m Albia, Ia 8-8-1880 ODA SARAH HUGHES b Monroe Co 2-9-1864 d Macon Co Mo 7-25-1935 dau of William Woodford and Sarah Jane (Gushwa) Hughes. Both bur Grand Prairie Cem-Randolph Co Mo located between Caro and Jacksonville. Moved to Mo from Iowa Dec 1904. Sarah-Rep. Zeke-Demo; farmer. Both Meth.or Christian Ch. Twelve children.

A3741-Lillian Mae Powell (7) d soon after birth. Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co Ia
A3742-Elmer Powell (7).....Subsection 1
A3743-Cora Mary Powell (7).....Subsection 2
A3744-Ida May Powell (7).....Subsection 3
A3745-ELSIE PEARL POWELL (7) twin b Monroe Co Ia 5-21-1886 m Macon, Mo 3-27-1910 HARRY SEANEY d 10-12-1945. Demo. No children. She lives Macon, Mo (1957)
A3746-Grace Belle Powell (7).....Subsection 4
A3747-Boies Hughes Powell (7).....Subsection 5
A3748-baby died Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co Ia.
A3749-John Martin Powell (7).....Subsection 6

A37410-Hester Powell (7) d in infancy. Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co Ia

A37410a-FLORENCE ADELINE POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 2-28-1902 m 1-1926- STAMPER DOWDING. She-Dist sales rep Spencer Foundation Garment Co. Both Demo; membs Christian Ch. Live Moberly, Mo. One daughter (1957)

A37410a1-BERTHA MAE DOWDING (8) b Moberly, Mo 10-10-1926 Grad Jr Coll; m. Garry Barnhart. Div. No children. Meth. With TWA Airlines

A37410b-EDGAR (EDDIE) AUSTIN POWELL (7) b Macon Co near Jacksonville, Mo 5-17-1904 m JANE LUCAS. Bricklayer; Demo; memb Eagles. No children. Live Moberly, Mo (1957)

Four generations of Powells: Seated on left Ezkiel Smith Powell # A374
Standing; his son Elmer Powell #A3742 with baby Emmet Powell #A37421
On the right; James Powell

Seated on left: Mrs. William Hughes(mother-in-law of Ezkiel Powell)
Standing: his daughter Cora Powell #A3743
On the right his wife: Oda Sarah (Hughes) Powell
In front: Cora's son, John W. Conwell #A37431

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 1

A3742-ELMER POWELL (7) b Hughes farm in a log cabin Monroe Co Ia 2-5-1882 m Macon Mo 6-27-1906 REBA PERKINS b near Macon 3-24-1886 d Macon 4-21-1959 Dau of Richard Squire (d Macon 1-17-1937) and Mary Jane (Vansickle-b Macon 12-17-1855 d Macon 1-21-1947) Perkins. Divorced. Three children. Farmer; memb Christian Ch. Living in Moberly, Mo (1961)

A37421-EMMETT POWELL (8) b Jacksonville, Mo 11-10-1908 drowned 1947 Bur Webster City, Ia m Macon, Mo 12-7-1933 LYDIA WOODIE b Locust Grove, Okla 12-18-1912 dau of Larkin B. and Lydia C (Simpson) Woodie. Int decorator; custodian Elks Club (Webster City). She lives in Des Moines, Ia. Two children (1959)

A374211-PHILLIP ALLEN POWELL (9)b Webster City, Ia 10-31-1936 Memb Christ. Ch. In Armed Services. Lives K.C., Mo. not married

A374212-RICHARD POWELL (9) b Webster City, Ia 3-30-1939. Memb Christian Ch. In Marines (1958)

A37422-Ollie Powell (8) (male) b Macon, Mo 12-25-1910 d Macon Co 4-24-1927 Bur Fairview Cem.

A37423-ODA PEARL POWELL (8) b 10-31-1921 Macon Co Mo m RICHARD WRIGHT b Macon 8-28-1912 son of Uriel Dea (d 1934) and Georgia Bosworth (Martin) Wright He-merchant (clothing store). Live Macon, Mo. One daughter (1958)

A374231-MARY WRIGHT (9) b 12-15-1941 Macon, Mo Will graduate June 1961 Christian Coll (Columbia, Mo)

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 2

A3743-CORA MARY POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 3-26-1884 m Albia 4-22-1908 EUGENE CLYDE CONWELL b 12-22-1883 in or near Ottumwa son of John Wesley (b 6-26-1844 Tuscarawar, Ohio m Ottumwa, 3-12-1874 Bur Ollie, Ia) and Josephine Malinda (Hendrix b 11-23-1853 Hendrix Co Ind d 12-8-1943) Conwell. Hendrix Co was named for Josephine's father. When Cora was 2 years old, she was taken by her maternal grandparents for a visit after the birth of the twins. The visit extended until her marriage. After her grandfather Hughes died, she and her grandmother moved to Bussey. Eugene Conwell-retired grocer; memb A.F & A.M; Both Rep; membs O.E.S. and Meth Ch. Live Council Bluffs, Ia One son (1961)

A37431-JOHN WILLIAM CONWELL III (8) b Council Bluffs, Ia 12-26-1910 m Meth Ch St Louis, Mo 8-31-1940 BESSIE MAE PLEXCO b Sherman, Tex 1-26-1917 dau of Lawson Carpenter (b 8-22-1882 Jacksonville, Ala m 6-11-1911) and Bessie Mae (Short-b 7-7-1894 Grayson Co Texas) Plexco. She-grad Musc Edu Okla A&M Coll; memb OES. John-1932 B.X. Chem Eng Iowa State U (Ames); 1934 M.A. same school; Straight A student high school and college. All academic and research work now completed for Ph.D at Inst (Polytechnic) of Brooklyn, N.Y. Memb Okla Academy of Science; Phi Lambda Upsilon (honorary chem soc); Am Soc for the Advancement of Science (Fellow); Sigma Xi; Senior memb Am Inst of Chem Eng; licensed chem and prof eng in West Va and Okla; patents applied for as early as 1943; articles published in Am Scientist fall of 1943; in biographical listings "Who's Who"; "Who's Who in Southwest; "Who's Who in Engineering"; Am Men of Science; Who Knows and Why; and Int'l Blue Book of 1950 Supt of Process Lab in the Development and Research Div Continetnal Oil Co in Ponca City, Okla (1957) Studying law Tulsa U and with Sun Ray Oil Co Experimental Lab. Membs Unitarian Ch; Reps. Two children. Live Tulsa (1961)

A374311-JOHN WILLIAM CONWELL, IV (9) b 3-1-1943 Jersey City, N.J.
A374312-JENE WESLEY CONWELL (9) b 3-9-1947 Charleston, W. Va.

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 3

A3744-IDA MAY POWELL (7) (twin) b Monroe Co Ia 5-21-1886 m Macon, Mo 3-22-1908 OSCAR VANSICKLE d 8-15-1954 Macon. Demo; membs Christian Ch. Ida lives Macon. Five children (1957)

A37441-VERN VANSICKLE (8).....Division 1
A37442-Ethel Vansickle (8) d ca 9 mos old
A37443-GAYLE VANSICKLE (8) b 10-14-1910 Macon Co Mo m Macon Co MILDRED MELVILLE b 1912. One son.

A374431-DONALD EUGENE VANSICKLE (9) b Macon Co Mo 6-25-1934 Grad Bus Adm Missouri St Coll; with army in France 1957; Ins adjuster not married (1959)

A37444-Glen Vansickle (8).....Division 2
A37445-RUBY VANSICKLE (8) b Macon Co Mo m. PHIL ORMS. Live near Ottumwa, Ia

A374451-PATRICAE ORMS (9)
A374452-PAM ORMS (9)

Section 4 - Subsection 3 - Division 1

A37441-VERN VANSICKLE (8) b Macon Co Mo 1-3-1909 m Macon Co MAUDILLE TOOTHAKER b 6-2-1911 Macon Co. Teacher. He-carpenter and farmer; Demo. Live near Macon. Four children (1957)

A374411-DONNA JEAN VANSICKLE (9) b Kirksville, Mo 5-6-1934 m 6-8-1952 KENNETH STAMP b Callas, Mo 11-6-1936. Both Bapts and Demo. Own a beauty shop in Atlanta, Mo. Kenneth-Korean War.

A3744111-DONNA STAMP (10) b 6-28-1955 Macon Co Mo

A374412-CONNIE FAYE VANSICKLE (9) b 8-16-1936 Marion Co Mo m 12-31-1955 by Rev Wilbur Calicott in Friendship Bapt Ch CHARLES KEITH BINDER b 1-26-1936 Macon Co. Connie-bookkeeper

A374413-DAROLD VANSICKLE (9) b 1-29-1938 Macon Co Mo not married (1959)

A374414-WANDA SUE VANSICKLE (9) b 7-19 (17)-1941 Macon Co Mo attending beauty school. Engaged to David K Teter, Jacksonville, Mo (1959)

Section 4 - Subsection 3 - Division 2

A37444-GLEN VANSICKLE (8) b Macon Co Mo 7-19-1912 m Macon 1939 LOUISE CUPP b 8-18-1924 Eldero, Ill dau of Irvin and Mattie (Hall) Cupp. Skelgas operator. Live near Macon, Mo. One daughter (1957)

A374441-OPAL LEE VANSICKLE (9) b Macon Co Mo 5-26-1940 m Macon 1957 DAVID GOOD b 3-4-1937 Macon son of Forrest and Ruth (Tueley) Good. Asst maintainer RR. Live Burlington, Ia. Two children (1961)

A3744411-DAVID TERRY GOOD (10) b 7-30-1958 Kirksville, Mo
A3744412-TONY GLEN GOOD (10) b 3-16-1960 Kirksville, Mo

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 4

A3746-GRACE BELLE POWELL (7) dau of Ezkiel and Oda Sarah (Hughes) Powell b. Monroe Co Ia 9-1-1888 m Moberly, Mo 9-29-1909 HERMAN JENNINGS b Moberly 1879 son of James Franklin and Nancy (Ragsdale) Jennings. Both Demo; membs Christian Ch. He-retired Wabash RR conductor. They have lived in the same house in Moberly, Mo 51 years. Four children (1961)

A37461-MAUDE EDITH JENNINGS (8) b Moberly, Mo 7-17-1910 m Moberly 7-24-1936 JAMES KAPPLOR. Two children (boy and girl) born dead. Bur Moberly. Democrats. Live Moberly, Mo (1957)

A37462-EDNA BELLE JENNINGS (8) b Moberly, Mo 10-12-1912. Demo. Lives K.C. Mo not married (1959)

A37463-GRACE LOUISE JENNINGS (8) b Moberly, Mo 9-29-1919 m Moberly 7-18-1936 EDWARD LEE CARR b 6-25-1910 Clark, Mo son of George Thomas and Rosie (Brakebill) Carr. Grace-Demo; both membs Presby Ch. He-Accountant Mo Power & Light Co. Two children. Live Jefferson City, Mo (1957)

A374631-GEORGE HERMAN CARR (9) b 7-25-1943 Jefferson City, Mo
A374632-ROBERT LEE CARR (9) b 1-10-1957 Jefferson City, Mo

A37464-CORA JEAN JENNINGS (8) b Moberly, Mo 5-7-1929 m Moberly 4-19-1949 SAMUEL FRANK FISCHER b California, Mo 3-31-1923 son of Samuel Frank and Tracy Christina (Row) Fischer. She-Demo; Christian Ch. He-Army; employee Southeastern Bell Tel. Co; Cath. One son. Live Moberly (1961)

A374641-SAMUEL WESLEY FISCHER (9) b 12-17-1950 Moberly, Mo

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 5

A3747-BOIES HUGHES POWELL (7) son of Ezkiel and Oda (Hughes) Powell b Monroe Co Ia 1-24-1892 d Macon, Mo 3-1-1949 m Jacksonville, Mo Christian Ch by Rev Shoemaker 12-22-1912 ANNIE ELIZABETH HINTON b Randolph Co 10-24-1893 d Macon Co 2-3-1956 dau of Rhomus Hinton. Farmer; Methodists. Two children. Lived Jacksonville, Missouri.

A37471-MYRTLE ALICE POWELL (8) b Macon Co Mo 6-10-1913 m Macon Christian Ch by Rev Angel 4-14-1932 JOHN FRANKLIN COULTER b Jacksonville 10-23-1911 son of James and _____(Shannon) Coulter. Membs Christ. Ch; Demo. Custodian of prison. Live Holts Summit, Mo. Two children (1958)

A374711-DANIEL HUGH COULTER (9) b Macon Co Mo 10-22-1932 m Macon Co Christian Ch 5-28-1955 DOROTHY TURPIN dau of Goldie and_____ Turpin. He-Army WW2 (England); factory employee. Live Holts Summit, Mo.

A3747111-DANIEL MICHAEL COULTER (10) b 4-19-1956 Macon Co Mo

A374712-JERRY FRANKLIN COULTER (9) b Macon Co Mo 9-30-1940 m 1-24-1959 JEANETTE COULTER dau of Ernest and ___(Gray) Coulter. Bapts. Foreman roofing crew.

A3747121-JERRY KEITH COULTER (10) b 7-1-1959 Jefferson City, Mo

A37472-WILLIAM HINTON POWELL (8) b Macon Co Mo 2-5-1926 m Macon Co 11-30-1945 ALTA M. REED b near Revier, Mo dau of Sam and Leona Reed. Membs Bapt Ch; Demo; farmer. Live Macon, Mo. Three children (1957)

A374721-WILLIAM HINTON POWELL, JR (9) b 6-20-1947 Macon Co Mo
A374722-TERRY L. POWELL (9) b 10-10-1948 Macon Co Mo
A374723-GARY WAYNE POWELL (9) b 7-16-1951 Macon Co Mo

CHAPTER IV - Section 4 - Subsection 6

A3749-JOHN MARTIN POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 3-20-1897 m Moberly, Mo 11-2-1916 NADINE CROMWELL b Randolph Co Mo 2-14-1895 dau of William Oliver and Ann Elizabeth (Evans) Cromwell. Demo. Live near Jacksonville, Mo. Six children. all born Macon Co, Mo.

A37491-CLAIRE NERINE POWELL (8) b 7-26-1917 m 4-25-1937 RUDOLPH RICHARDSON b 8-18-1898 Moberly, Mo d 5-28-1955 Bur Moberly Son of Fredrick S and Nellie (Hatfield) Richardson. RR employee. Bapt Ch. She lives Booneville, Mo. Two sons (1961)

A374911-FREDRICK MARTIN RICHARDSON (9) b Moberly, Mo 11-13-1939 June 1961 grad Missouri U; Ensign Navy 4 yrs. Not married (1961)
A374912-WAYNE RILEY RICHARDSON (9) b 7-14-1942 Moberly. Attending coll

A37492-ALBERTA ODELLE POWELL (8) b 5-31-1919 m K.C., Mo 3-15-1943 JAY G. SCOFIELD b Stoutland, Mo 4-17-1915 son of William and Laura (Rainwater) Scofield. She-memb Christ. Ch. Jay-Bapt; Caterpillar Factory employee Two children. Live Peoria, Ill.

A374921-JOHN RODNEY SCOFIELD (9) b 11-13-1946 K.C., MO.
A374922-GLENDA ANN SCOFIELD (9) b 3-3-1948 Kansas City, Mo.

A37493-ANNA MARJORIE POWELL (8) b 5-7-1921 m 6-28-1947 ARNOLD R. STRONG b Diamond, Pa 9-9-1915 son of James L. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Strong. He-Navy WW2 (Pacific); memb A.F. & A.M.; Meth Ch; grad Illinois Wesleyan Coll; M.A. Central Mo; U of Ka City; teacher, Peoria, Ill.

A374931-ALAN RAY STRONG (9) b 2-7-1958 Peoria, Ill.

A37494-JOHN WILFORD POWELL (8) b 10-4-1923 m Central Christian Ch Peoria, Ill 2-16-1952 Mrs Margie LaVerne (Bowers) Wisdom b Peoria 3-13-1931 dau of Frank and Violet (Phelps) Bowers. She had a daughter, Violet Marie Wisdom. Memb Ch of God. John-Field Artillery So Pacific WW2; Caterpillar Co employee. Live Peoria, Ill.

A374941-VIOLET MARIE (WISDOM) POWELL (9) (Adopted) b 2-8-1950
A374942-JOHN F. POWELL (9) b 12-18-1952

A37495-MARY LARUE POWELL (8) b 1-31-1927 Married twice (1) K.C., Mo 6-6-1946 GORDON D. PELTER b Detroit 9-18-1915 son of Clara and Clarence Pelter. one son. Divorced 1954 (2) 2-22-1957 ROBERT SINCLAIR b. 1915 N.Y. son of Robert and Alta (Worth) Sinclair. Const. Eng. Live K.C., Mo (1961)

A374951-ANTHONY J. PELTER (9) b 8-7-1948 Kansas City, Missouri

A37496-CAROL JUNE POWELL (8) b 6-4-1929 m St. Vincent's Ch K.C., Mo 7-3-1954 ALBERT KONOVALSKI, JR b Belleville, Ka 1-4-1927 son of Albert and Rosalie (Pachta) Konovalski. He-Navy WW2; Korean War; Bus Coll; Cath; Secty Rock Island RR. Five children. Live Cedar Rapids, Ia (1961)

A374961-MERRY JO KONOVALSKI (9) b 5-1-1955 Chicago, Ill.
A374962-ALBERT MARTIN KONOVALSKI (9) b 9-21-1956 Chicago, Ill
A374963-SARA LYNN KONOVALSKI (9) b 1-25-1958 Joliet, Ill
A374964-ALBERT KONOVALSKI III (9) b 4-3-1959 Joliet, Ill.
A374965-NICHOLAS KENT KONOVALSKI (9) b 1-4-1961 Cedar Rapids, Ia

CHAPTER IV - Section 5

A375-MARY MATILDA POWELL (6) dau of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b Monroe Co Ia 5-18-1859 d Monroe Co 3-29-1915 m Monroe Co 9-9-1880 LAWRENCE HENRY LEWIS b 10-25-1860 d 3-9-1922 Ottumwa. Memb Epis. Ch. Both bur Bethel Cem-Bluff Creek Twp Monroe Co. They went to Canada spring of 1882-returned ca 1883. Farmer. Eight children. One died in infancy.

A3751-Clyde George Lewis (7) b Hamilton, Ontario Canada 11-25-1882 d Fla 6-7-1960 Bur Bethel Cem ten miles north of Albia, Ia. not married.
A3752-Archie Cleveland Lewis (7).....Subsection 1
A3753-Allen Leslie Lewis (7).....Subsection 2
A3754-Tracy Boice Lewis (7).....Subsection 3
A3755-BENJAMIN WALLACE LEWIS (7) b Monroe Co Ia 7-29-1895 m Lancaster, Mo 2-2-1933 ESTHER HOWERTON of Eddyville, Ia b 11-6-1896. She-teacher and club work for Farm Journal. Ben-employee Checker Purina Ralston Co. Live Davenport, Ia. no children (1957)
A3756-BERTHA MARIE LEWIS (7) b Monroe Co Ia 4-17-1897 m South Bend, Ind 12-6-1937 HENRY SENG of Muskegon Heights, Mich. Operated bldg material co before retiring. Bertha attended St. Joseph Academy (Ottumwa, Ia); studied elocution in Ottumwa and Chicago; traveled with Chautauqua and for an optical firm. Live Ft. Myers, Fla. No children.
A3757-Maybelle Lewis (7).....Subsection 4

Section 5 - Subsection 1

A3752-ARCHIE CLEVELAND LEWIS (7) b Monroe Co Ia 1-1-1884 m Monroe Co 11-20-1907 ANNESS FRANCES FINDLEY b Monroe Co 10-11-1886. Farm Monroe Co. Ten children-all born Monroe Co Iowa (1961)

A37521-Clifford Lewis (8).....Division 1
A37522-ROY LESLIE LEWIS (8) b 2-28-1910 m Colorado 8-30-1935 IRENE ELIZABETH THOMPSON b Okla 12-12-1916. In mining. Live Steamboat Springs, Colo

A375221-ROY LESLIE LEWIS, JR (9) b Bear River, Colo 4-21-1936 m a Texas girl Aug 1958. In the Navy 1959
A375222-JAMES ROY LEWIS (9) b 1-21-1943 Bear River, Colo
A375223-ROBERT ALAN LEWIS (9) b 10-28-1946 Bear River, Colo

A37523-CLELL DONALD LEWIS (8) (twin) b Monroe Co Ia 9-8-1914 m Albia 11-10-1943 GENEVIEVE DEWITT b Monroe Co 7-24-1920 dau of Bill and Inez (Jewell) Dewitt. Farm Monroe Co. Two children (1957)

A375231-ROBERT LEE LEWIS (9) b 8-17-1945 Ottumwa, Iowa
A375232-KARILYN ANN LEWIS (9) b 8-16-1950 Ottumwa, Iowa

A37524-CLAUDE RONALD LEWIS (8) (twin) b 9-8-1914. Farms. Lives at home. not married (1959)

A37525-Elsie Lewis (8).....Division 2
A37526-JAMES LEWIS (8) b 5-11-1917 m Waterloo 9-27-1953 MARIE ELLEN BURKE b. Independence 4-27-1921 Manages stock farm near Waterloo. No children

A37527-RUDOLPH LEWIS (8) b 1-29-1919 m Oskaloosa 11-21-1951 DOROTHY SEREG b Monroe Co 5-29-1927 - beauty operator. He-Army WW2 (England-5yrs); farms in Monroe Co. Three children.

A375271-LARRY DEAN LEWIS (9) b 6-9-1952 Ottumwa, Iowa
A375272-MARLENE SUE LEWIS (9) b 7-26-1954 Ottumwa, Iowa
A375273-DIANE KAY LEWIS (9) b 7-9-1956 Ottumwa, Iowa

A37528-FRANCES ETHEL LEWIS (8) b 5-17-1922 m Albia 1-9-1946 RAYMOND EDGINTON b Albia 8-16-1916. Maytag Co employee. Live Albia. Two children(1957)
son of George and Agnes (Gray) Edgington

A375281-GARY ALLEN EDGINTON (9) b 1-21-1948 Ottumwa, Iowa
A375282-GERRALDINE KAY EDGINTON (9) b 6-9-1954 Albia, Iowa

A37529-GUY LEWIS (8) b 10-31-1924 m Waterloo 6-4-1950 MARLY ANNA SCHARPE b 12-13-1925 Waverly. Drives transfer truck. Live Waterloo.

A375291-CONNIE ANN LEWIS (9) b 6-24-1952 Waterloo, Iowa
A375292-TERRY LEE LEWIS (9) (boy) b 10-26-1954 Waterloo, Iowa
A375293-DARYL BRIAN LEWIS (9) b 7-24-1958 Waterloo, Iowa

A375210-MARGERY LEWIS (8) b 3-17-1926. Living at home not married (1956)

Section 5 - Subsection 1 - Division 1

A37521-CLIFFORD LEWIS (8) b Monroe Co Ia 8-26-1908 m Albia 1-31-1933 IDA JONES b Lovilia, Monroe Co 2-27-1911 dau of Willis Nixon (Vernie) and Nellie (Urmis) Jones. Farm Monroe Co. Seven children all born Monroe Co (1957)

A375211-DELMAR LEWIS (9) b Ia 4-28-1934 m Ark 10-10-1958 EARLINE CATLETT b Havana, Ark 2-27-1938 dau of Earl and Bessie (Elmore) Catlett. Army-1957. State Agri. Farm employee; Albia, Ia. No children (1961)

A375212-LADONNA LEWIS (9) b 4-9-1936 m Bethel Ch Monroe Co 2-20-1955 RONALD FISHER b Monroe Co 6-18-1935 son of Ralph and Pearl (King) Fisher. Farm Monroe Co. Three children (1961)

A3752121-PAMELA SUE FISHER (10) b 8-13-1955 Monroe Co Iowa
A3752122-RODNEY ALLEN FISHER (10) b 5-6-1958 Monroe Co Iowa
A3752123-RICKEY LEE FISHER (10) b 10-22-1960 Monroe Co Iowa

A375213-MARY LEWIS (9) b 9-24-1937 m 9-25-1958 FRANCIS GREGG, JR b. Monroe Co son of Francis and Silvia (Kellog) Gregg. Live Newton, Ia (1961)

A3752131-_____ GREGG (10) b 4-16-1961

A375214-DONALD LEWIS (9) b 8-17-1939 Attended school Chicago. Elect maintenance St. Luke Meth Hosp Cedar Rapids, Ia. not married (1961)

A375215-JEAN LEWIS (9) b 8-16-1941. Will graduate in nurses training from St. Joseph Hospital (Ottumwa, Ia) 1962.

A375216-EVELYN LEWIS (9) b 6-18-1945
A375217-RICHARD LEWIS (9) b 7-30-1946

Section 5 - Subsection 1 - Division 2

A37525-ELSIE LEWIS (8)b 1-16-1921 Married twice (1) Knoxville, Ia 10-15-1938 CURTIS LEE PRYOR b 8-17-1918 son of _____ and Alice (Eastlick) Pryor. Two children. Divorced 1950 (2) Wisconsin 11-21-1950 ARNOLD MILLER b Denver, Ia 1-25-1916 d 12-12-1960. He had a son James Miller; 1961 grad U of Iowa;

exchange student to Europe. Elsie living in Waterloo in 1961.

A375251-SHARON COLLEN PRYOR (9) b Monroe Co Ia 6-20-1939 m DONALD DEAN LANGE Beaufort, S.C. 12-24-1958. Navy 1958-61; Live Beaufort or Runstead.

A3752511-TAMELA SUE LANGE (10) b 9-27-1959
A3752512-TIMOTHY DEAN LANGE (10) b 9-10-1960

A375252-LINDA LEE PRYOR (9) b 8-7-1943 Iowa City, Ia m Preston, Minn 2-1-1961 ROSCOE BREED.

Section 5 - Subsection 2

A3753-ALLEN LESLIE LEWIS (7) son of Lawrence H. and Matilda (Powell) Lewis b Monroe Co Ia 2-28-1888 d 8-29-1939 Bur La Grange, Ill m Chicago 11-11-1919 AGNES ROSCOE. He- Bus School; dept mgr Quaker Oats Co. Lived La Grange.

A37531-DONALD POWELL LEWIS (8) b Chicago 9-22-1920 m Lyons, Ill St Hugh's Ch 7-3-1958 MARY ANN METZ. He-Lt; Merchant Marines WW2; trucking business La Grange. Live La Grange, Ill.

Section 5 - Subsection 3

A3754-TRACY BOICE LEWIS (7) son of Lawrence H. and Matilda (Powell) Lewis b Monroe Co Ia 12-8-1890 d New Haven, Ind 5-21-1950 Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co m Kirksville, Mo 3-16-1912 LENA JONES b Mo? d Monroe Co 1926. Memb Christian Ch; farmer and well driller. Six children all born Monroe Co Iowa.

A37541-FAYE PAULINE LEWIS (8) b 4-29-1913 m Reno, Nev 6-4-1946 ORVIL W. WATERS b 8-11-1915 Beardstown, Ill. Membs Christian Ch. Live Pekin, Ill.

A375411-SHARON FAYE WATERS (9) b 4-26-1948 St. Louis, Mo
A375412-BARRY LEE WATERS (9) b 9-15-1949 St. Louis, Mo.
A375413-Rene Sue Waters (9) b 7-5-1955 Pekin, Ill.

A37542-FERN ISABELLE LEWIS (8) b 6-8-1916 m Lancaster, Mo 11-28-1940 BRYCE GIBBS of Albia, Ia. She-memb Christian Ch; dept mgr Sears store. Bryce-John Deere Co employee. Live Moline, Ill. Two children (1957)

A375421-RONALD DWIGHT GIBBS (9) b 7-13-1943 Moline, Ill.
A375422-LINDA KAYE GIBBS (9) b 8-7-1944 Moline, Ill.

A37543-RALPH LEO LEWIS (8) b 8-11-1918 m Ottumwa, Ia 4-26-1942 HELEN GROOTVELD b near Oskaloosa 1916. She attended Penn Coll (Oskloosa); teacher. Farm near Hedrick, Ia. Three children (1957)

A375431-LA VERNE CLAIR LEWIS (9) b 9-22-1943 near Fremont, Iowa
A375432-MARSHA KAYE LEWIS (9) b 2-9-1946 near Fremont, Iowa
A375433-DONNA SUE LEWIS (9) b 9-5-1947 near Fremont, Kowa

A37544-DWIGHT STANLEY LEWIS (8) b 12-8-1922 m Washington, D.C. 3-3-1945 JEAN WHITE of Eddyville, Ia; Wave WW2. Dwight never missed a day or was tardy thru grade and high school; Navy Air Force WW2 and Korean War;

rec Dist. Flying Cross; Special Air Medal; Presby; manages Skelgas Station New Haven, Ind. Three children (1956)

A375441-DAVID DWIGHT LEWIS (9) b 12-21-1945
A375442-STEPHEN DALE LEWIS (9) b 10-22-1948
A375443-BARBARA JANE LEWIS (9) b 3-27-1953 New Haven, Indiana

A37545-Floyd Lewis (8) b 9-12-1921 d April 1922

A37546-MARY LOUISE LEWIS (8) b 12-27-1925 m Moline, Ill 11-6-1949 ELWYN ECKER She-memb First Mission Cov. Ch; grad Kirksville, Mo Coll. Live Moline

A375461-DOUGLAS GARRETT ECKER (9) b 7-20-1953 Moline, Ill.
A375462-DEBRA ANN ECKER (9) b 7-2-1955 Moline, Ill.
A375463-DARYL ELWYN ECKER (9) b 9-19-1957 Moline, Ill.

CHAPTER IV - Section 5 - Subsection 4

A3757-MAYBELLE LEWIS (7) dau of Lawrence H and Matilda (Powell) Lewis b Monroe Co Ia 4-25-1899 m Ka City, Mo 11-22-1920 HARRY LOUIS WILFORD b Van Buren Co Ia 1-31-1889 son of Joseph Benjamin and Evaline (Gibson) Wilford. She-memb Meth Ch; Kings Daughters; OES; P.O. Aux; Am Legion Aux; Red Cross Nurses Aide WW2; and served in the canteen. He-retired postal clerk. Lived in Ottumwa, Iowa many years and in 1961 in Ft. Myers, Fla. Three children all born Ottumwa.

A37571-BETTY JANE WILFORD (8) b 9-12-1921 m K.C., Mo 1-13-1945 EVERETT CLARK SMITH b Melrose, Mass 2-18-1919 son of Chester and Nina (Clark) Smith. Everett-Navy P.B.M. pilot WW2; dist mgr Wear Ever Alum Co. Live Needham, Mass Four children (1961)

A375711-GARY EVERETT SMITH (9) b 1-6-1947 Ottumwa, Iowa
A375712-SCOTT LEWIS SMITH (9) b 3-2-1951 Minneapolis, Minn
A375713-JACKLYN RENE SMITH (9) b 12-10-1953 Needham, Mass
A375714-REBECCA JANE SMITH (9) b 7-16-1956 Needham, Mass

A37572-JOSEPH BENJAMIN WILFORD (8) b 8-23-1924 m Ottumwa, Ia 6-3-1948 MARGARET JEANNE ANDERSON of Ottumwa b 5-27-1927 dau of Peter and Electa Jane (Hughes) Anderson. She-R.N (training-Burlington, Ia and Chicago). He-attended Iowa State U; Marines WW2-Fifth Div on Iwo Jima and 2nd Div occupation Japan; was chief appraiser for Doan Appraisal Co (Des Moines) now with N.Y. Life Ins Co (New York). Both membs Cong Ch. Live Dover, N.J. Five children (1961)

A375721-TERI LYNN WILFORD (9) b 6-28-1950 Ames, Iowa
A375722-JODY ANN WILFORD (9) b 4-21-1953 Des Moines, Iowa
A375723-SHERYL JEANNE WILFORD (9) b 6-6-1954 Des Moines, Iowa
A375724-CYNTHIA RENIE WILFORD (9) b 2-26-1959 Dover, N.J.
A375725-JANELL AILEEN WILFORD (9) b 11-29-1960 Dover, N.J.

A37573-RICHARD ALLEN WILFORD (8) b 12-2-1929 m Ottumwa, Ia 6-5-1954 GENEVIA CLARK b Sullivan Co Mo 1-2-1936 dau of Harry and Evaline (Gray) Clark She-grad Ottumwa Heights Academy; teacher. Richard-Sgt Army-Korean War; Eng grad 1958 State U of Iowa; memb Meth Ch; Asst Supt Water Works

Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Two children (1959)

A375731-DAVID ALLEN WILFORD (9) b 12-11-1955 Iowa City, Iowa
A375732-ANDREA LYNN WILFORD (9) b 1-16-1958 Iowa City, Iowa

CHAPTER IV - Section 6

A376-SUSANNA ADELINE (ADDIE) POWELL (6) dau of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b Monroe Co Ia 1-5-1861 d Willard, Colo 12-28-1936 Bur Riverside Cem Sterling, Colo m Albia, Ia 7-25-1880 WILLIAM CLAY LONG b Iowa 6-19-1857 d Willard 6-14-1911. When first married went to Colorado and mined for gold. Returned to Iowa 1881; went to Oklahoma 1889; sickness caused them to return to Iowa; farmed; moved to Willard, Colo 1910. Six children.

A3761-Lloyd Long (7).....Subsection 1
A3762-Winnie Long (7).....Subsection 2
A3763-Frank Long (7).....Subsection 3
A3764-Blanche Long (7) .....Subsection 4
A3765-William Jennings Bryan Long...Subsection 5
A3766-JAMES LEMUEL LONG (7) b 2-16-1904; Business Schl; Army; cook; unmd 1955

CHAPTER IV - Section 6 - Subsection 1

A3761-LLOYD LONG (7) b Monroe Co Ia 8-21-1881 Married three times (1) Eddyville 6-1903 MAUDE FINDLEY b 5-5-1884 d Albia 11-3-1908. Two children (2) Florence Graves d 1914 (3) Ida Wright d 1940 Wyoming. No children last two marriages. RR eng; Demo; Christian Ch. Lived Alliance, Neb (1955) and in Denver, Colo(1961)

A37611-VERN MERLE LONG (8) b Albia, Ia 7-7-1904 m Holyoke, Colo 5-30-1929 INA SUHR b Holyoke 7-3-1907 dau of Herman Christopher and Louisa (Albers) Suhr. Protestants; Demo. Farm near New Raymer, Colo. Two girls.

A376111-MARILYN LONG (9) (adopted) b 7-27-1944 Denver, Colo
A376112-JANET LOUISE LONG (9) (adopted) b 9-8-1946

A37612-CARL HALBERT LONG (8) b Eddyville, Ia 11-9-1905 m 1928 DOROTHY BALLINGER Taxi driver, Denver, Colo. Four children.

A376121-LLOYD CARL LONG (9) b 11-11-1929 m Sterling, Colo MARYLEE CASTLE Grain insp. Live Seattle, Wash. Two children.

A3761211-LOU AN LONG (10)
A3761212-CYNTHIA KAY LONG (10)

A376122-STANLEY EUGENE LONG (9) b Sterling, Colo 11-1931. Coast Guard 4 yrs; student, music coll 1957 Not married.

A376123-WINNIE ADELL LONG (9) b Sterling, Colo 4-1933 m Denver to HARVEY GARDNER. Guard at Martin plant. Live Denver. Two girls
A3761231-
A3761232-

A376124-GUY LAVERN LONG (9) b Sterling, Colo 6-12-1934. Marines 1955-57

CHAPTER IV - Section 6 - Subsection 2

A3762-WINNIE LONG (7) b Monroe Co Ia 3-3-1884 m Albia 10-17-1906 JESSE DOWDEN HUGHBANKS b Oskaloosa 3-24-1882 d 7-9-1958 son of Andrew Jackson and Theodate Pauline (Jones) Hughbanks. Membs Christian Ch; Rep. Located first at Stoneham, Colo then farmed near Willard. One son

A37621-GUY FRANCIS HUGHBANKS (8) b Mahaska Co Ia 3-13-1908 m Lamar, Colo 5-4-1930 MARY EVELYN VAN DORN b 2-14-1905 St. Joseph, Mo dau of Earl Dow and Susan Elizabeth (O'Neal) Van Dorn. Guy-Business Schl; Rep; farmer and rancher near Willard, Colo. One daughter (1958)

A376211-GAIL SUZANNE HUGHBANKS (9) b Sterling, Colo 6-27-1936 m Sterling 8-18-1957 ORLO M. SHULTZ, JR of Gainesville, Fla b 1-17-1932 Pa son of Orlo M and Lelia (Wagner) Shultz. She-1956 grad Colo Women's Coll (Denver); secty; Meth. He-grad U of Florida; Chem Eng (Shell Oil Co). Live Pasadena, Tex. (1961)

A3762111-STEFANI SUZANNE SHULTZ (10) b 2-28-1961 Houston, Texas

CHAPTER IV - Section 6 - Subsection 3

A3763-FRANK LINZE LONG (7) b Monroe Co Ia 10-5-1886 m Sterling, Colo 10-6-1915 DORA MAY HARRIS b Oasis, Neb 3-20-1896 dau of Edmond Lincoln and Nancy Emaline (Jones) Long. Frank-farmer; sheriff 20 yrs; Elks Club Steward 8 yrs; Demo; memb Christian Ch.; Elks. Four children. Live Sterling, Colo (1957)

A37631-MARGARET MAY LONG (9) b Willard, Colo 5-7-1916 m Loveland 10-1935 VIRGIL DICKERSON b Sterling 6-5-1915 son of Isaac and Molly (Hutt) Dickerson Margaret-Demo; memb Christian Ch. Virgil-pressman for Denver News; Navy. Two children. Live Denver, Colo.

A376311-JANICE ANN DICKERSON (9) b Sterling, Colo 6-8-1936 m Denver 7-16-1955 JIM DOYLE b 10-17-1934 son of Russell J and Marie (Moran) Doyle. She-secty; he-bookkeeper. Two children. Live Denver.

A3763111-DENNIS JAMES DOYLE (10) b 2-26-1956 Denver, Colo
A3763112-KENDALL MARTIN DOYLE (10) b Denver, Colo

A376312-LONNIE KENT DICKERSON (9) b 4-14-1948 Sterling, Colo

A37632-WILMA BERNICE LONG (8) b Willard, Colo 9-11-1917 m Sterling 4-8-1947 ROBERT WESTCOTT b West Eaton, N.Y. son of Walter L and Amy (Fletcher) Westcott. She-grad Schl of Cosmetology; Demo; Christian Ch. He-electrician. Three children. Live Sterling, Colorado (1961)

A376321-PAULA JEAN WESTCOTT (9) b 3-21-1949 Sterling, Colo
A376322-ROBERT DAVID WESTCOTT (9) b 4-1-1950 Sterling, Colo
A376323-DONALD ALLEN WESTCOTT (9) b 4-13-1951 Sterling, Colo

A37633-PAULINE MARIE LONG (8) b Willard, Colo 5-19-1919 m Sterling 9-21-1941 VICTOR YOST b Hoxtun son of Henry and Anna (Nolde) Yost. She-grad Barnes Schl of Commerce (Denver); Demo; Meth. Two children. Farm near Hoxtun, Colo (1961)

A376331-VICTORIA ANN YOST (9) b 10-28-1942 Sterling, Colo
A376332-LINDA LEE YOST (9) b 3-13-1947 Sterling, Colo

A37634-FRANK LINZE LONG, JR (8) b Sterling, Colo 7-12-1923 m Sterling 8-8-1943 MILLICENT MARTIN b Nebraska City, Neb 11-24-1923 dau of James J and Heneretta (Moxon) Martin. He attended Sterling Jr Coll; overseas Med Corp WW2 (1943-46); Capt Colo Nat'l Guard; electrician. Two children. Live Denver (1961)

A376341-MERRI KAY LONG (9) b 4-1-1947 Sterling, Colo
A376342-DAVID MARTIN LONG (9) b 7-29-1950 Sterling, Colo

CHAPTER IV - Section 6 - Subsection 4

A3764-BLANCHE LONG (7) dau of William and Susanna (Powell) Long b Mahaska Co Ia 10-6-1892 m Sterling, Colo 10-27-1917 KIAH C. BROWN b Robison, Ind 10-7-1880 d Sterling 3-5-1948 son of John H and Jane (Rush) Brown. Druggist. Two children.

A37641-EDNA MAE BROWN (8) b Sterling, Colo 12-27-1918 m Laredo, Tex 1945 JACK L. KILLIAN. Divorced 1954. Edna Mae-A.B. Edu 1940 Colo State Coll; grad Airway Traffic Control School (K.C., Mo); 1944-Jr Controller in Airways for Civil Aer. Assoc; 1950-grad courses edu Southern Oregon Coll (Ashland); 1952 principal Corvallis, Ore school; 1954 grad work edu Ariz State Coll (Tempe); 1961 teacher-Phoenix, Ariz. No children.

A37642-RICHARD KIAH BROWN (8) b Sterling, Colo 12-16-1928 Killed in a plane explosion on a secret mission in Alaska 8-31-1956 m Alamosa, Colo 9-13-1953 MARY MAE HURLEY b Alamosa 8-28-1933 adopted dau of J.H. Hurley. She-Demo; Epis Ch. Richard attended Colo A.&M Coll; Air Force July 1947; Tech Sgt in Sacramento, Cal 1954; Rep; Meth. Two children.

A376421-LOIS KATHLEEN BROWN (9) b 8-26-1954 Sacramento, Cal.
A376422-GLENN EUGENE BROWN (9) b 1955

CHAPTER IV - Section 6 - Subsection 5

A3765-WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN LONG (7) b Monroe Co Ia 1-15-1897 Married twice (1) 4-4-1918 Pauline Woodward. Divorced. One daughter (2) 5-5-1945 Wilma _____. Two children. William-sharp shooter Marines WW1 (1918-19); taxi driver; Demo; Protestant. Live Denver, Colo.

A37651-MEMORY IRIS LONG (8) b 2-13-1921 m Denver, Colo CLARK WOLLENWEBER b Denver. Traveling freight agent Southern Pacific. Live Denver.

A376511-CLARK LOUIS WOLLENWEBER III (9) b Denver
A376512-MEMORY GAY WOLLENWEBER (9) b Denver
A376513-PAULA FAY WOLLENWEBER (9) b 5-20-1955 Denver

A37652-ADELINE K. LONG (8) b 4-4-1951 Denver, Colo
A37653-WILLIAM J. LONG (8) b 1-18-1953 Denver, Colo

A377-JOHN CALVIN POWELL (6) son of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b. Monroe Co Ia 2-5-1863 Killed in car accident Sterling, Colo 1-24-1928 Bur Fairbury, Neb m Oskaloosa, Ia 4-24-1883 ELLA D. LONG b 11-21-1863 d 10-7-1950 dau of Jeremiah and Mary Ann Long. Farmer; stock buyer Union Stock Yards (Denver, Colo); Demo; Christian Ch. Five children.

A3771-RAY POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 3-2-1884 d Sterling, Colo 6-29-1948 m Auburn, Neb 10-11-1911 CARRIE WOLFE b 1-26-1889 dau of Henry and Mary (Long) Wolfe. She-Cath. Ray-RR employee; sheriff Logan, Colo many years. One daughter.

A37711-ELMA MARY POWELL (8) b Fairbury, Neb 6-14-1914 m Boulder, Colo 11-16-1935 DR. EUGENE MONTGOMERY b Proctor, Colo 11-12-1913 son of Joseph B and Augusta (McReynolds) Montgomery. Elma attended U of Denver; Memb Kappa Delta; Pi Kappa Sigma; Cath. He 1938 M.D. U of Colorado; memb Phi Delta Theta; Nu Sigma Nu; Presby. Divorced June 1953. One son. Live Denver.

A377111-ROBERT POWELL MONTGOMERY (9) b Denver, Colo 1-21-1937 Attended Colo Coll (Colo Springs); 1955 grad U of Colo; Memb Phi Gamma Delta; Cath. In Bond Dept First Bank & Trustee Co Los Angeles. not married (1961)

A3772-Jessie Powell (7).....Subsection 1
A3773-Charles M Powell (7).....Subsection 2
A3774-Martin J. Powell (7) b Monroe Co Ia 8-19-1891 d 8-19-1893
A3775-LOUIS POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 11-18-1893 m Beatrice, Neb 2-12-1915 AMY JONES. Assoc with his father for many years in the horse and mule business. Live Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

CHAPTER IV - Section 7 - Subsection 1

A3772-JESSIE POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 10-11-1885 d Council Bluffs 5-19-1958 m Hastings, Neb 8-26-1908 JAMES A. BRUNT b Mahaska Co Ia 5-28-1883 d Fairbury, Neb 9-27-1948. Both bur Fairbury. Son of William Wright and Martha Ann (Walker) Brunt. He attended Penn Coll (Oskaloosa, Ia); attorney. She attended State Teachers Coll (Kearney, Neb); teacher; Christian Ch. One daughter.

A37721-BETTY JOY BRUNT (8) b Hastings, Neb 7-26-1919 m Fairbury 8-10-1945 PAUL W. TACKETT b 1-6-1923 Malvern, Iowa. She-grad Peru St. Teachers Coll (Neb); teacher. He-armed forces overseas; farmer. Live Tabor, Iowa. Twin girls.

A377211-MARILYN TACKETT (9) (adopted twin) b 12-28-1947
A377212-CAROLYN TACKETT (9) (adopted twin) b 12-28-1947

CHAPTER IV - Section 7 - Subsection 2

A3773-CHARLES M. POWELL (7) b Monroe Co Ia 8-8-1887 d 7-29-1957 Denver, Colo as a result of an injury received by falling from a horse. Was unconscious for a year. m. Golden, Colo 8-30-1920 GERTRUDE LIVINGSTON b Fairbury, Neb 2-1886 dau of Daniel W and Matilda (Pickett) Livingston. He was pres of Colo Horse and Mule Co many years. Lived Hudson and Denver. Gertrude was living

in Denver in 1961. Three children.

A37731-RUTH EILEEN POWELL (8) b Denver, Colo 7-27-1922 m Golden, Colo Epis Ch 11-10-1942 JACK CHARLES BEARDSHEAR b Denver 6- -1920 son of William Mundhenk and Mary Loretta (McLaughlin) Beardshear. She attended Colo Coll; Demo; Epis; memb Kappa Kappa Gamma. He-A.B. Colorado Coll; M.A. Denver U; Asst Principal East High School; Memb Phi Delta Theta. Two children. Live Denver (1961)

A377311-LINDA BEARDSHEAR (9) b 5-24-1944 La Jolla, Cal Scripps Mem Hosp
A377312-LEA BEARDSHEAR (9) b 1-12-1947 Denver, Colo St. Luke's Hosp

A37732-VIRGINIA MARY POWELL (8) b Denver, Colo 5-23-1924 Married twice (1) First Epis Ch -Sherman, Tex 7-1-1942 JOHN FISHER DUKES b Victor, Colo 1918 son of Lewis Bond and Florence (Johnson) Dukes. One daughter. Divorced (2) Colo. Springs, Colo 1-15-1949 FLORIAN FREDERICK BARTH b. Denver 1919 son of Henry L and Katherine (Loch) Barth. Two children. She-Rep; memb Epis Ch. He-auto dealer; Cath Ch. Live Denver (1961)

A377321-SUSAN DUKES (9) b 7-5-1943 Denver, Colo St. Luke's Hosp.
A377322-LISE ANN BARTH (9) b 10-28-1949 Denver, Colo St. Joseph Hosp.
A377323-DAVID CHRISTOPHER BARTH (9) b 1-3-1956 Denver, Colo Presby Hosp

A37733-CHARLES LIVINGSTON POWELL (8) b Denver, Colo 8-27-1925 m. Blessed Sacrament Ch Denver 6-28-1949 NANCY EDITH CURRIGAN b Denver 8- 1926 dau of Martin Dominic and Rose Cecilie (Wolf) Currigan. She-A.B. Colorado U; memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Cath Ch. He-B.S. Colorado U; Memb Chi Psi; Bapt. Ch.; Demo. Live Denver, Colo. Two children (1961)

A377331-KRISTA POWELL (9) b 3-8-1951 Denver, Colo St. Joseph's Hosp.
A377332-CHARLES MARTIN POWELL (9) b 12-25-1953 Denver, Colo St. Joseph's

CHAPTER IV - Section 8

A378-JAMES MINOS POWELL (6) son of James and Mary Jane (Hornaday) Powell b. 11-2-1865 d Minneapolis, Minn 1943. Bur there. m. CARRIE BRADLEY from Ill d. several years before 1943. Lived around Eddyville and Oskaloosa, Ia at the time of WW1. Separated. He went to Minneapolis and at the time of his death, none of the children could be located. Six children all born on the James Powell farm in Monroe Co Iowa.

A3781-infant died. Bur Bethel Cem Monroe Co Ia.
A3782-MYRTLE POWELL (7) married____ d. before 1956. Children?
A3783-EDWARD POWELL (7) killed by a man who came into his barber shop and fired at another man before 1956. mar (Iowa?)...one daughter. Moved to Los Angeles.
A37831-CAPITOLA POWELL (8) (girl)
A3784-GLENN POWELL (7) Served in Rainbow Div WW1. Carried a French general off the field-rec 2 medals from foreign countries. Major. Made the army a career and his father wasn't very happy about it. Married? Children?
A3785-RALPH POWELL (7) Lived in Chicago at one time. Married? Children?
A3786-HATTIE POWELL (7) d Nov 1940 married _____Children?

CHAPTER V

A38-MICHAEL HORNADAY (5) son of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b Hendricks Co Ind 11-20-1831 d 7-9-1888 Bur Savannah, Mo. Adventist minister. Married twice (1) Orpha Carter of Plainfield, Ind. one son (2) MINERVA BUTTERFIELD b Hendricks Co 3-19-1837 d 5-24-1923. Bur Sandyville (Warren Co) Ia. Lived with her son Benton, before her death. After the second marriage, Michael went to Missouri and lived there most of his life. Ten children.

A381-Lewis T. Hornaday (6) b ca 1856. Reared by the Carter family, Plainfield, Ind. In March 1888 he wrote his father that he was operating a retail merchandise establishement in Crawfordsville, Ind and was renting his farm to his cousin, Elmer Hornaday, son of Smith Hornaday. Married. Lived in Crawfordsville. no children.
A382-Clarissa Hornaday (6) b 10-11-1859 Eddyville, Ia d 7-12-1861
A383-Arminta Hornaday (6).....Section 1
A384-Benton Hornaday (6).....Section 2

A385-CHARLES HORNADAY (6) b Morgan Co Ind 2-15-1866 d Indianola, Ia 1-25-1953 Bur Sandyville, Warren Co Ia m. 8-30-1899 MAGGIE MCCORMICK b Warren Co d Warren Co 12-31-1938. Farmer. One daughter.

A3851-GLADYS HORNADAY (7) b s of Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 4-29-1900 m 12-9-1956 HARRY REYNOLDS b Warren Co 3-6-1903. Farmer; Meth. She has the Michael Hornaday family Bible. Live New Virginia, Ia. (1961)

A386-Mary Hornaday (6).....Section 3
A387-Edison Hornaday (6).....Section 4
A388-Adaline (Addie) Hornaday (6).....Section 5
A389-Anna Hornaday (6) b 3-2-1875 d 6-1949 m Walter Sandy, minister Christian Ch. no children.
A3810-Rolla Hornaday (6) b 1878 d Oct 1899 not married
A3810a-a girl who lived to be ca three years old.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

A383-ARMINTA HORNADAY (6) dau of Michael and Minerva (Butterfield) Hornaday b 2-15-1861 (Bible) d Milo, Warren Co Ia 1-5-1938 m by her father 12-23-1880 (22 yrs old ?) JOSEPH WILBUR. They lived on farms near Knoxville, Sandyville, and Warren Co 22 yrs, Allerton and Milo, Ia. Membs Christian Ch (Eddyville) and Christian Union Ch (Hammondsburg-3 miles west of Milo). She taught music; organist. Nine children

A3831-Ray Wilbur (7).....Subsection 1
A3832-Daisy Wilbur (7).....Subsection 2
A3833-Dolly May Wilbur (7).....Subsection 3
A3834-Cora Wilbur (7).....Subsection 4
A3835-Charley Wilbur (7).....Subsection 5
A3836-Clarence Wilbur (7).....Subsection 6
A3837-Inez Wilbur (7).....Subsection 7
A3838-Cornie Wilbur (7).....Subsection 8

A3839-THEODORE (TED) WILBUR (7) b Hammondburg, Warren Co Ia 4-10-1904 Married

twice (1) 6-11-1930 SARAH ROMINE. Two children. Divorced 9-1935 (2) 11-25-1939 WILMA MELINDA BAUCHES. No children (1956) Moved to Cal-Jan 1958.

A38391- Jean Marie Wilbur (8) b 5-21-1932 d 7-26-1934
A38392- DONNA LA RENE WILBUR (8) b 4- -1933

CHAPTER V - Section 1 - Subsection 1

A3831-RAY WILBUR (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 3-19-1882 d Indianola 6-12-1957 m west of Milo, Warren Co 11- -1910 MINNIE MAE HOLCOMB b 11-8-18___ Farmer and carpenter. Two children.

A38311-HELEN WILBUR (8) m MERLE YONKER. Live Marshalltown, Ia.
A38312-EDWIN WILBUR (8) m CARYL BUMGARDNER. Live Indianola, Ia.

CHAPTER V - Section 1 - Subsection 2

A3832-DAISY WILBUR (7) b 1-19-1884 m 6-1907 WILLIAM L. WELLS b East Lynn, Mo 8-9-1874 d Red Oak, Ia 9-2-1947. Daisy was living in Red Oak in 1957.

A38321-WILBUR WELLS (8) married and divorced Children?
A38322-MILDRED WELLS (8) married three times (1) no children. (2) Divorced; 2 girls (3) 2 girls and 2 boys.

CHAPTER V - Section 1 - Subsection 3

A3833-DOLLY MAY WILBUR (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 5-20-1886 m west of Milo, Warren Co 12-5-1906 MYRON FOREST CULBERTSON b 5-15-1882 d near Milo 9-23-1940 son of Dayton Thomas and Sarah Anna (Wise) Culbertson. Dolly-memb Christian Union Ch (Milo); Rebekah Lodge-Indianola where they lived. Eight children.

A38331-Henerietta Anna Culbertson (8) b Milo, Ia 10-29-1908 d age 6 months.
A38332- Myron Henry Culbertson (8).....Division 1
A38333-Clydna Culbertson (8) b 9-23-1910 d 9-15-1911 Milo, Ia.

A38334-INEZ LUCILLE CULBERTSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 9-8-1911 m Des Moines 11-21-1934 HOWARD WESLEY LESTER b Anderson, Ind 8-9-1912 son of Lane and Minnie (Young) Lester. She-memb Meth Ch; Rebekah Lodge. He-farmer; and dirt contractor. Live Indianola, Ia. Two children.

A3833341-JO ANN LESTER (9) b 6-28-1945 Indianola, Ia
A3833342-JUDY KAY LESTER (9) b 3-14-1948 Indianola, Ia

A38335-FERN LOUISE CULBERTSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 9-25-1912 m Indianola 2-20-1949 CARL KENNETH TURNER b 12-19-1915 Colony, Ka. Fern-memb Christian Union Ch (Milo); Rebekah Lodge. No children but have reared two nephews of Carl since 1950. Farm. Live near Linden, Ia.

A38336-LEONARD CLYNE CULBERTSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 3-20-1916 m Little Brown Ch (Nashua, Ia) 11-8-1940 ALMEDA GRACE YOUNG b 5-16-19___ dau of Allen and Minnie (Dunn) Young. Membs Christian Union Ch (Milo, Ia); farm near Lacona, Ia. Four children.

A383361-Dennis Lee Culbertson (9) b 6-3-1943 Indianola, Ia Killed in tractor accident south of Lacona 7-19-1957
A383362-RODNEY WAYNE CULBERTSON (9) b 5-18-1949 Indianola, Ia
A383363-SANDRA JEAN CULBERTSON (9) b 2-22-1952 Indianola, Ia
A383364-BARBARA ANN CULBERTSON (9) b 12-6-1955 Des Moines, Ia.

A38337-VIOLET MAY CULBERTSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 6-26-1917 m Indianola 5-27-1943 JACOB FREDRICK PIFFER, JR b Indianola 1914 son of J. Fred and Helen (Anderson) Piffer, Sr. Membs U Presby Ch. Farm. Live near Indianola. Two children.

A383371-J. FREDRICK PIFFER, III (9) b 12-2-1947 Indianola, Ia
A383372-STEVEN CHARLES PIFFER (9) b 6-11-1954 Des Moines, Ia

A38338-VERSA ADEL CULBERTSON (8) b Sanish, N.D. 9-29-1923 m Bethany, Mo 7-28-1940 JAMES ELMER MORRIS, JR b Warren Co Ia son of James Elmer and Lucille Charlotte (Burnmister) Morris. Membs Meth Ch (Liberty Center, Ia); trucking and farming. Live near Lucas. Seven children.

A383381 & 2 - twin boys (9) b 3-19-1941 prematurely and died.
A383383-JAMES JOEL MORRIS (9) b 5-10-1942 near Liberty Center, Ia
A383384-MYRON MONTY MORRIS (9) b 9-20-1944 near Liberty Center, Ia
A383385-CARMEN ELAINE MORRIS (9) b 6-17-1946 near Liberty Center, Ia
A383386-CHRISTINE MARIE MORRIS (9) b 7-23-1948 Indianola, Ia
A383387-MERLIN CLARE MORRIS (9) b 8-3-1950 Indianola, Ia.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3 - DIVISION 1

A38332-MYRON HENRY CULBERTSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 10-27-1909 d Indianola 8-28-1954 m Chillicothe, Mo 10-8-1932 GLADYS AVERIEL JOHNSTON b 2-14-1912 dau of John and Ulovah (Davis) Johnston. He attended coll (Chillicothe, Mo); Internal Rev Serv (Baltimore, Md and Des Moines, Ia) memb Bapt Ch; I.O.O.F.

A383321-JOHN MYRON CULBERTSON (9) b near Milo, Warren Co Ia 7-11-1933 m 1-16-1955 SHIRLEY WEEKS b 12-8-19___ dau of Boyd and Maxine Weeks. He-Army; NW Bell Telephone Co employee (Des Moines). Live Indianola.

A3833211-TERRY LEE CULBERTSON (10) b 1-1954 son of Shirley. Adopted by John Culbertson.
A3833212-TRACY LYNN CULBERTSON (10) (boy) b 8-8-1956 Des Moines, Ia
A3833213-TROY LANE CULBERTSON (10) b 1957 Des Moines, Ia.

A383322-VERNON CLYNE CULBERTSON (9) b 11-20-1937 Torrington, Wyoming
A383323-ONETA MALOVAH CULBERTSON (9) b 10-3-1940 Baltimore, Md
A383324-GARY DALE CULBERTSON (9) b 12-1-1944 Des Moines, Ia.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A3834-CORA WILBUR (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 10-17-1888 m 3-1907 BERT FETTERS b 2-22-18____. Live Indianola, Ia Ten children (1955)

A38341-BERTENE FETTERS (8) m KENNETH BARGER
A38342-DWAINE FETTERS (8) m LOIS KING

A38343-VERLE FETTERS (8) m GLEE JACOBS
A38344-FLORA MAY FETTERS (8) killed in car accident ca 1938 m ROY SHAW
A38345-CLEO FETTERS (8) m Helen____. In service more than 20 yrs (1958)
A38346-ROBERT FETTERS (8) m Violet_____
A38347-MARDELLE FETTERS (8) m. HOWARD CLENDEMAN
A38348-KENNETH FETTERS (8) m MARIUM COZAD
A38349-DONALD FETTERS (8) m_____ has children. In service 1958
A383410-NORMA FETTERS (8) m EARL MCKINNEY

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

A3835-CHARLEY WILBUR (7) b Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 9-18-1891 m 6-27-1912 ETHEL COX. Memb Christian Union Ch (Milo); maintenance worker Buena Park, Cal. Two children (1957)

A38351-CHARLES LEONARD WILBUR (8) b near Liberty Center, Ia 11-27-1914 married twice (1) MAXINE TAYLOR Two children. Divorced 1954 (2) 3-8-1955 MARION LUGAR. He-memb Christian Union Ch (Milo, Ia); asst supt U.S. Motors. Live Long Beach, Calif.

A383511-SANDRA CLAIR WILBUR (9) b 3-25-1937
A383512-JUDITH ANN WILBUR (9) b 9-6-1939

A38352-ELDA LOUISE WILBUR (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 3-14-1925 m 7-18-1944 MAX L. STREETER. She-memb Christian Union Ch (Milo). He-carpenter. Live Fullerton, Cal. Two children (1957)

A393521-RANDAL L. STREETER (9) b 2-25-1948 Des Moines, Ia
A383522-BARRY L. STREETER (9) b 8-5-1955 Orange Co California.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 6

A3836-CLARENCE WILBUR (DUTCH) (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 5-10-1894 d Long Beach, Cal 11-8-1948 m 1-2-1915 FREIDA MILLIGAN. Memb Christ. Ch (Hammondsburg, Ia); farmer. Went to Calif for his health. Four sons. She lives Milo, Ia (1957)

A38361-KEITH WILBUR (8) m ELEANOR SMILEY Live Omaha, Neb
A38362-KENT WILBUR (8) lives Milo, Ia
A38363-KAROL WILBUR (8) (Male) mar. in service 1958
A38364-KERMIT WILBUR (8) lives Milo, Ia.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 7

A3837-INEZ WILBUR (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 5-28-1899 m Milo, Warren Co 8-28-1919 PERCY RUSSELL THOMPSON b Tunnelton, W. Va 3-16-1897 son of John and Rosa Lee (Rowe) Thompson. She-memb Am Leg Aux; Federated Garden Club (has several blue ribbons from flower shows; also flower arranger); Federated Study Club; Rebekah Lodge. Both membs Meth Ch. He-memb I.O.O.F. Three children. Live Mitchelville, Ia. (1961)

A38371-DONALD RAY THOMPSON (8) b Orleans, Minn 9-29-1920 m Bethany, Mo 6-27-1941 MARIE ADAMS b New Virginia, Ia 3-17-1922 dau of Warden G and Veda (McIntosh) Adams. Membs Bapt Ch. He-WW2 (1943-44); personnel div of

Maytag Co. Two children. Live Newton, Ia (1961)

A383711-GARY LEE THOMPSON (9) b 8-27-1942 Indianola, Ia. Attending Penn Coll (Oskaloosa) 1961
A383712-DEBORAH JEAN THOMPSON (9) b 7-19-1954 Newton, Iowa

A38372-REX JUNIOR THOMPSON (8) b Orleans, Minn 10-24-1923 m Winterset, Ia 11-18-1945 REBA HAMAND b Peru, Ia 2-1-1927 dau of Leonard A. and Versa Relda (Hiatt) Hamand. Rex-Chief Petty Off; Gunners Mate 1st Class Navy WW2 (1942-46). Membs Meth Ch. Asst Mgr Lumber yard. Live Mitchellville, Ia. Two children (1961)

A383721-MARK RANDALL THOMPSON (9) b 7-3-1950 Des Moines, Ia
A383722-CYNTHIA JILL THOMPSON (9) b 7-31-1955 Des Moines, Ia

A38373-BEVERLY KAY THOMPSON (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 5-29-1937 m Mitchelville 8-27-1955 LANNY VERLE WARD b Mitchelville 1-18-1935 son of Lewis Vinton and Margaret Isabelle (Hayes) Ward. Bldg Const. Eng. Live Colorado Springs, Colo. Three children (1961)

A383731-GREGORY LYN WARD (9) b 6-22-1956 Colorado Springs, Colo
A383732-BRADLEY CRAIG WARD (9) b 9-1-1957 Colorado Springs, Colo
A383733-BARTLEY ALLAN WARD (9) b 2-12-1960 Colorado Springs, Colo

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 8

A3838-CORNIE WILBUR (7) b near Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 10-4-1901 m 8-13-1929 GRACE CAMBRON. Farm near Indianola, Ia. Two children.

A38381-RONALD JAY WILBUR (8) b 2-12-1931 m 10-20-1951 MAXINE LAMKINS. He-Navy (1947-50); membs Center Chapel Meth Ch. Live near Indianola, Ia.

A383811-Steven Jay Wilbur (9) b 10-4-1952 d 10-19-1952
A383812-RONALD PAUL WILBUR (9) b 12-31-1954

A38382-JANICE WILBUR (8) b 6-12-1934 m 4-23-1953 DALE WAGNER of Indianola, Ia She-memb Center Chapel Meth Ch.

A383821-MICHAEL DEAN WAGNER (9) b 1-16-1955

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

A384-BENTON HORNADAY (6) son of Michael and Minerva (Butterfield) Hornaday b. Eddyville, Monroe Co Ia 1-2-1864 d Indianola 12-10-1946 m Milo, Warren Co 1-1-1888 EFFIE WILLIAMS b Monroe 1-27-1867 d Indianola 11-11-1940 dau of Hugh and Mary Ellen (Myers) Williams. Both bur Indianola. Farmer; banker; merchant Milo, Ia. Three children.

A3841-Ada Hornaday (7).....Subsection 1
A3842-Hugh Hornaday (7).....Subsection 2

A3843-HOMER HORNADAY (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 12-10-1892 m 10-5-1915 LOCKIE ESTELLA KIMZEY b 7-22-1894 Milo dau of John and May (Scott) Kimzey. Membs Meth Ch. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; insurance bus. no children. Live Indianola.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A3841-ADA HORNADAY (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 11-11-1888 married twice (1) Milo 10-2-1907 CHESTER ERB b Pleasantville 2-11-1889 d Indianola 10-31-1918 son of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Sutton) Erb. one daughter (2) Colorado Springs, Colo 4-21-1935 FRED N. WILLIS. no children. Meth. Live Indianola, Ia (1959)

A38411-ESTHER ERB (8) b Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 8-21-1908 m Colorado Springs Colo 8-10-1936 RALPH E. GITHENS b 8-19-1903 Davis City, Ia. She-Phi Beta Kappa; Drake U 1929 (Des Moines, Ia). He-retired from business in Denver. Farm near Lamoni, Ia. One son.

A384111-CAL E. GITHENS (9) b 7-23-1941 Denver, Colo

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A3842-HUGH HORNADAY (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 8-13-1890 married twice (1) Milo 2-7-1912 CLARA BLANCHE GUY b Milo 6-25-1892 d Milo 5-8-1924. Bur there Dau of Sherman and Avis (Davey) Guy. Two children (2) Indianola 8-30-1930 OLIVE MCCORMICK b Ackworth 11-6-1902 dau of C.O. (Jack) and Sophia (Shilling) McCormick. Two children. Membs Meth Ch. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; plumbing and heating business. Live Indianola. (1959)

A38421-GUY BENTON HORNADAY (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 10-27-1912 m Indianola 5-26-1934 FERN NUZUM b Adel 9-18-1912 dau of C.S. and Bessie (Headrick) Nuzum. Meth. Buick agency. no children. Live Indianola (1960)

A38422-HELEN HORNADAY (8) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 2-28-1915 married twice (1) 2-10-1934 Layton Kimler. Divorced (2) 8-3-1957 MARVIN ALLAN. no children of either marriage. Live Anaheim, Calif (1960)

A38423-ROBERT HORNADAY (8) b Indianola, Ia 7-27-1931 m Trinity Un Presby Ch-Indianola 2-27-1960 KATHI JANE SPEED b Des Moines 6-25-1940 dau of Cash and Maxine (Jolly) Speed of Milo. Robert-Honor grad 1958 Simpson Coll (Indianola); Pres Kappa Theta Psi; Capt Football and tennis team; with father in plumbing and heating business. Live Indianola (1961) one son

A384231-JOHN ROBERT HORNADAY (9) b 2-2-1961 Des Moines, Ia.

A38424-RICHARD HORNADAY (8) b Indianola, Ia 12-29-1932 Army (1953-55). With father in Hornaday Plumbing and Heating Co. Live Indianola unmd (1961)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3

A386-MARY HORNADAY (6) dau of Michael and Minerva (Butterfield) Hornaday b 4-2-1868 d Indianola, Ia 4-14-1949 Bur Ackworth. m Milo, Warren Co 12-16-1886 ALFRED FORD b Ackworth 1-17-1863 d Milo 2-17-1935. Farmer. Four children.

A3861-Ava Hannah Ford (7).....Subsection 1
A3862-Jerry Ford (7).....Subsection 2
A3863-Anna Ford (7).....Subsection 3
A3864-LESTER FORD (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 1-25-1897 m Des Moines 12-7-1924 GLADYS HODGIN. WW1 (1918-19). No children. Live Colorado Springs, Colo

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

A3861-AVA HANNAH FORD (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 2-27-1886 d 12-8-1917 m Motor, Ia 11-22-1911 ROY LUKIN d 3-10-1934 Lacona, Ia. One daughter.

A38611-LILA LUKIN (8) b 9-3-1913 m Long Beach, Cal 2-24-1949 CHARLES DAUGHERTY

A386111-LARRY DAUGHERTY (9) b 9-10-1951 Glendale, Cal.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A3862-JERRY FORD (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 10-12-1888 m Des Moines 5-18-1913 STELLA MCNAIR. Farm near Milo. One son.

A38621-EDWIN FORD (8) b 8-2-1914 m 12-2-1942 HILDRED CONRAD. He-WW2. Live Lacona, Ia. Four sons.

A386211-ROBERT PAUL FORD (9) b 10-9-1946 Lacona, Ia
A386212-JOHN ROGER FORD (9) b 2-11-1948 Lacona, Ia
A386213-THEODORE JOSEPH FORD (9) b 9-22-1951 Lacona, Ia
A386214-RICHARD L. FORD (9) b 5-25-1954 Lacona, Ia.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3- SUBSECTION 3

A3863-ANNA FORD (7) b Milo, Warren Co Ia 1-15-1895 m Milo 1-22-1913 CLAUDE L. SPURGIN. Memb Meth Ch; Rebekah Lodge. Live Indianola, Ia. Three children.

A38631-HELEN MARGARET SPURGIN (8) b 7-1-1914 m Des Moines, Ia 3-16-1935 MELVIN PORTER. Live Pleasantville, Ia. Three children.

A386311-CHARLES DEAN PORTER (9) b 12-22-1937
A386312-JERRY LEE PORTER (9) b 9-9-1940
A386313-LYNNE ANN PORTER (9) b 10-14-1951

A38632-MARY DOROTHY SPURGIN (8) b 9-15-1916 m Des Moines, Ia 5-21-1939 PAUL WALKER. Live Carlisle. Three children.

A386321-GARY LESTER WALKER (9) b 4-7-1940
A386322-GERALD LA VERNE WALKER (9) b 7-27-1941
A386323-DONALD EUGENE WALKER (9) b 8-15-1943 Carlisle

A38633-CHARLES MAXWELL SPURGIN (8) b 5-5-1919 m Hartford, Ia 12-14-1941 ROBERTA MAE SOLLERS. Live Hartford. Three children.

A386331-WILLIAM CHARLES SPURGIN (9) b 6-22-1944
A386332-ROBERT LESTER SPURGIN (9) b 3-2-1948
A386333-BRENT MAXWELL SPURGIN (9) b 3-18-1954

CHAPTER V - SECTION 4

A387-EDISON HORNADAY (6) son of Michael and Minerva (Butterfield) Hornaday b. Hendricks Co Ind 6-11-1870 d Los Angeles, Cal 11-16-1947 m Colfax, Ia 6-6-1894 LENA DIXON b Colfax 1-23-1876 d Glendale, Cal 4-23-1950. Moved to Cal 1917.

Band musician most of his life; band master in Colfax and Des Moines, Ia; Inglewood, Cal. Lived Tujunga. Most of the family attended Christian Science Ch. Ten children.

A3871-Dixon Hornaday (7) b Valeria, Ia 6-14-1895 d between 1959-60 m Malvern, Ia 1919 Maybelle Swett. Divorced. Army WW1; carpenter, Tujunga, Cal. no children.

A3872-HAROLD HORNADAY (7) b Des Moines, Ia 12-25-1896 Marine Corps WW1 Stone mason-Tujunga, Cal. unmarried (1959)

A3873-Helena Hornaday (7) b 11-20-1899 d 1-31-1900

A3874-PHILIP HORNADAY (7) b Colfax, Ia 1-11-1901 m Inglewood Cal EDITH GERKIN Pattern maker-Burbank. Live Morro Bay, Cal. no children (1959)

A3875-THEODORE HORNADAY (7) b Colfax, Ia 10-18-1903 m Inglewood, Cal INEZ GERKIN. Navy 3 yrs. Patternamker-San Diego. Two children.

A38751-JACQUELINE HORNADAY (8) b ca 1934 m DEAN BRADY. Three children

A38752-SUSAN HORNADAY (8) b ca 1949 Tujunga, Cal.

A3876-ROBERT HORNADAY (7) b Des Moines, Ia 11-23-1909 married twice (1) Inglewood, Cal VERNA SULLIVAN. Divorced. Two children (2)_____Children? Pattern maker-Burbank, Calif.

A38761-RONALD HORNADAY (8) b ca 1933

A38762-NORMA HORNADAY (8) b ca 1939 Tujunga, Cal.

A3877-MARGARET HORNADAY (7) b Des Moines, Ia 8-27-1911 m Los Angeles, Cal WALTER GRAHAM - machinist. No children. Live Watsonville, Cal (1959)

A3878-Eugene Hornaday (7) b Des Moines, Ia 9-19-1912 d ca 1918 L.A., Calif.

A3879-FLORENCE HORNADAY (7) b Des Moines, Ia 8-2-1915 Married twice (1) Los Angeles, Cal WILLIAM BURKE. Two children. Divorced (2)_____Children? Lives Tujunga, Cal.

A38791-KATHLYN BURKE (8) b ca 1938 Los Angeles, Cal

A38792-LINDA BURKE (8) b ca 1940 Los Angeles, Cal

A38710-WILLIAM HORNADAY (7) b Des Moines, Ia 8-5-1916 m Los Angeles, Cal BETTE HIGGINS. Coast Guard WW2; fireman-Yermo (address-Barstow, Cal). Two children (1960)

A387101-GREGG WILLIAM HORNADAY (8) b 7-7-1938 Los Angeles, Cal m 6-8-1960 CYNATHIA NEWTON of Idaho Falls, Id. He-grad U of Utah; commissioned U.S. Navy.

A387102-CHERYL ZOE HORNADAY (8) b 9-4-1940 Los Angeles, Cal m 3-1-1957 GERALD DWAYNE LAKE of Barstow Draftsman for Santa Fe RR; Live San Bernandino.

A3871021-KELLY LYNN LAKE (9) b 2-9-1959 Apple Valley, Cal

A3871022-KEVIN DWAYNE LAKE (9) b 4-15-1960 San Bernandino, Cal

CHAPTER V - SECTION 5

A388-ADALINE (ADDIE) HORNADAY (6) dau of Michael and Minerva (Butterfield) Hornaday b near Eddyville, Marion Co Ia 12-23-1872 d 1-26-1959 Bur Sandyville

Cem, Warren Co Ia m Sandyville by Ephram Johns J.P. 12-22-1897 ARLIE JOHNS b near Milo, Warren Co 1-29-1879 son of Jeremiah (b 12-18-1854 d 7-20-1888) and Mary Belle (Botkin) Johns of Sandyville. Membs Christian Ch. Farmed near Ackworth most of their lives. Four children.

A3881-Paul Alfred Johns (7).....Subsection 1

A3882-GRACE MARIE JOHNS (7) b Pleasantville, Ia 4-20-1900 m Indianola by Rev Walter Sandy (her uncle) 6-2-1923 CHARLES ROSS LOWE b Oradel near Knoxville 10-16-1902. Both employees Meredith Publ Co. Live Des Moines, Ia no children.

A3883-ANNA BELLE JOHNS (7) b Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 12-3-1901 m by Father John J. Dennison, Chicago 11-11-1927 MORRIS G. FAHR b Oskaloosa, Ia 4-9-1903. Live Los Angeles, Cal. No children

A3884-THEODORE ALLEN JOHNS (7) b Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 9-2-1903 (04?) married twice (1)_____(2) San Diego, Cal 6-8-1945 ROSALIND HUFFORD b Ohio? 3-31-1909. She had 2 children-Lyle Hufford b 6-6-1928 and Glenna Jean Hufford b 4-18-1930. No Johns children of either marriage.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 5 - SUBSECTION 1

A3881-PAUL ALFRED JOHNS (7) b Sandyville, Warren Co Ia 8-6-1898 m by Judge Bronner-Des Moines, Ia 10-27-1923 KATHERINE MAGDALENE BUHRER b Marshalltown 6-27-1900 dau of Carl William Buhrer b Holburn, Germany 11-7-1860 d Des Moines 2-11-1936 and Elizabeth Schall b Baden, Germany 12-20-1851 d Des Moines 10-19-1935. Three children. Live Des Moines (1959)

A38811-BETTY JEAN JOHNS (8) b Des Moines, Ia 6-23-1926 m Des Moines by Rev Geo Purdy 8-9-1944 RICHARD FENTON WYATT b Des Moines 2-9-1922 son of Ira Theodore and Ruby Irene (Kelso) Wyatt. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Des Moines. Four children (1957)

A388111-VICKIE JEAN WYATT (9) b 4-15-1950 Des Moines, Ia
A388112-KATHY RENEE WYATT (9) b 12-2-1951 Des Moines, Ia
A388113-BECKY JO ANNE WYATT (9) b 9-27-1953 Des Moines, Ia
A388114-MARK STEPHEN WYATT (9) b 5-13-1955 Des Moines, Ia

A38812-DR. PAUL ALFRED JOHNS, JR (8) b Des Moines, Ia 1-26-1928 m Faith Luth Ch 4-22-1958 Arlington, Va to MARY ALICE KING b 1-12-1933 Erie, Pa dau of Clarence Adlph and Alice Adella (Lawshinske) King. He-grad Grandview Coll; Illinois Coll of Chiropody & Foot Surgery; rec Du Vries award for proficiency in clinical surgery; memb A.F. & A.M.; Ch of Commerce; Ia Podiatry Soc; Am Podiatry Ass'n. Live Des Moines, Ia (1960) one son

A388121-PAUL ALFRED JOHNS III (9) b 2-4-1959 Des Moines, Ia

A38813-SHIRLEE ANNE JOHNS (8) b Des Moines, Ia 9-12-1930 m Des Moines by Rev Geo S. Snyder 9-26-1949 ROBERT LEE HARLAN b Des Moines 8-17-1920 son of Stephen Theodore and Nondus (Freed) Harlan. Three children. Live Des Moines, Ia (1957)
A388131-Robert Lee Harlan, Jr (9) b 7-14-1950 Des Moines, Iowa
A388132-Donald Eugene Harlan (9) b 4-26-1953 " "
A388133-James Michael Harlan (9) b 6-15-1956 " "

MARY (FALL) HORNADAY (4)

SMITH MOORE HORNADAY

PART III - CHAPTER VI

A310-SMITH MOORE HORNADAY (5) son of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b near Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind 12-20-1835 d Danville 12-1-1922 m in the Harvey Barlow home in Hendricks Co 1860 RUTH ANN MARTIN of Rochester, Ind b 1841 d 1880 dau of Joel and Mary Jane Martin. Smith took over his father's farm in Washington Twp Hendricks Co in 1876 where he had been born and lived there and in Plainfield the rest of his life. He was known for his intelligence, moral integrity, charity and rare good sense. Eight children.

A3101-Elmer Hornaday (6).....Section 1
A3102-Mary Ellen Hornaday (6) d before 1880 age 9 yrs. Bur Irons Cem Hendricks Co Ind.

A3103-WILDA HORNADAY (6) b Hendricks Co Ind 7-4-1865 d Indpls 10-13-1938 mar twice (1) LAWRENCE CARTER b Cartersburg 8-4-1865 d on farm n of Plainfield 8-11-1899. Both bur Maple Hill Cem-Plainfield. Lawrence-lawyer. Wilda-teacher. One daughter. Lived Anderson, Ind. (2) Winona Lake 8-30-1910 JOHN BABBITT. no children.

A31031-RUTH CARTER (7) b 5-4-1893 B.A. 1915 Butler U; 1926 M.A. Columbia U (N.Y. City); memb Delta Kappa Gamma honorary; taught Sunday School 49 yrs and one class Northwood Christian Ch for over 21 yrs. Dean of Girls Broad Rippel H.S. 32 yrs. Retired June 1959. Lives Indianapolis. unmd.

A3104-Grant Hornaday (6).....Section 2

A3105-Clara Bell Hornaday (6) b 8-25-1870 mar twice (1) 11-29-1899 William Wesley Judd d 1906 (2) 11-26-1919 Charles Tansey.

A31051-Mary Lucile Judd (7) b Noblesville, Ind 10-18-1902 d 10-5-1929 m Dr. Morris Paynter. She-grad Oxford Coll; Ind U. Teacher. Lived in Southport. No children.

A3106-Lulu Hornaday (6) b 3-17-1874 d 12-1954 Danville, Ind m 1904 Judge James L. Clark d 1933. Teacher-Indpls. Memb Christian Ch. Lived Danville. Bur Irons Cem. Hendricks Co. No children.

A3107-Anna Hornaday (6).....Section 3

A3108-MARTIN HORNADAY (6) b 4-15-1880 d Plainfield, Ind 5-10-1949 m Indpls 10-22-1907 ETHEL WILHITE b Plainfield. She lives near Bridgeport, Ind. One son (1958)

A31081-THOMAS HORNADAY (7) b 7-6-1917. Worker in meats. Lives near Bridgeport, Ind. not married (1959)

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

A3101-ELMER HORNADAY (6) b Hendricks Co Ind 6-12-1861 d Danville 1949 m Plainfield 12 (2?)-1-1888 ROSA FOGELMAN d 1947. He lived on the same farm as did his father and grandfather. One adopted son.

A31011-THEODORE HORNADAY (7) (adopted) b 9-15-1901 mar twice (1) Bridgeport, Ind 1921 IDA MAE ROBINSON. Two sons. Divorced ca 1944 (2) ca 1945 BERNICE SMITH. Live Plainfield, Ind.

A310111-ELMER ALLEN HORNADAY (8) b 1-23-1923 m_____ In Air Corps in Waco, Texas (1958)

A310112-WILLIAM HORNADAY (8) b 8-26-1924 m_____ Asst personnel mgr J.D. Adams Co - La Laurneau Co. Live near Plainfield. Two children.

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 2

A3104-GRANT HORNADAY (6) b 2-29-1868 Hendricks Co Ind d 1-26-1933 Bur Maple Hill Cem-Plainfield m Fairmount, Neb 1895 AGNESS MCLEESE b Davenport, Ia or near there 1-23-1870 dau of Dan and Anna McLeese. Membs Christian Ch. Established Hornaday Milk Co-Danville 1924; moved to Indianapolis 1928. Two childre

A31041-Helen Hornaday (7).....Subsection 1

A31042-ROBERT HORNADAY (7) b Plainfield, Ind 10-4-1898 mar twice (1) Danville 1922 Carol Harold. Divorced (2) 11-1932 JEWELL BEGENAN. No children either marriage. Pres Hornaday Milk Co; memb Christian Ch. Lives Indianpolis

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A31041-HELEN HORNADAY (7) b Plainfield, Hendricks Co Ind 2-3-1896 m Danville 12-10-1915 CECIL GENE BUCHANAN b near Greencastle. Treas and gen mgr Hornaday Milk Co. Live near Danville. Five children.

A310411-CARL BUCHANAN (8) b 11-11-1916 lost in Air Corps WW2 4-16-1944 m 3-1936 RITA WALPOLE b Indpls dau of Joseph and Katherine Walpole. One daughter. She mar (2) Maurice Clark.

A3104111-CAROLYN BUCHANAN (9) b 3-6-1937 Indpls Ind. In 1959 Jr Ind U

A310412-VIRGINIA BUCHANAN (8) b 4-3-1921 A.B. Butler U; M.A. Columbia (N.Y. City); memb Butler U Honor Soc; Delta Delta Delta; Christian Ch; was librarian L.A. Calif; teacher in L.A. city schools; does research work for Universal Studios. Lives Los Angeles. unmd (1959)

A310413-BETTY BUCHANAN (8) b Danville, Ind 9-16-1924 m Danville 6-6-1942 ROBERT PARKER b 12-7-1922 son of Albert and Marion Parker. Robert-Eng Corps WW2 (3 yrs); farmer. Membs Christian Ch. Live near Danvill Two children (1958)

A3104131-SUSAN PARKER (9) b 7-14-1946 Indianapolis, Ind
A3104132-PAMELA PARKER (9) b 6-25-1950 Indianpolis, Ind

A310414-MARY LOUISE BUCHANAN (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 9-9-1930 B.A. degree U.C. L.A. ; M.A.-U of Southern Cal; memb Christian Ch; math teacher L.A. City Coll. Lives Los Angeles. not married (1959)

A310415-DONNA BUCHANAN (8) b Indianpolis, Ind 5-2-1933 m 8-19-1958 DR. ROBERT EDGAR b 8-10-1930 East St. Louis, Ill but grew up in Princeton, Ind. Donna-grad DePauw U; memb Christian Ch; Delta Delta Delta; teaches French and English. Robert-grad Indiana Medical School; was clinical assoc in neurological surgery at National Inst of Health in Bethesda, Md. Res doctor U Hospitals. Iowa City, Ia (1959)

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3

A3107-ANNA HORNADAY (6) dau of Smith M. and Ruth Ann (Martin) Hornaday b Hendricks Co Ind 6-2-1877 m Indianpolis 8-1910 FRANK EDGAR GUTHRIE d Plainfield 12-1-1958 son of George and Lydia (Carter) Guthrie. Anna taught in Plainfield. Lives in Danville. Two children (1961)

A31071-HORTENSE GUTHRIE (7) b Danville, Ind 8-17-1911 m Christian Ch Danville 11-1935 COL. BYRON YEAGER b Pittsboro, 6-14-1903. She-grad Central Normal Coll; memb D.A.R.; Epis Ch; Phi Beta (Honorary Dramatics); teacher; appears on television. Live Huntington, West Va. No children.

A31072-FRANK EDGAR GUTHRIE (7) b Danville, Ind 1-8-1915 d heart attack 1-11-1957 m Danville Christian Ch 8-3-1946 GWEN GOODWIN b Casey, Ill 11-17-1923 dau of Ace Goodwin. He-B.S. Central Normal Coll; Cmdr Div Air Corps WW2 (South Pacific). She attended Earlham Coll. Living on family farm of 500 acres near Danville (1958) Two children.

A310721-FRANK EDGAR GUTHRIE III (8) b 1-17-1949 Danville, Ind
A310722-LYDIA ANN GUTHRIE (8) b 3-1-1951 Danville, Ind.

A310a-ROSANNA HORNADAY (5) dau of Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday b Hendricks Ind 8-8-1837 d 5-21-1889 (1890 Bible) Bur Albia, Ia m Indiana 1856 JOHN ALBERT LUKE b Scott Co Ky 1826 (1825) d 1879. He was the son of John B or Jackson Luke b Scott Co Ky 1789 d 1850 (1787-1854) and Anna Leach Luke b 1789 (1785) d. 1870. Other children of John B and Anna Luke were William, James, George, John, Mrs. Americus Luke Jenkins and Mrs. Martha Luke Winann. Parents of John B. Luke were William Luke b 1741 England d Kentucky and Jane Ferris b 1740. William served as private 1st troop of Maj General Charles Lee's Legion-Va Continental Troops. Records show Mrs John B. Luke (Anna Leach) received pension for War of 1812. Luke family descendants are eligible for D.A.R. and Lilla Luke Palmer was a member through this line of Lukes. John Albert Luke organized a company for the Civil War, but was rejected as Captain because of a rupture. He graduated in theology from Bethany Coll- Kentucky; studying under Alexander Campbell, founder of the Christian Ch (Disciples of Christ). John and Rosanna moved from Indiana to Iowa between 1858-60. They lived in Swan, Albia, Knoxville, Gosport, and Flagler, Ia. In the 1870 census they were living in Bluff Creek Twp Monroe Co Ia. Eleven children.

A310a1-MARYETTA LUKE (6) b Hendricks Co Ind ca 1856 d Marion Co Ia m Marion Co by J.T. BLY, M.G. 9-10-1874 J.H. FROST. Two known children. Lived Marion Co Iowa.

A310a11-FRED FROST (7)
A310a12-ED FROST (7)

A310a2-John Wister Luke (6).....Section 1
A310a3-Emma Luke (6) b Iowa 1860 Bur Knoxville, Ia. never married

A310a4-ELLA LUKE (6) (Anna in 1870 census) b Monroe Co Ia ca 1862 d Marion Co or Long Pine, Neb m Marion Co WILLIAM or EDWARD BAILEY. RRemployee.
A310a41-WILLIAM BAILEY (7) b ca 1882. Agent for Northwestern RR. Lived in Chadron, Neb. At least one child. Name not known.

A310a5-William Albert Luke (Andrew) (6) b Monroe Co Ia ca 1864 d 1933 Bur Albia. Lived there all his life. never married

A310a6-Rosillia Jane Luke (6).....Section 2
A310a7-George Washington Luke (6) b Monroe Co Ia 1870 d ca 1937-38 Bur Albia, m. Ella Nelson. No children.
A310a8-Albert (Bert) Ezekiel Luke (6) b Marion Co Ia d 1944 Bur Albia M_____ Belmont, Wash. no children.
A310a9-Charles Smith Luke (6).....Section 3
A310a10-Jesse Allen Luke (6) b Marion Co Ia d 3-2-1897 Avery, Ia Bur Albia. never married.
A310a10a-Lilla May Luke (6).....Section 4

PART III - CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1

A310a2-JOHN WISTER LUKE (6) son of John Albert and Rosanna (Hornaday) Luke b Hendricks Co near Attica, Ind 2-28-1858 d Walla Walla, Wash 2-19-1932. Bur there m Marion, O 1882 ANNA ELIZABETH EMORY b 3-27-1860 near Dayton d 3-19-

1925 Phoenix, Ariz Dau of William J and Mary (Gilbert) Emery. Her brothers and sisters were Edgar, Albert, Harry, Earl, Jennie, Lakin, Augusta Emery Wise, and Dora Emery Carter. John and Anna lived Swan, Iowa; Elwood, Wallace, Holdrege and Crawford, Neb. Farmed; foreman RR. Moved to Washington Nov 1906 and located at Auburn. Seven children.

A310a21-Maude Luke (7).....Subsection 1
A310a22-William Albert Luke (7).....Subsection 2
A310a23-Clyde Edgar Luke (7) b 8-12-1886 Redwillow, Neb d 7-8-1936 Lewistown, Mont on a cattle ranch. m Daisy Morrill-teacher in Montana. She lives Minneapolis, Minn. no children
A310a24-Mary Mabel Luke (7).....Subsection 3

A310a25-HARRY WISTER LUKE (7) b 5-12-1888 Redwillow, Neb Mar twice (1) Tacoma, Wash 6-28-1911 CLARA VIRGINIA WOOD d 11-28-1914 Tacoma, Wash One son. (2) Tacoma 11-7-1923 Jennie Ritter d Tacoma 11-11-1955. No children. Harry-fireman Tacoma force.

A310a251-HURLEY ALBERT LUKE (8) b 6-16-1912 Tacoma, Wash m Tacoma 9-28-1943 RACHEL M. MICHENER b 3-28-1909 Bothell dau of Herber William and Jennie (Engdahl) Michener. He-Navy WW2; carpenter. Live Morro Bay, Cal. Children?

A310a26-Myrtle Luke (7).....Subsection 4
A310a27-Bessie May Luke (7) b 6-11-1897 Remington, Neb d 11-19-1943 Los Angeles, Cal m 10-23-1937 Phoenix, Ariz to Herman A. Williams. No children

CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A310a21-MAUDE LUKE (7) b Swan, Marion Co Ia 7-25-1883 d Reseda, Cal 4-8-1959 m Belmont, Neb 12-25-1901 JOHN LORENZO HURON BARNHILL b near Hunter, Ka 12-22-1879 son of Othaniel Huron and Louise (Alley) Barnhill. They lived Alliance, Crawford, Neb; Tacoma, Wash; and Reseda, Cal. Two children.

A310a211-Lillian Barnhill (8) b Alliance, Neb 5-26-1903 d Tempe, Ariz 2-10-1927 m Elma, Wash 2-3-1926 Alexander Nelson Kay b 11-1895 Youngstown, O. No children.

A310a212-LEOLA BARNHILL (8) b Crawford, Neb 11-27-1906 m Tacoma, Wash 6-30-1929 WALTER EDWIN HENDERSON b Algona, Ia 8-29-1901 son of William Robert and Isabel Vandom (Fraser) Henderson. Retired fireman; rancher near Delta, Colo. Three children (1959)

A310a2121-ROSALEE KAY HENDERSON (9) b Los Angeles, Cal 10-26-1931 m Chatsworth Comm Meth Ch 11-5-1949 MANUEL DONALD ROBELLO b 8-23-1928 son of Mary Gomes (d 1930) and John Robello. Machinist. Live Chatsworth, Cal

A310a21211-KATHLEEN KAY ROBELLO (10) b 7-5-1950 Van Nuys, Cal

A310a2122-NANCY VANDOM HENDERSON (9) b Los Angeles, Cal 3-1-1934 m Reseda Comm Ch Cal 7-25-1953 ARTHUR EUGENE SOTAK b Jackson, Mich 4-28-1931 son of Angela (from Poland) and Andrew Krezalck Sotak (from Hungary) Arthur-B.S. Eng Feb 1954 U of Mich; Army 1954-56; aeronautical eng. Live San Diego, Calif. One daughter.

A310a21221-LISA KAY SOTAK (10) b 1-25-1958
A310a2123-JOHN WALTER HENDERSON (9) b Van Nuys, Cal 10-25-1937 Attending San Fernando Valley State Coll (Northridge, Cal) 1958.

CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A310a22-WILLIAM ALBERT LUKE (7) b Swan, Marion Co Ia 4-11-1885 d 4-17-1942 Bur Chatsworth, Cal m 1912 HESTER LURA THORPE b 1885 near Milbank, S.D. dau of William and Hester (Baxter) Thorpe. She had no sisters and her brothers were: Jesse H. and Ernest C. Thorpe. William-1911 A.B. Doan Coll (Neb); grad work U of Neb; genrl sec Y.M.C.A. Lincoln, Neb more than 25 yrs. Four children.

A310a221-KATHERINE ELIZABETH LUKE (8) b 11-21-1912 Lincoln, Neb m Nov 1938 CHARLES EDWARD HOWARD. She attended Doan Coll (Neb); 1935 grad U of Neb; Taught in Plattsmouth, Neb and Los Angeles, Cal. Live Los Angeles. No children (1958)

A310a222-WILLIAM ELBERT LUKE (8) b 3-9-1915 Lincoln, Neb d 8-1942 plane crash European theatre WW2 m HELEN NICOLOPOLUS. He attended U of Neb.

A310a2221-BILLIE HESTER LUKE (9)

A310a223-JEAN LOUISE LUKE (8) b 6-11-1919 m FRANK L. LLOYD. Divorced. No children. She lives Los Angeles, Cal (1958)

A310a224-JOHN EDGAR LUKE (8) b 12-27-1921 m 11-7-1947 BESSIE MAE VAN ARSDEL. Live San Fernando, Cal Two children.

A310a2241-GINGER LEE LUKE (9) b 2-19-1949
A310a2242-MICHAEL WILLIAM LUKE (9) b 12-14-1950

CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A310a24-MARY MABEL LUKE (7) b Wallace, Lincoln Co Neb 7-26-1891 Married twice (1) Auburn, Wash 3-2-1911 EDWARD MARTIN b Iowa son of Melona Frances (Barnett) and George Washington Martin. Edward d Phoenix, Ariz 11-16-1937. Carpenter. One son (2) Reseda, Cal 8-17-1941 WILLIAM S. HARNED. No children. Live Reseda, Cal (1958)

A310a241-DWIGHT LUKE MARTIN (8) b 4-29-1918 Cumberland, Wash m 1945 Burbank, Cal THEODORA VAN GELDEREN b Long Branch, N.J. 4-29-1916 dau of Kalvin and Pearl Van Gelderen. Dwight-1949 grad Edu and Music U.C.L.A.; teacher H.S.; Minister of Music-First Meth Ch; Major in Medical Adm WW2; Live Burbank, Cal (1959)

A310a2411-DWIGHT LUKE MARTIN II (9) b 12-20-1949 Van Nuys, Cal
A310a2412-EDWARD KALVIN MARTIN (9) b 4-6-1951 Van Nuys, Cal
A310a2413-DORET LEE ANN MARTIN (9) (adopted) b 11-20-1957

CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A310a26-MYRTLE LUKE (7) dau of John Wister and Anna (Emery) Luke b Holdredge, Neb 6-11-1895 m Auburn, Wash 6-18-1916 EDWARD PARKER HARKLEROAD b London, Ky 10-26-1886 d Phoenix, Ariz 8-28-1960 son of Christopher Columbus and Jane (Tuttle) Harkleroad. Farmer and roadbuilder. Lives Casa Grande, Ariz (1961) Three children.

A310a261-ROY LEE HARKLEROAD (8) b Enumclaw, Wash 7-6-1918 m Tacoma 12-6-1940 BARBARA MILLER. Sheet metal worker; Greyhound bus driver.

A310a2611-ROY LEE HARKLEROAD, JR (9) b 1944
A310a2612-GREGORY HARKLEROAD (9) b 1947

A310a262-VIRGINIA HARKLEROAD (8) b 6-3-1922 Tempe, Ariz m Cen Meth Ch-Phoenix, 8-16-1946 THOMAS MARVIN CARLTON. He-WW2 (1941-45); Capt Infantry; Bronze Star with Clusters; Purple Heart; ETO Ribbon with 5 campaigns; farmer. Live Casa Grande, Ariz (1958)

A310a2621-LINDA MAY CARLTON (9) b 3-14-1948
A310a2622-CAROL ANN CARLTON (9) b 10-8-1949
A310a2623-TERRY KATHERINE CARLTON (9) b 12-15-1952

A310a263-WILLIAM BRUCE HARKLEROAD (8) b Phoenix, Ariz 2-22-1925 m Everett, Wash to ETHEL ABELT. William-WW2-joined the Navy when 17 yrs old and finished high school after service. 4 yrs aboard oil tanker,Ramapo; Bo'sn's Mate. Now in Ariz Highway Patrol Live Wickenburg, Ariz(1958)

A310a2631-DIANE LANETTE HARKLEROAD (9) b 2-13-1947 Phoenix, Ariz
A310a2632-CANDICE JANICE HARKLEROAD (9) b 1-18-1949 Phoenix, Ariz

PART III - CHAPTER VII - SECTION 2

A310a6-ROSILLIA (ZILLA) JANE LUKE (6) dau of John Albert and Rosanna (Hornaday) Luke b Monroe Co Ia ca 1868 d Albia ___ m Monroe Co by Thos E. Peters, J.P. 11-26-1885 THOMAS DEMOSS b ca 1864. Two children.

A310a61-Bessie DeMoss (7) died age 2 yrs.
A310a62-VERNIE T. DEMOSS (7) b 10-15-1889 m 10-30-1911 ELIZABETH JENKINS b 1892. Membs Christian Ch. Live Long Beach, Cal. Two children (1955)

A310a621-EVERETT CHARLES DEMOSS (8) b Hocking, Monroe Co Ia 1912 m Los Angeles, Cal 1940 LILLIAN SCHULTZ. He attended Morningside Coll (Sioux City, Ia); Nat'l Guard; Chief Steard Merchant Marine WW2; memb Christian Ch; Red Men Lodge. Live San Leandro, Cal. No children (1955)

A310a622-DAVID WAYNE DEMOSS (8) b 1914 Ward, Ia Mar twice (1) Long Beach, Cal 1935 Anne Drader. Div 1950 (2) Las Vegas, Nev 1952 Bonnie Violet Le France. He attended Morningside Coll (Sioux City, Ia); 4 yrs Navy aboard U.S.S. Tennessee; Capt Merchant Marines WW2; memb DeMolay; Christian Ch; Wilmington Union Oil Co employee. Live Long Beach, Cal. No children either marriage (1955)

PART III - CHAPTER VII - SECTION 3

A310a9-CHARLES SMITH LUKE (6) son of John Albert and Rosanna (Hornaday) Luke b Albia, Ia 4-15-1872 d 1-11-1953 Bur Waukee, Ia m Ottumwa 5-5-1900 MARY JANE OLIVER b Sunderland, England 12-20-1875. Mine worker. His family have the Ezkiel and Mary (Fall) Hornaday Bible. Four children. see p.559

A310a10a-LILLA (LILLIE) MAY LUKE (6) dau of John Albert and Rosanna (Hornaday) Luke b Marion Co Ia 6-25-1876 d from a stroke 5-14-1931 Loughman, Fla m Avery, Monroe Co, Ia by Rev A. Pierson, Christian Ch minister 11-20-1894 JESSE EDWARD PALMER b near Avery 9-7-1875 d Davenport, Fla 3-26-1956. Both bur Forest Hill Cem-Haines City, Fla. Son of Jesse Edward Palmer, Sr. He married after Lilla's death, Grace Rawls Grenfel in 1937 and they lived in Davenport, Fla. In Ames, Ia he was ass't co agent Iowa State University; farmed in Monroe Co for many years leaving in 1924 for Florida. There he was active in citrus, cattle, and real estate business. They lived in Loughman, Haines City, and other places for a short time. Lilla was a memb of O.E.S.; White Shrine; Meth, Cong, and Presby Chs at various times; Am Legion Aux; and D.A.R. through the lineage of her father, John Albert Luke. Two children.

Ac10a10a1-Charles Allen Palmer (7).....Subsection 1

Ac10a10a2-DR. MARK ELTON PALMER (7) b Monroe Co near Avery, Ia 8-5-1897 Mar twice (1) 1921 Jackson, Mo to Keyoka Genevive Williams Div 1941 (2) Flat River, Mo 1946 MRS. EVA G. MATTHEWS. She had a son and daughter by a previous marriage. Mark-Med Corp Res 1917 WW1; U.S. Dental Corps 8-18-1942-Capt 1943; AUSDC 3-18-1944; D.D.S. degree 1919 St. Louis U; memb A.F. & A.M.; Am Leg; Dis Am Vet;Am Dental Assoc; Mo Dental Soc; Psi Omega; Presb Ch. No children either marriage. Live in Potosi, Mo (1959)

CHAPTER VII - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A310a10a1-DR. CHARLES ALLEN PALMER (7) b Monroe Co Ia 12-6-1895 d Gainesville, Fla 1-27-1960 Bur there m Albia, Ia 9-1-1917 LILLA RACHEL CLARK b Albia Dau of Charles Henry and Margaret Jane (Morris) Clark (he was Iowa St Representative for several terms). Charles Palmer-1920 DVM grad Iowa State U (Ames); enlisted Med Res Corp WW1 1917-20; practicing veterninarian over 30 yrs; 1954 plant meat and sanitation inspector. Lilla-B.S. and M.A. Florida St U (Tallahassee) and U of Fla (Gainesville); memb Kappa Delta Pi (honorary edu soro); D.A.R.; library asst U of Fla. Both Meth. Lived Gainesville where she was living in 1961. Two children.

A310a10a11-CHARLOTTE JANE PALMER (8) b Ames, Ia 12-8-1918 m Gainesville, Fla 5-25-1941 ERNEST LEE CAMPBELL b Wall Springs, Fla 8-14-1918. She-B.S. Pharmacy U of Florida; memb Kappa Epsilon. Ernest-B.S. Pharmacy U of Florida; Lt Cmdr U.S.N.R.; Navy-1942-45; owner and operator Florida Pharmacy. Both Meth. Four children. Live Gainesville (1961)

A310a10a111-CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL (9) (twin) b 11-12-1942 Sanford, Fla. Naval Reserve-Charleston, S.C. (1961)
A310a10a112-STUART ALLEN CAMPBELL (9)(twin) b 11-12-1942 Sanford, Fla. Naval Reserve Charleston, S. C. (1961)
A310a10a113-MARGARET LEE (PEGGY) CAMPBELL (9) b 11-24-1945 Gainesville, Fla.
A310a10a114-ANN LOUISE CAMPBELL (9) b 10-10-1948 Gainesville, Fla.

A310a10a12-JOHN EDWARD PALMER (8) b Sibley, Osceola Co Ia 2-4-1923 m Gainesville Fla 12-23-1942 FRANCES FLORENE MILLER b Graceville, Fla. He-1942

grad Maritime Radio School (Boston, Mass); Merchant Marine Ensign-radio eng WW2 (1942-46); radio eng WARN FT. Pierce, Fla. Frances-business woman; Conover model (N.Y. City). Both Meth. Four children. Live Tarpon Springs, Fla (1961)

A310a10a121-RACHEL EUGENIA (GENIA) PALMER (9) b 6-25-1947 Gainesville, Fla.

A310a10a122-James Edward Palmer (9) b 6-2-1949 d 6-5-1949 Portsmouth, Va

A310a10a123-JOHN ROBERT PALMER (9) (twin) b 1-16-1951 Portsmouth, Va

A310a10a124-CAROL FLORENE PALMER (9) (twin) b 1-16-1951 Portsmouth, Va

THIS ENDS THE FAMILY LINEAGE RECORD OF EZKIEL AND MARY (FALL) HORNADAY - Third child of Christian Fall, Jr.

LILLA LUKE PALMER

FURTHER NOTES ON THE HORNADAY FAMILY

ELISHA HORNADAY, son of Nathan and Ruth Hornaday was a brother of Ezkiel Hornaday who married Mary Jane Fall. Elisha was born ca 1807 N.C. d 1-11-1868 aged 60 yrs 9 mos 23 das. Married twice (1) Nancy E._____ b ca 1812 N.C. d aged 51 yrs 4 mos 27 das. From Ohio they went to Indiana in 1840 and then to Washington Twp, Appanoose Co Iowa. Living there in 1860 Married (2) 4-22-1864 Emily C. (Wood) Gibson, a widow.

Children of first marriage:

A-LOUISA A. HORNADAY b Preble Co Ohio 1-28-1835 went to Ind 1840 m 3-2-1856 ELISHA DAVIS. Went to Iowa 1856

B-WILLIAM FINLEY HORNADAY b ca 1840 Ind m SARAH E_____ Lived Washington Twp Unionville-Appanoose Co Iowa in 1870

B1-LOU HORNADAY b ca 1868

C-JOSEPH R. HORNADAY b ca 1843 Ind

D-NATHAN S. HORNADAY b ca 1845

E-ELISHA SIMPSON HORNADAY b ca 1853 Ind. Had 2 daughters.

children of second marriage:

F-CHARLES ALBERT HORNADAY b 1-27-1865 d 1-2-1941. Attended Oskaloosa Ia Coll. Married twice

F1-Dr. WILLIAM HORNADAY (Des Moines, Ia)
F2-CHARLES HORNADAY
F3-BONNIE HORNADAY
F4-HOMER HORNADAY

Second marriage
F5-FIN HORNADAY
F6-IRMA HORNADAY
F7-OLIVE HORNADAY

G-JOHN CRITTENDEN HORNADAY b 7-22-1867 d 9-11-1936. Attended Drake U (Des Moines, Ia) m. MARY PRICE. Lived Udell, Ia. Eight known children.

G1-RUTH HORNADAY m. DR. J.E. INGMAND. Lived Red Oak, Ia
G2-FLORENCE HORNADAY m SILAS E. SUMMERS Lived Tarkio, Mo
G3-LOU HORNADAY - teacher San Francisco, Cal
G4-PAUL HORNADAY - contractor Los Angeles, Cal
G5-WARD HORNADAY - lives Joplin, Mo
G6-BEEMER HORNADAY - lives Joplin, Mo
G61-RICHARD HORNADAY - Art Supt. Redding, Cal.
G7-MAYBELLE HORNADAY m EDWARD DE BRULER - Live Cincinnati (Ohio or Iowa)
G8-QUINN HORNADAY - lawyer; San Diego, Calif.

H-JASPER NEWTON HORNADAY b 3-27-1868 d 9-11-1937. Attended Drake U (Des Moines)

H1-EVERETT HORNADAY
H2-LELAH HORNADAY
H3-CAM HORNADAY
H4-HAZEL HORNADAY
H5-FLOYD HORNADAY
H6-INEZ HORNADAY

This may be another son of Nathan and Ruth Hornaday or he may be a brother of Nathan and therefore an uncle of Ezkiel Hornaday.

JOHN WARD HORNADAY b ca 1782 d 9-16-1868 aged 85 yrs 6 mos 2 da Mar Naomi____ b ca 1789 d 1-16-1875 aged 85 yrs 1 mo 14 das

A-John Hornaday
B-Nathan Hornaday
C-Samuel Hornaday
D-Isaiah Hornaday
E-Louisa Hornaday
F-Polly Hornaday
G-Naomi Hornaday

H-JAMES CHRISTOPHER HORNADAY b 1811 d 1853 m Harriett Kirk
H1-Silas Hornaday
H2-John Hornaday
H3-George Kirk Hornaday
Mar_____ 2 boys; 2 girls
died in infancy
H31-Cora Hornaday m. Doehleman
H32-_____Hornaday (lawyer-Lebanon, Ind)
H33-_____Hornaday (male)
H4-Elizabeth Hornaday
H5-Margaret Hornaday
H6-Naomi Hornaday

BENJAMIN FALL (4)
PART IV

A5-BENJAMIN FALL (4) son of Christian Jr and Mary (Witt) Fall, b 7-25-1799 N. C. d in the home of his son, Josiah, in Madison Twp near Middletown, Butler Co Ohio 9-25-1874 aged 75 yrs 2 mos. Married 6-28-1819 Preble Co Ohio to MARY LESLIE b 4-18-1801 Pa (census) d 8-6-1864 aged 63 yrs 3 mos 18 das. Both were first buried two miles south of the Benjamin Fall farm. In 1884 Mary Anne Fall, a daughter, had them moved to the Miltonville cem in Butler Co so stated in her estate.

Mary Leslie was the daughter of John Leslie b 12-8-1774 Loudoun Co Va d Preble Co Ohio 5-5-1855 and Hannah Davis b Pa 5-9-1779 d Butler Co Ohio 10-26-1853. They were married 1799. John Leslie was the son of Patrick Leslie b 1739 d Loudoun Co Va 1795 and Mary Dyer b 9-12-1748 d Loudoun Co Va 10-8-1833. They were married in Pa 10-8-1766. John and Hannah Leslie came to Elk Creek, Ohio from Pennsylvania around 1802. Their farm was just north of Benjamin Fall. According to the Natl Genealogical Soc Quarterly 1938-39; Vol 26 p 5 John Leslie had five sons and three daughters. He was the first settler in Gratis Twp Preble Co in 1802. Two sons were John and Reazin Leslie b Ohio 1813 who married Susannah Lingle.

Preble Co Ohio Hist 1881 p 187 "Benjamin Fall came to Ohio and settled in Gratis Twp from North Carolina in 1805. His father was Christian Fall. Benjamin Fall was one of the first men in the county. His wife was Mary Leslie who died about 1864. From "Memories of the Miami Valley" - "Benjamin Fall was a southerner and slave owner who came to Ohio in 1805 with his wife who was Mary Leslie. They came to Preble Co where he secured a large tract of land, a good deal which he cleared. They became well known in their new community and died there highly respected people and faithful members of the Baptist Church."

The above is not completely true as Benjamin came to Ohio as a small boy with his parents as did Mary Leslie. There is no record or indication that the Falls owned slaves.

Mr. Charles Kern who was past 90 years in 1951 stated his farm joined Josiah Fall's. Mr. Kern said his parents had come from the South, and that they lived near the Benjamin Fall farm when he was a small boy. He remembered going to the B.Fall farm on occasions with his father. He said B.F. loved fine horses and had the best ones in that part of the country. He drove to market with two teams hitched to the wagon. He described B. Fall as a small

man weighing about 150 or 160 pounds; five feet five or six inches tall. He had a white flowing beard, always wore boots, and spoke with a soft voice.

The court house in Toledo, Ohio is considered to have the finest quartered oak finish job in the state. The white oak came from Benjamin Fall's farm and was quartersawed by William Bredsford considered the best quarter sawyer in the state. The farm is located seven miles from West Middletown, O on the east side of the road to Gratis. Part of the farm was purchased 6-5-1824 from John Leslie and wife, and part of it in 1819. On one side it joined that of his brother, Tetrarch (A2), and was a short distance from the farm of his father, Christian Fall, Jr. Looking east from the back of the house, one could see the old homes of Tetrarch Fall and the Francis home. (Mary Fall Francis #A231 was a great niece of Benjamin). Most of the people lived in log houses, only a few had brick or frame homes. Benjamin's home was a beautiful, old brick house in Preble Co on State Route #122 and in 1961 was occupied by his great granddaughter, Stella Shaffer Schwarztrauber.

Notes from settling of Benjamin Fall estate of about $8000.00. Bill of sale for Benjamin Fall, Preble Co Ohio 11-4-1874 George Lesly, Mary Ann Fall, Josiah Fall Administrator of Gratis Twp. Administrators offer James Halderman and Reazin D. Leslie of Butler Co Ohio who are free holders and worth more than $16000., $7,3411.51 out in loans and notes for same Benjamin R. Fall. Hannah Halderman and Jas Halderman received $2,176.04 Josiah Fall rec the same Dec 27-1876. Mary Ann Fall and Elizabeth Norris received the same. Thomas Wilson & Son $147.00 metallic casket, burial robe and service with hurse 12/14/1874. Guardian for Benjamin Fall 5/4/1875 Doty and Todhunter.

Births of the seven children are from the Bibles of Christian Fall, Jr, Halderman and Norris families.

A51-Tobitha Fall (5) b 5-26-1821 d 6-16-1824
Bur Miltonville, Ohio cemetery.
A52-Hannah Fall (5).....CHAPTER I
A53-Mary Ann Fall (5).....CHAPTER II
A54-Sarah Fall (5) b 1-9-1827 d 2-10-1827
Bur Miltonville, Ohio cemetery
A55-Josiah Fall (5).....CHAPTER III
A56-Elizabeth Fall (5).....CHAPTER IV
A57-John Davis Fall (5) b 9-29-1839
d 2-19-1845

BENJAMIN FALL and grand daughter ELIZABETH (SNYDER) SHAFFER #A536

PART IV - CHAPTER I

A52-HANNAH FALL (5) dau of Benjamin and Mary (Leslie) Fall b 2-20-1823 (2-28-1821 monument) d 6-22-1895 m age 19 Preble Co Ohio 4-21-1842 JAMES HALDERMAN b near Gratis, Preble Co 8-13-1818 d 10-5-1895. Both bur Miltonville Cem Butler Co. James was the son of Christian Halderman (Holderman; Halterman), a Dunkard from Pa. Directory of Preble Co said first foreman of a Grand Jury

1808 was John Halderman. He was probably a relative. James and Hannah first lived in Fairhaven, Preble Co but moved to a farm not far from Middletown in Madison Twp Butler Co where James died. Democrat. Three children.

A521-Joseph Halderman (6) b Ohio 1843 d 7-28-1918 (13?) m_____Fergeson. Civil War 3 yrs; poor health afterwards. Farmer-Madison Twp Butler Co. Went to Cuba, Missouri. Children?
A522-John B. Halderman (6).....Section 1
A523-Mary E. Halderman (6).....Section 2

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

A522-JOHN B. HALDERMAN (6) b West Middletown, Ohio 6-6-1847 d 6-8-1926 Bur Elk Creek Cem Butler Co m West Middletown 12-25-1863 ELIZA JANE HURSH b Butler Co 10-21-1849 d Overpeck 8-8-1944 dau of Henry and _____(Snider) Hursh. Farmer three miles from Middletown. Four children.

A5221-ALFRED HALDERMAN (7) b Butler Co O d 11-24-1924 m AGNES STODDARD d Elyria. Four children.
A52211-HAROLD HALDERMAN (8)
A52212-MILDRED HALDERMAN (8) married? children? Lived Elyria, Ohio
A52213-FLORENCE HALDERMAN (8) d before 1961 married? children?
A52214-HILDA HALDERMAN (8) d before 1961 married? children?

A5222-Florence Halderman (7).....Subsection 1
A5223-Edward Halderman (7) b Ohio 1874 d 4-18-1898. Drowned while visiting relatives - the Elizabeth Fall Norris family in Knightstown, Ind.
A5224-ELBERT HALDERMAN (7) b Ohio 9-12-1881 m 4-7-1912 MAMIE YOST b 2-7-1883 d 1950. Supt State Hiway Dept-Middletown, Ohio. Four children.
A52241-JANE HALDERMAN (8)
A52242-JOSEPH HALDERMAN (8)
A52243-JOHN HALDERMAN (8)
A52244-JAMES HALDERMAN (8)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A5222-FLORENCE HALDERMAN (7) b Butler Co O 10-11-1865 d Middletown, 6-5-1952 m Trenton 4-4-1885 EDSON CRAIG b Butler Co 6-13-1865 d West Middletown 4-7-1932 son of William and Emaline (Wehr) Craig. Bldg contractor. Lived Overpeck, O. Two children.

A52221-ROY EDSON CRAIG (8) b Busenbark, O 10-17-1893 m Council Bluffs, Ia 11-15-1937 JONI MAE OWENS b Plainview, Ark 5-17-1905 dau of James I and Edna (Burruss) Owens. He-A.B. Miami U (Oxford, O); WW1 & 2; Army continuously May 1917-Jan 19___. Retire Colonel of Cavalry USA. Farmer and breeder of thoroughbred horses. Memb Delta Tau Delta; Presb Ch. Live near Lancaster, O. No children (1960)

A52222-MYRTICE CRAIG (8) b 7-9-1895 Married twice (1) Middletown, O 11-24-1914 EMMET MEEHAN b 1891 d Middletown 7-4-1940. Divorced. Two children m (2) DR. ELMER C. LANGDON b 1881 d 1945. No children. She lives near Middletown (1960)

A522221-GRETCHEN MEEHAN (9) b Hamilton, O 7-17-1916 m JOHN H. BURNS

son of William and Freda (Goetz) Burns. Army Officer WW2; Executive with Champion Paper Co. Live Hamilton, O Two children (1960)

A5222211-CARROL BURNS (10) b 3-7-1943 Hamilton, Ohio
A5222212-CRAIG BURNS (10) b 9- -1947 " "

A522222-GERALD MEEHAN (9) b Hamilton, O 5-26-1919 m Hamilton CLARE PIGGOTT. In construction work. Live Middletown, O. No children (1960)

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

A523-MARY E. HALDERMAN (6)b Ohio 7-28-1854 d 3-22-1919 Bur Miltonville, Cem Butler Co m HARVEY WILSON. Farmer. Three children.

A5231-Addie Wilson (7) b 10-3-1871 d 6-8-1936 never married
A5232-Lee Wilson (7) b 1880 d 10-3-1941 m Olive Randel in 1934. No children

A5233-ALVA WILSON (7)b Ohio 9-1-1888 m FRANK LESLIE b 1871 d 10-3-1941 Farmer. John Leslie (Frank's great grandfather) was a brother of Mary Leslie Fall, great grandmother of Alva Wilson. Alva lives in Middletown. One child

A52331-WILLIAM T. LESLIE (8) b 6-27-1908 m 10-3-1938 VIRGINIA STONEBRAKER.
A523311-JACKIE LESLIE (9) b 2-13-1944

PART IV - CHAPTER II

A53-MARY ANN FALL (5) dau of Benjamin and Mary (Leslie) Fall b Ohio 10-6-1825 d 3-4-1884 age 58 yrs 4 mos 28 das Bur Miltonville Cem-Butler Co Ohio m by George Lenz, M.G. Preble Co 1-1-1846 DANIEL D. SNYDER (mar record-Snider)b Camden 1-26-1821 d Hamilton (hit by a train) 9-8-1883 son of Susannah and John Snyder (John b 1794 d 10-29-1876 Bur Elk Creek Cem Ohio). This Snyder family is related to the Snyder family that married into the Elizabeth Fall Witt family #H. In 1850 she and Daniel lived in Madison Twp of Butler Co. In the 1860 census, she with 2 children-Margaret Ann and Elizabeth were living with the Benjamin Fall family in Gratis Twp of Preble Co. Daniel Snyder left home periodically. These periods of time from home lenghtened until Mary Ann left him. Although they had six children, Mary Ann went by her maiden name. Daniel went to Dark Co and there married. Opinion differs if there were children of the second marriage.
Notes from settling Mary Ann Fall's estate - Heirs at law 1884: B.F. Snyder son at Greenbush; Samuel Snyder, son at Gratis; Lizzie Snyder, daughter at Greenbush; Margaret Wykle, daughter, Butler Co; 2 daughters in Butler Co with no names given.
July 29-1884: Received John Pugh administrator of the estate of Mary Ann Fall deceased $35.00 in full for lot #17 in Miltonville Cem Butler Co Ohio..... George Eckert. Distributive Shares 415; Samuel, Lizzie A, Alice, Susanna Barcklow, Margaret Weikle each 415. signed Mary Ann Fall, our mother's estate being heirs B.F. Snyder, Samuel Snyder, Lizzie Snyder.

A531-Susannah Snyder (6).....Section 1
A532-Benjamin F. Snyder (6) b 11-20-1848 d 4-8-1884 not married. Inscription on the tombstone "Brother thou was mild and lovely"
A533-Samuel Snyder (6).....Section 2
A534-Alice Snyder (6) b 12-6-1853 d near Middletown, O 2-1933 Mar twice (1)

Agler (2) Nick Osner. Nick left home one day and never returned. Alice thought he would come back, so she left his old, white hat hanging on a post of the old four poster bed. Nothing that belonged to him was ever disturbed, and Alice lived alone on the farm. She said if Nick didn't come back, she would let the farm rot down with her and it did. The kitchen floor fell into the cellar, doors and windows wouldn't close and were broken, etc. The neighbors carried her food, but eventually she was found dead. No children.

A535-Margaret Ann Snyder (6).....Section 3

A536-Eliza Ann Snyder (6).....Section 4

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

A531-SUSANNAH SNYDER (6) dau of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Snyder b Ohio 10-14 1846 d 5-20-1914 Bur Miltonville Cem-Butler Co m 12-23-1868 MIDDLETON BARCKLEW Eight children.

A5311-Mary Elizabeth Barcklew (7).....Subsection 1

A5312-Iva Alice Barcklew (7) b Ohio 8-18-1872 d spring 1955 m 12-22-1892 Joseph Crowder. Lived with her sister, Mary Elizabeth Weidner, in Germantown and later with her sister, Emma Mason, in Trenton, O. Child d at birth.

A53121-Mary Eliza Crowder (8) b and d 5-30-1899

A5313-Sarrah Minnie Barcklew (7).....Subsection 2

A5314-Bertha Jane Barcklew (7) b Ohio 6-3-1876 d ca 1953 m Herbert Andrews d ca 1952. Both cremated. Lived California. No children

A5315-Jacob Elmore Barcklew (7) b 7-21-1877 d unmarried

A5316-EMMA KATHERINE BARCKLEW (7) b 8-4-1879 m CHARLES MASON. Live Trenton, Ohio. No children (1958)

A5317-LAVINA MAY BARCKLEW (7) b Ohio 2-10-1881 d ca 1920 m 9-26-1901 EARL E. HARRIS. Lived around Germantown, Ohio. Seven children.

A53171	HARRIS (8)	A53175	HARRIS (8)
A53172	HARRIS (8)	A53176	HARRIS (8)
A53173	HARRIS (8)	A53177	HARRIS (8)
A53174	HARRIS (8)		

A5318-Sam Barcklew (7) d ca 1952. Horseman. Never married.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A5311-MARY ELIZABETH BARCKLEW (7) b Ohio 11-24-1869 d 7-13-1959 m 10-10-1893 HENRY WEIDNER b ca 1871 d before 1959. They had the Snyder family Bible. Farmer around Germantown, Ohio. Three children.

A53111-Myrtle Esther Weidner (8) b 11-21-1894 d 12-18-1895

A53112-Clara Ann Weidner (8) b 5-7-1897 d between 1958-60 m Earl Crout of Camden, Ohio. Living there in 1958. No children.

A53113-ETHEL KATHERINE WEIDNER (8) b 4-11-1899 Mar twice (1)_____MAYSILLES (2)_____BABINGTON. Live Dayton, Ohio

A531131-MARY ALICE MAYSILLES (9) b 7-17-1937 m_____Lives Dayton, O

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A5313-SARRAH MINNIE BARCKLEW (7) b Ohio 12-28-1874 d Trenton 10-21-1958 m Butler Co 9-14-1893 AARON SCHENCK d 3-29-1947 son of James and Maria Anna

(Brelsford) Schenck. His siter, Mary Eliza Schenck, mar Henry Fall #A553, second cousin of Sarrah Barcklew. Lived Trenton, Ohio. Farmer. Four children

SCHENCK RELATIVES:
James M. Schenck m Anna Maria Brelsford Children were:
Mary Eliza Schenck m Henry Fall #A553
William Benjamin Schenck m Ada Schaffer
Sam Schenck m Sarah Weikel #A5353
Aaron Schenck m Sarrah Minnie Barcklew #A531

Jonathan Schenck m Laura Brelsford (sister to Anna Maria Schenck) Dau was
Louisa Jane Schenck m Wilson Fall #A558

Hank Schenck m_____ Children were:
Harry Schenck - 2 children lived around Aurora, Ind
Maude Schenck - no children
Jane Schenck

James, Jonathan, and Hank Schenck were brothers.

A53131-RAYMOND J. SCHENCK (8) b Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 4-8-1894 Married twice (1) Trenton 4-20-1917 Anna K. Young b Butler Co dau of Jacob and Sarah (Peirson) Young. (2) 6-__-1960 MAUDE (HINKLE) BAKE #A5554. Carpenter. Live Trenton, One child first marriage.
A531311-Lee Wilson Schenck (9) b and d 2-4-1918
A53132-Aaron H. Schenck (8).....Division 1
A53133-Mary M. Schenck (8).....Division 2
A53134-Roy V. Schenck (8).....Division 3

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 1

A53132-AARON H. SCHENCK (8) b Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 5-28-1895 m 6-2-1917 PAULINE FOUTZ b 8-28-1897 dau of Fred and Mary (Shumacher) Foutz - both born Germany. Farmer. Live Trenton, Ohio. Five children.

A531321-ANNA MARY SCHENCK (9) b Butler Co Ohio 3-18-1918 m Trenton Mennonite Ch 6-26-1941 ADOLPH MCCORMICK b Butler Co 1-12-1917 son of Adolph E. and Nellie (Keck) McCormick. Farmer. Live Somerville. One daughter.

A5313211-BARBARA ANN MCCORMICK (10) b 5-26-1944 Middletown, Ohio

A531322-CLARA LOUISE SCHENCK (9) b Butler Co Ohio 3-3-1919 m Trenton 12-17-1941 CHARLES BOGAN b Trenton 6-16-1914 son of Clarence and Espy (Wehr) Bogan. Electric furnace operator. Live Trenton. No children (1960)

A531323-AARON EDWARD SCHENCK (9) b Butler Co Ohio 4-27-1921 m Camden 8-1-1946 LORETTA HACKWORTH b Ky 8-8-1925 dau of James and Goldie (Wills) Hackworth. Farm near Trenton. Two children. (1959)

A5313231-BONNIE LOU SCHENCK (10) b 6-13-1951 Hamilton, Ohio
A5313232-JAMES AARON SCHENCK (10) b 5-22-1954 Hamilton, Ohio

A531324-Mildred Pauline Schenck (9) b and d 12-8-1923

A531325-RUTH JANE SCHENCK (9) b Butler Co Ohio 2-13-1925 Married three times (1) Gaston, S.C. 11-1943 DON EHRMAN MACK b Gaston son of Annie Mack. One son. Divorced (2) Lexington, Ky 10-1-1948 OTIS BURNSIDE b Columbus, Miss 11-17-1924 son of Mary (Halbert) Burnside. d 5-1-1956. Three children (3) Lawrenceburg, Ind 11-16-1957 SCOTT BANKS b Clay City, Ky 7-10-1924 son of Scott and Martha (Oliver) Banks. Shipping clerk-Armco Steele. Live in Trenton.

A5313251-DONALD EHRMAN MACK, JR (10) b 12-24-1944 Ft Lauderdale, Fla
A5313252-WILLIAM AARON BURNSIDE (10) b 12-17-1949 Franklin, N.C.
A5313253-MARY PAULINE BURNSIDE (10) b 1-16-1951 Franklin, N.C.
A5313254-ROBERT OTIS BURNSIDE (10) b 2-2-1952 Franklin, N.C.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 2

A53133-MARY M. SCHENCK (8) b Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 5-25-1896 m Hamilton 4-20-1920 FRED H. DOUGLASS b Frankfort, Ind 11-27-1894 d 4-9-1951 Bur Miltonville Cem-Butler Co Ohio Son of George and Agnes (Short) Douglass. He-WW1 (overseas); carpenter. Two children. Mary lives in Trenton. (1960)

A531331-ROBERT W. DOUGLASS (9) b Frankfort, Ind 2-17-1922 m St. John's Cath Ch Middletown, O 7-25-1942 DOROTHY SCHMIDT b Middletown 5-22-1924 dau of Arthur and Phoebe (Vilvens) Schmidt. Mgr Trenton Lumber Co in Trenton where they live. Three children.

A5313311-FRED DOUGLASS (10) b 8-8-1944 Middletown, Ohio
A5313312-JO ANN DOUGLASS (10) b 8-7-1946 Middletown, Ohio
A5313313-MARILYN DOUGLASS (10) b 1-8-1948 Middletown, Ohio

A531332-GEORGE A. DOUGLASS (9) b Trenton, Ohio 7-30-1923 m Middletown 1-29-1948 MARILYN CUMMINGS b Middletown 9-26-1926 dau of John Daniel and Mary Agnes (Hall) Cummings. He-WW2; Armco Order Dept employee. Live Trenton. Two children (1960)

A5313321-SUSAN DOUGLASS (10) b 8-13-1949 Middletown, Ohio
A5313322-NANCY DOUGLASS (10) b 7-24-1954 Middletown, Ohio

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 3

A53134-ROY V. SCHENCK (8) b Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 10-5-1897 m Covington, Ky 9-9-1918 L. HELEN GRAY b Hamilton, O 6-29-1897 dau of Homer D. and Katherine (Whitehill) Gray. Carpenter. Live Trenton, O. Fourteen children (1958)

A531341--HOMER V. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 6-17-1919 m Hamilton NANCY MARCUM b London, Ky 10-7-1924 dau of Beverly and Anna (Reynolds)Marcum. Body mechanic. Three children.

A5313411-ANNA SCHENCK (10) b 7-31-1946
A5313412-WILLIAM SCHENCK (10) b 1-15-1948 Hamilton, Ohio
A5313413-BEVERLY SCHENCK (10) b 5-25-1953

A531342-HELEN E. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 10-12-1921 m Trenton 8-20-1948 WARREN COATE b Trenton 4-26-1924 son of Albert and Maude (Stevens) Coate. Home Builder. Live Columbus. Two children (1960)

A5313421-WARREN EUGENE COATE (10) b 4-18-1950 Columbus, Ohio
A5313422-WENDY LEE COATE (10) b 3-15-1951 Columbus, Ohio

A531343-MARY K. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 4-1-1922 m Middletown 11-16-1942 JOHN WATSON b Middletown 9-13-1914 son of Louis and Maude (Hill) Watson. John-pipe painter for Armco. Live Middletown. Two children (1960)
A5313431-ROY VERNON WATSON (10) b 5-17-1944
A5313432-HELEN KARON WATSON (10) b 9-23-1947

A531344-MARTHA J. SCHENCK (9)b Trenton, Ohio 2-22-1924 m March 1947 RAYMOND TINCHER b Hamilton 4-11-1923 son of Charles and Martha (Bennet) Tincher Employee-Champion Paper Co. Five children.
A5313441-JUDY TINCHER (10) b 2-21-1947
A5313442-SHIRLEY TINCHER (10) b 6-20-1948
A5313443-THADDUS TINCHER (10) b 7-21-1953
A5313444-ANNA TINCHER (10) b 6-15-1957
A5313445-CHARLIEN TINCHER (10) b 5-31-1959

A531345-DOROTHY V. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 2-6-1926 m Hamilton 5-10-1946 JAMES DAILEY b Columbus, Ind 12-26-1925 son of Carl and Irene (Knapp) Dailey. Grinder for Mosler Co in Hamilton. Live near Trenton. Four children.
A5313451-DONNA LEE DAILEY (10) b 7-5-1947 Hamilton, Ohio
A5313452-LINDA SUE DAILEY (10) b 9-19-1948 Hamilton, Ohio
A5313453-MICHAEL JAMES DAILEY (10) b 12-27-1951 Hamilton,Ohio
A5313454-ROBERT EDWARD DAILEY (10) b 9-11-1954 Hamilton, Ohio

A531346-JACK E. SCHENCK (9)b Trenton, O 6-1-1927 m Hamilton 4-17-1945 BETTY GARRETT b Hamilton 5-12-1927 dau of Charles G. and Etta (Williams) Garrett. Maintenance employee Champion Co. Live New Miami, O (1960)

A5313461-PAULA DARLENE SCHENCK (10) b 7-19-1947 Hamilton, Ohio

A531347-CAROL M. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 4-29-1929 m Hamilton 8-18-1947 BEVERLY MARCUM b London, Ky 8-7-1927 son of Beverly H and Anna (Reynolds) Marcum. Group leader in paint dept Aeronca. Live Trenton, O (1960)
A5313471-JACK MARCUM (10) b 9-13-1948
A5313472-BRENDA MARCUM (10) b 11-13-1954

A531348-ROBERT R. SCHENCK (9) b Trenton, O 9-23-1931. Armco employee U md (1960)

A531349-PATTY A. SCHENCK (9) b Camden, O 5-25-1933 m 9-9-1959 VIC SWEENEY son of Lester and Stella (Truster) Sweeney. Carpenter. Live Prospect, O.

A5313410-WILLARD A. SCHENCK (9) b New Hope, O 5-5-1935 m Trenton 6-2-1956 PHYLLIS FREEMAN b Middletown 11-9-1938 dau of Garnet and Hazel (Atchley) Freeman. Press Operator. Live Trenton. Two children (1960)
A53134101-PAMELA ANN SCHENCK (10) b 2-22-1957
A53134102-JODI KAY SCHENCK (10) b 6-27-1958

A5313410a-TED D. SCHENCK (9) b Hamilton, O 6-15-1937. In custom body shop in Hamilton. Living at home in Trenton; not married (1960)

A5313410b-JAMES A. SCHENCK (9) b Hamilton, O 8-14-1939. Living at home unmd (1960)

A5313410c-SHERRY M. SCHENCK (9) b Middletown, O 5-26-1941 m 6-11-1960 HAROLD SCHANIES son of Ereyst and Mildred (Nickeson) Schanie. Harold -A.F.

A5313410d-JOYCE D. SCHENCK (9) b 2-1-1943 Middletown, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A533-SAMUEL SNYDER (6) son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Snyder b Butler Co O 10-6-1850 d at home 1-6-1934 m at home Greenbush by Rev Carlos 1-10-1873 LOUISE VELTE d 12-1-1903. Farmer. Five children.

A5331-Charlie Snyder (7) b Butler Co O 1-13-1879 d 2-18-1959 m Preble Co 1-1-1907 Edna Butt. Farmed near Camden. No children.
A5332-Ralph Snyder (7).....Subsection 1
A5333-Esther Snyder (7).....Subsection 2
A5334-Naomi Snyder (7).....Subsection 3
A5335-JOHN SNYDER (7) b 10-25-1896. Farms. Lives with Naomi Snyder Apgar in Somerville, O. Not married as of 1959

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A5332-RALPH SNYDER (7) b Ohio 10-23-1883 m Gratis by Rev Brubaker 2-15-1909 NELL HEFFREN b West Elkton 2-15-1889 dau of John and Rose Heffren. Retired farmer. Live Camden, O. Two children (1958)

A53321-KENNETH SNYDER (8) m Gratis, O 3-10-1931 EDITH KIRACOFF b Gratis dau of Luther and Lucy Kiracoff. Outstanding auctioneer. Live Eaton. Two children (1958)
A533211-KAREN SNYDER (9) b 11-26-1945
A533212-STEVEN SNYDER (9) b 7-25-1948

A53322-LYLE SNYDER (8) b 8-16-1915 m Eaton, O 10-8-1942 IRENE WING b Collinsville 9-2-1922 dau of Jesse and Nell Wing. Model maker. Live near Camden. Five children.
A533221-LARY SNYDER (9) b 3-24-1944 Hamilton, Ohio
A533222-LINDA SNYDER (9) b 10-4-1945 Hamilton, Ohio
A533223-DAVE SNYDER (9) b 7-2-1947 Hamilton, Ohio
A533224-JUDY SNYDER (9) b 8-25-1953 Hamilton, Ohio
A533225-SAM SNYDER (9) b 8-25-1955 Hamilton, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A5333-ESTHER SNYDER (7) b Gratis, Preble Co Ohio 6-8-1888 m at home by Rev Brubaker 9-12-1912 STANLEY APGAR b Warren Co 1-23-1888 d 1953 son of Richard and Mary Apgar. His brother, Norval, mar Naomi Snyder #A5334 sister of Esther. They had two girls of their own and reared two more from a home. Esther was living in Gratis, O in 1958.

A53331-MARY APGAR (8) b 8-23-1914 m at home 6-22-1940 PAUL FOX of West Alexandria d 4-28-1950 son of Grover C. and Martha L. Fox. Lives West Alexandria. One daughter.

A533311-MARILYN FOX (9) b 12-12-1947 Dayton, Ohio

A53332-HELEN APGAR (8) b Preble Co Ohio 3-30-1916 m Gratis, Preble Co 6-25-1938 SELDON THOMAS b Lee Co Ky son of Jacob and Callie Thomas. Machinist. Live near Middletown, Ohio. Three children (1958)
A533321-LARRY THOMAS (9) b 9-15-1939 Middletown, Ohio
A533322-JO ANN THOMAS (9) b 10-19-1941 Middletown, Ohio
A533323-STEVEN THOMAS (9) b 7-29-1949 Middletown, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

A5334-NAOMI SNYDER (7) b 11-20-1894 m NORVAL APGAR b Franklin, O 9-15-1894 d Camden 6-3-1943 son of Richard and Mary Apgar. Farmer. Three children. Naomi did live in Somerville, Ohio.

A53341-BERNICE APGAR (8) b 8-23-1919 m St. Ann's Cath Ch Hamilton, JOSEPH DIRCK b Hamilton son of Rudolph and Georgia (Karr) Dirck. Foreman Hamilton Foundry, Inc. Live Hamilton. No children (1959)

A53342-OLESON APGAR (8)b Ohio 11-24-1926 m VIVIAN JACQUELINE RISNER b Middletown dau of Leda and Bernice Risner. Model Assembler. Live Franklin, O.
A533421-GERALD ROBERT APGAR (9) b 8-23-1949 Middletown, O.
A533422-WENDY LYNNE APGAR (9) b 11-12-1951 Middletown, O.

A53343-EDNA MAY APGAR (8) b Ohio 6-8-1928 m United Brethren Ch, Gratis, 6-10-19___ RAYMOND BOICE b Milldetown 5-9-1928 son of Ray and Della (Barnett) Boice, Sr. Electrician Fisher Body Plant. Live Eaton. Two children.
A533431-JOHN SHEEHAN BOICE (9) b 9-14-1949 Dayton, Ohio
A533432-TIMOTHY BOICE (9) b 4-2-1954 Hamilton, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

A535-MARGARET ANN SNYDER (6) dau of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Snyder b Ohio 8-20-1857 d 1929 m Preble Co Ohio 12-21-1876 JACOB WEIKEL b Madison Twp Butler Co 2-6-1841 d near Jacktown, Butler Co 12-31-1920 (1921-monument) son of Jacob (d Preble Co 12-21-1876) and Elizabeth Weikel. Jake was a brother of Daniel Weikel who married Mary Fall #A552. The Weikels were Holland Dutch who came to Ohio in the very early day from New York in a covered wagon, settling on Elk Creek near Astoria (Jacktown). The name was spelled Wykle. Captain Weikel, the father of Jake and Daniel, had a large family and trained a company of boys for the Civil War. Jake wore high boots with his pants tucked in the tops unless he went to town on Saturday night or to a meeting. His right leg was shorter than his left one, so he was easy to pick out in a crowd. He and Marg always did everything in a big way. If they butchered hogs, they did a dozen. Marg had a regular range and when it got too small, they installed a hotel size range. The three meals a day were huge affairs, and whoever was in the neighborhood was welcome to stop and eat. The small fishermen in the vicinity went there for lunch. Marg would slice a piece of homemade bread as large as a dinner plate, then all kinds of jam, ham and cookies for the rest of the meal certainly made swimming and fishing a pleasure. Jake would say "I-good-lord-god-Marg-fill 'em up". Jake was a prosperous farmer with 590 acres near West Middletown, Butler Co Ohio. They had three children and reared two girls from a home.

A5351-Mary (Mollie) Weikel (7).....Subsection 1
A5352-Nathan Weikel (7).....Subsection 2
A5353-Sarah Weikel (7).....Subsection 3

MARGARET ANN (SNYDER) WEIKEL

JACOB C. WEIKEL

SARAH A. WEIKEL SCHENCK

NATHAN WEIKEL

MARY E. WEIKEL SMITH

A5351-MARY (MOLLIE) WEIKEL (7) dau of Jacob C and Margaret Ann (Snyder) Weikel b near Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 1-27-1878 d Hamilton 7-14-1958 m West Middletown 1-18-1898 JOSEPH SMITH b Germantown 3-27-1874 d Hamilton 8-24-1957 son of John Wesley and Katherine (Cooper) Smith. Farmer: near Trenton, O. Four children

A53511-Ethel Smith (8)
Division 1
A53512-Alma Smith (8)
Division 2
A53513-Esther Smith (8)
Division 3
A53514-Harold Smith (8)
Division 4

Home of Joseph and Mary (Weikel) Smith

SECTION 3- SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A53511-ETHEL SMITH (8) b near Germantown, O 10-16-1898 m St. Stephen's Ch Hamilton, Ohio 9-25-1919 CLARENCE KEITH b Hamilton 6-16-1896. He-WW1; farmer. Live Cincinnati, Ohio. Two children (1959)

A535111-MARY J. KEITH (9) b 6-26-1920. Not married 1959
A535112-CLARISSA MAY KEITH (9) b 2-26-1926 m Cincinnati 10-25-1947 JOHN PENDERGAST. Three children. Salesman. Live Indianapolis, Ind (1959)
A5351121-JAMES PATRICK PENDERGAST (10) b 7-16-1949
A5351122-BARBARA ANN PENDERGAST (10) b 5-23-1957
A5351123-THOMAS JOSEPH PENDERGAST (10) b 2-5-1959

SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A53512-ALMA SMITH (8) b near Germantown, Ohio 8-21-1900 m Newport, Ky 2-18-1921 HARRY HOCHENBERGER b Hillsboro, O 6-7-1896 son of Frank and ____(Pfister) Hochenberger. He-WW1; farms near Trenton, O. Four children (1959)

A535121-CAROL JANE HOCHENBERGER (9) b Hamilton, Ohio 12-28-1921 m Covington, Ky 9-7-1944 GEORGE KINKAID b Steubenville, O 12-17-1917 son of John and Wilhelmina Louisa (Walters) Kinkaid. He-WW2 (1941-45); Armco Foreman. Live Hamilton, Ohio. Two children (1960)
A5351211-ROBERT KINKAID (10) b 5-7-1946 Hamilton, Ohio
A5351212-HARRIET KINKAID (10) b 8-11-1949 Hamilton, Ohio

A535122-ESTHER MAY HOCHENBERGER (9) b Hamilton, O 10-26-1923 m Covington, Ky

7-5-1947 DONALD WHEELER. Div 1953. Two children. She lives in Trenton, Ohio (1960)
A5351221-DONNA WHEELER (10) b 12-11-1951 Hamilton, Ohio
A5351222-MARCIA WHEELER (10) b 3-7-1954 Hamilton, Ohio

A535123-HARRIET MERLE HOCHENBERGER (9) b Hamilton, Ohio 8-10-1928 m Meth Ch Hamilton 8-5-1950 WILLIAM INGRAM b Hamilton 4-23-1928 son of Claude and Marie (Wimmer) Ingram. He-Navy (2 yrs-Guam); Chemical analyst. Two children. Live Sevenmile, Ohio (1960)
A5351231-RICK WILLIAM INGRAM (10) b 7-3-1952 Hamilton, Ohio
A5351232-STEVEN RICHARD INGRAM (10) b 5-6-1955 Hamilton, Ohio

A535124-JOSEPH HAROLD HOCHENBERGER (9) b Hamilton, Ohio 5-21-1932 m Hamilton 12-27-1953 AUDREY DISTER b Hamilton; dau of Oscar and ____Dister. He-grad Miami U (Ohio); Navy-2yrs; office worker-Champion Paper Co. Live Hamilton, Ohio. One child (1960)
A5351241-KEVIN HOCHENBERGER (10) b 12-1-1954 Hamilton, Ohio

SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 3

A53513-ESTHER SMITH (8) b near Overpeck, Ohio 1-26-1902 m _____Ill 2-__-1924 WILLIAM LAWRENCE KING b Mason 1-26-1903 son of William and _____(Long) King. Farm near Hamilton, Ohio. Three children (1959)

A535131-ROSE MARY KING (9) b 10-4-1931 Hamilton, Ohio. Nurse-Christ Hospital Cincinnati, Ohio. Not married (1960)

A535132-WILLIAM L. KING, JR (9) b Hamilton, Ohio 10-20-1934 m Liberty, Ind 2-27-1955 SHARON FRISBY b Middletown, Ohio 3-24-1936 dau of Hannibal and _____Frisby. Farm near Hamilton. Two children (1960)
A5351321-WILLIAM RANDALL KING (10) b 11-28-1955 Middletown, Ohio
A5351322-TERI ROSE KING (10) b 8-16-1957 Middletown, Ohio

A535133-ALMA JEAN KING (9) b Middletown, Ohio 2-28-1939. Student Miami U (Ohio) not married (1960)

SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 4

A53514-HAROLD SMITH (8) b near Overpeck, Ohio 9-4-1908 m Cincinnati 3-12-1931 EDNA ALLSPACH b Trenton 2-19-1906 dau of George and Elizabeth (Brent) Allspach Farm near Trenton, Ohio. Three children (1959)

A535141-RICHARD L. SMITH (9) b Middletown, Ohio 7-28-1935 m Miamisburg 9-7-1957 ROBERTA SCHELL dau of Isidore and Mary (Hineline) Schell. He-Army 1955-56; farm near Trenton, Ohio. One son (1959)
A5351411-JEFFREY RICHARD SMITH (10) b 8-28-1958 Middletown, Ohio

A535142-VIRGINIA A. SMITH (9) b Middletown, Ohio 1-19-1938 m Middletown 7-14-1958 WILBUR KNOTTS from Middletown b 8-11-1936 Parsons, W. Va son of Wilbur and Ethel (Parsons) Knotts. He with army in Greenland 1959; to be discharged Oct 1960 and expected to return to Armco as a welder. Virginia-bank teller. Lives near Trenton, O. One son (1959)
A5351421-GREGORY BOYCE KNOTTS (10) b 12-2-1959

A535143-MARILYN E. SMITH (9) b 2-12-1943 Middletown, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A5352-NATHAN WEIKEL (7) son of Jacob C and Margaret Ann (Snyder) Weikel b near Jacktown, Butler Co Ohio 7-1-1880 d on the home place, Yankee Road, near Jacktown 2- -1939 m Jacksonburg 12-24-1899 MARGARET (MAGGIE) SIXT b 12-3-1879 d 9-20-1957. Two girls died in childhood; one son.

A53521-ROY WEIKEL (8) b 12-9-1920 Married twice (1) Newport, Ky 7-5-1941 Juanita Short. Divorced. No children (2) RUTH HARDY of Hamilton, O. He-Army WW2 (1943-46) South Pacific. Live Middletown, Ohio. One adopted child(1961)

A535211-JEAN MARIE WEIKEL (9) b 2-21-1960 adopted 12-19-1960

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 3

A5353-SARAH WEIKEL (7) dau of Jake and Margaret (Snyder) Weikel b Ohio 2-3-1882 m 1-10-1901 SAM SCHENCK b 3-30-1879 d 2-28-1961 son of William Benjamin and Ada (Schaffer) Schenck. Sam-nephew of Aaron Schenck who married Sarah's cousin, Sarrah Minnie Barcklew #A5313; Mary Eliza Schenck married Henry Fall #A553; Louisa Schenck married Wilson Fall A558. (See p. 108 Schenck relatives) Lived Trenton, Ohio. Two children. (1961)

A53531-Elmer Schenck (8).....Division 1

A53532-ELSIE SCHENCK (8) b on farm near Jacksonberg, Butler Co Ohio 9-6-1912 m Liberty, Ind 7-29-1930 RALPH D. SHAFER b Trenton, O 12-9-1910 son of Alvie F. and Emma (Doench) Shafer. Elsie-post master Trenton, O since 1937. Ralph-WW2; treas Presb Ch; carpenter. Live Trenton. No children (1959)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 3 - DIVISION 1

A53531-ELMER SCHENCK (8) b Ohio 6-24-1903 m Middletown 8-22-1925 SARAH KATHERINE ECK b West Middletown 1-16-1902 dau of Marcus W. and Alice V (Jefferies) Eck. Three children. Farm near Trenton, Ohio

A535311-ELLEN JEAN SCHENCK (9) b Ohio 12-11-1926 m Trenton 5-17-1947 WARREN E. BAECKER b 4 Mile Creek Rd-Hamilton- 3-24-1927 son of George and Ella (Bowman) Baecker. He-Armed Services (1945-47). Farm near Hamilton.
A5353111-LINDA SUE BAECKER (10) b 11-16-1948 Middletown, Ohio
A5353112-WILLIAM EUGENE BAECKER (10) b 12-21-1950 Middletown, Ohio

A535312-CLIFFORD ELWOOD SCHENCK (9) b Ohio 3-9-1928 m Newport, Ky 5-28-1948 LENORA BROWN b Adams Co Ohio 4-21-1929 dau of Harold and Jewell (Wheatley) Brown. Live on a farm near Trenton; distributor for McCoy Oil Co. Four children (1960)
A5353121-CLIFFORD EUGENE SCHENCK (10) b 3-12-1949 Hamilton, Ohio
A5353122-Sue Ann Schenck (10) b 2-22-1952 d 9-19-1956
A5353123-STEVEN ELWOOD SCHENCK (10) b 3-8-1956 Hamilton, Ohio
A5353124-GARY ALLEN SCHENCK (10) b 8-25-1960 Hamilton, Ohio

A535313-BARBARA ANN SCHENCK (9) b Ohio 1-29-1931 m Richmond, Ind 11-24-1950 WILLIAM O. STAMPER b Middletown 7-10-1930 son of Dewey and Lottie

(Nickell) Stamper. He-Mech Eng; Nat'l Guard. Live Trenton, Ohio
A5353131-DEBRA JO STAMPER (10) b 12-30-1953 Middletown, Ohio.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 4

A536-ELIZA (LIZZIE or LIBBIE (Elizabeth?) ANN SNYDER (6) dau of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Snyder b Ohio 2-7-1859 d Middletown 3~~0~~-31-1940 (3~~-~~ ~~-1939?~~) m 2-14-1886 WILLIAM HENRY SHAFFER b Jacksonburg, Butler Co 6-19-1848 d Middletown 11-4-1933. Both bur Woodside Cem (Middeltown). Son of Samuel and Mary (Jarrett) Shaffer. Republican. Two children.

A5361-STELLA SHAFFER (7) b Ohio 7-25-1888 m Middletown 9-5-1912 FRANK SCHWARZTRAUBER b Greenbush 4-3-1887 d 3-18-1960 son of Peter Schwarztrauber. In 1960 Stella was living in the home of Benjamin Fall, her great-grandfather. (Address-Somerville, Ohio). Farmer. One daughter.

A53611-FAYE SCHWARZTRAUBER (8) b Middletown, Ohio 10-18-1921 m Jacksonburg E.U.B. Church 10-24-1942 JAMES NISBET b West Alexandria 1-9-1920 son of Burchell and Hazel (Darrah) Nisbet. Live on the B.F. farm with her mother. One daughter.

A536111-JILL ARLENE NISBET (9) b Middletown, Ohio 8-1-1943. Jill is the 5th generation of Benjamin Fall to live on the home place.

A5362-ELLEN SHAFFER (7) b Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio 4-27-1891 m Middletown 10-11-1917 JAMES H. AUBLEY b Middletown 11-27-1890 d 11-19-1932. Butler Co officer. No children. Ellen lives in Middletown (1960)

PART IV - CHAPTER III

A55-JOSIAH FALL (5) son of Benjamin and Mary (Leslie) Fall b Preble Co Ohio 8-12-1829 d Ohio 10-20-1909 m Ohio 3-4-1851 (Norris Bible -1852) SUSANNAH (Susan) SMITH b 5-28-1834 d 9-19-1903. Both bur Woodside Cem-Middletown, Ohio Susannah was the seventh child of Anna Maria Judy and John Smith. Anna Maria Judy b 4-30-1802 Dauphin Co, Pa d 12-7-1900 dau of Christian and his second wife, Catherine Judy. Anna Maria came to Ohio with her parents in 1812. When 98 yrs old, she could still read and sew without glasses. In 1820 she married John Smith b Pa 11-22-1795 d 1-8-1878. Both bur Judy Cem. They settled on a farm in the vicinity of her parents home. The Smith farm was an inheritance and came into the family through Christopher Smith, father of John, by purchase from the government in a land grant signed by President Madison. Christopher Smith was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.The original land grant or deed was in the possession of Leonard James Smith of Hamilton, O - great grandson of the original grantee (1958). John and Anna Maria Judy Smith had 13 children-Jacob, John, Daniel, Catherine, Anna Maria, Elizabeth, Susannah, Sarah, William, David Christian, James K, Lavina, and Ellen Smith. John and Anna Maria were Lutherans. There is a book on the Judy family. John Judy, cousin of Susannah Smith, mar Maria Fall #A22, a cousin of Josiah Fall. Jacob ~~Judy~~ Smith's great granddaughter, Mabel Smith, married Charles Fall #A5531 a grandson of Josiah and Susannah Smith Fall.

Josiah and Susannah (Smith) Fall lived on a farm near Josiah's uncle, Tetrarch Fall-Preble Co on the Middletown and Gratis Pike. Their first home in Butler Co was a two story log house. After the birth of the eighth child, Wilson, they built a large two story brick house on Eck Road near West Middletown. The location was beautiful, and the grounds were well kept. Susannah

Home of Josiah Fall on Eck Road. Built ca 1866. Owned by Keller Richardson in 1961. Picture taken 1897
Lto R: Emma (Fall) Augspurger, Rudolph Augspurger, Arthur Augspurger, Lavina (Fall) Huffman, Otho Huffman, Herbert Huffman, David Fall, Susanna (Smith) Fall, Emma Augspurger Huffman, Josiah Fall, Samuel Fall.

was a good cook and made beautiful rag rugs and quilts. The Baptist minister was often there to dinner. The grandchildren remembered the big stone jars full of cookies and the watermelon parties in this house. Nine children.

A551-John W. Fall (6) b 6-4-1853 d 8- 16-1943 m Rachel Lingel 12-28-1882. Lived Redlands, Cal. No children.
A552-Mary Ann Fall (6).....Section 1
A553-Henry Fall (6).....Section 2
A554-David Fall (6) b 7-16-1859 d 5-6-1898 Never married
A555-Ella Fall (6).....Section 3
A556-Samuel Fall (6) b 7-13-1862 d Seattle, Wash 3-9-1940 Bur on Josiah Fall lot-Woodside Cem Middletown, O. Lived on ranch Cedro Wooley.
A557-LAVINA FALL (6) b 7-5-1864 d 2-17-1901 m 12-5-1895 OTHO HUFFMAN b 11-3-1866. One son.
A5571-HERBERT HUFFMAN (7) b 1-6-1897 Mar three times (1) 6-2-1928 SUSAN LESLIE MICHAEL. Divorced (2) Mildred Long. Divorced (3)_____ No children of any marriage. Live Dayton, O. with Nat'l Cash Reg Co. (1955)

A558-Wilson Fall (6).....Section 4
A559-Emma Jane Fall (6).....Section 5

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

A552-MARY ANN FALL (6) dau of Josiah and Susanna (Smith) Fall b 10-20-1855 Butler Co Ohio d 12-3-1918 m in the home of her parents, Butler Co 9-26-1876 DANIEL WEIKEL b Butler Co 7-13-1844 d Middletown in the home of his son, David Weikel, 7-20-1943 son of Jacob (d. Preble Co 12-21-1876) and Elizabeth Weikel. His brother was Jacob Weikel who married Margaret Snyder #A535, a cousin of Mary Ann's. The Weikels were Holland Dutch from New York who came to Ohio in theearly day in a covered wagon, settling on Elk Creek near Astoria (Jacktown) The name was spelled Wykle. Captain Weikel, father of Daniel, had a large family and trained a company of boys for the Civil War. From the Directory of Preble Co "In 1875 Daniel Weikel, Jr had a music and sewing machine store." He was probably a relative of this Daniel Weikel. Daniel and Mary Ann had nine children.

A5521-Edna Emma Weikel (7).....Subsection 1
A5522-Flora Ella Weikel (7) b 10-25-1879 d 12-10-1880
A5523-Josiah Weikel (7).....Subsection 2
A5524-Charles Elmer Weikel (7).....Subsection 3
A5525-Ernest Earl Weikel (7).....Subsection 4
A5526-David Weikel (7).....Subsection 5
A5527-Wilson Weikel (7) b 3-6-1887 d 1-3-1910 Never married
A5528-Edith Weikel (7).....Subsection 6
A5529-Mamie Marie Weikel (7).....Subsection 7

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A5521-EDNA EMMA WEIKEL (7) b Madison Twp Butler Co Ohio 9-8-1877 d Middletown 2-13-1945 m First Bapt Ch parsonage, Middletown by Rev Harry T. Crane 12-30-1897 CHARLES GRAFF d 1-11-1945. Wholesale grocer. Six children.

A55211-Ethel Flora Graff (8) b 5-14-1898 d 12-7-1951 m 10-10-1928 John Grimes b 6-22-1897. No children.

A55212-Emma Louise Graff (8) b 12-5-1899 d 12-6-1951 m 6-22-1926 Harry Martin b 12-22-1899 No children.

A55213-ELIZABETH AMELIA GRAFF (8) b 9-16-1902 m 6-14-1920 CLARENCE SCHLAYER b 5-25-1899 d 9-15-1941. She lives Middletown, O. Three children (1957)
A552131-CHARLES ROBERT SCHLAYER (9) b Middletown, Ohio 1-1-1922 m Columbus 12-22-1948 MARJORIE POPE. Salesman-Minnesota Mining Mfg Co. Two children. Live Miami, Fla (1961)
A5521311-SUSAN LYNNE SCHLAYER (10) b 1-23-1950 Greensboro, N.C.
A5521312-CHRISTIE JEAN SCHLAYER (10) b 7-19-1952

A552132-JUNE LOUISE SCHLAYER (9) b 6-3-1926 Mar. twice (1) Louisville, Ky 10-12-1941 BENJAMIN K. LITTLE. Div 11-1-1953. Three children. (2) 6-24-1955 MAX BOWEN. Eng Vertol Aircraft Co. Two children. Live Ottawa, Ontario Canada (1961)
A5521321-RONALD DALE LITTLE (10) b 7-4-1942
A5521322-JOHN DOUGLASS LITTLE (10) b 4-28-1944
A5521323-DIANNE CAROL LITTLE (10) b 4-18-1949
A5521324-VALERIE JUNE BOWEN (10) b 3-7-1957
A5521325-MAXINE YONNE BOWEN (10) b 12-1-1958

A552133-ADELE B. SCHLAYER (9) b 8-13-1932 m Meth Ch Middletown, Ohio 5-22-1954 WILLIAM ANSON. Live Miamisburg. No children (1961)

A55214-Charles Dewitt Graff (8) b 10-12-1904 d Middletown, Ohio 12-24-1958 Mar twice (1) 5-1-1926 Corrine Atkins. Divorced (2) 12-19-1945 Pauline Louise Hunley. No children either marriage.

A55215-EDWARD ERNEST GRAFF (8) b 4-5-1907. Lives Alexandria, Va (1961)

A55216-WILBUR C. GRAFF (8) b 10-1-1911. Lives Cincinnati, Ohio (1961)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A5523-JOSIAH WEIKEL (7) b 10-26-1880 d 10-4-1930 m Middletown, Ohio 6-12-1907 LYDIA DIETZ b 5-6-1882. Grocer-Middletown. Lydia was living there in 1961. Three children.

A55231-Raymond Weikel (8) b 6-13-190__ d 10-23-1912

A55232-HAROLD WEIKEL (8) b 6-23-1914 Middletown, Ohio m Middletown 8-3-1940 MAE ELIZABETH SHERMAN. Mgr Gibbons Supply Co-Middletown
A552321-GARY LYNN WEIKEL (9) b 12-18-1947

A55233-THELMA VIOLA WEIKEL (8) b 10-17-1919 m St. Paul's Ch Middletown, Ohio 2-22-1947 ROBERT B. KRUSE from Toledo. Electrician. Live Middletown. One child (1961)
A552331-LISA KRUSE (9) b 4-__-1958

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A5524-CHARLES ELMER WEIKEL (7) b Middletown, Ohio 9-13-1882 d Chulavista, Cal 10-25-1949 Bur there m Winnemucca, Nev 9-10-1914 JULIE SARIDE b France 3-30-1894 dau of Pierre and Marie (Louberger) Saride. Charles-petroleum distrib

utor in Winnemucca. Julie on 6-5-1956 married her brother-in-law, David Weikel #A5526 and was living in West Middletown, O in 1960. Four children.

A55241-ELMER W. WEIKEL (8) b Winnemucca, Nev 6-15-1915 Mar twice (1) 6-1933 PATRICIA GREER b St Helena, Cal 7-4-1917 dau of George and Hazel (McElhaney) Greer. One son. Div 9-1942 Washington, D.C. m (2) Winnemucca 9-12-1942 KATHRYN SMITH b Winnemucca 7-5-1919 dau of Irwin E. and Marie (Diener) Smith. Four children. Elmer-Navy Air Force 1942-45 Pacific Theatre; Memb V.F.W. B.S. degree Pacific Union Coll (Angwin, Cal); petroleum distrib in Winnemucca, Nev where they live. Both Meth. Also ranch on 12000 acres in Grass Valley Farms.

A552411-GEORGE GREER WEIKEL (9) b St Helena Cal 10-12-1935 m ANN CRUMM of Texas . He-Army and Navy Service.

A5524111-DEBRA ANN WEIKEL (10) b Los Angeles, Cal 3-8-1960

A552412-JULIE MARIE WEIKEL (9) b 7-9-1946 Winnemucca, Nev

A552413-GILBERT ELMER WEIKEL (9) b 4-17-1948 Winnemucca, Nev

A552414-KATHRYN EILENE WEIKEL (9) b 6-5-1949 Winnemucca, Nev

A552415-SUSAN MAURENE WEIKEL (9) b 6-6-1952 Winnemucca, Nev

A55242-Walter Charles Weikel (8) b 4-14-1919 d 12-3-1919. Born, died and bur Winnemucca, Nev.

A55243-DR. MAURICE M. WEIKEL (8) b Winnemucca, Nev 5-1-1921 m San Francisco, Cal 9-1-1944 LORRAINE HANZEN b Newman, Cal 10-20-1924 dau of William Hanzen. She-Business Coll. Maurice-1945 grad Denistry Coll of Physicians and Surgeons (San Francisco); Lt. J.G. Navy Dental Corps 1945-46; practices in San Diego, Cal where they live. Lutherans. Five children

A552431-LARRY W. WEIKEL (9) b 5-5-1946 San Francisco, Cal

A552432-GARRY WEIKEL (9) b 10-7-1947 San Diego, Cal

A552433-DENNIS LEE WEIKEL (9) b 4-7-1950 San Diego

A552434-KRISTI ANN WEIKEL (9) b 5-22-1953 San Diego

A552435-JONI ANN WEIKEL (9) b 1-6-1955 San Diego

A55244-JOSEPH DANIEL WEIKEL (8) b Winnemucca, Nev 6-14-1925 m Reno 8-11-1949 JOHANNA ROWb San Diego, Cal 8-9-1927 dau of Frank and Jeanette Row, She-teacher. He-grad San Diego Coll; Navy 1943-46; CeOwner and v.p. Bruce P. Robbins Trophies, Inc in Dallas, Tex; Mgr Jr Chamber of Commerce-San Diego. Methodists. Lived in Dallas and in 1960 in San Diego. Three children.

A552441-DANIEL JOSEPH WEIKEL (9) b 12-29-1951 San Diego, Cal

A552442-TORI WEIKEL (9) b 1-16-1957 Dallas, Texas

A552443-SUSAN JO WEIKEL (9) b 11-28-1958 Dallas, Texas

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A5525-ERNEST EARL WEIKEL (7) son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Weikel b Ohio 1-1-1884 m Hamilton 9-30-1909 Mary Smith b Preble Co 9-20-1889 dau of J.D. and Caroline (Enoch) Smith. Div 1935. Both live Middletown. Four children (1955)

A55251-MARTHA WEIKEL (8) b Butler Co Ohio 10-18-1910 m Richmond, Ind 10-10-1936 CLARENCE GINGERICH b 4-23-1895 Jacksonburg, O son of William and Lorena (Mack) Gingerich. Clarence, twin brother of Clara Gingerich who married Earl Fall #A5533. Live near Waynesville, Ohio. Two children.

A552511-CLARENCE EDWARD GINGERICH (9) b 7-16-1937 Middletown, Ohio
A552512-KENNETH LEE GINGERICH (9) b 2-10-1944 Hamilton, Ohio

A55252-PAULINE WEIKEL (8) b Butler Co Ohio 10-20-1913 m Middletown 10-5-1940 WAYNE A. BLIZZARD b Columbus; son of W.H. and Sally (Speaks) Blizzard. Purchasing agent and sales mgr. Live Phoenix, Ariz. One son.
A552521-TERANCE MICHAEL BLIZZARD (9) b 6-26-1942

A55253-HAZEL WEIKEL (8) b Butler Co Ohio 3-13-1920 m Yuma, Ariz 12-26-1942 MELVIN F. MARTENS b Cincinnati, O son of Edward T and Florence E (Metzger) Martens. Trucker. Live near Cozaddale, O. Two children (1961)
A552531-WILLIAM E. MARTENS (9) b 6-2-1946 Michigan
A552532-JO ANN MARTENS (9) b 6-13-1959 Cincinnati, Ohio

A55254-LOIS LEE WEIKEL (8) b Middletown, Ohio 11-5-1926 m Middletown 9-17-1949 WILLIS H. SHEPHERD b Hardin Co 3-7-1925 son of Willis and May (Brown) Shepherd. Farm near Belle Center, Ohio. Three children (1960)
A552541-MARK ANTHONY SHEPHERD (9) b 6-4-1951 Millersburg, Ohio
A552542-LANCE GREGORY SHEPHERD (9) b 4-10-1954 Kenton, Ohio
A552543-KIRK BRADLEY SHEPHERD (9) b 11-3-1958 Kenton, Ohio

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

A5526-DAVID WEIKEL (7) son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Weikel b Ohio 3-6-1887 Married twice (1) 12-26-1906 CARRIE LACKEY b Pekin, O 9-6-1887. Killed in auto accident in Mich 6-27-1955 Dau of William and Ada Mariah (Earnhart) Lackey. m (2) 6-5-1956 his sister-in-law, JULIE (SARIDE) WEIKEL. Lives near Trenton, O. (1961). Four children-first marriage.

A55261-HOMER WEIKEL (8) b Butler Co Ohio 5-8-1908 m Collinsville 9-1-1931 HELEN MARGARET JONES b Waitsburg, Wash 11-28-1905 dau of John C. and Anna (Waer) Jones. Homer-B.S. Edu-Miami U (Ohio); M.A. Ohio State; princ. Garfield School-Middletown, O. Two children (1959)
A552611-MARY ANNE WEIKEL (9) b Middletown, Ohio 2-8-1938. Grad Cum Laude 1960 Miami U (Ohio); Memb Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi (Nat'l Educ Honorary), Pi Mu Epsilon (recognition society for math). Teaching math in Bethesda, Md. Lives Washington,D.C.
A552512-JOHN DAVID WEIKEL (9) b Middletown, O 4-18-1941 Soph Miami U (Ohio). Geography Major. Memb Delta Chi; Phi Mu Alpha; Sinfonia (prof musical group). (1961)

A55262-MARIE WEIKEL (8) b Ohio 4-28-1910 m Richmond, Ind 2-27-1934 HOMER STOUTENBOROUGH b Middletown, O 12-20-1902 son of Charles H. and Mary (Doty) Stoutenborough. Farm near Franklin, O. Two children (1959)
A552621-DAVID WEIKEL STOUTENBOROUGH (9) b Middletown, O 7-9-1937. Grad Ohio Mech Inst 1959; grad 1961 Miami U (Ohio) Bus Adm.
A552622-MELVIN WEIKEL STOUTENBOROUGH (9) b Middletown, O 3-14-1941 m 8-18-1960 CAROL EVANS.
A5526221-SUSAN LYNN STOUTENBOROUGH (10) b 2-8-1961

A55263-ELMER WEIKEL (8) b West Middletown, O 5-11-1912 m Winchester, Ky 4-29-1931 DOROTHY SEELBREDE b Cincinnati 12-22-1907 dau of Herbert and Florence (Buerling) Seelbrede. Live Middletown; Salesman. (1959) Three children.

A552631-CAROL WEIKEL (9) b Middletown, O 12-24-1932. Attended Ohio U (Athens); employee First Natl Bank & Trust Co (Middletown)

A552632-CORALIE JEAN WEIKEL (9) b Middletown, O 1-8-1935 m Holy Trinity Ch Middletown 1-26-1957 JAMES THOMAS STABLER b 3-29-1932 son of Russell and Alma (Fishbaugh) Stabler. He-B.S.-U of Dayton (Ohio). Live Kettering, O. Three children (1961)

A5526321-MICHAEL THOMAS STABLER(10) b 8-10-1957 Middletown, O

A5526322-MARK ALLEN STABLER (10) b 7-22-1958

A5526323-PATRICIA MARIE STABLER (10) b 12-19-1959

A552633-CHARLES DANIEL WEIKEL (9) b 9-18-1938 Middletown, O. Teller First Natl Bank & Trust Co. Army-1961

A55264-ADA MAE WEIKEL (8) b West Middletown, O 12-3-1914 m West Middletown 4-20-1939 CHARLES FARIES b West Middletown 3-17-1909 son of Charles and Bertha (Kemp) Faries. Employee Barkelew Elect. Live near West Middletown. One son.

A552641-EDWARD LEE FARIES (9) b 10-30-1945 West Middletown, Ohio

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 6

A5528-EDITH WEIKEL (7) dau of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Weikel b Ohio 3-31-1889 m 9-21-1910 JESSE SCHWAB b Millville 8-25-1876 d 5-14-1951 son of George Schwab. Jesse-piano tuner. Lived Portland, Ore. Edith living in Middletown, Ohio (1959). Three children.

A55281-Willis D. Schwab (8) b 6-17-1911 d 5-6-1927

A55282-DR. KENNETH IVIN SCHWAB (8) b Middletown, O 9-17-1912 m Middletown 12-23-1939 MARIAN ADELAIDE GROSS b Middletown dau of Charles Gross. He-osteopath in Washington State.

A552821-MARK DWAIN SCHWAB (9) b 7-23-1946 Dallas, Iowa

A552822-JAMES SCHWAB (9) b 7-17-1945 Washington state

A55283-CHARLES DOUGLAS SCHWAB (8) b Middletown, O 12-18-1916 m N. Car 9-11-1942 PEARL ERCHMAN b Muskingham, Mich. Employee Altex Aluminum Co. Live Summerville, S. C. One child (1959)

A552831-JOAN CAROL SCHWAB (9) b 3-15-1945 Muskingham, Mich

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 7

A5529-MAMIE MARIE WEIKEL (7) dau of Daniel and Mary Ann (Fall) Weikel b near West Middletown, Ohio 12-30-1891 d Cincinnati 12-23-1949 m Middletown 8-23-1911 EUGENE T. FOLEY b Bartin, Mo 11-18-1889 son of Marshall T. Foley. Yard Conductor L & N railroad in Latonia, Ky. Five children.

A55291-Mary Florence Foley (8) b 5-30-1913 d 5-31-1913

A55292-EVERETT THOMAS FOLEY (8) b Middletown, O 11-6-1914 d Covington, Ky 11-5-1957 m St Benedict Ch-Covington 5-14-1935 EDNA MAE BOHMER b Covington 5-14-1917 dau of Ulrich and Caroline (Dickman) Bohmer. Foreman G.E. Five children. Edna living in Covington in 1961

A552921-MARY JO FOLEY (9) b 3-13-1936 Covington, Ky Grad Villa Madonna Coll; Eng Assit Amonion A.T.T.

A552922-Louis Everett Foley (9) b 4-27-1940 d 6-27-1940

A552923-RONALD EVERETT FOLEY (9) b 4-27-1943
A552924-MARY FRANCES FOLEY (9) b 11-28-1947
A552925-THOMAS EUGENE FOLEY (9) b 2-27-1954 Covington, Ky

A55293-Erma Cecelia Foley (8) b 6-21-1916 d 2-3-1917
A55294-Mary Margaret Foley (8) b 6-21-1916 d 3-12-1917
A55295-Ethel Eleanore Foley (8) b 6-12-1922 d 6-21-1927

DANIEL WEIKEL (p. 119)

MARY ANN (FALL) WEIKEL #A552 (p. 119)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

A553-HENRY FALL (6) son of Josiah and Susannah (Smith) Fall b West Middletown, Butler Co Ohio 11-19-1857 d 6-30-1931 m West Middletown 12-10-1885 MARY ELIZA SCHENCK b 12-10-1863 d 7-26-1941. Both bur Woodside Cem-Middletown. Mary Eliza-dau of James M. Schenck (b 1829 d 1897) and Anna Maria (Brelsford) Schenck (b 1826 d 1879) Both bur Astoria Cem five miles west of Middletown. Mary Eliza's brother, Aaron Schenck m Sarah Barcklew #A5313, cousin of Henry Fall. Her cousin Louisa Jane Schenck m Wilson Fall #A558, a younger brother of Henry. Another cousin, Sam Schenck m Sarah Weikel #A5353, second cousin of Henry Fall. Farmed near Trenton. Four children.

A5531-Charles Schenck Fall (7).....Subsection 1
A5532-Alfred Andrew Fall (7).....Subsection 2
A5533-Earl Monroe Fall (7).....Subsection 3

A5534-HUBERT LEE FALL (7) b West Middletown, Ohio 1-6-1898 m Middletown 8-18-1928 VIRTUE SCHRAUB b 10-9-1900 dau of Charles Schraub. No children Live Middletown (1959)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A5531-CHARLES SCHENCK FALL (7) b Ohio 6-18-1887 d Ohio 7-27-1959 Bur Miltonville Cem-Butler Co Married twice (1) West Middletown 3-18-1906 EDNA LUYSTER b 2-10-1887 d 4-18-1907 dau of Hannah and Jack Luyster. One son m (2) Middletwon 10-30-1913 MABEL LUCILLE SMITH b 3-11-1893 dau of Edward and Maria (Gebhart) Smith. Mabel through her father is a descendant of the Judy family who married into the Tetrarch Fall family #A2. She is a great great granddaughter of John and Anna Maria (Judy) Smith and Charles was a great grandson of the same people. Edward Smith was the son of John Wesley Smith who was a son of Jacob who was the oldest child of John and Anna Marie (Judy) Smith. For more on the Judy family see A55-Josiah Fall and A22 Maria (Fall) Judy. There is a book on the Judy family. For the Smith family also see A55-Josiah Fall and wife, Susannah Smith. Charles was a member of Sportsmen Club; Moose; Eagles, Farm Bureau; Elk Creek Grange; Wayne Twp Brd of Edu. Both membs E.U. B. Church. Farmed near West Middletown, Ohio. Eleven children all born Wayne Twp-Butler Co Ohio.

A55311-Thornton Conover Fall (8).....Division 1
A55312-ZELMA MARIE FALL (8) b 11-22-1913 m Middletown 10-12-1939 HOWARD VERNON NICKELL b Farmers, Ky 8-14-1909 son of William and Lillie Nickell. Watch maker. Live Douglas, Ga. Five children (1959)
A553121-NANCY LOU NICKELL (9) b 8-7-1940 Trenton, O m Tuscaloosa, Ala 6-20-1959 WILLIAM DAWSON BURT. Live Tuscaloosa.
A553122-BETTY ANN NICKELL (9) b 7-8-1943 Middletown, Ohio
A553123-DAVID RAY NICKELL (9) b 10-13-1944 Middletown, Ohio
A553124-LORETTA MAE NICKELL (9) b 1-21-1947 Paris, Ky
A553125-CHARLES WILLIAM NICKELL (9) b 5-17-1951 Columbus, Ga.

A55313-EDNA MAE FALL (8) b 1-26-1915 m Pleasant Ridge Ch 7-28-1944 ALLEN WOMBOLD b Miamisburg 3-22-1914 son of Perry and Bessie (Hisey) Wombold She-secry. He-grocer. Live Middletown, Ohio. No children (1959)

A55314-Lawrence W. Fall (8) b 9-6-1916 d 3-15-1917
A55315-Charles Raymond Fall (8) .....Division 2
A55316-HOWARD EMERSON FALL (8) b 9-2-1920 m West Middletown 7-11-1944 TREVA IRENE CUNNINGHAM b Seven Mile 6-20-1923 dau of Homer and Alma (Stock) Cunningham. He-Oliver Impl Co-Eaton, Ohio. Two children. Live Collinsville (1959)
A553161-GERALD FRANCIS FALL (9) b 12-10-1946 Middletown, Ohio
A553162-CARLA JANE FALL (9) b 2-19-1956 Middletown, Ohio

A55317-JEANNETTE (JANET) EILENE FALL (8) b 5-17-1923 m Jacksonburg, Butler Co 8-28-1943 LUTHER CURTIS IKENBERRY b Rocky Mount, Va 1-8-1917 son of Joseph and Lula (Kingery) Ikenberry. Membs U.B. Church. Luther- B.A. Bridgewater Coll (Va); M.S. Virginia Polytechnic Inst; chemist with

Armco Co. Live Middletown, Ohio. Three children (1959)
A553171-JOYCE ELAINE IKENBERRY (9) b 7-6-1944 Middletown, Ohio
A553172-BEVERLY ANN IKENBERRY (9) b 2-15-1948 Middletown, Ohio
A553173-DIANA LYNN IKENBERRY (9) b 6-18-1954 Middletown, Ohio

A55318-EDWARD HENRY FALL (8) b 6-29-1925 m Jacksonburg, Ohio Butler Co 12-3-1949 GRACE LOUISE WEBER b Riely, O 5-9-1928 dau of Ray and Nellie (Kochendarfer) Weber. Membs U.B. Church. Farm near Jacksonburg. Two children (1959) b Middletown, Ohio
A553181-GARY EUGENE FALL (9) b 8-9-1950
A553182-BARBARA JEAN FALL (9) b 7-28-1953

A55319-MILDRED NAOMI FALL (8) b 8-6-1927 m Jacksonburg, Butler Co Ohio 9-22-1946 LLOYD DEWAYNE MILLER b Beattyville, Lee Co Ky 1-25-1924 son of Elmer and Mathie Belle (Stone) Miller. Real estate and insurance. Two children both born Middletown, Ohio where they live (1959)
A553191-DENNIS DEUAYNE MILLER (9) b 3-10-1951
A553192-DENISE ELAINE MILLER (9) b 3-9-1953

A55310-ARLENE VIRGINIA FALL (8) b 1-8-1930 m Jacksonburg, Butler Co Ohio 8-5-1950 CHARLES GORDON MORRISON b Middletown 10-10-1930 son of Dorsey R. and Della (Larely) Morrison. Employee Inland Container Corp. Shesecty. Live Trenton, O. One child (1959)
A5531101-STEVEN CHARLES MORRISON (9) b 2-14-1951 Middletown, Ohio

A55310a-FLORENCE ANN FALL (8) b 5-19-1932. Living at home-Jacksonburg, O(1959)

A55310b-SHIRLEY LEE FALL (8) b 9-26-1935 m 3-12-1956 JAMES PATE b Mo 2-1934. Armco employee. Live Jacksonburg, Ohio. One child (1959)
A55310b1-JAMES ROCKY PATE (9) b 9-18-1956 Middletown, Ohio

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A55311-THORNTON CONOVER FALL (8) b Wayne Twp Jacksonburg, Butler Co Ohio 10-24-1906 m Richmond, Ind 2-2-1932 ESTHER LUCILLE MILTENBERGER b Sunbury, Montgomery Co O 9-7-1912 dau of James and Mary (Seifert) Miltenberger. Live Jacksonburg. Two children (1959)

A553111-PATRICIA ANNE FALL (9) b German Twp Montgomery Co O 4-2-1933 m Jacksonburg, Butler Co Ohio 8-15-1951 ROBERT VANDERPOOL b Beattyville,,Ky 5-10-1931 son of Herbert and Mary (Treadway) Vanderpool. Armco employee. Live West Middletown. One child (1959)
A55311111-ROBERT EUGENE VANDERPOOL (10) b 3-30-1956 Dayton, Ohio

A553112-JAMES HARVEY FALL (9) b Wayne Twp Butler Co O 9-8-1938 m 8-8-1959 NANCY SIXT. Armco employee. Live West Middletown.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A55313-CHARLES RAYMOND FALL (8) b Trenton, Butler Co Ohio 7-13-1918 m Louisville, Ky 3-29-1942 BETTY ANN LOCKHART b Mansfield, Ohio 8-15-1917 dau of Aaron and Mavella Lockhart. She attended Ohio State U. Charles-B.S. and M. A. Ohio State U; Ph.D. Columbia U (N.Y. City) 1949; Prof of Edu-U of Buffalo. In 1958 received a Fulbright grant for lecturing and research in Pakistan.

He with two American educators and one from Pakistan set up a workshop for the training of teachers at the U of Karachi. Returned June 1959. In WW2. Two children. Live Buffalo, N.Y. (1960)

A553131-CHARLES THOMAS FALL (9) b 9-12-1943 Mansfield, Ohio
A553132-JO ANN FALL (9) b 12-16-1946 Mansfield, Ohio

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A5532-ALFRED ANDREW FALL (7) son of Henry and Mary Eliza (Schenck) Fall b West Middletown, Ohio 6-7-1890 m Middletown Presb parsonage 12-7-1911 IDA GUILER b Jacksonburg, Butler Co 1-27-1892 dau of George and Mary (Fischer) Guiler. Retired farmer. Live Trenton, Ohio. Two children (1958)

A55321-MARY LOU FALL (8) b 8-16-1913 Confectionary Shop Middletown, Ohio. not married (1959)

A55322-WALTER HENRY FALL (8) b West Middletown, Ohio 9-21-1915 m Presb Ch Covington, Ky 6-20-1938 EDNA LONG b Middletown 10-9-1914 dau of Nathan Long. Park and farm supt for Armco Co. Two children. Live Middletown
A553221-DOTTIE KAY FALL (9) b Middletown, Ohio 8-16-1940 m Monroe Calvary E.U.B. ch-Monroe, Mich 6-1-1959 WAYNE WILLIAM METCALF b Cleveland 8-31-1940 son of Karl B. Metcalf b Loudenville, O 10-12-1909 and Mildred Gorden b Cleveland 6-9-1912. (They mar 7-24-1932; also have dau Katherine Bonita Metcalf b 6-23-1943 Columbus, Ohio.)

A553222-WALTER DAVID FALL (9) b 12-3-1946 Middletown, Ohio.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

A5533-EARL MONROE FALL (7) son of Henry and Mary Eliza (Schenck) Fall b West Middletown, Ohio 11-23-1893 m Hamilton 5-8-1913 CLARA GINGERICH b Jacksonburg Butler Co 4-23-1895 dau of William and Lorena (Mack) Gingerich. Her twin brother, Clarence Gingerich mar Martha Weikel #A55251. Earl farmed near Trenton; now lives Trenton and Presque Isle, Wisconsin (1961) Four children.

A55331-Stella Mae Fall (8) b 1-16-1914 d 1-19-1914

A55332-HELEN LORENE FALL (8) b Middletown, Ohio 5-24-1916 m New Concord 5-24-1941 RANDAL BIRCH b Trenton 2-28-1919 son of Wilbur and Daisy (Baker) Birch. He-inst of Inspect Frigidaire Corp; memb A.F. & A.M.; 32°Mason Membs Cong Ch. Live Dayton. One child (1959)
A553321-Wendy Ellen Birch (9) b 10-24-1955 d 3-14-1958

A55333-RALPH ELWOOD FALL (8) b West Middletown, Ohio 8-1-1919 m Middletown 4-23-1938 NORMA STOREY b Youngstown 11-1-1919 dau of Louis and Helen (Macklin) Storey. In real estate with Floyd Miller in Middletown. Live in Trenton. Four children.
A553331-GERALDINE ANN FALL (9) b Trenton, Ohio 5-25-1939 m Liberty, Ind 10-1-1956 (later Hamilton, O Cath Ch -10-23-1957) CHARLES W. SULLIVAN b 11-20-___ Middletown son of Charles Willis and Anna (Karran) Sullivan. He-grad St. Xaviers U (Cincinnati); salesman Central Motos of Hamilton; memb St. Mary's Ch. Live Seven Mile.

A5533311-DAWN ANN SULLIVAN (10) b 11-12-1960

A553332-JUDITH ELAINE FALL (9) b Trenton, Ohio 8-25-1940 m Brookville, Ind 10-26-1956 CHARLES EDWARD ELLINGTON, JR b Hazzard, Ky 12-15-1938 son of Charles and Josephine (Draughn) Ellington. Serv Station attendant. Presbys. Live Trenton, Ohio.
A5533321-DENNIS LEE ELLINGTON (10) b 9-7-1958 Hamilton, O.

A553333-DONALD EARL FALL (9) b 6-16-1942 Trenton, Ohio m College Corners, Ind 8-19-1960 SHARON LEA MULFORD b 5-29-1941 Middletown, O dau of Myron Mulford. She-secty-Armco. He-employee Magnode Products Inc. Live Trenton, O.

A553334-SUSAN LORENE FALL (9) b 2-26-1944 Middletown, Ohio m Newport, Ky 8-3-1960 DONALD EARL DENNIS b 3-3-1941 Ky son of Henry and Zelma (Hatton) Dennis. Employee Diamon National Paper Co. She-memb Bapt Ch. Live Trenton, Ohio

A55334-JAMES MONROE FALL (8) b West Middletown, Ohio 11-22-1921 m Dayton 4-11 1943 MARGARET WEBER b Trenton, O 7-7-1920 dau of William and Betty (Foutz) Weber. Order clerk Armco Steel. Live Trenton, Ohio
A553341-NANCY JO FALL (9) b 3-30-1950 Trenton, Ohio

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

A555-ELLA FALL (6) dau of Josiah and Susannah (Smith) Fall b Ohio 4-19-1860 d 10-14-1929 Bur Woodside Cem-Middletown m 1-22-1879 GUSTARAP (Dock, Gus, or Gustaves) HINKLE b Madison Twp Butler Co 11-7-1859 son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Selby) Hinkle d 4-22-1926. Joseph's father was Benjamin Hinkle. Joseph had a sister, Amanda Hinkle who married ____Huffman, and a brother, Benjamin Hinkle, Jr who married Nancy Selby, a sister of Joseph's wife, Mary Selby. Children of Joseph and Mary Hinkle were Elizabeth, Rachel, Jane, Laura, Charles, Samuel, and Jacob Hinkle. Gustarap's farm was on U.S. 25 between Dayton and Cincinnati. Raised fine hogs and Percheron horses. Four children.

A5551-Joseph Samuel Hinkle(7).....Subsection 1
A5552-Bessie Hinkle (7) b Butler Co Ohio 11-6-1882 d 4-13-1959 m 12-6-1900 Edward Kramer b 2-10-1874 d 6-25-1928. No children.
A5553-Charles Hinkle (7) b 11-3-1886 d 2-17-1943 Not married
A5554-Maude Hinkle (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

A5551-JOSEPH SAMUEL HINKLE (7) b 5-7-1881 m 4-5-1899 MABEL SHEPHERD b 9-5-1882 Live near Franklin, Ohio. Eleven children (1954)

A55511-LAURA MARGARET HINKLE (8) b 9-18-1900 m 8-4-1920 ISAAC EARL SCOTHORN b 9-15-1898. Live Dayton, Ohio. Five children (1955)
A555111-HELEN LOUISE SCOTHORN (9) b 5-17-1921
A555112-ALICE ELIZABETH SCOTHORN (9) b 10-8-1922
A555113-MERLE MADELINE SCOTHORN (9) b 12-23-1923
A555114-CHARLES FARAN SCOTHORN (9) b 3-24-1925
A555115-MARVIN EARL SCOTHORN (9) b 6-30-1930

A55512-ELLA MERLE HINKLE (8) b 2-13-1902 Not married 1954

A55513-JAMES FARAN HINKLE (8) b 3-8-1904 m 1-9-1926 ORPHA IRENE MCCANDLESS b 12-15-1905 Live near Franklin, Ohio. Five children
A555131-NORMA JEAN HINKLE (9) b 10-3-1926 m ROBERT K. JOHNSON
A555132-JAMES FARAN HINKLE (9) b 3-30-1928 m 6-11-1948 MARY LOUISE EAST
A555133-BETTY ANNE HINKLE (9) b 4-17-1930 m RICHARD YOUNG
A555134-KENNETH RICHARD HINKLE (9) b 12-8-1931
A555135-DOUGLAS LEE HINKLE (9) b 3-13-1943

A55514-HELEN MAY HINKLE (8) b 5-27-1905 m 6-3-1923 JOSEPH LEMUEL BACHERT b7-7-1902. Live near Franklin, Ohio
A555141-JOSEPH FRANKLIN BACHERT (9) b 6-1-1924
A555142-GLENFORD FARAN BACHERT (9) b 1-5-1927
A555143-NORMAN FRANCIS BACHERT (9) b 12-16-1928

A55515-ALICE LOUISE HINKLE (8) b 10-18-1906 m 3-24-1927 BETHEL GEARY b 4-3-1905. Live near Middletown, Ohio
A555151-DONNA JEAN GEARY (9) b 10-11-1928
A555152-MARILYN LEE GEARY (9) b 7-22-1930

A55516-FRANK HOWARD HINKLE (8) b 1-21-1908
A55517-FLORENCE HINKLE (8) b 7-11-1909
A55518-MARK HINKLE (8) b 3-3-1913
A55519-DORIS HINKLE (8) b 8-31-1915
A555110-Herbert Hinkle (8) b 2-28-1918 d 2-10-1937
A555110a-JOHN HINKLE (8) b 2-5-1920

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A5554-MAUDE HINKLE (7) b Lemon Twp Butler Co Ohio 6-23-1891 Married twice (1) 5-25-1910 ERVA CALVIN BAKE b Madison Twp Butler Co 8-2-1880 d 1-21-1942 Bur Woodside Cem-Middletown son of William and Ella (Long) Bake. Two children (2) June 1960 RAYMOND SCHENCK #A53131. Live on her father's farm between Dayton and Cincinnati on U.S. 25.

A55541-EVERETT AUGUSTUS BAKE (8) b Lemon Twp Butler Co Ohio 7-17-1911 m 2-8-1941 DOROTHY HOLODAY. Farmer-raises hogs like his grandfather; also cattle and sheep. Live near Middletown, Ohio. Five children all born Lemon Twp Butler Co.
A555411-BETTY JANE BAKE (9) b 4-16-1942
A555412-EVERETT AUGUSTUS BAKE, JR (9) b 1-5-1944
A555413-DONALD EUGENE BAKE (9) b 12-14-1944
A555414-JERRY BAKE (9) b 9-13-1947
A555415-LARRY BAKE (9) b 7-13-1948

A55542-ELIZABETH ELLEN BAKE (8) b Wayne Twp Butler Co Ohio 6-17-1919 m Monroe, O 2-3-1940 ALFRED BAUMAN b Union Twp near West Chester. Farm near Hamilton and raise broilers.
A555421-DOUGLASS LEE BAUMAN (9) b 5-19-1950 near Hamilton, Ohio

CHAPTER III - SECTION 4

A558-WILSON FALL (6) son of Josiah and Susannah (Smith) Fall b Butler Co Ohio 10-26-1866 d 6-15-1942 m 10-10-1889 LOUISA JANE SCHENCK b 9-10-1872 d 8-16-1915 dau of Jonathan (Nathan) and Laura (Brelsford) Schenck. Jonathan was a brother of James M. Schenck and Laura was a sister of Anna Maria Brelsford the parents of Mary Eliza Schenck who married Henry Fall #A553, an older brother of Wilson Fall. They lived on a farm near West Middletown. Democrat. Two children.

A5581-HERBERT WILSON FALL (7) b Butler Co Ohio 1-8-1891 m LUCY ANN (WEST) RALSTON-teacher of retarded children in Middletown schools. Herbert studied portrait painting at U of Cincinnati with Frank Duveneck, the great portrait painter. Other classes were with L.H. Meakin, H.H. Wesse, James R. Hopkins, and Robert Henri. During WW1 he was the anatomical artist for Ohio Medical Coll and for the medical profession in general illustrating medical books. In 1960 he was doing illustrations for Cincinnati U Medical School. He had had numerous exhibits of his work. At the present time he sells faster than he can gather enough work for an exhibit. He is a pioneer in wood prints-particularly of birds. These block prints are not the usual black and white, but use all the colors of nature. In his future planning is a tract of color prints and illustrated book of birds native to Ohio. Lucy and he live on a farm near West Middletown. Some one or people are always stopping by for a visit-may be for a few hours or for a few months. Hospitality seems to be the keystone of living. No children

A5581-VELMA MAY FALL (7) b Butler Co Ohio 11-1-1895 Married twice (1) Fred Sixt. Div. (2)FRANK PATTERSON. Velma was sec of the Democratic Club in Los Angeles (1932) Frank-retired purchasing agent-Montgomery Ward Co (Chicago). Lived Wayne and Bartlett, Ill. He has a son by a previous marriage. Live on a farm four miles west of Fayetteville, Ark. No children.

LUCY AND HERBERT FALL

CHAPTER III - SECTION 5

A559-EMMA JANE FALL (6) dau of Josiah and Susannah (Smith) Fall b Butler Co Ohio 3-4-1873 m Butler Co 12-5-1895 RUDOLPH AUGSPURGER b near Trenton, Butler Co 9-13-1868 d Middletown 8-10-1953 Son of John K and Ellen (Burcky) Augspurger. Farmed near Lebanon, Warren Co. Emma living there in 1961. Five children

A5591-ARTHUR W. AUGSPURGER (7)b Butler Co Ohio 12-25-1896 m Greentree Rd near Lebanon, Warren Co 1-18-1922 CLARA SLYE b Warren Co dau of Sidney and Florence (Ertle) Slye. Live Madison Twp Butler Co near Middletown,O.

THE RUDOLPH AND EMMA FALL AUGSPURGER FAMILY: Standing-ARTHUR and MARIE
Front Row-left to right: ELMER, EMMA (MOTHER), FLORENCE, RUDOLPH, RALPH

(Arthur Augspurger-continued)-Arthur-Armco employee. Two children(1961)
A55911-CAROL JEANNE AUGSPURGER (8) b Warren Co Ohio 1-31-1923 m Presby Ch-Mineral Wells, Tex 9-26-1942 ROBERT J. SNYDER b Butler Co, O 6-17-1921 son of Robert and Frieda Snyder. Armco Steel employee. Live Middletown, Three children (1961)
A559111-JERRY ALLEN SNYDER (9) b 1-18-1944 Dayton, O.
A559112-MELANIE KAY SNYDER (9) b 5-2-1947 Dayton, O.
A559113-BOBBIE JEAN SNYDER (9) b 9-18-1950 Dayton, O.

A55912-DORIS VIRGINIA AUGSPURGER (8) b Warren Co Ohio 9-22-1926 m Bellefontaine 12-26-1949 GENE EGGLESTON. Two children. Both teach Bellefontaine (1961)
A559121-KATHY MARLENE EGGLESTON (9) b 2-23-1957 Findlay, Ohio
A559122-KAREN DARLENE EGGLESTON (9) b 11-16-1958 Bellefontaine, O.

A5592-MARIE M. AUGSPURGER (7) b Madison Twp Butler Co O 8-8-1898 Grad Miami U (Ohio); Author of book "Yellowstone Natinnal Park". Employee 37 yr Cincinnati Gas & Electric. Not married (1961)

A5593-ELMER FALL AUGSPURGER (7) b Butler Co Ohio 4-15-1901 Grad Carnegie Tech (Pittsburgh, Pa). Not married (1961)

A5594-RALPH R. AUGSPURGER (7) b Turtle Creek Twp Warren Co O 7-29-1905 m by Rev Herman J. Worneldorf of Presb Ch in Winchester, Va 6-20-1940 GLADYS LOVEL b Excello, O 1-7-1910. She-Mgr Spiegel, Ind. He-memb Brd of Edu. No children (1961)

A5595-FLORENCE E. AUGSPURGER (7) b Turtle Creek Twp Warren Co O 10-13-1907 m Monroe 11-24-1948 BYRON LONG b Monroe 2-27-1911. He-employee Black-Clawson Co. Live Hamilton, O. No children (1961)

CHAPTER IV

A56-ELIZABETH FALL (5) dau of Benjamin and Mary (Leslie) Fall b Preble Co Ohio 7-30-1832 d Rush Co near Raleigh, Ind ca 1903 m Preble Co 4-24-1859 OSCAR F. NORRIS d Rush Co near Raleigh 4-13-1883. Both bur Raleigh Cem. Marriage registered in Preble Co 9-2-1859 by James M. Grimes teacher of public school. "Elizabeth Fall and Oscar Norris were joined together in Holy Bonds of Matrimony as husband and wife on the 24th day of April AD 1859 by Mr. Starr whom was licensed to solomnize agreeable to the laws of Ohio so to be" (or do) Jas. M. Grimes. The minister was D.J. Starr, M.G. Four children.

A561-Mary Malinda Norris (6).....Section 1
A562-Emma Norris (6).....Section 2
A563-Josiah Norris (6) b 1-16-1866 d between 1941-44. Bur Raleigh, Ind. Lived Lewisville. Never married
A564-John Reason Norris (6) b 9-13-1870 Preble Co O d 5-27-1896 Raleigh, Ind. Grand Circuit race driver. Never married.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

A561-MARY MALINDA NORRIS (Linnie) (6) b Preble Co Ohio near Mt Healthy 4-27-1860 d Spiceland, Ind 1-11-1915 m Knightstown EMORY C. LINDAMOOD b Henry Co 2-27-1855 d Knightstown. Both bur there. Farmer. Four children.

A5611-Roxie F. Lindamood (7) (girl) b 7-30-1881 d 3-19-1915. Not married.
A5612-Olive Elizabeth Lindamood (7).....Subsection 1
A5613-Josephine Lindamood (7).....Subsection 2
A5614-Truman N. Lindamood (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A5612-OLIVE ELIZABETH LINDAMOOD (7) b Henry Co Ind 8-14-1883 m 10-31-1901 EARL C. RATCLIFF b Henry Co d after 1951 Knightstown. Farmer. In 1951 lived near Straughn and in 1959 Olive was in Knightstown or Indianapolis. One child

A56121-PEARLE MARIE RATCLIFF (8) b Henry Co Ind 9-12-1908 d 1-17-1934 Bur Knightstown m 1-21-1927 RALPH W. HODGIN b New Castle. Lived New Castle. Grocer. Two children.

A561211-RALPH W. HODGIN, JR (9) b 5-21-1928 New Castle, Ind m 9-3-1949 ISABEL BENNETT b Tampa, Fla 12-26-1928. He-Grad Purdue U Civil Eng. Live N.Y. Two children.
A5612111-RALPH HODGIN, JR (10)
A5612112-KEITH HODGIN (10)

A561212-KEITH EDWARD HODGIN (9) b 6-6-1931 New Castle, Ind m PATRICIA VOORHUS Grad Commerce Union Coll (Barbourville, Ky). Live Indianapolis, Ind

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A5613-JOSEPHINE LINDAMOOD (7) b 7-23-1885 m HARRY J. ELLIOTT b Henry Co Ind 3-15-1882 d Indpls Ind. Salesman. In 1951 lived in New Castle. Later she lived in Indianapolis. Four children.

A56131-EARL HILTON ELLIOTT (8) b 8-8-1902 m THELMA WOOD b 5-18-1906. Wire Chief Bell Tel Co Frankfor, Ind. Three children (1954)

A561311-JEANETTE ELLIOTT (9) b 3-4-1923 m CLAUD HARMESON. Trouble shooter Indpls Ind moving picture co. Three children.

A5613111-TOMMY HARMESON (10) b 8-16-1944

A5613112-MIKE HARMESON (10) b 12-18-1948

A5613113-PAT HARMESON (10) b 3-31-1949

A561312-BEVERLY ELLIOTT (9) b 12-19-1926 m BENNY THOMPSON. Employee Indpls Light & Power Co. Bev-Bell Tel Co. No children (1952)

A561313-BOBBY EARL ELLIOTT (9) b 8-9-1930 Attending Indiana U (1952)

A56132-FERN ELIZABETH ELLIOTT (8) b 8-1-1906 m NEWTON GOUDY She-mgr printing dept United Christian Missionary Soc, Indianapolis, Ind. Two children

A561321-JACK GOUDY (9) b 2-14-1927 Mgr printing dept Morris Plan Indianpolis, Ind.

A561322-JOE GOUDY (9) b 5-15-1929 m NANCY LINKHART. Postal Dept Indpls.

A5613221-KARIN SUE GOUDY (10) b 1951

A56133-MARY CATHERINE ELLIOTT (8)b 1-21-1914 m EDWARD HARTY. He-Douglass Aircraft. Los Angeles, Cal. Live Segundo, Cal. Two daughters.

A561331-MARILYN SUE HARTY (9) b 11-14-1936

A561332-DONNA JEAN HARTY (9) b 11-17-1939

A56134-MAX EDWARD ELLIOTT (8) b 7-23-1925 m NORMA VANATTA Live Richmond, Ind. He-printing dept Eavey Wholesale Grocery.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A5614-TRUMAN N. LINDAMOOD (7) b 8-25-1889 Henry Co Ind Married twice (1) New Castle, 8-18-1907 CORA RHOADES b near Knightstown 11-30-1888 d near Hagerstown 3-12-1928. Dau of George and Laura (Wilson) Rhoades. Three children. Membs Christian Ch (2) Knightstown 3-31-1944 MAY SMITH b Henry Co near New Castle. No children. Cora Rhoades-Baptist. He-interested in horses, served as custodian of the court house, deputy sherriff, and manager of the county farm. Live New Castle, Ind. (1956)

A56141-STELLA MAE LINDAMOOD (8) b Henry Co Ind 3-20-1908 Married twice (1) 11-23-1926 Richmond, Ind to WILLIAM WEAVER b Miltville 10-12-1907 son of John and Fannie (Batchfield) Weaver. Divorced Two children. Memb Christian Ch. (2) 8-31-1950 HAROLD EDWARD b Greenfield, Ind son of William and Hallie (Rideneour) Edwards. Farmer. Membs Christian Ch. Live Charlottesville, Ind (1960)

A561411-RICHARD WEAVER (9) b Henry Co Ind 5-20-1928 m Henry Co 6-27-1950MARY VAN MATRE b New Castle 8-4-1924 dau of Ralph and Delna (Fort) Van Matre. She-Meth. He-Christian Ch; maintenance Chrysler Corp. Live New Castle, Ind.
A5614111-SUZANNE WEAVER (10) (adopted) b 10-13-1958

A561412-JOHN R. WEAVER (9) b Henry Co Ind 5-31-1931 m Lewisville 1-1958 NORMA JEAN THOMPSON b Indianpolis 4-14-1936 dau of Jesse (b Raywick, Ky 1913) and Ollie (Loveall b Tulaski Co Ky 1917) Thompson. John-toolmaker; Navy WW2. Both ~~Both~~ Live Hagerstown, Ind. No children (1960)

A56142-Edna Lindamood (8) b 1913 d 1915 Bur Knightstown, Ind.

A56143-ERNEST LINDAMOOD (8) b Henry Co Ind 2-23-1916 m ~~Richmond~~ Hagerstown 2-23-1935 ETHEL CORDELL b Hagerstown 3-13-1916 dau of Lewis V. and Ada B. (Morelock) Cordell. Factory employee. Live near Hagerstown (1960) WW2 Navy. Both
A561431-PATTY LINDAMOOD (9) b Hagerstown, Ind 10-13-1935 m Hagerstown 6-5-1955 RAYMOND SHARP b Lewisville 5-10-1935 son of Alfred and Mildred (Evans) Sharp. Draftsman. Live Hagerstown.
A5614311-STEVEN LEROY SHARP (10) b 5-27-1956 Hagerstown, Ind
A5614312-SCOTT ALAN SHARP (10) b 10-21-1958 Hagerstown, Ind
A5614313-Dean Kent Sharp (10) b 7-31-1961

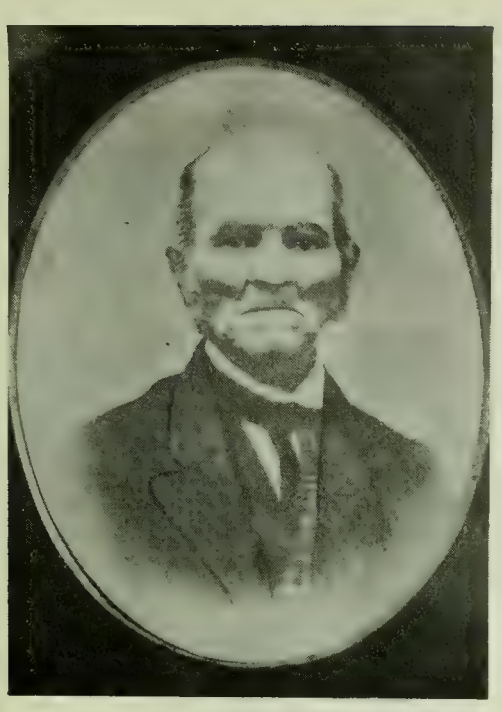
CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

A562-EMMA NORRIS (6) dau of Oscar and Elizabeth (Fall) Norris b 1-24-1865 d 10-23-1944 m SCHIEL CRAWFORD d ca 1941. Both bur Raleigh, Ind. He had a leather business in Knightstown, Ind which he sold and went to Lewisville where he had a grocery and was postmaster. After Schiel's death, Emmal lived with her brother, Josiah Norris until his death. Then she made her home with her son, Norris Crawford, in New Castle, Ind. A neighbor, A.W. Helms had many nice things to say about the Crawfords and the good deeds Emma performed for people. One child.

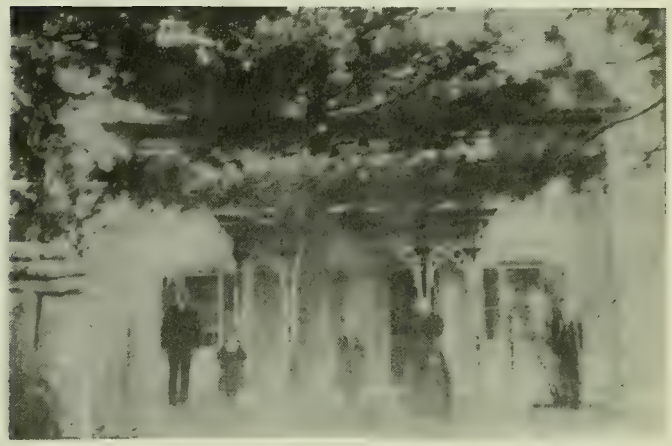
A5621-NORRIS J. CRAWFORD (7) b 12-30-1897 Knightstown, Ind Married. Owns and operates the Stanley Mortuary in New Castle, Ind. He has the Norris Bible.

A56211-JOSEPH NORRIS CRAWFORD (8) b 3-22-1933 New Castle, Ind m St. Cecilia's Cath Ch Dallas, Texas 7-11-1959 RITA ANN AUBREY dau of Richard D. Aubrey. She-grad Helen Barbara Finishing School. Joseph-grad Indiana U.

THIS ENDS THE LINEAGE LINE OF BENJAMIN FALL, FIFTH CHILD OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR.



BENJAMIN FALL (A4) and wife MARY LESLIE FALL



Home of Benjamin and and Mary (Leslie) Fall Located on east side of road from West Middletown to Gratis. Owned in 1961 by great granddaughter, Stella Schwarztrauber.

JESSE FALL, SR
PART V

A6-JESSE FALL, SR (4) son of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall, Jr b 1-16-1801 N.C. d 5-15-1828 Putnam Co Ind Bur near his home, Raccoon, Ind. Ona 1-29-1824 Preble Co Ohio, he was married by his father, Christian Fall, Jr to Susannah (Susan) Gough (Goff) b 1800-10. Jesse's brother, Elisha Fall #A8 married Elizabeth Gough. The relationship of the two girls is not proven, but both lived in Preble Co Ohio. Jesse and Susannah had two children-Daniel and Jesse Fall, Jr. After the death of their father, they lived in Ohio for a time with their grandfather, Christian Fall, Jr. In the 1830 census the boys were living with their mother in Putnam Co Ind.

The widow Fall was reported to be wealthy. A dandy by the name of William Thompson driving a team and buggy from Kentucky met her, and she married him. They had five children--Henry, William F., Enoch, Elizabeth, and Mary Jane Thompson. License for their marriage was issued Putnam Co 8-30-1830.

In 1820 Christian Fall, Jr acquired from the U.S. government, a grant of land located about two miles from the town of Racoon, Putnam Co Ind. The deed was on sheepskin and signed by James Monroe, President. Walker Winslow Townsend of Indianapolis, the great, great, great grandson of Jesse Fall, Sr had this deed in 1960. Jesse Fall, Sr settled on this land and in later years, Jesse Jr lived here and Susannah came to live with her son. Susannah was known in the county for her sweetness of spirit, charity and piety.

A61-Daniel H. Fall (5).....
CHAPTER I

A62-Jesse Goff Fall (5).....
CHAPTER II

SUSANNAH (GOUGH) FALL

PART V - CHAPTER I

A61-DANIEL H. FALL (5) son of Jesse and Susannah (Gough) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 1826 d 7-30-1889 aged 63 yrs in Des Arc, Ark where he and his wife had gone after rearing six children. He mar Susannah (Susan) Wells b ca 1826 Ohio d 11-22-1886 aged 59 yrs in Des Arc. Both bur Lakeside Cem-Des Arc. The following is taken from the Directory of Hamilton Co Ind year 1856 p 249 "Daniel H. Fall b 1826 and settled in Arcadia in 1844. He married Susan Wells dau of Benjamin Wells who was born about 1790. Susan was born in Ohio. Daniel is a farmer. Benjamin Wells and wife _____Baker had six other children. Richard Wells of Arcadia, Ind; John Wells of Fairbault; Charles Wells of Clinton Co; Ezaee Wells of Tipton Co; Elizabeth Wells who married Samuel Taylor of Salem; and Sally Wells who married Louis Rankin and lives in Iowa." In the 1850 census, Daniel and family were living in Jackson Twp Hamilton Co Ind. Six children.

A611-Sarah Ann Fall (6) b ca 1847 d ca 1893 Sheridan, Ind m Hamilton Co 8-27-1870 Michael (Mike) Blessing of Arcadia. One child.
A611-Pearl Blessing (7) d Tipton Co Ind. Not married

A612-Elizabeth Fall (6).....Section 1
A613-Charity Ellen Fall (6).....Section 2
A614-MARY (MOLLIE) FALL (6) b 1861 d 1946 m Hamilton Co Ind 10-11-1883 HORACE D. PETTIJOHN b 1859 d Franklin 1922. Lived Noblesville. One daughter. see p559
A6141-ELIZABETH PETTIJOHN (7) (adopted) b 1901 m 1922 WILLIAM R. SAMELIUS . Cath. Live Chicago. Two daughters (1959)
A61411_____SAMELIUS (8)
A61412_____SAMELIUS (8)

A615-Benjamin Franklin Fall (6).....Section 3
A616-JESSE FALL (6) b ca 1864 d after 1927 Married three times (1) Hamilton Co Ind 6-29-1883 SARAH J. JOHNS (2) Des Arc, Ark Isabelle Johnson. One child who died (3) BELLE HULLET. One son. In 1927 he was an old man living in Canton, Ohio. He told his sister Mary Fall Pettijohn that he was going to leave what he had to his landlady as she was so good to him.
A6161-JOE FALL (7) Nothing known.

PART V - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

A612-ELIZABETH FALL (6) dau of Daniel H. and Susannah (Wells) Fall d ca 1905 Des Arc, Ark. m Hamilton Co Ind 9-9-1866 JAMES T. BROWN of Arcadia b Ala 1843 d 3-27-1889 Des Arc. Bur Lakeside Cem. Two children.

A6121-DAN BROWN (7) Married twice (1)_____Two children. The wife was sweeping when her dress caught fire, and she died of burns. The children were reared by their grandmother, Elizabeth Fall Brown (2)_____ Phelps. No known children.
A61211-James T. Brown (8) m Sadie Smith. died before her husband. WW1 veteran wounded in action and sent home. A medal for bravery was awarded him, but he died before the medal arrived probably between 1917-20. No children.

A61212-DOT BROWN (8) d 5-14-1953 Des Arc, Ark Mar J.A. PARKER, minister.
A612121-J.A. PARKER, JR (9) lives Des Arc, Ark

A6122-EDGAR BROWN (7) No information.

PART V - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

A613-CHARITY ELLEN FALL (6) dau of Daniel H. and Susannah (Wells) Fall b Arcadia, Ind 1853 d Arcadia 5-1926 m Arcadia, Hamilton Co 8-2-1873 DANIEL WILSON BARKER b 1-14-1854 d 9-1944. Both bur Scherer Cem-Arcadia. Daniel-son of Wilson Barker b 7-10-1807 Granville Co N.C. d 9-24-1888 Arcadia; and his wife, Delilah Smith of N.C. Both bur McCarthy Cem-Arcadia. Three children.

A6131-Glendale Barker (7) b 7-16-1875 d 10-26-1954 m 1897 Ollie Kinder of Arcadia, Ind where they lived. One son.
A61311-Russell Barker Kinder (8) b ca 1901 d 1918 age 17 Bur Dunkard Cem-Arcadia, Ind.

A6132-Lorie Barker (7).....Subsection 1
A6133-Earl E. Barker (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A6132-LORIE BARKER (7) b Ind 10-10-1877 d near Arcadia-Hamilton Co 11-26-1948 Bur Scherer Cem-Arcadia Married three times (1) VICTORIA M WEBSTER b Cicero 2-5-1880 d Cicero 11-19-1960 dau of Naylor and Nancy J. (Kinder) Webster. Div. Membs Christian Ch One son. (2) 2-24-1910 Verda Wagoner of Hoopeston, Ill. She and infant son died the same year (3)_____ No children.

A61321-FLOYD ELMER BARKER (8) b Cicero, Ind 5-27-1900 Married twice (1) 12-1921 EDNA FRANCES LINTON b Sheridan d Cicero 11-11-1927. Bur there. Dau of Allen and Mattie (Starrett) Linton. Two children (2) Noblesville 8-28-1929 THELMA BELL b near Noblesville 11-24-1909 dau of George Lutian and Clara (Berg) Bell. Four children. Thelma-memb Bapt Ch. Floyd-memb Christian Ch; K.P. Lodge. Farms near Noblesville, Ind (1960)

A613211-MARY EMMA BARKER (9) b near Cicero, Ind 4-27-1923 m Arlington, Va 12-1940 ROBERT W. WORDEN b 4-4-1918. Four children. Divorced. She lives Staunton, Va. (1961)
A6132111-CARL WORDEN (10) b 7-15-1942 Arlington, Va
A6132112-ROBERT WORDEN (10) b 4-24-1944 Arlington, Va
A6132113-FLOYD WORDEN (10) b 8-21-1945 Arlington, Va
A6132114-STARLETT WORDEN (10) b 6-12-1947 Arlington, Va

A613212-JESSE LINTON BARKER (9) b near Noblesville, Ind 5-3-1924 d Tahlequah, Okla 6-15-1955. Bur there m Westville, Okla 6-1948 JENS MARSHALL b Ka dau of Hiram Marshall. He-pilot Air Corps WW2; B.S. degree and taught school in Tahlequah. Jens attended Tahlequah Coll (1958) and married Elden Jenkins. Living in Tulsa (1961) Two children.
A6132121-JAMES L. BARKER (10) b 10-5-1951 b Tahlequah, Okla
A6132122-JESSE A. BARKER (10) b 7-27-1955 Tahlequah, Okla.

A613213-MORRIS E. BARKER (9) b near Noblesville, Ind 3-4-1930 m Prairie Bapt Ch near Noblesville 8-__-1950 BARBARA HUFFMAN b Anderson 5-11-1932 dau of Gerald and Eva (White) Huffman. Morris attended seminary and Barbara Bible Inst. Membs Bapt Ch. Morris-Nat'l Guard; technician Noblesville power plant. Live near there. Two children (1957)
A6132131-RICHARD M. BARKER (10) b 6-10-1951 Noblesville, Ind
A6132132-KEITH A. BARKER (10) b 11-21-1953 Noblesville, Ind

A613214-V. Edwin Barker (9) b near Noblesville, Ind 1-2-1932 drowned 8-28-1960. Army; memb Nat'l Guard; Bapt Ch; Eagles. Farmed near Noblesville. Not married.

A613215-VICTOR C. BARKER (9) b near Noblesville, Ind 3-14-1937 m Prairie Bapt Ch near Noblesville 9-__-1955 KATHRYN EDRINGTON b Hamilton Co 2-4-1937 dau of Paul and Elma (Anderson) Edrington. Membs Prairie Bapt Ch. Vic-Natl Guard; factory employee. Live near Noblesville. Two children
A6132151-DAVID WAYNE BARKER (10) b 10-10-1956 Noblesville, Ind
A6132152-VICKI JANE BARKER (10) b 9-23-1959 Noblesville, Ind

A613216-NANCY A. BARKER (9) b 5-4-1943

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A6133-EARL E. BARKER (7) son of Daniel and Charity(Fall) Barker b Ind 10-13-1880 d ca 1930 Omaha, Neb or Ka: Married twice (1) Hamilton Co Ind 6-15-1902 SARAH (SALLIE) ELIZA MANN b 12-4-1884. Descendant of Eliza Gough and Caleb Frazee. Living in 1960 with her daughter in Crown Point, Maryland. Divorced One daughter. Sarah married Mr Roughan. No children (2) Nebraska-Hazel Reems One son.

A61331-Ilo Imogene Barker (8).....Division 1
A61332-DUARD BARKER (8) No information.

Section 2 - Subsection 2 - Division 1

A61331-ILO IMOGENE BARKER (8) b 3-8-1904 Arcadia, Ind m 2-24-1923 Indianapolis (License-Gibson Co) WILLIAM E. PULLEN b Whitehall, Albermarle Co Va 2-12- 1900 son of Rev. Thomas Granville and Annie Brown (Hildrup) Pullen. Ilo has two great great grandmothers who were sisters. On the maternal side, she is a descendant of Eliza (Goff)(Gough) Frazee, and on the paternal side she is a descendant of Eliza's siter, Susannah (Gough) Fall. Elizabeth Delilah Gough who married Elisha Fall #A8 was probably also a relative. Eliza (Gough) Frazee had beentthe widow of Tilman Ashard Howard. It is thought they had one son who died after birth. William Pullen attended William and Mary Coll (Va); law degree U of Indiana; memb Indiana and Maryland Bar; Sgt WW1 and Lt Col WW2; Ex V. Pres U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co Baltimore, Md. Live Crownsville, Md. One son (1960)

A613311-JOHN THOMAS GRANVILLE PULLEN (9) b Liberty, Ind 6-20-1926 m Baltimore, Md 12-24-1949 LOIS MORRISON b Baltimore 10-29-1931 dau of Harry Hickman (b Delaware) and Marie (Doulong b Baltimore) Morrison. John-WW2-21st Reg of 3rd Marine Div in battles of Guam and Iwo Jima where he was wounded; 1950 grad William and Mary Coll (Va). Live in Richmond, Va. Two children (1960)

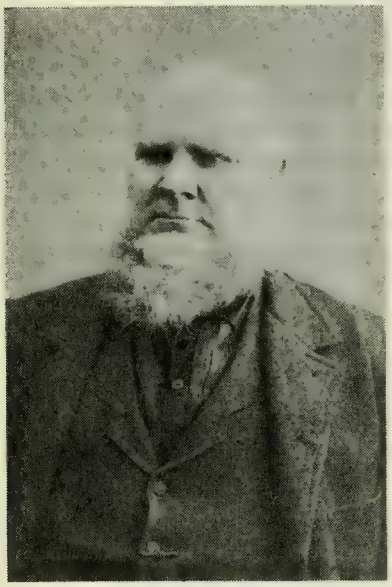
A6133111-WILLIAM E. PULLEN II (10) b 1-18-1957 Richmond, Va
A6133112-NANCY LINDSAY PULLEN (10) b 3-23-1958

PART V - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

A615-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FALL (Frank) son of Daniel H. and Susannah (Wells) Fall b Hamilton Co near New Arcadia, Ind 11-1861 d___ m Hamilton Co 3-24-1884 Louisa (Eliza?) Wall d 45 yrs old. He had a livery stable for many years in Des Arc, Ark and carried the mail from Des Arc to Devalls Bluff and back for 16 years. He had light hair, blue eyes and stood about six feet. After the death of his wife, dau Mary kept house for him about a year. She eloped with a school mate against her father's wishes. Benjamin sold out, left Des Arc and was never seen again by his daughter. Two children.

A6151-Charles Edgar Fall (7) d when 22 Bur near his mother in Des Arc.
A6152-MARY BLANCHE FALL (7) (Babe or Mammie) b 1883 Des Arc, Ark Married twice (1) ROY MCCRARY d Detroit, Mich (2) Pearl Poundstone. Lived Bement, Ill (1953). One son by first marriage.
A61521-_____MCCRARY (8) Lived Des Arc, Ark.

A62-JESSE GOFF FALL (5) son of Susannah (Goff) (Gough) and Jesse Fall, Sr b 7-25-1827 Putnam Co Ind d Putnam Co 12-13-1902 m Hamilton Co 3-17-1846 MARTHA EMALINE JONES b 12-18-1827 Ind d 10-5-1892. Both bur Ladoga, Ind. They lived on his father's home place-Franklin Twp Putnam Co ca two miles from Racoon, Ind. In the 1850 census there is Eliza Jane listed. She was not a Fall, but a sister of Martha Emaline Jones and later married Frank Kinder, farmer of Arcadia, Ind.



JESSE GOFF FALL

In 1925 granddaughter, Frances Epperson Winslow, wrote an article for the local newspaper about her mother's childhood based on information of Eliza Jane Fall Epperson. From this we can picture the family life of Jesse Goff Fall.

"After Jesse returned to live with his mother and stepfather, William Thompson, he was sent to the typical Hoosier, one-room school house. Here he met Martha Emaline Jones who was a tall, slender girl with dark eyes and coal-black hair. (Jesse had light hair and blue eyes)....They were married 3-17-1846 and set off for the land near Racoon Creek which Christian Fall, Jr had bought and where Jesse Goff Fall had been born (Putnam Co about 2 miles from Racoon). They first lived in a small cabin, but as the family increased, they built a four room house near the road. In the evenings by the light of the fire and candles, Jesse read to his family from the Cincinnati Weekly Gazette and the red, morroco family Bible. The passages which impressed him most would be read and explained. Apples, nuts, and popcorn were put out for the family to munch on. Mother Martha Emaline would knit or sew in her rocker and then sing hymns in a clear, sweet voice with the family joining in the chorus.

From a trip to Greencastle to pay taxes, Jesse brought his family a "lamp" along with many admonitions that it was dangerous and the children were not to touch it. Another time the family felt very distinguished in having the first sewing machine in the neighborhood...Martha was not strong enough to work the treadles, so she did cutting, basting, and preparation work with Jesse doing the machine work on bad days and evenings. On Sundays the family was scrubbed and brushed for church. The little boys dressed in long, worsted breeches and short, round about coats. The girls had their hair in two tight braids and wore all wool dresses of bright red and green. Martha had a black silk lustre with bonnet to match. Jesse wore his black suit and broad hat. With boys in the front seat of the buggy with Jesse, and the girls in back with Martha, they drove off to attend the Baptist Church at Cornstalk Creek. The church had the conventional high pulpit, Amen Corners, Experience Bench, and a broad center aisle to separate the women from the men. A water bucket was placed in front for the children, and they were privileged throughout the long sermon to go front and take a drink from the bucket."

Most of the children of Jesse and Martha (Jones) Fall grew up to be members of the Church of Christ and Republicans. All were born on the home place near Racoon, Putnam Co Ind. Six children.

A621-John W. Fall (6).....Section 1
A622-Daniel Fall (6).....Section 2
A623-Eliza Jane Fall (6).....Section 3
A624-Henry R. Fall (6).....Section 4
A625-Mary Elizabeth Fall (6) b 8-25-1863 d 8-15-1866 Bur family lot on farm.
A626-Martha Bell Fall (6) (Mattie) b 10-17-1865 d on farm near North Salem Ind 4-1-1906 Bur North Salem m Putnam Co 8-11-1892 Benjamin F. Jones b 4-5-1859 d 3-9-1915. Methodists. One daughter.
A6261-Eva May Jones b 5-20-1894 d 1-25-1906 near North Salem.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

A621-JOHN W. FALL (6) son of Jesse G and Martha (Jones) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 5-7-1847 d Franklin Co 9-30-1908 m Putnam Co 9-4-1867 RUTH C. NICHOLS b Putnam Co 5-13-1849 d 2-6-1923. Both bur Ladoga. Dau of James M. and Amanda V (Hester) Nichols (Both bur Ladoga). Farmer. Membs Christian Ch Five children.

A6211-William Grant Fall (7).....Subsection 1
A6212-Amanda Alice Fall (7) b 6-15-1872 d 8-9-1944 m William E. Ratcliff b4-27-1873 d 12-24-1934. Meth. She-Christian Ch. Lived Indpls No children

A6213-MARY FALL (7) b 9-29-1874 m WILLIAM R. MILLER b 2-3-1869 d 2-22-1946. She lives Meth Home for Aged in Frankfort, Ind (1961)

A6214-Elizabeth Fall (7) died in infancy.

A6215-LAURA FALL (7)b Advance, Ind 5-7-1880 d 3-2-1956 Bur Crawfordsville m Crawfordsville 6-22-1899 TILLMAN EDWARD WEIL b Tippicanoe Co 8-7-1873 d.....son of Tillman J and Margaret (Roucher) Weil. Methodists. He-A.F. & A.M.; retail meat salesman. Lived in Cleveland in 1954. Two children.

A62151-THEODORE E. WEIL (8) b Crawfordsville, Ind 4-16-1900 Married three times (1) Cleveland, O 5-24-1926 MARY EVANS of Baltimore, Md. One child Div Sept 1940 She lives in Cleveland-not remarried (1958) (2) Crown Point, Ind 10-4-1946 Odessa M. Grimes d 6-8-1953 No children (3) Cleveland 9-4-1954 CYNTHIA C. RADFORD. No children. Theodore-attended Purdue U; memb Beta Theta Pi; A.F. & A.M. Pres of Lumbermen's Door and Trim Co (Bedford Heights, O). Live Shaker Heights, Ohio.

A621511-THEODORE E. WEIL, JR (9) b 11-3-1927 m Cleveland, O 1953 LOUISE GREEN He attended coll; employee of Lumberman's Door & Trim Co. Live Northfield, Ohio. Two children
A6215111-DEBORAH LYNN WEIL (10) b 12-24-1954
A6215112-TERRY LOU WEIL (10) b 9-19-1956

A62152-Helen Lucile Weil (8) b 4-1903 d 10-1903

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A6211-WILLIAM GRANT FALL (7) son of John W. and Ruth (Nichols) Fall b Ind 6-21-1864 (? parents married 1867) d 2-21-1932 m Boone Co Ind 3-27-1890 ALMA JANE (JENNIE) LANE b 12-9-1864 (Jan 27-1867) d 3-8-1932 dau of William U and Alma Lane of Jackson Twp-Boone Co. The Lanes were early settlers of Putnam Co. Her grandparents were Ensley J (d 1872) and Isabel d 1901 (McConaughy)

Lane. The great grandparents were Lewis and Emma (Jackson) Lane. William farmed near Zionsville. Membs Christian Ch. Eleven children.

A62111-___(girl) Fall (8) b 4-6-1891 Boone Co Ind died in infancy
A62112-_____Fall (8) name unknown. Died in infancy
A62113-RUTH MARGARET FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 10-7-1895 Mar twice (1) Boone Co 9-6-1920 Lytle B. Perkins son of Alonzo and Ora (Witt) Perkins. Ruth's great, great, great great grandfather, Michael Witt was the great great grandfather of Lytle Perkins through his mother, Ora Witt m (2) PHILIP WILLIAMSON. Lived San Diego, Cal (1955) No children either marriage.

A62114-Ruby Fall(8).....Division 1
A62115-Ralph E. Fall (8).....Division 2

A62116-LUCILE FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 8-21-1901 d Indianpolis 6-23-1950 Mar twice (1) Indpls 11-10-1919 GEORGE SHELLEY. One daughter (2) Anderson, Jack Adler b 11-11-1896. no children.
A621161-EMMA JANE SHELLEY (9) b Danville, Ind 5-17-1920 m Indpls 12-20 1942 DR. WILLIAM RALPH THOMPSON b 10-7-1915. Grad Indiana U Med School. Live Winamac, Ind. Four children (1958)
A6211611-WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMPSON (10) b 10-28-1943 Indpls Ind
A6211612-ROBERT SHELLEY THOMPSON (10) b 1-5-1947 Indpls Ind
A6211613-JAMES EARL THOMPSON (10) b 10-13-1949 Knox, Ind
A6211614-SHELLEY ANN THOMPSON (10) b 5-19-1952 Winamac, Ind

A62117-RAYMOND EVERETT FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 11-18-1903 m Toledo, O 2-19-1926 TILLIE CWIKIEWSKI b Toledo 9-11-1906. Live Toledo. Two sons (1954)
A621171-RAYMOND LEE FALL (9) b 7-5-1927 Toledo, O. Living Yukon, Alaska Not married (1954)
A621172-DONALD GRANT FALL (9) b 4-2-1933 Toledo, O m 1951 Jerry____ No children (1954)

A62118-Aletha Fall (8).....Division 3
A62119-MARY FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 10-7-1907 m 2-19-1929 WALTER L. CULVER b 1-1-1901. Lived in Ocala, Fla and in 1955 on a farm between Ladoga and Roachdale, Ind. Two children.
A621191-RITA MAE CULVER (9) b 11-27-1930 Indpls, Ind Not married (1955)
A621192-JAMES LEWIS CULVER (9) b 4-7-1939

A621110-WILLIAM RUSSELL FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 3-8-1910 m Paris, Ill 6-16-1936 GENEVA ETTA SMITH b 11-27-1914. Industrial Worker. Live Indpls.
A6211101-DEANNA SUE FALL (9) b 9-7-1940
A6211102-DAVID FALL (9) b 11-26-1942
A6211103-ROBERT EUGENE FALL (9) b 4-9-1946
A6211104-WILLIAM RAYMOND FALL (9) b 11-5-1947

A621110a-Helen V. Fall (8) b 1-4-1916 d 1-6-1916 Boone Co Ind

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A62114-RUBY FALL (8) b near Advance, Boone Co Ind 8-12-1897 d Boone Co 7-21-1938 Bur Greenlawn Cem-Thorntown m Danville, Ill 10-12-1916 HENRY FAY HAM b Boone Co 12-20-1896 killed in auto accident Indpls Ind 10-8-1951 Bur Washing-

ton Park Cem-Indianapolis. Son of Cyrus Edgar and Mary Elez (Witt) Ham. Mary Eliz, a descendant of Michael Witt, Sr through Michael Witt, Jr and Ruby a descendant of Michael Witt, Sr through Mary Witt, wife of Christian Fall, Jr. Henry attended business coll; was a machinist; tool and die maker. Both membs Christian Ch. Five children.

A621141-MARY ELLEN HAM (9) b Boone Co Ind 1-4-1918 m Hamilton Co 3-8-1940 EDWARD VERNER WALLACE b Gibson Co 3-23-1920 He-Army WW2(So Pacific) 1942-45. Two children. Live Pomona, Calif.

A6211411-ANNA LEE WALLACE (10) b 7-21-1941 Noblesville, Ind

A6211412-Larry Edward Wallace (10) b 2-17-1943 Noblesville, Ind d 6-7-1943 Chicago, Ill.

A621142-WILLIAM EDGAR HAM (9) b Boone Co Ind 3-6-1921 m Indianapolis 8-24-1946 JEANNE IRENE KAZENBERGER b Indpls 11-11-1924 dau of George B. and Ruth (Oehler) Katzenberger. Jeanne attended business coll; memb Am Leg. Aux. William-Army WW2 (So Pacific); memb Am Leg; salesman for W.J. Holliday (div J&L Steel). Both membs Christian Ch. Live Indpls.

A6211421-SUZANNA MARIE HAM (10) (adopted) b 4-19-1951

A621143-Marvin Clay Ham (9) b 7-23-1925 Boone Co Ind d 4-22-1926 Boone Co

A621144-BETTY ANN HAM (9)b Boone Co Ind 4-9-1927 m Louisville, Ky 9-3-1946 GEORGE HIATT b Noblesville, Ind 11-15-1919; WW2 (European Theatre) Live Anderson, Ind. Three adopted children (1958)

A6211441-SHIRLEY HIATT (10) b 7-28-1946

A6211442-JANE HIATT (10) b 3-11-1949

A6211443-STEVE HIATT (10) b 9-9-1949

A621145-IONA LEE HAM (9)b Boone Co Ind 12-17-1929 m Indianapolis, 3-13-1954 JAMES HILLERY b 12-16-1929. Live Indpls. No children (1957)

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A62115-RALPH L. FALL (8) b 6-2-1899 Advance, Ind Married twice (1) Lebanon 7-16-1921 NORA MCKERN b Thorntown, Boone Co 12-28-1898 d Thorntown 1-1929. Bur Maple Lawn Cem-Thorntown Dau of Thomas and Permelia (Huckstep) McKern. Memb Christian Ch. Two children (2) fall of 1929 Thorntown - GRACE DAVIS HEATON d 3-1961. No children. Ralph-trucker; memb Christ. Ch. Lives Thorntown (1961)

A621151-Frances Fall (9) d 3-20-1926

A621152-RICHARD LEROY FALL (9) (Dick) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 3-20-1926 m Thorntwon 5-25-1947 PAULINE MCCAMMON b Carlisle 11-24-1921 dau of Raymond and Maude (Walters) McCammon. Pauline-B.M. Illinois Wes U; teacher; memb PEO. Richard-Army-European Theatre 3 yrs WW2; precinct committeeman; memb K.P. (past chancelor); A.F. & A.M. Both membs Christian Ch. (Dick Jr Deacon). Farm near Thorntown. One adopted son.

A6211521-DAVID LEE FALL (10) b 2-13-1953 Indianpolis, Ind

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 3

A62118-ALETHA FALL (8) b Boone Co Ind 8-24-1905 d Memphis, Tenn 7-25-1956 Cremated. Bur Washington Park-Indpls. m Indpls 11-26-1926 VERNON TAYLOR b Monrovia 10-21-1904 son of Trumble Frederick and Ella (Canaday) Taylor. She attended Danville, Ind Bus Coll; comptometer operator. Vernon-truckman for

Sunshine Biscuit Co. Membs Arlington Heights Christian Ch. Lived Indpls Four children.

A621181-ROBERT TAYLOR (9) b Indpls Ind 10-21-1927 m Richmond 9-9-1951 DONNA HAID b Richmond 9-10-1928 dau of Carl J. and Zella E. (Jones) Haid. Donna attended Johnson Bible Coll (Kimberlin Hgts, Tenn) and Robert A.B. from same school; also attended Butler U; Army WW2; Christian Ch minister. Was in Ladoga and in 1957 in Terre Haute. Two children.
A6211811-PAULA DIANNE TAYLOR (10) b 1-12-1953 Ladoga, Ind.
A6211812-LYN ROSE TAYLOR (10) b 12-4-1954 Ladoga, Ind.

A621182-JACK E. TAYLOR (9) b Indpls, Ind 5-22-1929 m Ladoga 6-14-1951 CAROLYN TALMADGE b Springfield Twp La Grange Co 2-19-1929 dau of Russell and Nellie (Young) Talmadge. Carolyn attended Indiana U; nurse. Jack-Army 2 yrs; memb Farm Bureau; Dairy Farmer. Both membs East Springfield Meth Ch. Live near La Grange, Ind Two children (1957)
A6211821-RICHARD CHARLES TAYLOR (10) b 3-11-1953 La Grange, Ind.
A6211822-RODNEY PHILLIP TAYLOR (10) b 10-30-1955 La Grange, Ind

A621183-JUDITH TAYLOR (9) b Indpls, Ind 6-6-1932 m Indpls 8-20-1950 JOHN THOMAS MOORE b Eads, Tenn 11-20-1927 son of Jodie A. and Lucy (Davis) Moore. He-1946 B.A. Butler U; 1953 B.D. Butler U School of Religion. Christian Ch minister. Worthington, Ind 1953-56; Central Christian Ch-Seymour, Ind 1957. One child.
A6211831-LYDIA LEE MOORE (10) b 10-18-1955

A621184-RUTH VIRGINIA TAYLOR (9) b 4-6 (22?)-1949 Indianapolis, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A622-DANIEL FALL (6) son of Jesse G. and Martha (Jones) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 9-2-1853 d 1-11-1938 m 9-27-1876 REBECCA ANN STOKES b Preble Co Ohio 1-1-1854 d 1-3-1938. Both bur Ladoga, Ind. Lived on farm near Racoon, Putnam Co Ind. Three children.

A6221-infant son b 8-27-1877 d 8-28-1877

A6222-GRACE PEARL FALL (7) b 4-6-1883 m Putnam Co Ind 5-17-1903 HURSCEL A. RUARK. Live Indpls, Ind. Two children (1957)
A62221-DOROTHY ALICE RUARK (8) b 12-27-1905. Spastic paralysis victim.
A62222-ELSIE MARIE RUARK (8) b 6-27-1907 m 9-14-1945 WALTER G. BROWN d 9-21-1960. Owner dept store Indpls; memb A.F. & A.M.: Rep. Both Meth. She lives Indianapolis. No children (1961)

A6223-HARRY RAYMOND FALL (7) b 2-18-1886 d 2-27-1948 Bur Ladoga, Ind m Greencastle 11-25-1908 EVA ANDERSON b Greencastle 6-5-1890 dau of Martin and Eliza (Myers) Anderson. She-memb Parkersburg Christian Ch. Lived Raconn, Ind. One son.
A62231-HUBERT EVAN FALL (8) b Putnam Co Ind 6-5-1920 m by Rev F.A. Chandler Indpls 11-21-1942 RUTH CAIN b near Thorntown, Boone Co 8-4-1922 dau of Devello and Nelle (Wilson) Cain. She attended Kittery Machine Sch (Indpls); memb Sigma Beta; Secty-Branch Mgr Dairy Products Div of Kraft Foods. Hubert-Navy (med dis 1942); licensed private pilot; memb Aircrart Owners & Pilots Ass'n; Am Leg; Rep; employee Gen Motors Parts Div; Student of Public Accounting with

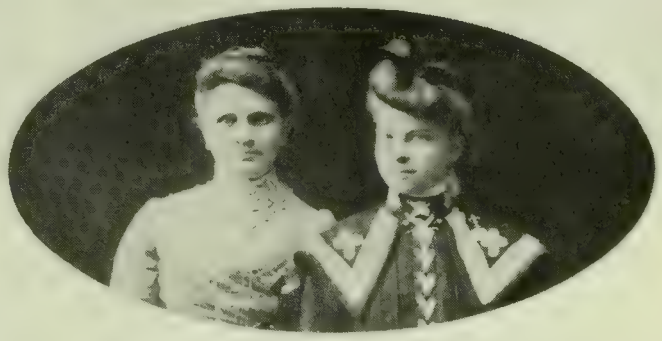
Int. Accountants Soc (Chicago) Live Indpls. No children (1957)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

A623-ELIZA JANE FALL (6) dau of Jesse G. and Martha (Jones) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 1-8-1857 d 10-30-1935 m Putnam Co in her parents' home 12-18-1879 WILLIAM SANFORD EPPERSON b New Maysville 12-14-1854 d 1-3-1942 son of William Whittler and Nancy Saunders (Wright) Epperson who lived three miles from Ladoga and are buried in the old Maysville cem. Eliza Jane and William lived in Ladoga, Montgomery Co and are buried with their daughter, Jessie in the Ladoga cem. Two children.

A6231- Ivah Frances Epperson (7).....Subsection 1
A6232-Jessie Epperson (7) b 9-5-1893 d 3-14-1895

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3 -
SUBSECTION 1



ELIZA JANE FALL EPPERSON
and daughter IVAH FRANCES

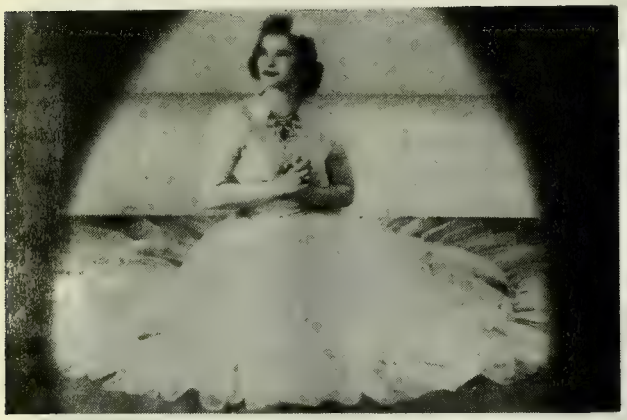
A6231-IVAH FRANCES EPPERSON (7) b Montgomery Co Ind 11-21-1887 m Ladoga, Montgomery Co 6-24-1913 WALKER WISE WINSLOW b Milan, Ohio 8-10-1888 d Culver, Ind 10-25-1958 Bur Crown Hill Cem (Indpls) Son of William W. Winslow b N.Y. City 1849 d Indpls 6-25-1914 and Jennie Izetta Walker b Milan, O 9-28-1858 d Indpls 12-13-1933. She and William mar Milan, Ohio 12-27-1882. Ivah Frances A.B. and A.M. Indiana U; taught sociology seven years Butler U (Indpls); memb Pi Beta Phi and Tri Kappa State sororities; Propylaeum, Boys Club over 40 yrs; D.A.R.; Gov Science Club (all of Indpls); and Culver City Club (Culver, Ind) Walker Winslow attended Purdue U; memb Sigma Phi Espilon; Indpls Rotary; Columbia Club; Founder and Commodore Emeritus of Lake Maxinkuckee Yacht Club; founder Maxininkuckee Country Club; Inst State Council for Defense WW1; pres and owner Ind Paving Brick and Block Co (Brazil, Ind 5 yrs); purch agent Chapman Price Steel (Indpls); distrib Curtiss Wright Airplanes and parts; appointed by Gov Schricker of Ind to organize civilian fliers into a civil air patrol and became its first Wing Commander WW2 with rank of Colonel; assoc with W.W. Winslow and Associates in Indpls. Both membs Presb Ch and Contemporary Club (Indpls). Lived on Lake Maxinkuckee, Culver, Ind in the summer in a home which had been in the Winslow family since 1897. Winters in Indpls. Two children.

A62311-Walker William Winslow (8) b Brazil, Ind 8-19-1916 d Indpls 7-21-1945 Attended Indiana U; Wabash Coll; New York U and New York Bus Coll; Never married.

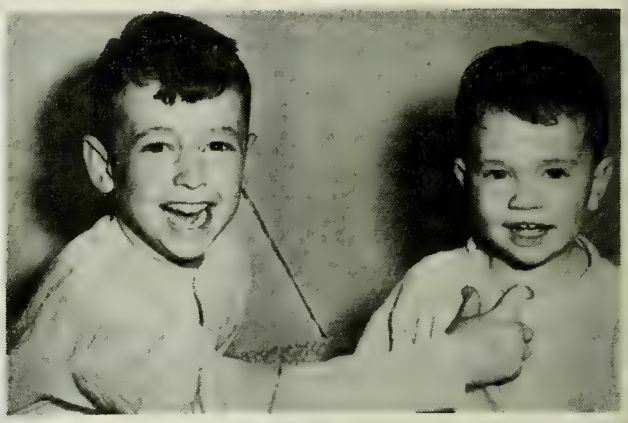
A62312-ELEANOR FRANCES WINSLOW (8) b Indpls Ind 6-5-1919 m Coral Gables, Fla 4-28-1945 THEODORE NOYES TOWNSEND b Ithaca, N.Y. 11-5-1921. Adopted by Elbert John and Charlott (Keeney) Townsend 1923. Eleanor attended Knox Jr Coll; (Cooperstown, N.Y.); Indiana U; Boston Nursery Training School; M.S. Butler U; Memb Jr. League; Boys Club Aux; D.A.R. Ted-grad Northwoods Boy's School

(Lake Placid, N.Y.); Pres of class; attended Babson Inst (Wellesley Hills, Mass); Butler U; WW2. Both membs Contemporary Club; Presb Ch. Ted in merchandising. Live Indianapolis. Two children.

A623121-WALKER WINSLOW TOWNSEND (9) b 3-27-1946
A623122-ELBERT JOHN TOWNSEND (9) b 4-4-1950



ELEANOR WINSLOW TOWNSEND



WALKER WINSLOW TOWNSEND
ELBERT JOHN TOWNSEND

CHAPTER II - SECTION 4

A624-HENRY R. FALL (6) son of Jesse G. and Martha (Jones) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 6-19-1860 d 4-14-1927 Married twice (1) Putnam Co 12-7-1882 LOTTIE COSHOW b Putnam Co 12-7-1861 d Franklin Co 4-23-1913. Both bur La Follette Cem near Raccoon. Two children (2) Putnam Co 10-27-1914 Ida L. Wilson. No children. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Meth Ch. Farmed near Raccoon, Putnam Co Ind.

A6241-Buford Lee Fall (7).....Subsection 1
A6242-Benjamin Levi Fall (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A6241-BUFORD LEE FALL (7) b Montgomery Co Ind 9-1-1883 d 12-30-1943 Bur Ladoga Montgomery Co cem m Crawfordsville 3-7-1917 MARY K. DEERE b near Waveland 7-28-1888 dau of Joel Thomas and Edna L (Canine) Deere. Buford-farmer and in the grain and coal business in Raccoon. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Meth Ch. Mary lives in Roachdale (1957). Two children.

A62411-MARGARET TEMPLE FALL (8) b Putnam Co Ind 11-11-1918 m Crawfordsville 6-7-1941 REID MYERS b New Maysville 11-17-1917 son of Alvin and Mary Mae Vina (Scott) Myers. Reid attended Wabash Coll; chief pilot for his outfit overseas WW2; Major in Air Force. In 1958 pilot B-47 Jet bomber Strategic Air Corps; memb Nazarene Ch. Margaret attended Indiana U; memb Meth Ch. Lived in Germany and in Jacksonville, Ark (1961)
A624111-PHILIP MYERS (9) b 8-18-1946 Crawfordsville, Ind

A624112-SANDRA MYERS (9) b 9-27-1948 Crawfordsville, Ind
A624113-TERRY LEE MYERS (9) b 4-26-1950 Crawfordsville, Ind.

A62412-DONALD LEE FALL (8) b Putnam Co Ind 1-21-1920 m Greencastle 7-30-1941 BETTY FIDLER b Cloverdale, Putnam Co 3-28-1922 dau of Claude and Esther (McAvoy) Fidler. Don-memb A.F. & A.M.; partner in Phillips 66 distributorship. Betty-memb OES; court reporter for Putnam Co. Live Greencastle. No children (1961)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 2

A6242-BENJAMIN LEVI FALL (7) b Putnam Co Ind 8-28-1888 m Indpls 1-5-1915 ETHEL E. HIMES b near Ladoga in Putnam Co 4-13-1892 dau of N.B. and Lizzie (Thompson) Himes. Ben-farmer and was in the grain and coal business with his brother, Buford, at Raccoon. Moved to Roachdale 1955. One daughter.

A62421-MILDRED FALL (8) b Raccoon, Putnam Co Ind 3-13-1918 m Kahoka, Mo 4-7-1942 IVAN CLARK b Mace, Ind 1-3-1917 son of Alva M. and Stella (King) Clark. Mildred-B.S. Indiana U; M.B.A. Northwestern U (Illinois); memb O.E.S.; teacher in Miami, Fla. Both membs Presb Ch. Ivan-54-2nd 2M Depot Co WW2; memb A.F. & A.M.; Lions Club; Ass't Mgr Royal Castles Store. Live West Hollywood, Fla. Two children (1961)

A624211-SUZANNE CLARK (9) b 8-23-1948 Crawfordsville, Ind
A624212-ELIZABETH (BETSY) CLARK (9) b 3-4-1951 Crawfordsville, Ind.

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINEAGE LINE OF JESSE FALL, SR
SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR.

PART VI

A7-DR. JOHN C. FALL (4) son of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall, Jr b 11-28-1802 N.C. d 9-10-1875 Xenia, Ohio. Bur Springfield Ohio cem which is located 1500 block on High Street in the residential section of the city. The Fall monument is on the north east corner on a knoll about 12 ft above the street. The stone is a big, square, hefty one about six feet tall, but vandals have knocked off the cap. The cemetery is an unkept place with a well kept park across the street. On the monument "Dr. J.C. Fall died Sept 10-1875 aged 70 yrs." The age is not correct according to his father's Bible - birth 1802. The Xenia News 9-18-1875 and Xenia Torchlight 9-15-1875 -Died Fall - In this city, on the 10th inst., of a lingering illnes, Dr. J.C. Fall. Margaret Ann Weikel, gr dau of Benjamin Fall, said that Dr. John Fall visited Benjamin just before Benjamin's death in 1874 and that Dr. John had a growth on his knee.

Dr. John C. Fall was married twice (1) Preble Co Ohio 9-24-1829 by Henry Kimler M.G. to SUSANNA PURNETTE(A) b ca 1809. Inscription on the monument-"Susannah M. Fall, wife of Dr. J.C. Fall died Feb 5-1849 aged 39 yrs 3 mos" (2) Montgomery Co Ohio 7-25-1849 FRANCES M. BINKEY. On monument-"Mary F. wife of Dr. J.C. Fall born in Phila. Pa Oct 7-1816 Fell asleep in Jesus Dec 10-1873 in Lima, Ohio."

The census of 1860 records Dr. John C. Fall with wife Mary and children living in Harrison Twp Preble Co Ohio. R.E. valued at $8000 and Per Prop $1000. Children at home were Cecilia M 25; Hannah M 19; Erving F 16; Lizzie F

8; Ella M 5; and Lula 2. Benjamin, Oliver and Belle seem to have left home. In 1870 the family was living in Xenia Twp, Greene Co Ohio.

Sketch from "The Story of Butler Co Ohio" - "Dr. Ellis was the first physician to locate in Jacksonburg, Ohio. He left there in 1820 and was succeeded by Dr. Otho Evens who located there in 1821 remaining until 1827. During this time Middletown had but two physicians; Eaton one; plus seven others in Butler and Montgomery Co-but few physicians for such a large territory at a time when there were few bridges and the roads, at most seasons of the year were almost impossible. Dr. Evens had quite a number of students, including Lewis Evens, John Q. Pharis, John C. Fall, John P Haggott and Pliny M. Crume.. ..John C. Fall later located in Lewisburg, Preble Co Ohio." History of Preble Co Ohio p. 214-"Dr. John C. Fall was the second physician to locate in Harrison Twp". Butler Co Hist 1882-"Dr. John C. Fall located at Lewisburg, Preble Co O. Having a lucrative practice for 25 years, he became a convert to "small pills" making a failure of it, and dying in 1876 at Xenia, Ohio a broken hearted man. From the day he embraced the new faith, disaster followed him." He seems to have been a very successful physician and an outstanding man according to the traditions handed down by the family.

At Xenia, O is a deed to Lot 55 on Market St, a short distance from the Court House, by John C. Fall 1865. Lucius Fall, a great nephew said Dr Fall practiced in Xenia and that he had two sons-one who was a doctor and practiced in Xenia. The postmaster of Xenia in 1915 stated two sons lived in Xenia ca 40 years ago (1875) No trace has been found of them after their father's death

John made his will 2-20-1875 and a codicil written 7-10-1875. Probated 9-14-1875 Xenia, O. The will is quite long and very detailed. Some of the high points - property was to be divided among his seven daughters and two sons His library and medical books, equipment and instruments, property and a $400 debt at the bank to Dr. Oliver H.P. Fall. Benjamin F. Fall - money advanced for a college education and other considerations and his other personnal belongings. (In 1876 Dr. Oliver H.P. Fall sold Lot 55 to settle estate.) The girls to have household articles and furniture to divide as they chose, and money less the amount they had spent on their education. The piano was to be sold to any member of the family or otherwise and money to be divided. A nine year paid up scholarship in Delaware College at Delaware, Ohio to be sold. A $100 scholarship in the Western Female College at Oxford, Ohio to be sold. A $400 monument to be erected on his lot in the old cemetery east of Springfield with instructions to have his and his wives names engraved on the face and other relatives buried there to have their names engraved on the sides and a marker for his first wife who died 25 or 26 years prior. Live insurance policy to be divided. Religious books to be divided among his daughters. According to the will, Dr. John Fall was a homeopathic physician. The children were named and amounts of money which seem to be the amounts already advanced to them: Bella L. Moore $200; Anna Mary Spillman $200; Julia Emma Riggle $250; Benjamin Fall $; Oliver H.P. Fall, Lizzie J. Gruber $200; Ella May Fall $250; Lillie D. Fall $250; Cecilia Fall $300.

According to the will nine children were living in 1875. Ages are based only on the census records of 1860 and 1870. Information on descendants is lacking as the entire family and descendants if any are not known by any of the Fall relatives.

Children of the first marriage to Susanna Purnetta

A71-DR. OLIVER H.P. FALL (5) b between 1830-1837. Living in 1875. According to father's will, seems to be the oldest having already received his education settles the estate and is not at home in the 1860 census.

A72-BENJAMIN FALL (5) not at home in 1860 census. Living in 1875

A73-BELLA L. FALL (5) b Ohio 1837 m Preble Co Ohio by Wm Fitzgerald M.G. 5-15-1858 N.G. MOORE b Ohio ca 1832. In the 1860 census they were living in Harrison Twp of Preble Co and had one child. Newton was 28 b Ohio and Belle L 22 b Ohio. In the 1850 census of Harrison Twp there is a Newton Moore age 18 living with his mother, Elizabeth Moore. Father-____Moore, a school teacher.
A731-ELLEN MOORE (6) b Ohio ca 1859

A74-CECILIA M. FALL (5) b Ohio ca 1835-40. She is 25 yrs old in 1860 census and 30 yrs old in 1870 census. She was not married as of July 1875 when her father named her in the will.

A75-ANNA MARY FALL (5) b Ohio ca 1840. Thought to be the Hannah M in the census of 1860 m by J.C. Dunn, M.G. Preble Co Ohio 12-1-1860 JOHN SPILLMAN. In the 1850 census Harrison Twp Preble Co there are Thomas and Elizabeth Spillman with a son John M. Spillman age 13.

A76-JULIA EMMA FALL (5) b Ohio ca 1843 (Erving in 1860 census) m by J.L. Grover, M.G. Xenia, O 11-21-1865 OZIAS A. RIGGLE. Marriage license says Emily J. In the 1850 census Harrison Twp Preble Co there is a Sarah Riggle with a son Ozias Riggle age 15.

Children of the second marriage to Frances Mary Binkey 1849

A77-LIZZIE J. FALL (5) (Elizabeth F - 1870 census) b ca 1851-2 Married by John F. Marley, M.G. Xenia, O 10-25-1873 MILTON L. GRUBER. In the 1850 census Preble Co Harrison Twp there is a Milton L. Gruber age 10 son of Jacob (b Pa) and Susannah (b Ohio) Gruber. Jacob was an Evangelical Lutheran minister.

A78-ELLA MAY FALL (5) b ca 1855 m by Madison A. Richard, M.G. Xenia, O 12-15-1875 ADAM E. DUNN. Reg 12-7-1875. In the 1860 census and will she is Ella M and in the 1870 census-Ellen.

A79-LILLIE D. FALL (5) b ca 1857 called Lulu 1860 census; Louisa D in 1870 census and Lillie D in the will of 1875.

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINEAGE LINES OF
DR. JOHN C. FALL, SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR.

PART VII

A8-ELISHA FALL (4) son of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall, Jr b 4-28-1804 Guilford Co N.C. died 9-9-1851 Ladoga, Montgomery Co Ind m Preble Co Ohio 2-8-1827 ELIZABETH GOUGH. It is not known if Elisha married twice, but his wife was known as Delilah so perhaps her full name was Elizabeth Delilah. Elisha's brother, Jesse Fall, Sr #A6 married Susannah Gough (or Goff) in Preble Co so there was probably some relationship between the two girls. Delilah was born Ohio ca 1810 as she died 6-18-1853 in her 43rd year. Both are buried Skillman Cem in Putnam Co between Russellville and Racoon just of the old Cairo road. When going to Fincastle from Cairo, turn left on the crossroad for about two miles.

Mrs. Epperson, great neice of Elisha said that in 1834 Elisha Fall lived at Parkersburg, Ind. He and George May owned a hotel there (Montgomery Co) and ran the stage between Greencastle and Lafayette. Parkersburg was a division point. In 1927 James Guilliams said that May had a store around 1858 on a corner of land that was later owned by Jane Bridges, a granddaughter of Elisha. This land was where the town of Cairo was located and is now on Cairo Route #2. Elisha and Delilah probably left Ohio for Indiana between 1827-1830 as he is in the 1830 and 1840 census of Putnam Co Indiana. In the 1850 census they lived in Scott Twp, Montgomery Co. Farmer. R.E. $5000. Elisha deeded his land in Preble Co Ohio 1832 to Mercer Brown.

According to the census records, Elisha and Delilah Fall had at least four children. The names of four are known but only two reached maturity and are named in the will. The following is from the will - "First I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Delia Fall, all my estate both real and personal to have and to hold during her natural life except fifty dollars which I give and bequeath to my loving daughter, Martha Ann Durham and no more and at the death of my loving wife, Delia Fall, I give and bequeath all my estate to my beloved son Mikiel C. Fall, both real and personal and his heirs". This document was drawn up Montgomery Co Sept 8-1851 and witnessed by Noble Welch and John B. Wren. Elisha made his mark. Since the will was made the day before he died, he may have been too ill to have signed his name.

A81-Martha Ann Fall (5).....Chapter I
A82-Michael C. Fall (5).....Chapter II
A83-Delilah S. Fall (5) b ca 1834 d 11-16-1846 aged 9 yrs 11 mos 25 das. Bur Skillman Cem-Putnam Co Ind.
A84-Jane Fall (5) b 1835-40 Under 5 yrs in 1840 census d before 9-8-1951 as she is not mentione in her father's will nor is she in the 1850 census.

PART VII - CHAPTER I

A81-MARTHA ANN FALL (5) b 1828 m Montgomery Co Ind 1-25-1849 BENJAMIN DURHAM. No known heirs. She was probably ill in 1851 as her father left her only $50.00. She probably died shortly thereafter as there is a record in Montgomery Co of a Benjamin Durham marrying Elizabeth N. Foster 12-21-1852.

PART VII - CHAPTER II

A82-MICHAEL C. FALL (5) son of Elisha and Delilah (Delia) Fall b 3-6-1830 Parkersburg, Montgomery Co Ind d 2-26-1852. Bur Skillman Cem-Putnam Co Ind. Marriage license issued Putnam Co 8-5-1848 for marriage 8-13-1848 to ELIZA JANE CARPENTER b ca 1830 Ind . Two children. Lived near Cairo. This town is now gone, but Raccoon is three miles away on State Rd 43. This vicinity is about 8 miles s.w. of Roachdale and is on the Roachdale mail route. In 1850 Michael and Eliza were living in Russell Twp Putnam Co. After the death of Michael, Eliza married in Putnam Co 1-30-1853 John Gough (Goff). They had 3 children-Willard who had five children; Kizzie who died of ptomaine poisoning unmarried; and Mary Goff who married her cousin. Eliza's third marriage was to Mr. Williams. Three children-Charlie died of typhoid fever when about 21; Philip Raid; and Lee Williams b 1864 lived in Indpls and had a son GlennWilliams

A821-Jane Delilah Fall (6).....Section 1
A822-Sarah Ellen Fall (6).....Section 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

A821-JANE DELILAH FALL (6) b 7-18-1849 Putnam Co Ind died of a broken hip 10-31-1929 in her home near Cairo and Russellville-Putnam Co m Putnam Co 2-1-1866 WILLIAM BRIDGES b 1843 or 1846 Thorntown, Boone Co d at the age of 96 in the fall of 1939 (monument 1846-1942) in the home of his daughter, Ella Bridges Walsh Davis in Roachdale, Putnam Co Both bur Roachdale Cem. William's hobby and life work was the buying of timber and furs. Jane loved cooking and nice clothes. Three children.

A8211-Ella Bridges (7).....Subsection 1
A8212-Ida Bridges (7).....Subsection 2
A8213-Omar Bridges (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A8211-ELLA BRIDGES (7) b 8-6-1866 or 1867 Cairo, Putnam Co Ind d 11-8-1952 Ladoga, Married twice (1) Putnam Co 1-21-1886 JOHN W. WALSH b 8-9-1860 Carpentersville d 3-15-1916 Roachdale. Both bur Roachdale Cem. Two children (2) FRANK DAVIS. No children. Lived Ladoga. John-son of Thomas and Bridget (Kerby) Walsh.

A82111-BLANCHE WALSH (8) b 3-17-1887 d Indpls Ind 4-7-1951 Bur Roachdale Cem m Putnam Co 3-17-1908 JOEL TOBIN. Cath. One daughter.

A821111-MARY ELIZABETH TOBIN (9) b Roachdale, Ind 7-10-1916 Married twice (1) Indpls 11-25-1937 DANIEL LOUIS MORGAN. One son Div. (2) Indpls 10-28-1945 ALLEN R. CORTELYON, Hair stylist. Both Presby. Two children.
A8211111-STEPHEN LOUIS MORGAN (10) b 6-3-1940 Detroit
A8211112-TOBY LEE CORTELYON (10) b 4-16-1947 (girl)
A8211113-TIMOTHY RUSSELL CORTELYON (10) b 3-21-1948

A82112-GLENN B. WALSH (8) b Fincastle, Putnam Co Ind 12-29-1889 m Ladoga, Montgomery Co 10-25-1912 ANNA OTTERMAN. Memb A.F. & A.M.; farm near Ladoga. Two children (1957) Anna-dau of George W. and Louisa (James) Otterman.

A821121-LOUISE WALSH (9) b Roachdale, Putnam Co Ind 7-11-1915 m Indpls 11-4-1939 DR. WILLARD C. SMULLEN. He-A.B. 1936; M.D. 1939 Ind U Med School; memb A.F. & A.M. Louise-1937 grad Ind U School of Nursing. Live Decatur, Ill. Two children. b Indpls.
A8211211-ANN SMULLEN (10) b 11-15-1940 student Indiana U.
A8211212-JOHN MICHAEL SMULLEN (10) b 1-27-1942
Dr. Smullen b Lewisville, Ind 6-4-1915 son of John E and Erma (Pierson) Smullen.
A821122-stillborn boy b 1917

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A8212-IDA BRIDGES (7) dau of William and Jane (Fall) Bridges b 12-2-1869 Putnam Co Ind d of senile dementia and complications 12-6-1930 near Ladoga, Montgomery Co m Greencastle 1-6-1886 OLIVER B. PICKEL b 7-23-1855 d of asthmatical heart and pneumonia in the home of his son, William, in North Salem, Hendricks Co 9-12-1938. Both bur Roachdale Cem-Putnam Co. Oliver Pickel was named for Rev Oliver Badger of Greencastle. He was the son of Nancy Bundrant (Bondurant) and Jacob Pickel. Nancy was the dau of Mary Landes b 1789 and Joseph Bundrant.

Mary Landes was a dau of Henry Landes. Oliver chewed tobacco constantly and loved to play solitare. Memb Christian Ch. Ida was a good scholar and won all the prizes for speaking pieces. She was very interested in church affairs and sewing. Memb Universalist Ch in Fincastle. Four children.

A82121-BLANCHE LEE PICKEL (8) b 11-16-1887 m 1-1-1931 HOWARD H. COFFMAN b 8-11-1894 Meat cutter since 19 yrs old; WW1; memb V.F.W. Blanche-memb OES. Both Rep and Presb. Live Lafayette, Ind. No children (1961)

A82122-OTTO RAY PICKEL (8) b 4-7-1892 m 1922 ELLEN MAE BYRD b 4-8-1893 He-WW1; memb V.F.W.; A.F. & A.M.; Shrine. Top men and boys clothes fitter in Goodman's in Crawfordsville, Ind where they live. Both membs Christian Ch. No children (1957)

A82123-WILLIAM HERBERT PICKEL (8) b Fincastle, Ind 11-20-1897 d Lebanon 10-12-1958 m Louisville, Ky 10-12-1921 WINIFRED PIERCE b 6-28-1897 North Salem dau of Harvey David and Minnie B (Kefauver) Pierce. He-memb Loyal Order of Moose; rep of Ohio Oil Co and High Point Oil Co of Indpls for 31 yrs. Winifred-in Who's Who of Ind; 4 yrs Pres V.F.W. Aux; 10 yrs Pres Sunday School Class; memb North Salem Woman's Club; Thursday Study Club; Dist Pres and now St Cor Sec of Indiana Fed of Clubs.; Christian Ch. Lives North Salem, Hendricks Co Ind. One son (1961)

A821231-HERBERT JUNIOR PICKEL (9) b 1-28-1923 North Salem, Hendricks Co Ind m Danville 11-29-1947 ELMA EVA WORRELL b 10-3-1925 dau of Claude and Bernice (Denny) Worrell. He-WW2 (So Pacific); memb Am Leg.; A.F. & A.M.; O.E.S.; Lions Club; took over his father's work-rep for High Point Oil Co. Lived Danville 1949-59. Now lives in North Salem. Four children (1961)

A8212311-DEAN PICKEL (10) twin b 7-19-1949 Indianapolis, Ind.

A8212312-Don Pickel (10) twin b 7-19-1949 d 7-20-1949

A8212313-DONNA JO PICKEL (10) b 12-27-1951 Indianapolis, Ind

A8212314-DEBRA KAY PICKEL (10) b 7-19-1960 Indianapolis, Ind

A82124-LUCILE PICKEL (8) b 6-16-1902 m 8-29-1921 HAROLD HARSHBARGER b 5-8-1900 son of Rev William Harshbarger. Memb Roachdale A.F. & A.M. Lucile-Past Worthy Matron O.E.S. Both membs Brethren Ch near Ladoga (Dunkard Ch) Harold's grandfather furnished the lumber for the interior of the church. Live Roachdale. No children (1957)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A8213-OMAR BRIDGES (7) b 11-2-1874 near Cairo, Putnam Co Ind d 5-13-1937 near Cairo m Putnam Co 10-14-1897 LIDA POPE b 3-8-1877 Shelby Co Ill d 1-3-1947 near Cairo. Both bur Blakesburg Cem near Cairo. Lived in this community all their lives. Six children. Lida-dau of Matthew Lawrence and Sarah (Woolard) Pope

A82131-RUBY BRIDGES (8) b 1-5-1900 near Cairo, Putnam Co Ind m Greencastle 8-27-1919 LEWIS EDWARD POWERS. Live near Ladoga. One son (1957)

A821311-JAMES FRANKLIN POWERS (9) b 9-19-1924 m LOUISE CALDWELL 5-6-1944 Democrat. One child.

A8213111-DONNA GALE POWERS (10) b 5-28-1955

A82132-FRANK BRIDGES (8) b 10-20-1901 near Cairo, Ind m Greencastle 10-20-1937 MARCELLA MYERS b 12-13-1912 Morgan Co dau of Floyd Ernest and Bertha Mae (Alexander) Myers. She-R.N.; memb Christian Ch. He-memb A.F.& A.M. Democrat. Live near Bainbridge. Five daughters (1957)

A821321-BETTY JOSEPHINE BRIDGES (9) b Crawfordsville, Ind 12-17-1938 m Rockville 12-31-1957 JACKIE DALE DUNCAN son of Jesse Edward and Thelma Lucille (Walling) Duncan. Jack-State Policeman. Live Crawfordsville, Ind. Two children (1960)

A8213211-KELLY DUNCAN (10) b 5-5-1959 Crawfordsville, Ind (girl)

A8213212-COLLEEN DUNCAN (10) b 10-6-1960 Crawfordsville, Ind.

A821322-SARA JANE BRIDGES (9) b Greencastle, Ind 4-14-1943 m Bainbridge 8-12-1959 RONALD RAY MILLER son of Willard Austin and Dorotha (Neff) Miller. Live Bainbridge; IBM employee in Greencastle.

A8213221-MICHAEL RAY MILLER (10) b 4-10-1960 Greencastle, Ind

A821323-ARLENE MAY BRIDGES (9) (twin) b 6-9-1945 ~~Greencastle~~ Crawfordsville, Ind.

A821324-MARLENE KAY BRIDGES (9) (twin) b 6-9-1945 ~~Greencastle~~, Ind.

A821325-BERTHA ANN BRIDGES (9) b 6-12-1947 ~~Greencastle~~, Ind.

A82133-JAMES BRIDGES (8) b 8-24-1905 near Cairo, Ind m Indpls 8-12-1930 ROSE FORDYCE b Russellville 7-25-1905 dau of Joe and Nelle (Kendall) Fordyce He-WW2; Democrat. Live Indianapolis. No children (1961)

A82134-MARIE BRIDGES (8) b near Cairo, Putnam Co Ind 2-5-1908 m Indianapolis 4-26-1941 JOHN W. CLARK b Danville 5-20-1907 son of Carl and Susan (Hollingsworth) Clark. Democrat. Live near Pittsboro. No children (1959)

A82135-PERLE BRIDGES (8) twin b near Cairo, Putnam Co Ind 4-6-1916 m Thorntown, Boone Co 12-7-1950 KATHLEEN YOUNT. She-O.E.S. He-WW2; memb V.F.W. A.F. & A.M.; Democrat. Farm near Roachdale. Two children (1957)

A821351-CANDACE SUE BRIDGES (9) b 4-5-1953 Crawfordsville, Ind

A821352-MITZIE JOE BRIDGES (9) b 4-12-1954 Crawfordsville, Ind

A82136-EARL BRIDGES (8) twin b near Cairo, Putnam Co Ind 4-6-1916 m Sullivan 11-10-1945 PAULINE SMITH b Roachdale 9-29-1914 dau of Claude Carl and Nerva Angeline (Elsberry) Smith. She-O.E.S. Both Demo. He-memb A.F. & A.M. Live near Roachdale (1961)

A821361-Angela Joe Bridges (9) twin dead at birth

A821362-MICHELLE BRIDGES (9) twin b 12-18-1953 Crawfordsville, Ind.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A822-SARAH ELLEN FALL (6) dau of Eliza (Carpenter) and Michael C. Fall b Ind (Putnam Co?) 1851 d age 76 Terre Haute 4-26-1927 m Carpentersville 1865 (son Lane Stone's record) SAMUEL J. STONE b 3-4-1846 d Putnam Co 1-26-1907. Both bur Forest Hill Cem-Greencastle. Samuel Stone was a son of Samuel Stone b. 1-27-1798 d Putnam Co 1-11-1873 and Sallie Stone b 1816 d Louisville, Ky 1-28-1909 Both bur on lot with Samuel J. Stone in Forest Hills Cem. Five children

A8221-infant died 1868 six months old Bur north of Bainbridge

A8222-Ida Stone (7) b 1868 d 1882 age 14 yrs of rheumatism

A8223-Lane Stone (7) b near Bainbridge, Putnam Co Ind 9-10-1871 Mar twice (1) Dora Houck. Div Brazil, Ind. (2) 1933 Velva Harmless. Photographer.

Lived Indianapolis. No children of either marriage.

A8224-ARTHUR STONE (7) b Bainbridge, Putnam Co Ind d Greencastle 1946 m Greencastle LUCY TONEY d 1948. Both bur Greencastle. Lived there. Ten children

A82241-May Stone (8) died in infancy

A82242-WELDON (BUCK) STONE (8) Mar____. Has 2 daughters and 2 grand daughters. Live Greencastle, Ind (1955)

A82243-LUCILLE STONE (8) m ORVILLE KNOUR. Two daughters; 2 grandchildren. Live near Terre Haute, Ind.

A82244-EDWARD STONE (8) Lives Greencastle, Ind. Not married (1955)

A82245-CLAUDE STONE (8) Mar____Lives Indpls, Ind. No children (1955)

A82246-ANDREW STONE (8) Lives Indpls, Ind. Not married (1955)

A82247-JOSEPHINE STONE (8) Lives Greencastle, Ind. Not married (1955)

A82248-DONALD STONE (8) Mar_____. Five children. Lives Indianapolis

A82249-HENRY STONE (8)

A822410-GLENN (TED) STONE (8) married_____Two daughters-2 grandchildren. Live Terre Haute, Ind.

A8225-WALTER STONE (7) b 1891 on farm near Greencastle, Ind Married three times (1) 1911 MADGE SMITH. Two children Divorced (2) 1918 or 1919 FRANCES HAWKINS. One son. Divorced (3) Dec 1924 THELMA FARRINGTON. Three children. Live Terre Haute, Ind.

A82251-WALTER SAMUEL STONE (8) b Terre Haute, Ind m 1942 MARTHA LOUISE BOYD of Indianpolis where they live.

A822511-BARBARA LOUISE STONE (9) b ca 1944

A822512-WILLIAM (Billie) SCOTT STONE (9) b ca 1948

A82252-infant son died.

A82253-LANE SCOTT STONE (8) m 1947-48 a girl from Oak Park, Ill. Live Indpls. No children (1955)

A82254-TED STONE (8) b ca 1928 (27 yrs 1955) not married

A82255-ROBERT STONE (8) b ca 1929 (26 yrs 1955) m LOIS STRATTON. Live Terre Haute, Ind. One daughter (1955)

A822551-LEANN ELLEN STONE (9) b ca 1954

A82256-JUDITH ELLEN STONE (8) b ca 1937 (18 yrs old 1955)

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINEAGE LINES OF ELISHA FALL
SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR.

PART VIII

A10a-SOPHIA FALL (4) dau of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall, Jr b 11-11-1808 Preble Co Ohio d Texas 12-19-1886 Bur Fort Parker Cem (formerly Old Louisville and then Glenwood Cem) Grosbeck, Limestone Co Texas. There is no stone marking the grave. Married Preble Co Ohio by Henry Kennter,M.G. 10-30-1828 DAVID SNIVELY b Franklin Co Pa 4-30-1804 d Athens, Henderson Co Texas 3-25-1872 Son of Henry (Hendry) and Catherine (Hersehi-Hershey) Snivley. Bur Athens.

On the night that Sophia was born, there was a terrible snowstorm. Her father became lost on his way after the midwife, the snow being so thick that he could not see the blazed trail. An open fire heated the log cabin until help came after the child had been born. As a young woman, Sophia was a small, pretty girl with long honey colored braids. She was a practical joker. Her great granddaughter, Antoinette Kimbell Haefener, gave most of the early information on this family from the notes made years ago by Bertha Kimbell. This is one of her stories. "Father and Mother Fall had gone to Cincinnati for the day and only grandmother (Sophia) and Jobyna, the hired girl were left at home. The morning passed quickly, but the afternnon seemed to drag. Grandmother wandered through the woods down to the creek by the spring house. It had a high rail fence what with its stakes and rideras made the fence even higher. Great clumps of polkberries grew in the corners of the high fence. This fence brought to mind the fact that her family had warned her not to go into the woods alone, since a dangererous crazy man had been seen lurking in the woods. She didn't believe that an insane man was near, but knew that Jobyna wouldn't be so sure. She looked a second time at those berries,-overipe and blood red, and a wicked idea came into grandmother's head. In the meantime Jobyna had almost finished the Saturday baking. She was softly humming a Psalm when she looked out of the house. The thing she had most feared had come upon her. There was the crazy man coming up the back garden walk. He carried a long handled hoe in his blood stained hands. Jobyna almost collapsed from fright. It took Grandma a long time to convince Jobyna that the "man" was only Sophia dressed in an old suit and slouched hat of brother Joh. The blood stained hands and hoe handle were nothing but the result of polkberry juice liberally applied. This brother John who later became a physician was the most beloved relative and trusted confidante of Sophia."

After the death of David Snively, Sophia lived for many years with her daughter, Anna Cordelia Snively Vinnedge Farrow. The children of this family called her "Little Gran". From Apri 1884-1886 she lived with her son, Joseph White Snively and from April 1886 until her death in December, she was with her granddaughter, Emma Lillian Snively Pittman. Her burial dress was of changeable brown silk and on her head was a little cap of black silk lace which made her white hair appear whiter. Her casket was a little long, so someone wrapped a package of old letters in a white shirt and put them at her feet. The letters were those of her deceased husband, David Snively.

SOPHIA FALL SNIVELY

The following is a newspaper account from the Dallas Herald 5-4-1872 p 4 evidently reprinted from the Palestine Advocate. "Col David Snively died at the residence of Major Wm H. Martin near Athens, Texas on the 25th of March 1872 after a painful illness of eight days. Col. Snively was born near Hagerstown, Maryland emigrated to Texas in 1834. He participated in all the thrilling and eventful scenes and held many important positions both civil and military under the Republic of Texas. He was commander of the celebrated "Snively Expedition" to Santa Fe in New Mexico, and was a fearless and able hero in all memorabel events in the early history of Texas. Col. Snively was a bosom friend of President Houston and General Lamar and enjoyed the entire confidence and esteem of all the great men of that day and could have held one of the prominent positions (he was disinclined to public life) and sought retirement, engaged in the fields of labor, and the acquisition of wealth. He was noble in his benevolence, a kind and affectionate friend, and a true patriot under all the various forms of government and vicisitudes of life."

Granddaughter Bertha Kimbell wrote that David was on his way to Austin to make payment on some land. He took sick overnight. His son, Joseph went to Athens when he heard of his father's death and recovered the horse, buggy, a gold watch, some personal effects, but no money. David was said to have been very handsome - light curly hair, blue eyes; had very polished manners and was very fond of jewelry. He and Sophia must have been a very handsome couple. Guy Vinnedge has a pair of gold rimmed square glasses of Sophia and a tin type picture of her and David.

About 1829 Sophia and David lived in Indiana as place of birth for oldest child, Henry, is given as Indiana. They are in the 1830 census of Franklin Co Ind. About 1841 or earlier, David left for Texas to improve the family fortune by joining his twin brother, Jacob. They were devoted to one another and had never been separated until David's marriage. After this Jacob went to Texas Territory ca 1835 where he made a notable name for himself. He was killed by the Apaches March 25-(28)-1871 in the White Cicacho Range in Arizona. He was buried near Prescott and Phoenix road - 5 miles from Gilette. There is much information to be found about him in the Texas and Arizona histories. He never married. His birth date has been given as 1809 but this is an error.

After David joined Jacob in Texas, he took part in the Mier Expedition (Santa Fe Expedition) of 1842 and the Snively Expedition of 1843 which Jacob commanded. For information about this expedition see Pennybacker's History of Texas. Grandson Ed Snively, Jr said that David never mentioned any part in the Santa Fe Expedition - only the Snively Expedition and the Mexican War. He also said that his grandfather was a surveyor for the Mexican government before the War. On 3-25-1848 David and Jacob were prisoners of Santa Ana and were taken in chains to Mexico. At this time some other prisoners tried to escape, and in retaliation the Mexicans marched them into a courtyard to shoot every tenth man. One hundred fifty-nine white beans and seventeen black ones were placed in a mug. Those drawing the black ones were shot. David wrote his family later that there was no joy among the ones drawing the white beans because of the fate of their companions, and it was only the thought of his family that made life worth living for himself. He later told his son how much they suffered as the survivors made their way back to Texas - often killing buffaloes and using the moisture of their bodies to ally their thirst. Through David Snively's record, descendants are eligible to become members of "Daughters of the Republic of Texas". Descendants of David say that he was a Major in the Confederate Army in the Civil War being in John Hood's Brigade.

David and Jacob took out large land holdings in Texas. Both received a land grant on Jan 17-1842 from Texas of 320 acres each. Both said they were

single. In 1848 Jacob turned his holdings over to David who was in Refugio Co and went to California to prospect for gold. The large holdings of David Snively which eventually amounted to thousands of acres, never benefited the heirs. As many as seventy-five powers of Attorney were given to various lawyers, most of whom were dishonest and the heirs could come to no agreement among themselves. As late as 1914 there was land in Burnet, Travis, and Williamson counties of Texas in David Snively's name that had never been probated or transferred. The towns of Belton and Lampassas are built on Snively land.

Back home in Ohio, Sophia and her children had great excitement in 1848. The stars fell and many people dressed in long, white gowns, went up on a high hill, and there waited to see Christ and the chariots come to carry them to heaven. In the 1850 census Sophia and five children are listed in St. Clair Twp of Butler Co Ohio. In that same year, Sophia packed up her family and set out for Texas. She travelled down the Mississippi to New Orleans and then on the Gulf of Mexico to Galveston. They were at Brenham, Texas during the Civil War. David left his body servant, Sam, with the family to do the chores, but as soon as David was off to the war, Sam ran away. Sophia was a member of the Baptist Church. She and David Snively had six children.

A10a1-Henry F. Snively (5).....Chapter I
A10a2-Adaline Snively (5).....Chapter II
A10a3-Mary Etta Snively (5).....Chapter III
A10a4-Anna Cordelia Snively (5).....Chapter IV
A10a5-Joseph White Snively (5).....Chapter V
A10a6-William Harrison Snively (5) b 7-5-1840 d 5-1842

PART VIII - CHAPTER I

A10a1-HENRY (HARRY) F. SNIVELY (5) (some say F is for Francis and Snively Bible says Fall) Bible record-b Indiana 12-20-1829 d Travis (Falls Co) Texas 2-12-1906 aged 76 yrs 1 mo 23 das. Other death date is Feb 13 at Rockdale, Texas. Married Refugio, Tex 7-31-1853 EMELINE NANCY RODGERS b Waynesville, Ala 10-17-1833 d Rockdale, Milan Co Texas 12-22-1899 aged 66 yrs 2 mos 5 das. Both bur Rockdale. Emeline was a daughter of Patterson Rodgers and related to Zachary Taylor, Longs of Tennessee, and the Blairs of Virginia. Henry was an Indian fighter, rancher, Capt in Confederate Army, 32° Mason, and Mayor of city of Rockdale until his death. Eight children.

A10a11-Cora Jane Snively (6).....Section 1
A10a12-Emeline Ella Snively (6) b Refugio Co Texas 6-24-1856 d Brenham, Washington Co 4-9-1866
A10a13-Rufus Carroll Snively (6) b San Patricio Co Texas 3-1-1858 d Brenham, Washington Co 12-3-1868
A10a14-Laura Elba Snively (6) b Refugio Co Tex 12-14-1859 d Brenham, Washington Co 6-3-1864
A10a15-Henry Anderson Snively (6).....Section 2
A10a16-Lizzie Sophia Snively (6).....Section 3
A10a17-Mattie Gilder Snively (6).....Section 4
A10a18-Edward Lee Snively (6).....Section 5

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

A10a11-CORA JANE SNIVELY (6) b Refugio Co Tex 6-19-1854 d Taylor, Tex 1902 Bur Cameron m Milan Co 1-29-1874 WILLIAM M. ROBERTS. Four children.

A10a111-Oscar Edwin Robert (7).....Subsection 1
A10a112-Lily Roberts (7) d infancy Bur Brownwood, Texas
A10a113-Willie Roberts (7) (girl) d 8 or 9 yrs old. Bur Brownwood, Texas
A10a114-Itha Roberts (7) b Williamson Co Texas 11-17-1879 d Taylor 5-1954 m 11-26-1901 Clarence B. Challenner.
A10a1141-Lyle Roberts Challenner died in infancy.

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a111-OSCAR EDWIN ROBERTS (7) b Milan Co Texas 5-21-1875 d Taylor 6-2-1941 m Austin 9-3-1901 ISABELLA HELENA BRACKENRIDGE b Travis Co 7-6-1877 d Corpus Christi 11-11-1956. Both bur Sunset Mem Park-San Antonio. Oscar attended school Brownwood and LLB degree Texas U; served in every capacity in Natl Guard from privated through Major General at which rank he was retired; promoted from Lt. Col to Col on the field of battle WW1; holder of the French Croix de Guerre and Distinguished Service medal from the Am govt; badly gassed in WW1 and his health was affected from this; served as mayor of Taylor where he practised law for many years; banker; rancher; memb A.F. & A.M. Isabella organized Am Leg. Aux of Taylor and served as first pres; memb D.A.R. and Daughters of Republic of Texas. Both Presb. Lived in Liberty Hill for a time. After Oscar's death, Isabella lived in Georgetown and Corpus Christi. Two children.

A10a1111-ROY JAMES ROBERTS (8) b Taylor, Williamson Co Texas 11-26-1902 Married twice (1) Corpus Christi 1929 NELL DORA WIMBISH. One daughter. Divorced (2) Corpus Christi 1940 or 1941 ALTA MCCALL. Divorced. No children. He attended U of Texas; grad Pughkeepsie Business Schl (N.Y.); memb Lions Club; Phi Delta Theta; Presb Ch; is an active pilot; investment banker in Corpus Christi where he lives. (1959)

A10a11111-BOBBE ROBERTS (9) b Houston, Texas 9-20-1930 m Austin 9-11-1948 JOHN FLETCHER MCDONNOLD b Pendleton 6-2-1925. Bobbe attended coll; memb D.A.R.; charter memb Am Leg. Aux (Taylor); Valley View Hosp Aux; League of Women Voters. John-grad Baylor U (Texas); genrl mgr Great Western Oil and Gas Co; Kiwanis. Both Epis. Live Ada, Okla. No children (1957)

A10a1112-HELENA ROBERTS (8) b Taylor, Tex 5-23-1912 m Corpus Christi 12-25-1933 CHARLES GEORGE LYMAN of Atchison, Ka. Attorney in Corpus Christi No children (1957)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

A10a15-HENRY ANDERSON SNIVELY (6) Harry-son of Henry F and Emeline (Rodgers) Snively b San Patricio Co Tex 1-19-1862 d Clyde, Callahan Co 10-31-1927 m Williamson Co 11-15-1887 LOUANNA STRADER b Cal 8-8-1872 d Clyde 9-9-1931. Methodists. Five children.

A10a151-Lena Willie Snively (7).....Subsection 1
A10a152-Maude Lee Snively (7).....Subsection 2

A10a153-DR.RUBIE SNIVELY (7) b 1898 Rockdale, Tex m GEORGE ROSSON d before 1955. She is an optician. Lives Winters, Runnels Co Texas No children (1961)

A10a154-HARRY ANDERSON SNIVELY, JR (7) b Winters, Tex 12-31-1905 m O'Donnell Taylor Co 12-23-1930 EULA TYLER. He attended MacMurray (Abilene) and B.A. from Hardin Simon (Texas) School teacher and rancher. Live Abilene. Two children.

A10a1541-SHERALYAN SNIVELY (8) b 7-9-1942
A10a1542-JOHN WHOARD SNIVELY (8) b 10-17-1946

A10a155-Marjorie Jewel Snively (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a151-LENA WILLIE SNIVELY (7)b Milan Co Tex 1-10-1889 Married twice (1) Midland 12-29-1913 LEONADUS IRWIN b Falls Co 1878 d Rosebud 8-13-1924. Four children. (2) W.S. MELTON d 5-15-1945 No children. She lives Clyde, Tex (1961)

A10a1511-ERNEST LEE IRWIN (8) b 11-11-1915 Midland, Tex m Norfolk, Va 1950 SUSIE HEMRIC. Radar Eng. Live Norfolk. No children (1961)

A10a1512-Lyndal Irwin (8).....Division 1
A10a1513-Maurine Irwin (8).....Division 2
A10a1514-HELEN FRANCES IRWIN (8) b Electra, Tex 9-10-1922 m Baird 2-15-1941 ROBERT LOWE b 8-2-1922 Mart, Tex son of Sammy (b 1887) and Pauline (Womack b 1888) Lowe. B.S. Texas Wesleyan Coll (Ft. Worth); Bach of Div Southern Methodist U (Dallas); Chaplain in Air Force; former pastor in Canton, Tex and in 1961 pastor Boulevard Meth Ch in Pasadena, Texas. Two adopted children.
A10a15141-SYLVIA ELLEN LOWE (9) b 9-26-1954
A10a15142-TIMOTHY ALLEN LOWE (9) b 10-11-1959

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A10a1512-LYNDAL MAY IRWIN (8) b Midland, Tex 9-9-1917 m Baird 2-15-1936 CHARLES PRESTON AULT b San Angelo 10-23-1913 son of Cleveland Justice and Maggie (Byaret) Ault. Electrician; memb I.O.O.F. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Baird, Tex. Six children (1961)

A10a15121-CHARLES PRESTON AULT, JR (9) b 9-1-1936 Clyde, Tex. Not married(1961)
A10a15122-CLEVELAND AULT (9) b 10-31-1937 Clyde, Tex m 4-16-1958 PAT STEPHENSON dau of J.T. and Bertha Jewel (Scott) Stephenson. Employee El Paso, Natural Gas Co. Live New Mexico. (1961)
A10a151221-DAVID AULT (10) b 11-3-1958
A10a151222-BELINDA LEE AULT (10) b 3-25-1960

A10a15123-LOU ANN AULT (9)b 10-6-1939 Baird, Tex m Barid 11-21-1959 JIMMIE BARNES son of J.D. and Laverne (Strickland) Barnes. Louanna-secty to Co Judge. Jim-employee Bowan Lumber Co. Live Baird. No children (1961)

A10a15124-Jackie Neil Ault (9) b 6-14-1941 d 5-14-1951
A10a15125-RONALD IRWIN AULT (9) b 11-8-1943 Baird, Texas
A10a15126-JIMMIE AULT (9) b 12-30-1946 Baird, Texas

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A10a1513-MAURINE IRWIN (8) b Midland, Tex 10-18-1919 m Cisco 7-4-1936 PAUL COOK b. 5-30-1917 adopted son of Billie Cook. Mech Eng. Live Dallas, Tex. One son (1961)
A10a15131-PAUL DONALD COOK (9) b 2-17-1938 Abilene, Tex m 11-25-1960 JOYCE SCHWARZER. He-employee TV station Ft Worth, Tex.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10a152-MAUDE LEE SNIVELY (7) dau of Henry A and Louanna (Strader) Snively b Milam Co Tex 8-18-1890 m Midland 11-10-1910 JAMES HARVEY CLARK b 1887 d 1952 She lives Abilene, Taylor Co. Two adopted children (1958)

A10a1521-MARY ELIZABETH CLARK (8) b Abilene, Tex 2-23-1923 m Abilene 1-7-1944 HARRY ANTHONY PLAISANCE b Bayview, Wis 1-10-1918 son of Charles Fredrick and Alvina (LeMay) Plaisance. Mary Elizabeth-B.A. Mac Murray Coll (Abilene). Harry-enlisted Army-Milwaukee, Wis Med Corps WW2 (1941-45); reentered Army 1948-Korean War and in Germany in 1957; Warrant Officer; European, African, Middle East Campaign Medals; 5 campaigns in Europe; Am Campaign, Am Defense, WW2 Victory, UN Serv; Germ Occupation, Korean Serv; Natl Defense, Commendation Ribbon, Rep of Korea Presd Unit Citation. Memb Disabled Am Vet; V.F.W.; Eagles; Holy Name Soc. Cath. No children (1957)

A10a1522-JAMES HARVEY CLARK, JR (8) b 8-28-1927 Texas m Waverly, Tenn 6-8-1950 FRANCES FLEER b 10-27-1932 Waverly. Accountant in Abilene, Tex where they live. Two children (1957)
A10a15221-CARA LYNN CLARK (9) b 12-21-1953 Abilene, Texas
A10a15222-JOEL HARVEY CLARK (9) b 12-13-1955 Abilene, Texas

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

A10a155-MARJORIE JEWEL SNIVELY (7) dau of Henry A and Louanna (Strader) Snively b Winters, Runnels Co Tex 11-18-1909 m Clyde 4-2-1932 CECIL RAYMOND (RAY) JONES Clyde 5-26-1907 son of Henry Edwin and Fannie Elizabeth (Loveless) Jones. Marjorie-B.S. Texas Tech (Lubbock); memb Tex St Teachers Ass'n; Tex Classroom Teachers Ass'n; Natl Edu Ass'n; v.p. local chapter Am Ass'n Univ Women. Teaches in Levelland. He attended Draughn's Business Coll; fireman; Fire Marshal ; memb Exchange Club; Natl Fire Prevention Assn; Texas Arson Conf; Texas Fire Chiefs and Fire Marshals Assn; Natl Fire Marshall Assn. Live in Levelland, Texas. Three children (1961) Methodist

A10a1551-ROBERT RAY JONES (8) b Edinburg, Tex 1-22-1933 m 7-11-1958 BETTY SUMMERS b Tulsa, Okla 7-31-1938 dau of Raymond Leo and Sophia Helena Estella (Kriter) Summers. Betty-Christian Ch; secty Shell Oil Co. Bob-4 yrs Air Force (Japan 2½ yrs); Attended Spartan School of Aeronautics (Tulsa); Flight Eng F.A.A.; Meth Ch. Live Oklahoma City. No children (1960)

A10a1552-FONCEYNE JONES (8) b Edinburg, Texas 12-28-1933 m Levelland 12-7-1951 NEIL BROWND b Lubbock 7-7-1929 son of Ranse Elias and Una Peral (Toland) Brownd. Credit Rep. Live Levelland. Four children.
A10a15521-LINDA SUE BROWND (9) b 12-17-1952 Levelland, Texas
A10a15522-ROBERT NEIL BROWND (9) b 12-15-1954 Levelland, Texas
A10a15523-MARY JEANNETT BROWND (9) b 8-17-1957 Levelland, Texas
A10a15524-PATRICK THANE BROWND (9) b 9-4-1960 Lubbock, Texas

A10a1553-LARRY JONES (8) b Baird, Texas 11-1-1942

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

A10a16-LIZZIE SOPHIA SNIVELY (6) dau of Henry F. and Emeline (Rodgers) Snively b Brenham, Washington Co Texas 8-28-1864 d several years later than 1925;some said as late as 1955. m Rockdale, Milam Co 1-16-1889 DR. JESSE B. STONE. Moved to Travis, Falls Co 1896. Their two daughters and Dr. Stone's mother and brother, Frank Stone, were living with them at that time. Moved to Hamlin ca 1908 then to Brooksmith and on to Pear Valley where Dr. Smith (an M.D.) practised and operated a drug store for a number of years. He was in Pear Valley in 1923 and died in Brooksmith in 1924 or 1925. Two daughters.

A10a161-Emmaline Stone (7) b before 1896 mar Frank Finley. Divorced. One daughter who died early. In 1946 Emmaline was in Dallas, Texas.

A10a162-Irene Stone (7) b before 1896 d ca 1954. One of four flower girls in wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Buck, 7-1901 in Travis, Tex. Visited them in Denton in 1951. Lived in Dallas at that time. Thought not to have married.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

A10a17-MATTIE GILDER SNIVELY (6) dau of Henry F. and Emeline (Rodgers) Snively b Brenham, Washington Co Texas 3-3-1868 d Thrall (Shiloh Community) 7-29-1956. Bur Lawrence Chapel. m Rockdale, Milam Co 11-22-1888 MARVEL MADISON OLIVE b Falcon, Ark 12-3-1861 or 1862 Living in Thrall in 1957. Farmer; memb I.O.O.F; Meth Ch. Mattie-memb OES; Rebekah Lodge and Bapt Ch. Eight children-three of whom married brothers and sisters in the same family.

A10a171-CLYDE HENRY OLIVE (7) b Williamson Co Texas 11-9-1889 m Gano 11-24-1908 ELLA MAE SMITH. Live Baytown, Eight children.
A10a1711-NANNIE OLIVE (8) m____Rawls. Live Highland, Texas
A10a1712-MERLE OLIVE (8) (girl) m_____Cheshire. Live Baytown, Texas
A10a1713-OMA LEE OLIVE (8) m_____Gray. Live Kingsbury, Texas
A10a1714-ALTON MARVIN OLIVE (8) Lives Baytown, Tex
A10a1715-ARTIE B. OLIVE (8) m ____Carr Live Baytown, Tex
A10a1716-ORAN JACOB OLIVE (8) Lives Baytown
A10a1717-BERNARD CLYDE OLIVE (8) Libes Baytown
A10a1718-LEONARD GRANVILLE OLIVE (8) Lives Baytown

A10a172-Kenneth John Olive (7).....Subsection 1 See p559
A10a173-Vera Zeporia Olive (7).....Subsection 2

A10a174-HERBERT MARVEL OLIVE (7) b Milam Co Tex 9-8-1894 d 8-2-1950 m 12-31-1916 MYRTLE NOLA SMITH. Lived Thrall, Texas. One son.

A10a1741-WILLARD MARVEL OLIVE (8) b 5-27-1921 m Pampa, Texas 8-16-1942 OLIVE LOUISE DICKERSON. Live Thrall. One adopted daughter.
A10a17411-CINDY LOU OLIVE (9) b 10-4-1934 Ft. Worth, Texas

A10a175-Lois Emeline Lee Olive (7).....Subsection 3
A10a176-VERNE THOMAS OLIVE (7) b near Gano, Milam Co Tex 2-14-1901 m Wenatchee Chelan Co Washington 6-19-1920 MAE GILBERT. Orchardest; tax assessor; Democrat. Live near Wenatchee. Two children.
A10a1761-Donald Olive (8) b 11-3-1924 Wenatchee, Wash d 9-18-1926
A10a1762-DIXIE MAE OLIVE (8) b Wenatchee, Wash 7-19-1934 m Wenatchee 6-19-1953 VINCENT NELSON.
A10a17621-THOMAS VINCENT NELSON (9) b 5-11-1954 Wenatchee,

A10a177-LEUIN SNIVELY OLIVE (7) b Gano, Milam Co Texas 8-24-1905 m Thrall, Williamson Co 4-5-1927 CLARA ELIZABETH HOBBS b Milam Co 6-26-1905. She is a vocational nurse and he is a carpet layer. Baptists. Live Baytown, Texas. One son.
A10a1771-DONNIE LYNN OLIVE (8) b Baytown, Tex 7-30-1935 Attended Lee Jr Coll Employee Light & Power Co of Baytown. Unmd (1957)

A10a178-BURFORD ANDERSON OLIVE (7) b Williamson Co Texas 3-8-1910 m Rockdale 3-20-1930 JEWELL PETERSON. Live Austin. Two children (1957)
A10a1781-NANCY JEAN OLIVE (8) b 1-7-1937 Austin, Texas
A10a1782-CHARLES BURFORD OLIVE (8) b 11-8-1946 Austin, Texas

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a173-VERA ZEPORIA OLIVE (7) b Milam Co Tex 8-23-1892 m Gano, Williamson Co 6-17-1911 BRENTS Z. LAURENCE. He-memb Christian Ch; she-Meth. Live Lemoore, Calif. Four children (1955)

A10a1731-Odessa Laurence (8).....Division 1
A10a1732-Norma Glenace Laurence (8)...Division 2

A10a1733-MARGARET KATHERINE LAURENCE (8) b Williamson Co Texas 11-22-1918 m Littlefield 10-21-1940 D.S. COPE. Baptists-Deacon in Church. Operator of heavy machinery. Lived in Colorado City, Texas and in 1957 in Lemoore, Calif. One daughter.
A10a17331-JUDY ALICE COPE (9) b 1-15-1942 Colorado City, Mitchell Co Texas. Baptist.

A10a1734-Olan Brents Laurence (8) b Williamson Co Texas 1-25-1923 d San Diego, Calif 8-29-1955 m Yuma, Ariz 8-30-1942 Pauline Hadley. Lived Spring Valley, Calif. No children.

SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 1

A10a1731-ODESSA LAURENCE (8) b Williamson Co Texas 4-13-1912 m Sterling City, Sterling Co Texas 11-11-1929 J.C. ADNEY. Seventh Day Adventists. Live Lemoore, Calif. Six children (1955)

A10a17311-GOLDA LEE ADNEY (9) b San Angelo, Tex Tom Green Co 11-20-1930 m Lemoore, Cal 6-22-1948 MARLIN CHAFFIN. Live Lemoore. Five children (1955)

A10a173111-JACKLYN CHAFFIN (10) b 10-11-1947
A10a173112-RICHARD CHAFFIN (10) b 5-16-1949
A10a173113-JENNIE CHAFFIN (10) b 8-16-1950
A10a173114-ERMA CHAFFIN (10) b 8-29-1952
A10a173115-ROGER CHAFFIN (10) b 9-1-1953

A10a17312-JESSE CARL ADNEY (9) b 3-24-1932 San Angelo, Tom Green Co Texas
A10a17313-JOHN BRENTS ADNEY (9) b 8-28-1934 San Angelo, Tom Green Co Texas. U.S. Air Force 4-19-1955. At Parks Air Force Base-Oakland, Calif.
A10a17314-HAROLD DEAN ADNEY (9) b 4-13-1937 Corcoran, Calif.
A10a17315-NORMAN WAYNE ADNEY (9) b 2-9-1940 Corcoran, Calif.
A10a17316-WILDA MAY ADNEY (9) b 5-4-1942 San Angelo, Tom Green Co Texas

SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1 - DIVISION 2

A10a1732-NORMA GLENACE LAURENCE (8) b Williamson Co Texas 3-24-1916 m Colorado City, Mitchell Co 9-24-1930 L.L. HARTSFIELD. Baptists. Live Lemoore, Calif. Four children.

A10a17321-JAMES BENSON HARTSFIELD (9) b Mitchell Co Texas 12-1-1931 m American Embassy-Tokyo, Japan 9-11-1953 TOMIKO NAGASE. He-U.S. Air Force (1950-53); Japan. Live Lemoore, Calif. No children (1957)

A10a17322-MARVEL RAY HARTSFIELD (9) b 8-25-1934 Mitchell Co Texas. U.S. Marine Corps-San Diego, Cal 8-26-1952. In Korea. Sgt. Baptist (1957)

A10a17323-WANDA JOY HARTSFIELD (9) b 10-8-1938 Mitchell Co Texas. Baptist
A10a17324-NAOMI LARUE HARTSFIELD (9) b 9-3-1941 Mitchell Co Texas. Baptist

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 3

A10a175-LOIS EMELINE LEE OLIVE (7) b Milam Co Texas 12-23-1898 m Shiloh, Williamson Co 12-13-1916 ARTHUR LEE SMITH b 5-18-1893 Shiloh. Baptists. Live Thrall, Texas. Three children (1955)

A10a1751-ETHEL LEE SMITH (8) b Shiloh, Williamson Co Texas 9-12-1917 m Thrall 11-21-1937 SANFORD ELIAS RITCHEY b Beaukiss 10-16-1911. Both Meth. Farmer. Live Shiloh. One son (1955)
A10a17511-SANFORD LYNDON RITCHEY (9) b 5-7-1938 Taylor, Tex. Baptist

A10a1752-LOIS FAYE SMITH (8) twin b 8-23-1924 Pleasant Retreat Community Tex m Thorndale 9-16-1942 CLIFFORD JUSTINE GRIFFITH b Brenham, Washington Co 1-28-1923. Both Meth. Live Conoley, Williamson Co. Welder. Three children (1955)
A10a17521-CLIFFORD JUSTINE GRIFFITH, JR (9) b 4-2-1946 Taylor, Texas
A10a17522-JERRY LYNN GRIFFITH (9) (boy) b 12-25-1949 Taylor, Texas
A10a17523-ELAINE FAYE GRIFFITH (9) b 12-28-1954 Taylor, Texas

A10a1753-Arthur Haye Smith (8) twin b 8-23-1924 Pleasant Retreat Comm Texas d same place 9-21-1929

CHAPTER I - SECTION 5

A10a18-EDWARD LEE SNIVELY (6) son of Henry F. and Emeline (Rodgers) Snively b Genoa Village south of Thorndale, Texas 7-20-1870 d of pneumonia or typhoid fever Rockdale, Milam Co 10-15-1898 m near Rockdale 1-20-1897 EMMA E. NEELY.

A10a181-EDWARD LEE SNIVELY, JR (7) b 1 mile north of Rockdale, Milam Co Tex 8-6-1898 m 1-1-1923 MAMIE CLYMOU of Rockdale d 3-20-1940 brain tumor. He lives near Rockdale. Two children. (1955)

A10a1811-HAROLD LEE SNIVELY (8) b 10-31-1925 m LARUE MOOREMAN of Houston, Texas. Four children.

A10a1812-EDWARD SNIVELY (8) b 4-30-1929 m MONA FIEST of Rawlings, Wyo. No children (1957)

CHAPTER II

A10a2-ADALINE SNIVELY (5) dau of David and Sophia (Fall) Snively b Butler Co Ohio 8-3-1832 d at the home of her daughter in Ann Arbor, Mich 9-27-1906 Bur Greenwood Cem-Hamilton, Butler Co Ohio m by Rev Reinhardt in Rossville, O 11-12-1851 PHILIP H. GILBERT b Germantown 2-21-1825 d Hamilton 1-3-1901. Adaline was the only child not to go to Texas. She lived in Seven Mile and Hamilton, Ohio. In 1954 a Mr. A.A. Kinder who was past 80 said he had been in Philip Gilbert's place of business. Philip was a cabinet maker and undertaker in Seven Mile and later in Hamilton. He wore a stove pipe hat. Five children.

A10a21-Winifred Scott Gilbert (6) b 9-19-1852 d in infancy
A10a22-William Henry Gilbert (6).....Section 1
A10a23-Ellah Gilbert (6).....Section 2
A10a24-Charles Snively Gilbert (6).....Section 3
A10a25-Anna Marie Gilbert (6).....Section 4

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

A10a22-WILLIAM HENRY GILBERT (6) son of Philip and Adaline Snively Gilbert b Hamilton, Butler Co Ohio 8-8-1856 d Los Angeles, Cal 8-23-1933 m Oxford, O 3-2-1882 MARY DOUGLASS b 9-8-1857 d 1-1936. Both bur Forest Lawn Mausoleum Glendale, Cal. He-rancher; bldg contractor; became full time memb of one of the Exemption Boards of Cal. Memb A.F. & A. M.-1906; Scottish Rite-1907; Court of Honor-1913; and 33rd degree Mason in Washington, D.C. 1925. Three children.

A10a221-BERTHA DOUGLASS GILBERT (7) b Dayton, Ohio 6-10-1883 m Los Angeles, Cal 10-10-1914 LLOYD T. FORD b Sanford, Ma. 6-26-1886. She-R.N. (Cal Sch of Nurses). Live L.A. One dau (1957)

W.H. GILBERT AND WIFE

A10a2211-GLADYS FORD (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 12-14-1916 m 8-30-1937 JAMES E. CALHOUN. She-grad Frank Wiggins Industrial Schl where she studied designing. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Los Angeles No children (1957)

A10a222-William Phillip Gilbert (7) b Dayton, Ohio 11-28-1885 d before 1957 m San Francisco, Cal 4-26-1918 May Erwin d 5-22-1949. Mech Eng and furniture designer. Owned Gilbert Furniture Store in Oakland, Cal where they lived. No children.

A10a223-ELLAH PEARL GILBERT (7) b San Bernadino, Cal 2-6-1888 m Los Angeles 2-1-1911 HARRY DE NORMANDIE. Live Los Angeles, No children.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A10a23-ELLAH GILBERT (6) dau of Philip and Adaline (Snively) Gilbert b 8-16-1859 Ohio d Etiwanda, Calif 6-29-1887 m EDMOND HILL. One son.

A10a231-HARRY HILL (7) b 1881 Became blind. m Anna_____ in Los Angles, Cal Three children.
A10a2311-HELEN HILL (8)
A10a2312-RUTH HILL (8)
A10a2313-DOROTHY HILL (8)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

A10a24-CHARLES SNIVELY GILBERT (6) son of Philip and Adaline (Snively) Gilbert b Hamilton., Butler Co Ohio 6-10-1864 d Pomona, Cal 11-18-1921 m in Lordsburg now La Verne (1957) Calif 1890 SARAH ELIZABETH KIDSON b 1-4-1874 Boston, Mass d 5-9-1947. Both bur Pomona. Membs Bapt Ch. Charles-memb Elks and I.O.O.F; spec agent for Salt Lake R.R. Elizabeth-memb Rebekah. Lived Pomona. One son.

A10a241-PHILLIP HOWARD GILBERT (7) b Pomona, Cal 5-19-1898 d Kern Co near Bakersfield 7-9-1949 Bur Whittier m Visalia 11-1-1921 ORLENA LANE b Nesho, Mo Dau of Don Alonzo Lane b Marion, Ill 6-24-1873 and Mintie Lovenina (Morgan) Lane b Pearidge, Benton Co Ark 2-7-1881 d Monrovia, Cal 1939. Both Meth. Phillip-operating eng Southern Cal Edison Co (33 yrs). Orlena-saleswoman with Realty Co. Two daughters and an adopted son.

A10a2411-PHYLLIS JEAN GILBERT (8) b Del Ray, Cal 9-16-1922 m Bapt Ch Alhambra 5-22-1947 RICHARD D. HARRIS b La Habra 4-6-1922 son of Robert and Bertha Leona (Wilson) Harris. She-sec and draftsman before marriage. He attended coll; memb Lions Club and Officers Club; Capt U.S. Air Force. Both membs Cong Ch. Lived in England. In 1961 in El Paso, Texas. One daughter.
A10a24111-CANDEE SUE HARRIS (9) b 3-4-1952 San Antonio, Texas

A10a2412-BEVERLY LOU GILBERT (8) b Selma, Cal 8-16-1928 m Las Vegas, Nev 3-7-1947 GERALD HENRY WILKE b Cuba City, Grant Co Mo 4-15-1926 son of Henry and Cecil Elizabeth (Folmer) Wilke. Gerald attended Muir Jr Coll (Pasadena) business adm; ext courses in math and elect eng; is electrical test man. Memb Cath Ch; Navy WW2. Live Alhambra, Cal. Two children (1961)

A10a24121-PAMELA WILKE (9) b 12-10-1947 Alhambra, Cal
A10a24122-PHILLIP WILKE (9) b 11-25-1950 San Gabriel, Cal

A10a2413-KENNETH WAYNE (BONNER) GILBERT (8) b 5-24-1940 Patton, Cal. Came to live with the Gilberts 7-10-1944 for adoption which was accomplished 8-4-1960. Attends Jr College in East Los Angeles.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 4

A10a25-ANNA MARIE GILBERT (6) dau of Philip and Adaline (Snively) Gilbert b Ohio 8-28-1871 d Pikesville, Ky 2-27-1942 m EPP MATTESON b Ann Arbor, Mich 4-20-1870 d Detroit 5-15-1923. Both bur Forest Lawn Cem-Ann Arbor, Mich. Both grad U of Mich; and Anna also attended Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Epp-hotel owner; memb A.F. & A.M. Anna-Presb; memb Detroit Review Club. One daughter.

A10a251-HELEN MATTESON (7) b Ann Arbor, Mich 11-20-1896 m Detroit 6-2-1920 JOHN LAWSON GRANT b 7-16-1893 d 10-9-1945. John-grad McGill U (Canada); memb Presb Ch and Chamber of Commerce. Owned accounting office in Pikesville, Ky where they lived. Helen-grad Thomas Normal Training (Detroit); Unitarian Ch; Mich Hist Soc; Y.W.C.A.; 10th Ward Rep Club; and several local clubs. Lives Toledo, Ohio. One daughter (1960)

A10a2511-DIANA GRANT (8) b Stone, Ky 5-13-1924 Grad Virginia Intermont; memb Beta Sigma Phi; accountant in Toledo, Ohio. Not married (1960)

CHAPTER III

A10a3-MARY ETTA SNIVELY (5) dau of David and Sophia (Fall) Snively b Hamilton Butler Co Ohio 10-12-1835 d Shawnee, Okla 6-18-1918 m Hamilton 10-21-1854 MOORE DAVIS VINNEDGE b 8-21-1832 d Shawnee, Okla 5-14-1904. His younger brother, Isaac Vinnedge married Anna Cordelia Snively #A10a4, a younger sister of Mary Etta. From her obituary in Shawnee paper: "She lived in Ohio until after her marriage when they came to Texas, and after about 40 years of residence there, they came to Oklahoma, where she lived until her death. Sister Vinnedge was converted when a child and united with the M.E. Church. Her grandfather (Christian Fall, Jr.) was a Methodist preacher. She lived with her granddaughter, Mrs Bell Yates. She had ten children-four of whom preceded her in death.."

After the marriage, the Vinnedges left for Victoria, Texas via the Mississippi River and the Gulf of Mexico. They may have lived in Illinois as one child was supposed to have been born there. Moore was a memb of Gov Yate's staff in Oklahoma. The obituary says there were ten children; the names of only nine are known.

A10a31-Edwin A. Vinnedge (6) b Victoria, Texas 1855 d 1902 m twice (1) Addie Jaynes of Chicago who died the year after the marriage (2) Barbara Wattolin. No known children.

A10a32-Emma Sophia Vinnedge (6) d San Antonio, Tex m H.B. Reed In 1918 lived in San Antonio and later in Lubbock. No known children

A10a33-ELLA VINNEDGE (6) m VOL MARTIN In 1918 lived in Merkel, Texas and later

in Los Angeles, Cal. One known daughter.
A10a331-MAY M. MARTIN (7) said to have married _____HALL and lived in Dallas, Texas

A10a34-John W. Vinnedge (6) d Snowflake, Ariz m Nellie_____In 1918 lived in Show Low, Ariz. No children.

A10a35-Henry Vinnedge (6) d 1881 Dallas, Tex. An invalid most of his life unmd

A10a36-Florence Belle Vinnedge (6) b Springfield, Ill 10-25-1867 d Dallas, Tex 1888 m Lampasas to George Thomas Godsey b Johnstown, Va d 9-6-1932 Jacksonville, Tex. One daughter. After Florence's death, George remarried and had several children.
A10a361-Georgia Belle Godsey (7) b Dallas, Tex 7-25-1886? Married twice (1) _____Yates (2) Dr. Audley Cook d 1923. In 1955 lived in Shawnee, Okla. Reared by her grandmother, Mary Etta Snively Vinnedge. No children of either marriage.

A10a37-Willard Moore Vinnedge (6) b 1872 Married twice (1) ? (2) Clara _____ She later married a Mr. Parrick and lived in Ada, Okla. In 1918 Willard lived in Cherry, Okla. No known children.

A10a38-Minnie Etta Vinnedge (6) d 12-18-1924 m Lloyd John Caswell d 1911. She lived in Seattle, Wash in 1918. No children.

A10a39-CORA ALICE VINNEDGE (6) d 1938 Los Angeles, Cal. Moved there before 1918 Married EUGENE MATTHEWS. One daughter.
A10a391-EUGENIA MATTHEWS (7)

CHAPTER IV

A10a4-ANNA CORDELIA SNIVELY (5) dau of David and Sophia (Fall) Snively b Hamilton, Butler Co Ohio 6-13-1836 d Houston, Texas 2-28-1914 Bur Grosbeck, Tex. m ISAAC VINNEDGE d of pneumonia during the Civil War as a Confederate soldier at San Antonio. Bur Victoria. His older brother, Moore Vinnedge married Mary Etta Snively #A10a3, an older sister of Anna Cordelia. Isaac owned a livery stable in Victoria. After his death, Anna ran a boarding house for years in Galveston and Corsicanna. Guy Vinnege has tintype pictures of Isaac, Anna Cordelia and Sophia Fall Snively. Isaac and Anna had four children. Anna later married George Farrow, a captain in the Texas State Police who were carpet baggers. Three children.

A10a41-Charles Henry Vinnedge (6).....Section 1
A10a42-Ella Vinnedge (6).....Section 2
A10a43-Anna Cordelia Vinnedge, Jr (6).....Section 3
A10a44-David Snively Vinnedge (6).....Section 4
A10a45-HARVEY MITCHELL FARROW (6) Married twice (1) Pearl _____Three children. Divorced and either he or his wife went to New Mexico. He died in Frederick or Woddard, Okla. Nothing known about his second marriage.

A10a46-George Farrow (6) died in infancy
A10a47-Maude Farrow (6) died in infancy

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

A10a41-CHARLES HENRY VINNEGE (6) b Victoria, Tex 1-24-1855 d Denison 5-24-1927 m Corsicanna 1878 SARAH AMARILLIS CAWOOD b 12-20-1859 Sommerville, Tenn d 9-21-1941. Two children.

A10a411-Roy Cawood Vinnedge(7).....Subsection 1
A10a412-GUY DAVID VINNEGE (7) b Mineral Wells, Texas 10-1-1885 m Durant, Okla 2-2-1926 EDITH HOLTIER HOAG, a widow b Manisttee, Mich. She has a son, William D. Hoag, claim adjuster for Floyd West in Dallas, Tex. Edith studied voice in Chicago; 14 yrs Red Cross social worker in Denison; choir dir St. Lukes Epis Ch in Denison. Guy attended Harshows Academy (Denison); Memb Sons of the Rep of Texas and Asto education; realtor in Denison where they live. He has tin types of Sophia, David Snively; and Isaac and Anna Vinnedge. (1957)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a411-ROY CAWOOD VINNEDGE (7) b Corsicana, Tex 1878 d Denison 1-29-1935 m Denison 1908 MABEL HASTINGS b Burlington, Ia 11-11-1880. In 1957 she was living in Denison. Three children.

A10a4111-GRACE VINNEDGE (8) b Denison, Tex 7-9-1909 m Denison 1945 GEORGE W. FOSTER of New York State d before 1957. She attended Austin Coll (Sherman, Tex); Lives Denison. No children (1957)

A10a4112-BETTY CAWOOD VINNEDGE (8) b Denison, Tex 1910 m Bonham 1947 HARRY R. MILLER. Live Denison. One daughter (1957)
A10a41121-ESTHER HARRIETT MILLER (9) b 12-1-1952

A10a4113-ROY ALAN VINNEDGE (8) b Denison, Tex 8-1-1916 m McKinney 1-24-1948 ILSE KALKOFEN b Dusseldorf, Germany 2-20-1924 dau of Hermann and Emma Kalkofen of Dusseldorf where her father wa a city official. Ilse took pre-med at U of Heidelberg and mar Ewald Hackenberg now deceased. One child-Heidrun. Ilse-dept mgr for Sanger Bros (Dallas) Roy-B.A. Austin Coll (Sherman); Capt of Flying Fortresses based in England WW2; Major and Flight Comdr Korean War; Calaero Air Coll (Victorville, Cal); Advance Air School (Sebring, Fla); Lt Col Air Force Resv; Adm. Eng Dept of Chance Vought Aircraft. Live Dallas
A10a41131-HEIDRUN (HACKENBERG) VINNEDGE (9) b Geisenheim, Germany 1-9-1943 Adopted by Roy Vinnedge.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

A10a42-ELLA VINNEDGE (6) dau of Isaac and Anna Cordelia (Snively) Vinnedge b 12-19-1858 Texas d Waller, Waller Co 1933 m Houston 1874 CHARLES JOHN GOODRICH He was several years older than Ella; RR engineer; was killed on his engine in Hockley, Harris Co. Bur Houston. One daughter. Ella adopted a boy of 9 who died soon after returning from WW1.

A10a421-ANNA GOODRICH (7) b Hockley, Tex 10-29-1878 d Ennis 12-31-1921 m Hockley 1900 NORFOLK (BUDDY) FAY LIPSCOMB b Hempstead, Tex 2-14-1876 son of Jim and Julia (Ivy) Lipscomb. Buddy d 7-16-1955. Both bur Hempstead. Annie-memb O.E.S. and Ladies Aux of Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers.

Buddy-memb Brotherhood Locomotive Eng; A.F. & A.M.; locomotive eng. Both Meth Two children.

A10a4211-CECIL GOODRICH LIPSCOMB (8).....Subsection 1
A10a4212-NORRIS LIPSCOMB (8).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a4211-CECIL GOODRICH LIPSCOMB (8) b Hockley, Texas 7-17-1901 d El Paso 2-24-1948 m Ennis 2-23-1927 ROSAMOND ALLEN b Brownwood 11-6-1906 dau of Robert G (b 1-29-1886 Ennis d 10-1950 Ennis) and Avis (Fisk b 5-11-1886 Georgetown d 9-1952 El Paso; dau of Noble b 1866 Georgetown d 2-1944 San Angelo and Mary Knight Fisk) Allen. Cecil owned and operated a Texaco Serv Station in El Paso; memb Elks; Meth Ch. Rosamond-Coll of Industrial Arts at Texas St Coll for Women(Denton); married 2nd time 12-23-1950 Lonnie M. Black. Lives El Paso, Texas. One daughter.

A10a42111-CECIL ROSE LIPSCOMB (9) b El Paso, Texas 9-6-1929 m El Paso 8-7-1948 GEORGE EARL KILMER b Monterrey, Mexico son of Earl Eugene (b 3-1880 Pa or N. Y.; in WW1) and Josephine Henrietta (Ross b 5-1881 Philadelphia; reared by cousin, George Bonfoy in Sayre, Pa. Memb D.A.R.) Kilmer. Both living in El Paso (1960). George E. Kilmer attended Milsaps Coll (Jackson, Miss); B.A. Okla U; memb Kappa Sigma; Ensign Navy WW2; Loan officer with Mutual Fed Sav. & Loan Assn of El Paso. Cecil-Texas St Coll for Women (Denton). Divorced 12-13-1960. Four children. Live El Paso, Texas.

A10a421111-ROSANNE KILMER (10) b 11-14-1952 El Paso, Texas
A10a421112-LYNN ANNE KILMER (10) b 11-14-1952 El Paso, Texas
A10a421113-MARK EUGENE KILMER (10) b 3-14-1956 El Paso, Texas
A10a421114-GREGGORY ROSS KILMER (10) b 1-23-1958 El Paso, Texas

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10a4212-NORRIS LIPSCOMB (8) b Houston, Texas 4-2-1903 m Ennis 7-4-1924 VERLIE JEAN WOOD b Telico 4-18-1904 dau of Samuel Moses and Sarah Laura (Bland) Wood Verlie-memb O.E.S., Un Daughters of Confederacy, (pres-local chpt); past pres Ennis Garden Club; florist; charter memb Grand Dozen Grandmothers Club; experienced in a cotton office. Norris-memb A.F. & A.M. Both Baptists. Live in Ennis, Texas. One son (1960)

A10a42121-NORRIS LIPSCOMB, JR (9) b Ennis, Tex 9-6-1925 m Presb Ch Kerens 6-12-1951 PATRICIA ANN NEWSOM b Kerens 7-16-1929 dau of Horace J. and Addie (McConnico) Newsom. Patricia-B.A. Baylor U (Waco). Norris attended Arlington Coll (Arlington, Tex); Texas Tech (Lubbock); WW2; foreman-Chance Vought Aircraft. Live Arlington. Two children (1960)

A10a421211-CHARLES LANCE LIPSCOMB (10) b 6-5-1956 Dallas, Tex-Baylor Hosp.
A10a421212-MARTIN KEVIN LIPSCOMB (10) b 1-27-1958 Dallas, Texas

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

A10a43-ANNA CORDELIA VINNEDGE, JR (6) dau of Isaac and Anna C (Snively) Vinnedge by Victoria, Tex 2-14-1860 (59?) d Denison 1-5-1947 m Corsicanna 2-5-1878 JOHN BROWN b Ogdensburg (Rochester?) N.Y. 3-19-1845. Conductor on S.P. Railroad and was murdered by one of the passengers near Sherman, Texas. Anna lived with her daughter, Catherine, in Dayton, Ohio. Three children.

A10a431-Bessie May Brown (7) b Denison, Tex 12-21-1878 m Denison 6-5-1906 Richard Gains Boyd. Lived in Denison in 1957. No children.

A10a432-CATHERINE (CARRIE) ELDA BROWN (7) b Denison, Tex 1-5-1881 Married twice (1) HENRY MOORE. One son. (2) Denison to ALFRED OGLE of New York. One daughter. Lived Dayton, Ohio. In 1957.living in Glendale, Cal.

A10a4321-HARRY MOORE (8). Living in Lakewood, Cal 1957. One son

A10a43211-RICHARD S. MOORE (9) Col in Pentagon. Living in Fairfax, Va in 1957

A10a4322-VIRGINIA LORAINE OGLE (8) m JAMES T. WALLER (WALKER?) of Pa Living in Sherman Oakes, Cal in 1957. Three boys.

A10a433-Ray Brown (7) b 2-23-1885 d 1906 of pneumonia. Not married.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4

A10a44-DAVID (DEE) SNIVELY VINNEDGE (6) son of Isaac and Anna C (Snively) Vinnedge b Victoria, Tex 9-6-1860 d Sulphur Springs, Okla 1919 where he had gone for medical treatment. Married twice (1) Waco, Tex to MAE OAKES b Waco 6-22-1868 d Ft Worth 4-1931. One son. Divorced (2) Alexandria, La 2-20-1890 ELLA ROBINSON b Moreland, La 10-19-1874 on a sugar plantation d Baytown, Tex 4-5-1958. Bur Cath Cem-Liberty, Tex. She ran a hotel in Katy, Tex for a few yrs. David was reared in Corsicanna; conductor on Houston and Texas RR (now S.P.); lived in Denison, New Orleans, and Mineral Springs; ran a newspaper in Waller and worked for the Vinnedge Coffee Co (owned by cousin Harry Vinnedge) in Ft Worth. Four children.

A10a441-Clarence O. Vinnedge (7).....Subsection 1
A10a442-Sidney (Cidy) Vinnedge (7).....Subsection 2
A10a443-Hazel Vinnedge (7).....Subsection 3
A10a444-Southern P. Vinnedge (7) b Mineral Wells, Tex 3-12-1906 d Bay Cliff 5-8-1959 m Houston to Mildred Brockman. Owned United Workover Drilling Co; 32° Mason. Lived Baycliff, Texas. No children.
A10a445-Helen Vinnedge (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a441-CLARENCE O. VINNEDGE (7) b Whitney, Tex 3-7-1887 Married twice (1) ELIZABETH BUTLER. One daughter. Divorced (2) Ft Worth 12-12-1917 DOLLY FLORENCE SMITH b Ft Worth 4-14-1896 dau of Edward Robert and Lutitia Florence (Beat) Smith. Membs Arlington Heights Meth Ch. Clarence-office mgr Smith Brass Foundry. Two children. Live Ft Worth, Texas (1960)

A10a4411-DELLA MAE VINNEDGE (8) m DR. WILLIAM E. FLOOD. Live Ft Worth, Tex

A10a4412-CLARENCE O. VINNEDGE, JR (8) b Ft Worth, Tex 3-6-1919 m Ft Worth 3-20-1952 EARLINE (SLIGAR) MCGILVRAY b Falls City 1-22-1924 dau of John Carrol and Alma Sophia (Nelson) Sligar.. Membs Arlington Heights Meth Ch. Clarence attended N.T.A.C. Coll (Arlington); army; office clerk. Live Ft. Worth. Two children (1960)
A10a44121-MARY ELLEN VINNEDGE (9) b 6-13-1953 Ft Worth, Texas
A10a44122-CINDY JEAN VINNEDGE (9) b 3-25-1956 Ft Worth, Texas

A10a4413-JEAN VINNEDGE (8)b Ft Worth, Texas 2-18-1921 m Spokane, Wash 5-8-1943 ROBERT CHARLES WOODBURY b Ft Worth 7-26-1920 son of Richard Lincoln and Olive Amelia (Lenig) Woodbury. Membs Arlington Heights Meth Ch Robert attended N.T.A.C. Coll (Arlington); in eng dept of telephone co. Live Ft. Worth. Two adopted children (1960)
A10a44131-PAUL OAKES WOODBURY (9) b 11-17-1951 San Antonio, Texas
A10a44132-JANET MARIE WOODBURY (9) b 5-3-1954 San Antonio, Texas

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 2

A10a442-SIDNEY (CIDY) VINNEDGE (7) b Dallas, Tex 11-24-1890 m Houston 5-25-1910 EDWARD BRADFORD PICKETT, JR b Liberty 4-19-1877 d 11-27-1951 son of Edward Bradford and Mary (Nolan) Pickett. He-grad Texas U; practicing attorney in Liberty over 50 yrs. Cath. She lives in Liberty. Four children (1960)

A10a4421-MARY BERNARDINE PICKETT (8) b Liberty, Texas 1911. Lives in Liberty. Not married (1961)

A10a4422-EDWARD BRADFORD PICKETT IV (8) b Liberty, Texas 1913 m 9-1-1939 ELIZABETH AMSLER b Hempstead 10-5-1916 dau of Carl Linderman and Bonnie Rebecca (Wood) Amsler. He-Law degree Texas U; resigned Co judgeship to enter Navy WW2; Mayor and lawyer in Liberty. Two children (1961)
A10a44221-EDWARD BRADFORD PICKETT V (9) b 12-7-1940 Liberty, Texas
A10a44222-CARL NOLAN PICKETT (9) b 1-11-1947 Liberty, Texas

A10a4423-Nolan David Pickett (8) b Liberty, Texas 9-3-1916 d on a mission over Italy in WW2 1-4-1945. Pilot in Air Corps. Law degree Texas U. unmd.

A10a4424-HORACE ANTHONY PICKETT (8) b Liberty, Texas 10-12-1919 Attended Schreiner Inst (Kerrville, Tex) Marine Corps WW2 (Guam, Guadalcanal) Quarter Horse breeder. Not married (1961)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 3

A10a443-HAZEL VINNEDGE (7) b New Orleans, La 3-29-1900 m Houston, Texas 12-3-1921 LESLIE BLOXOM - WW1 veteran. Caths. Live Ft Worth, Tex. Four children

A10a4431-DAVID BLOXOM (8) b Houston, Tex 3-13-1923 m Greenville 1949 BETTY DOON of Greenville. He-grad Texas Christian U (Ft Worth); WW2; Bldg cont; garage; T.V. Store and two Drive-In grocery stores in Ft Worth where they live. Three children (1959)
A10a44311-DAVID LEON BLOXOM (9) b 9-1950 Ft. Worth, Texas
A10a44312-DANA CRAIG BLOXOM (9) b 4-1955 Ft Worth, Texas
A10a44313-LANE DEE BLOXOM (9) b 8-1959 Ft Worth, Texas

A10a4432-SHANKLE BLOXOM (8) b Houston, Texas 11-3-1925 m Big Lake 7-26-1950 SUG OWENS of Big Lake. He-WW2; grad Texas Christian U (Ft Worth); has Drive-In grocery in Ft Worth where they live. Two children (1958)
A10a44321-TOM BLOXOM (9) b 9-12-1953 Ft Worth, Texas
A10a44322-DEBRA ELLA BLOXOM (9) b 5-__-1955 Ft Worth, Texas

A10a4433-NILES BLOXOM (8) b Houston, Texas 2-8-1932 m Austin 7-__-1955 JEAN O'BRIEN. Has a Drive-In grocery in Ft Worth where they live. Two children (1959)
A10a44331-LINDY JO BLOXOM (9) b 6-26-1957
A10a44332-KELLY BLOXOM (9) (girl) b 9-__-1959

A10a4434-RUSSELL BLOXOM (8) b Houston, Texas 4-21-1939. Attending Passall Nite School (Ft Worth) Entered Texas Christian U (Ft Worth) Not married (1957)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 4

A10a445-HELEN VINNEDGE (7) b Waller, Texas 11-16-1913 m Houston 10-4-1930 FRED DAVIS b Houston 12-10-1908 son of Philip Elpheg and Theresa Josephine (Pecht) Davis. Helen grew up in Ft. Worth. Cath. Live in Baytown. Fred-machinist for Humble Oil Co. Three daughters (1960)

A10a4451-JANICE DAVIS (8) b Conroe, Texas 1-22-1934 m Houston 10-8-1955 JOE LILES b Gulf Hammock, Fla 10-26-1933 son of Earl and Myrtle (Hall) Liles. He-Sgt Korean War. Live Baytown, Texas One son (1961)
A10a44511-STEPHAN ROSS LILES (9) b 9-28-1956 Baytown, Texas
A10a44512-Dalton Neal Liles (9) b 11-19-1959
A10a4452-JUDY DAVIS (8) b Houston, Texas 6-11-1936 m Dallas 11-12-1958 JOHN WALLACE LEDBETTER b Taylor 2-9-1930 son of John W and Bernice E (Leggette) Ledbetter. Judy-awarded Jaycette Scholarship given to an " A" student; attended Lee Coll and U of Houston. John-postmaster Round Rock, Texas where they live. One daughter (1960)
A10a44521-JOHNETTE YVONNE LEDBETTER (9) b 11-5-1960

A10a4453-JOANNE DAVIS (8) b Pasadena, Texas 7-30-1941 Attending Lee Coll (1960)

CHAPTER V

A10a5-JOSEPH WHITE SNIVELY (5) son of David and Sophia (Fall) Snively b Butler Co Ohio 10-29-1838 d Shafter Lake, Andrews Co Texas 7-5-1909 Bur. there "Gone but not forgotten". He was named for a school teacher. Married Taylorsville, (Arcola) Ill 12-24-1859 EMILY JANE CLARK b Hamilton Co Ohio 10-29-1841 d Altus, Okla 10-21-1921 in the home of her daughter, Bertha Snively Kimbell where she lived most of the time after the death of Joseph. Emily was buried beside her mother-in-law, Sophia Fall Snively, in Fort Parker Cem (formerly Glenwood) in Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Liddell) Clark.

Joseph and Emily lived in Taylorsville, Ill and went to Texas in 1870 first to Old Independence, Bastrop Co and then to Groesbeck. Mrs. Burke, a granddaughter, thinks they were also in Washington Co. She said that Emily was the most refined and gentle lady she had ever known. In 1888 they homesteaded in Altus, Okla. They were visiting their daughter, Eva Snively Dodson at the time of Joseph's death. Eleven children.

A10a51-Mary Cordelia Snively (6) b 10-5-1860 Ill d 8-8-1861 (Snively Bible)
A10a52-Emma Lillian Snively (6).....Section 1
A10a53-Jessie Bell Snively (6) b 8-26-1863 Ill d 4-26-1865
A10a54-Cassa (Cassie) May Snively (6) b 5-9-1866 Ill. d 8-17-1871 diptheria
A10a55-Joe Ella Snively (6) b Ill 12-11-1869 d Bastrop Co Tex 8-9-1871 diptheria
A10a56-William David Snively (6).....Section 2
A10a57-Bertha Lee Snively (6).....Section 3
A10a58-Joseph White Snively, Jr (6) b 2-7-1876 d 9-10-1885
A10a59-Eugene Clark Snively (6) b 10-20-1881 d 10-20-1882
A10a510-Eva L. Snively (6).....Section 4
A10a510a-JAMES CLARE SNIVELY (6) b Okla 8-29-1889 Left Okla and went to West Texas. In the freighting business with his brother, William Snively, and sister Eva Snively Dodson. It is thought he married and had one daughter.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

A10a52-EMMA LILLIAN SNIVELY (6) b Illinois 6-9-1862 d San Benito, Cameron Co Texas 1-17-1939 Bur Groesbeck, Limestone Co - Fort Parker Cem beside her grand mother, Sophia Fall Snively and her mother, Emily Clark Snively. Married Groesbeck 12-19-1883 JAMES BUCHANON PITTMAN b Indiana 12-15-1858 d Cisco, Tex 11-8-1937. Rancher and farmer. Lived at Lavendar or Old Harn Hill near Groesbeck until they separated and were divorced ca 1905. Emma lived in Mexia, Limestone Co until 1925 and in San Benito for 15 years before her death. She fell and broke her hip and could never do anything again. Both her grandmother and mother lived with her for a short time.

In the early day she took her children and went with her brother, William and his family in a covered wagon to visit the parents, Joseph Snively, in Oklahoma. They had to ford the Red River as there were no bridges. Quicksand was very dangerous and Myrtle Pittman was very frightened. The Pittmans were Baptists. Five children.

A10a521-Myrtle Pittman (7).....Subsection 1
A10a522-Ernest L. Pittman (7).....Subsection 2
A10a523-Leslie Lee Pittman (7).....Subsection 3
A10a524-Laura Lee Pittman (7).....Subsection 4
A10a525-James E. Pittman (7) b 10-21-1898 d 12-8-1953 of cancer in the home of his neice, Mrs. Gilbert Elder in Laredo, Texas. Baptist. Landscape specialist in State Hiway Dept with 80 counties under his supervision. Built outstanding roadside parks from Brownsville to Dalhart and Texline. Worked in North Texas and the Panhandle. He brought back a new type of bougainvillea cuttings from Mexico which he named Convent as that is where he found it. This is the most popular bougainvillea in the Rio Grande Valley. He wrote a monograph on bougainvillea and with W.H. Freud published a pamphlet on Valley native trees and shrubs. Served in Army WW2. Never married.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a521-MYRTLE PITTMAN (7) b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 10-16-1885 m Groesbeck 12-10-1907 THOMAS WASHINGTON MILLS b Aquilla, Hill Co d San Benito, Cameron Co 4-15-1947. Son of Thomas Benton and Nancy Elizabeth (Ferguson) Mills. She lives with her daughter, Gladyse Mills Elder in Laredo. Three children. (1961)

A10a5211-MERLE MILLS (8) b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 11-10-1908 d San Benito 3-3-1961 m Groesbeck 5-29-1940 ROBERT B. TEMPLE b Temple, Bell Co 9-10-1896 (9-9-1895) son of Robert Mack and Annie Belle (Dickey) Temple. Merle-1st Lt WAC in WW2 (South Pacific); B.S. and M.A. degrees; principal in San Benito schools. Robert-WW1 & WW2; employee State Hiway Dept. Last work was getting right of way for expressways in Cameron Co. An 1961 is in V.A. Hospital (Kerrville, Texas) after third stroke. Memb Bapt Ch; Elks. Lived San Benito. One son.

A10a52111-STUART WROE TEMPLE (9) b 11-30-1948 San Benito, Texas. Living in Laredo with his aunt Gladyse Mills Elder who is his legal guardian.

A10a5212-Thomas James Mills (8) b West Texas (McLennan Co) 10-3-1910 d San Benito 5-17-1950. Never married.

A10a5213-GLADYSE WROE MILLS (8) b Mexia, Limestone Co Texas 2-26-1913 m Raymonsville 11-17-1931 FRANK GILBERT ELDER b Summerville, Ga 2-2-1909 son of Frank Henry and Fannie Belle (Gilbert) Elder. He-Air Force WW2 (Europe & U.S.); 28 years with H.E. Butt Grocery Co; Supervisor and Mgr. Memb Bapt Ch. Two children. Live Laredo, Texas (1961)

A10a52131-BEVERLY ELDER (9) b 3-18-1941 Adopted by the Elders in 1947 m Laredo 5-30-1959 EDWARD LAWERENCE MADSEN of Dowling, Mich

A10a521311-KATHERINE ANN MADSEN b 4-10-1960 Battle Creek

A10a521312- MADSEN b 5 -1961 Battle Creek

A10a52132-FRANK GILBERT ELDER, JR (9) b 1-18-1951 Laredo, Texas

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10a522-ERNEST L. PITTMAN (7) b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 12-1-1887 d near Crosbyton (Groesbeck) 3-1-1922 Bur Groesbeck. m Groesbeck 1905 UNA PORTER b Talladega, Talladega Co Alabama 5-12-1887 dau of R.M. and Fanny Porter. Una d 4-29-1947 Bur Humble, Tex -15 miles from Houston. Six children.

A10a5221-Artie Bell Pittman (8) b Limestone Co Tex 3-21-1906 d Forze 3-31-1908 Bur Groesbeck.

A10a5222-Edith Evelyn Pittman (8).....Division 1

A10a5223-Edna Earl Pittman (8).....Division 2

A10a5224-Allene (Lena) Pittman (8).....Division 3

A10a5225-Robert Roe Pittman (8).....Division 4

A10a5226-RUBY PITTMAN (8) b Limestone Co Texas 10-6-1916 m Lubbock 11-6-1940 EDWIN LEE GUNN b Rockdale son of Charles W and Pinky (Broadstreet) Gunn. Baptists. Carpenter. Live Ft. Worth. No children (1960)

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 1

A10a5222-EDITH EVELYN PITTMAN (8) b Limestone Co Texas 7-30-1907 m Haskell 7-14-1923 DOYLE MCKENNON b Roby 1-26-1904 son of Edward Lawrence and Mary Blanche (Kirk) McKennon. Both Meth. Farm near Stamford, Tex. One son (1960)

A10a52221-DOYLE MCKENNON, JR (9) b Jones Co Texas 10-30-1924 m Hamlin 4-14-1945 LOUISE TINDAL b Hamlin 3-31-1927 dau of Audrey Otis and Rena M (Johnson) Tindal Both Meth. Farmer. Live near Tuxedo, Jones Co or Shallowater. Three children (1960)

A10a522211-TERRY OTIS MCKENNON (10) b 11-8-1946 Stamford, Texas
A10a522212-KERRY RICKEY MCKENNON (10) b 2-21-1948 Stamford, Texas
A10a522213-VICKEY KAREN MCKENNON (10) b 10-30-1949 Stamford, Texas

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 2

A10a5223-EDNA EARL PITTMAN (8) b Limestone Co Texas 3-17-1909 Married twice (1) Baptist parsonage Jones Co 12-24-1924 CLAUDIE WILLIAM HILL b Tyler 4-23-1905 son of Joseph Thomas and Roberta Hill (married 1880). One son. Divorced 1933 (2) Brownfield, Terry Co Court House 9-21-1933 VERNON CARL AYERS b Van Buren Co Ark 8-9-1908. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite Commandry; past patron O.E.S.; Bapt Ch; pilot. Edna-past matron O.E.S.; memb Ch of Christ. Farm near Shallowater, Texas. No children (1961)

A10a52231-CLARENCE WAYNE HILL (9) b Stamford, Jones Co Texas 11-26-1927 m Haskell, Jones Co 7-3-1948 SYLVIA JOSEPHINE SLOAN b Jones Co 2-16-1929 dau of James (b 1896 Arkadelphia, Ark - went to Texas 1900) and Beath (Wimbley b Haskell) Sloan. He-Navy 1944-47; farmed near Mercedes, Tex in lower Rio Grande Valley. Living in Lubbock in 1961. Two children.

A10a522311-CARL WAYNE HILL (10) b 6-7-1949 Lubbock, Texas
A10a522312-MICKEY JO HILL (10) b 9-23-1950 Lubbock, Texas

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 3

A10a5224-ALLENE (LENA) PITTMAN (8) b Limestone Co Texas 1-10-1911 m Houston, Harris Co 11-25-1938 ROLAND LE PAGE b 4-13-1909 Boston, Mass. French family from Canada. He-Cath; painter. She-Bapt. Two children. Live Houston (1960)

A10a52241-BARBARA JEAN LEPAGE (9) b Houston, Texas 3-11-1940 m Houston 3-6-1957 MARVIN CLOURE (CLURE?)b Houston. Both Presb. He is in the Navy stationed at Guam. One child (1961)
A10a522411-DEBBIE CLOURE (CLURE?) (10) b _____1958

A10a52242-JERRY ROE LEPAGE (9) b 6-21-1942. Presb.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2 - DIVISION 4

A10a5225-ROBERT ROE PITTMAN (8) b Limestone Co Texas 1-18-1913 m 12-10-1933 RUTH PAYNE. Both Baptists. Carpenter. Lived Banner, Ark and in 1961 in Casper, Wyoming. Five children. see p 559

A10a52251-JOE ROBERT PITTMAN (9) b 2-22-1935 Queen City, Cass Co Texas
A10a52252-LESLIE PAYNE PITTMAN (9) b 7-19 (18)-1937 Meima Penal Co Ariz
A10a52253-DENNY EDWARD PITTMAN (9) b 9-10-1939 Ruby, Sana Cruse Co Ariz
A10a52254-FREDRICK ROE PITTMAN (9) b 7-10-1943 Patagonia, San Cruse Co Ariz
A10a52255-SANDRA SUE PITTMAN (9) b 6-16-1945 Tucson, Gelia Co Ariz

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A10a523-LESLIE LEE PITTMAN (7) son of James and Emma (Snively) Pittman b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 9-7-1889 d Veterans Hosp-Kerrville 6-28-1944 Bur Legion Cem-Kerrville. In occupied Germany WW1. Married twice (1) Gradly Tribble

Children? (2) Madisonville, Texas 1921 LOPALOMA (Loppy) JENKINS. Three children.

A10a5231-LESLIE LEE PITTMAN, JR (8) b Mexia, Limestone Co Texas 5-12-1924 m Washington State 1945 LOUISE HELMAR. Divorced. Navy WW2; plumber. Lives Corpus Christi, Texas. No children (1955)

A10a5232-JOE EARLE PITTMAN (8) b Mexia, Limestone Co 5-20 (24)-1926 In Navy WW2 in 1944 when father died. m_____ Lives Houston. Two children (1955)
A10a52321
A10a52322

A10a5233-GENE AUSTIN PITTMAN (8) b San Benito, Cameron Co Texas 4-2-1932 m_____ He was in Korea in 1954. Two children.
A10a52331
A10a52332

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A10a524-LAURA LEE PITTMAN (7) dau of James and Emma (Snively) Pittman b near Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 11-12-1891 m age 16 Harn Hill near Groesbeck 11-17-1907 FRANK BURKE d Waco 7-8-1944 Son of Thomas Malcom (b Tenn) and Mary Elnora (DeBorde b Ky) Burke. Baptists. She lives in Prairie Hill, Texas. Four children (1961)

A10a5241-DWAINE BURKE (8) b Delia, Texas 5-26-1911 m Mt Calm 7-11-1931 RUBY CRAWSON b near Groesbeck 10-__-1910 dau of _____ and Ann (Brinkley) Crawson. Baptists. Rancher. Four children. Live Mt Calm (1961)
A10a52411-WILLIS BURKE (9) b Frosa, Texas 11-4-1932 m 7-11-1952 NELDA MULLERS b Prairie Hill dau of Guy and Myrta (Lowe) Mullers Rancher. Lives Kerens, Texas. Three children (1961)
A10a524111-MELANIE BURKE (10) b 5-29-1953 Mexia, Texas
A10a524112-GENE BURKE (10) b 10-12-1954 Mexia, Texas
A10a524113-WAYNE BURKE (10) b 10-16-1956 Mexia, Texas

A10a52412-DORIS ANITA BURKE (9) b Frosa, Texas 7-3-1934 m Mexia 5-18-1950 ALVIN GREENE b Dawson son of Sam Greene. He-grad Broughn Business Coll. One son (1961) Live_____
A10a524121-RICHARD LEE GREENE (10) b 1-27-1958 Mexia, Tex

A10a52413-MARGARET BETH BURKE (9) b 9-3-1935 Frosa, Texas
A10a52414-MARY BURKE (9) b 11-10-1945 Waco, Texas

A10a5242-Helen Burke (8) b 6-3-1913 d 5-23-1925

A10a5243-LOIS BURKE (8) b Delia, Texas 10-19-1915 m Waco 6-29-1960 MERRILL HANSEN b 7-13-1913, Calif. Live Tracy, Cal (1961)

A10a5244-FRANKIE JOHN BURKE (8) b Delia, Texas 10-26-1917 m 10-17-1941 CARRIE SADLER b 10-16-1928 Dau of Dell and Iva (Shelton) Sadler. Baptists. Rancher; carpenter; office employee AAA Lumber Co. Live Waco. Two children (1961)

A10a52441-WAYLAND GENE BURKE (9) b 8-14-1942 Mexia, Limestone Co Tex
Sophomore Baylor U (Waco) in 1961
A10a52442-LINDA KAY BURKE (9) b 2-10-1946 Mexia, Texas

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

A10a56-WILLIAM DAVID SNIVELY (6) son of Joseph and Emily (Clark) Snively b Sand Town, Texas 4-18-1871 d Pawhuska, Okla 11-14-1951 m in Nus (Groesbeck) Limestone Co Texas 1892 LULA DALE HANNA b Harn Hill 1-12-1875 d Pawhuska 3-30-1952. Lived at Harn Hill and Nus, Texas; and Barnsdall and Sapulpa, Okla. He with his sister, Eva Dodson, and brother, James Snively, ran a freighting business from Big Springs, to Stanton Trading Post to Shafter Lake, to Pecco, Tex. Later Andrews was built about 50 miles from Stanton and records moved to there. William and Lula had a large family. Ten known children.

A10a561-JOSEPH WILEY SNIVELY (7) b Harn Hill, Texas 9-17-1893 m McKinnon 1922 AILEEN WARE b 1899. Disabled veteran WW2. Live Pawhuska, Okla. No children (1956)

A10a562-Anna Laura Snively (7) b 1896 d 1898

A10a563-GLADYS SNIVELY (7) b Wagner, Okla 8-11-1898 Married twice (1) Sapulpa, Okla to MARION H. LAYMON. One son (2) MERLE AUGUST RINES b Marmac, Okla 8-1-1896. Presbs. Democrats. Live
A10a5631-MARION LAYMON (8) b Sapulpa, Okla 11-13-1919 m Tulsa 7-14-1954 NINA MAY GARDEN. One son.
A10a56311-BARRY LAYMON (9) b 2-14-1956

A10a564-HENRY SNIVELY (7) b Guymon, Okla 9-13-1903 m Pawhuska 1940 KATHERINE SUMOMEY b Roger, Ark 9-6-1920. Has a dairy near Pawhuska. Two children (1955)
A10a5641-LULA MARIE SNIVELY (8) b 2-12-1941
A10a5642-HENRY KAY SNIVELY (8) b 8-3-1944

A10a565-WILLIAM DAVID SNIVELY, JR (7) by Guymon, Okla 7-26-1905 In WW2. Rancher and farmer. Not married (1954)

A10a566-EUGENE LOUIS SNIVELY (7) b Crowel, Texas 10-13-1908 Livestock Bus. Not married (1954)

A10a567-JAMES (JIM) WESLEY SNIVELY (7) b Sapulpa, Okla 9-17-1911 m Pawhuska, 6-2-1936 BARBARA PARKER. Rancher; champion rodeo rider-took part in Cheyenne, Wyo steer roping in 1956; Demo. Live Pawhuska. Two sons
A10a5671-JAMES WESLEY SNIVELY, JR (8) b 5-22-1937 m FANNY LU MOORE (1955)
A10a5672-JOSEPH WILEY SNIVELY (8) b 7-11-1941. Named for uncle.

A10a568-THELMA ELAINE SNIVELY (7) b Sapulpa, Okla 3-9-1914 unmd (1954)

A10a569-LILLIAN JUNE SNIVELY (7) b Sapulpa, Okla 7-9-1916 m 9-24-1938 WILLIAM NED FERRARO b Los Angeles, Cal 7-29-1918. Two children
A10a5691-WILLIAM NED FERRARO, JR (8) b 6-11-1948
A10a5692-DAVID D. FERRARO (8) b 11-12-1949

A10a5610-PAULINE JANE SNIVELY (7) b 7-20-19____ Not married (1954)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3

A10a57-BERTHA LEE SNIVELY (6) (Birdie) dau of Joseph W and Emily (Clark) Snively b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 12-17-1873 d Los Angeles, Cal 11-29-1951 m Altus, Okla 2-3-1892 BENJAMIN ROBERT KIMBELL b Memphis, Tenn 6-9-1859 d Los Angeles 11-10-1956 Son of William Henry and Mary Gilliam (Tyus) Kimbell. Both bur Forest Lawn Cem-Los Angeles. The family moved from Oklahoma to L.A. in 1925. Bertha wrote much of the early information on the Snively family many years ago. Memb of D.A.R. #117926 on the service of Henry Snively of Pa. The Kimbells had seven children.

A10a571-ANTOINETTE E. KIMBELL (7) b Altus, Okla 11-12-1892 m Spokane, Wash 12-24-1924 FREDERICK OTTO HAEFENER b Brooklyn, N.Y. 2-27-1884 d Calif 3-6-1960 Son of Henry and Margaretha (Martens) Haefener. Rancher; ins adjustor in Yuba City, Cal for many years; memb Islam Temple Shrine. She-D.A.R. #110565 through Henry Snively line. Lived in Sacramento in 1957 and later moved to Costa Mesa, Calif. No children (1961)

A10a572-Mary Eloise Kimbell (7).....Subsection 1
A10a573-Benjamin Robert Kimbell, Jr (7).....Subsection 2
A10a574-Eva Lillian Kimbell (7).....Subsection 3
A10a575-Raymond Snively Kimbell (7).....Subsection 4
A10a576-Joseph Tyus Kimbell (7) b Altus, Okal 10-20-1905 d Los Angeles, Cal 1-1-1953 m L.A. 4-5-1929 Thelma Rae Futrell b 9-7-1904 Texas. He was an outstanding high school athlete and football player. No children.

A10a577-LESLE LEE KIMBELL (7) b Altus, Okla 1-20-1908 m Los Angeles, Cal 5-10-1941 JOERLE SMITH b 4-1-1918 Okla. Leslie-B.E. degree U.C.L.A.; M.A. U of Southern Cal; educator and writer. Joerle-grad L.A. College of Osteopathy. Live. L.A. Two children (1955)

A10a5771-BETTY DORIS KIMBELL (8) b 8-12-1943
A10a5772-MARGARET KIMBELL (8) b 10-14-1944

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3- SUBSECTION 1

A10a572-MARY ELOISE KIMBELL (7) b Groesbeck, Limestone Co Texas 10-12-1895 m Billings, Mont 12-10-1917 PHILIP CICERO b New York City 4-20-1894 son of Philip and Carmen (Laurie) Cicero. Live Los Angeles, Cal. Two children (1957)

A10a5721-ANTOINETTE CICERO (8) b Centralia, Wash 11-6-1921 m N.Y. City 5-27-1941 WILLIAM JOHN LAIRD II b Rochester, N.Y. 2-9-1912 son of William John and Catherine (Conroy) Laird. He-Capt Army WW2; In 1957 in reg army in Las Cruces, N.M. Two children.

A10a57211-DIANA LAIRD (9) b 8-1-1942 New York City
A10a57212-WILLIAM JOHN LAIRD III (9) b 7-9-1944 New York City

A10a5722-BETTY C. CICERO (8) b Centralia, Wash 3-4-1925 m Canton, Miss 10-11-1945 ALEX TISDALE b Canton 4-9-1923 son of John Allen and Bessie (Russell) Tisdale. Betty-WAC WW2. Alex-WW2; contractor and cabinet maker. Live Granada Hills, Cal. Four children (1960)

A10a57221-BETTY JEANNE TISDALE (9) b 9-20-1946 Jackson, Miss
A10a57222-BARBARA ANNE TISDALE (9) b 10-2-1948 Los Angeles, Cal
A10a57223-RICHARD ALEXANDER TISDALE (9) b 10-18-1949 Los Angeles, Cal
A10a57224-ROBERT ALLEN TISDALE (9) b 2-7-1951 Los Angeles, Cal.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A10a573-BENJAMIN ROBERT KIMBELL, JR (7) b Altus, Okla 1-28-1898 m Altus 2-22-1927 BLANCHE POOLE b Cottondale, Texas 4-20-1903 dau of James Doge and Hattie Fay Poole. She attended Central States Teachers Coll (Edmond, Okla) and Okla A.& M.; Past Matron O.E.S.; Past mother advisor Rainbow Assembly; officer in Sigma Alpha Epsilon Mother's Club; memb Am Leg. Aux; Meth Ch. Benjamin attended Okla U; WW1; memb Sigma Alpha Epsilon; A.F. & A.M.; Shrine; grain elevator and cotton gin owner in Yukon, Okla. Three children (1960)

A10a5731-IRENE ANTOINETTE KIMBELL (8) b Carruthers, Cal 5-22-1930 m Racine, Wis 12-26-1950 ROBERT GILBERT PUGH b Bethany, Okla 5-30-1930 son of Gilbert Verden and Georgia (Stephens) Pugh. Irene attended Monticello Coll (Alton, Ill); Okla U; memb Alpha Phi. Robert-grad Elect Eng Okla U; Products Eng for Black, Sivalls, & Bryson Co. Armed Services 1948-52. Both membs Re. Ch of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Live Oklahoma City, Okla. Four children (1959)
A10a57311-ROBERT KIMBELL PUGH (9) b 2-5-1952 Ft. Belvoir, Va
A10a57312-KELLY IRENE PUGH (9) b 10-20-1953 Norman, Okla
A10a57313-RHYS LYNN PUGH (9) b 10-19-1956 Norman, Okla
A10a57314-RHEA STEPHENS PUGH (9) b 3-2-1959 Norman, Okla

A10a5732-Benjamin Robert Kimbell III (8) b Custer, Okla 1-21-1934 d 2-1-1935

A10a5733-JOSEPH TYUS KIMBELL (8) b Custer City, Okla 12-28-1935 m ANNETTE MAXINE GROFFMANOF of St. Louis, Mo. He-Navy 1956-57; attended Okla U. Memb Sigma Alpha Epsilon; A.F. & A.M.; Lions Club; Ch of Comm. Live Woodland, Cal (1961)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3- SUBSECTION 3

A10a574-EVA LILLIAN KIMBELL (7) b Altus, Okla 8-2-1900 (1908) m Los Angeles, Cal 12-31-1925 EDWARD GREENLEE DOLCH b Cambridge, Ind 2-13-1898 son of Edward Gustavus and Elizabeth May (Greenlee) (91 yrs old 1959) Dolch. Eva-1922 A.B. Woman's Coll (Chickasha, Okla); memb O.E.S. Edward-1918 grad Calif Polytechnic Coll; Past Worshipful Master A.F. & A.M. Live Victorville, Cal Three children (1959)

A10a5741-MARY ELIZABETH DOLCH (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 6-3-1927 m 6-27-1955 DR. HOWARD RICHARDSON b Amity, Ore 5-8-1915 son of Theodore and Lorena (Waggle) Lockhart; was adopted by an uncle and name changed to Howard Lockhart Richardson. Mary-B.S. and M.S. degrees U.C.L.A.; 1956 M.D. grad Woman's Medical Coll (Philadelphia); 1957-59 residency in Pathology-Vets Hosp (Seattle, Wash). Memb Kappa Delta. Howard-B.S. Coll of Puget Sound; M.A. (Biochemistry) U of Oregon Med School; M.D. Oregon U Med School; Major-Army Med Reserves; memb Sigma Xi, Theta Kappa Psi, Am Board of Pathology-certified in clinical and anatomical divs. Listed in Who's Who and Medical Specialists books. Live Seattle, Wash. No children (1959)

A10a5742-FRANCES JOSEPHINE DOLCH (8) twin b Los Angeles, Cal 8-17-1930 m 7-11-1953 JOHN CHARLES WILBUR KUNZ b Palo Alto, Cal 3-19-1927 son of Emil and Emmy (Zinimlinghaus) Kunz. Frances-A.B. San Jose State Coll(Cal)

Past Worthy Adv Rainbow; memb Alpha Delta Pi. Jack-B.S. Eng San Jose State Coll. Live Menlo Park. Two children.
A10a57421-MICHAEL EMIL KUNZ (9) b 9-24 (23)-1954 Palo Alto, Cal
A10a57422-JOHN DAVID KUNZ (9) b 2-28-1958 Palo Alto, Cal

A10a5743-ROBERT LEE DOLCH (8) twin b Los Angeles, Cal 8-17-1930 m Las Vegas, Nev 11-13-1949 PATRICIA SCOGGINS b Dallas, Texas 8-10-1930 dau of James Lee and Mamie Estal (Morris) Scoggins. Rancher. Live Victorville, Cal. Three children (1958)
A10a57431-DEBORAH JANE DOLCH (9) b 10-10-1950 Loma Linda, Cal
A10a57432-DONNA SUE DOLCH (9) b 9-21-1951 Victorville, Cal
A10a57433-PAMELA KAY DOLCH (9) b 8-2-1955 Victorville, Cal

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 4

A10a575-RAYMOND SNIVELY KIMBELL (7) b Altus, Okla 1-30-1903 m Centralia, Wash 11-27-1930 KATHRYN STAEGER b Dryad, Wash 5-9-1907 dau of Joseph Henry and Florence (Freeman) Staeger. She-1927 grad Centralia Jr Coll; sec La Puerta De Oro Chapt D.A.R.Raymond-B.E. Degree U.C.L.A.; Navy WW1;Navy Cmdr WW2; memb Sigma Alpha Epsilon; 32° Mason; Shrine; holder of Legion of Honor Degree; De Molay; Past Master Occidental Lodge #22 San Francisco; v.p. S.F. Guild for Crippled Children; v.p. Group Work and Recreation Council; V.P. Youth Council; Bd memb S.F. Area of Boy Scouts; Ex Bd Memb S.F. Youth Ass'n; winner 1956 Fellowship Award of Cal Recreation Soc; Genr'l Mgr Recreation and Parks Dept of San Francisco, Cal where they live. One son (1959)

A10a5751-JOSEPH RAYMOND KIMBELL (8) b 2-18-1939 Grad 1961 (physics) Pacific U (Forest Grove, Ore) Not married.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 4

A10a510-EVA L. SNIVELY (6) dau of Joseph and Emily (Clark) Snively b 10-6-1883 d ca 1953 Bur Redlands, Cal Married twice (1) Altus, Okla to CHARLES DODSON. Four children (2) GUS NELSON. No children. She was in freighting business with her brothers, James and William Snively. In 1909 lived in Shafter Lake, Texas and in the 1940's was reported living in Lindsay, Calif.

A10a5101-CLARE DODSON (7) Lives Long Beach, Cal (1960)
A10a5102-VERNON DODSON (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 9-19-1906 m Yuma, Ariz 7-28-1941 LULA OLSON dau of O.G. and Elisa (Brewik) Olson (both born Norway). Vernon-3 years Army (1924-27); memb Ch of Commerce (Encenitas); Cardiff Civic Club; Builder. Live in Cardiff-By-The-Sea, Cal. Two children (1960)
A10a51021-VANDA LOU DODSON (8) b 4-24-1942 Oceanside, Cal
A10a51022-JAMES E. DODSON (8) b 11-24-1944 Oceanside, Cal

A10a5103-JOSEPH DODSON (7) Lives Redlands, Cal (1960)
A10a5104-JAMES DODSON (7) Realtor and insurance in Garden Grove, Cal (1960)
A10a51041-Charles(8) b ca 1951 A10a51042-Jonnie(8) b ca 1952 A10a51043-Bill(8) b Cal 19

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINEAGE LINES OF
SOPHIA FALL SNIVELY - DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR.

I am indebted to Mary Z Stouffer (Mrs. Christian S.) of Pottstown, Pa and Mr. E.T. Fessenden of Troy, N. Y. for further information on the genealogy of the Snively family. Mr. Fessenden is a grandson of Isaac Crune Snively, a younger brother of David Snively.

The name Snively has been spelled Snavely, Sneppley, Schneble. In Egle's Notes & Queries, Third Series, Vol 3 p 218-9: John Jacob Schnebele b 1659 in Switzerland. He undoubtedly emigrated to America on the ship "Friendship of Bristol". John Davies was the Master. All were Palatinates and numbering with their families about 200 persons, landed at Philadelphia Oct 16-1727. In the list are Jacob Sneppley and Heinrich Schneble. The first one is the one we are interested in. Also in Col Records VII. The Snively "Genealogical Memoranda" states that the original ancestor of the Snively family in the U.S. was Johann Jacob Schnebele who was born in Switzerland in 1659 came to this country about 1714. There is no verification for this date. He settled in Lancaster County----identified himself thoroughly with interests of his adopted country and was naturalized in Philadelphia Oct 14-1729. Mr. Fessenden states he settled in Lancaster Co of Pa which extended as far west as the Susquehanna River. No definite record is known of any children except one son.

JOHANN JACOB SCHNEBELE b Switzerland 1659 d America 1743.

JACOB SCHNEBELE b Dec 21-1694 d Aug 24-1766. Married twice (1) unknown. Five children (2) BARBARA EBERLE on April 14-1736. Fourteen children. Settled in Franklin Co, Pa near present town of Greencastle.

A-JOHN SCHNEBELE (3) married LOUISA FRENCH

B-CHRISTIAN SNIVELY (3) b Aug 15-1731 d Mar 16-1795 Married MARGARET WASHABAUGH December 1762.

B1-JOHN SNIVELY (4) married ANNA HOPE

B11-JACOB H. SNIVELY (5) married CATHERINE STOUFFER

B111-ANNIE SNIVELY (6) married _____ STRITE

B1111-MARY EMMIE STRITE (7) married ADAM ZARGER

B11111-MARY ELLEN ZARGER (8) married CHRISTIAN S. STOUFFER. In 1961 she was living in Pottstown, Pa. She was born and raised in Greencastle in a home built by Andrew Snively in 1781 He was a younger, half-brother of Christian Snively #B.

C-MAGDALENE SNIVELY (3) married _____ FRENCH

D-EVE SNIVELY (3) reported to have been called "Indian Eve" because she was taken from Bedford, Pa by the Indians to Detroit and kept there 12 years being released in 1790.

E-ANNA SNIVELY (3)

Children of second marriage

F-HENRY SNIVELY (3) b 1739 d ca 1802 Married BARBARA WHITMORE. More will be found at the end of these notes as he is the ancestor of David Snively who married Sophia Fall.

G-FANNIE SNIVELY (3) b 10-16-1742

H-CATHERINE SNIVELY (3) b 10-28-1744 died young

I-SUSANNAH SNIVELY (3) b 3-16-1746

J-JOSEPH SNIVELY (3) b 12-19-1748 d 10-30-1833 mar 6-13-1771 MAGDALENA STONER

K-ANDREW SNIVELY (3) b 1-4-1751 d 2-5-1813 Married twice (1) Jan 15-1775 SUSANNA FUNK (2) 11-5-1789 MARY MAGDALENA SHENK

L-ELIZABETH SNIVELY (3) b 2-21-1754

M-Anna Mary Snively (3) b 7-27-1755 died young
N-Michael Snively (3) b 1-25-1757 died young
O-MARY SNIVELY (3) b 11-27-1758
P-CATHERINE SNIVELY (3) b 1-27-1760
Q-CHRISTIANA SNIVELY (3) b 11-14-1761
R-JACOB SNIVELY (3) b 11-11-1763 married EVA COLEMAN
S-BARBARA SNIVELY (3) b 11-22-1765

By the time of this third generation, the name Schnebele was generally Anglicized into the various forms as previously mentioned. There is some reason to believe that another son came to this country and was the ancestor of a group of Snivelys centering in Blair County, Pa. Thus far there is no satisfactory proof.

F-HENRY SNIVELY (3) b 1739 America d ca 1803 married BARBARA WHITMORE b 1745 d_____ Dau of Peter and Catherine (Bachman) Whitmore. Farmer in Antrim Twp Franklin Co Pa. His will dated 1801 and probated 1803 names wife Barbara three sons and a daughter. The name is spelled SNAIVLEY in the will.
F1-PETER SNAIVLEY (4) b 3-14-1767 d 9-18-1828 married ELIZABETH HOLLINGER
F2-ELIZABETH SNAIVLEY (4) b 8-20-1769 d 10-2-1850 married JOHN PRICE
F3-HENRY SNAIVLEY (4) b 1771 d 11-1 (2)-1826 married CATARINA HERSCHI (Hershey)
F4-JACOB SNAIVLEY (4) married _____HOFFARD No children.
F5-JOSEPH SNAIVLEY (4) married MARY SHERMAN.

In the census records of 1790 there is a Henry Snively of Franklin Co Pa with 2 sons under 16 (Jacob and Joseph above); 2 sons over 16 and 2 daughters. Since only one daughter is named in the will, the other one probably died young without descendants. The following is the notes on Revolutionary War Service. Pennsylvania Archives - 5th Service Volume
p. 91 Associators and Militia: Ensign Robert McAllen, Private Henry Snively
p.103 County of Cumberland. A list of the 7th Company of Militia of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland Co commanded by Col James Johnson 5-18-1781 (c) Capt. John Woods, 1st class Henry Snively
p.106 An account of the 1st Battalion of Cumberland Co Militia called to perform a tour of duty by order of Council hearing date 6-27-1781 with note "Henry Snively fined but abated at appeal".
p.575 Roll of 3rd Company in 8th Battalion of Cumberland Co Militia 1782 Capt James Poe, Private Henry Snively.
Service also listed in "American Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin Co, Pa Copyright 1944 by the Franklin Co Chapter of D.A.R. -Chambersburg, Pa "Sketches From the Commonwealth of Pa." - Henry Snively served as a private in Capt Rowlands Co-Lancaster Co Militia in the year 1777.

F3-HENRY SNIVELY (4) b Pa 1771 d Ohio 11-1 (2)-1826. Supposedly he crushed his foot in a cider press and died of lockjaw. Married CATARINA HERSCHI b 2-28-1776 d 8-17-1847 Ohio. Both bur ca seven miles above Hamilton, Ohio. She was the daughter of Henrich and Barbara Herschi. The name was later Anglicized to Catherine Hershey. According to children in the 1850 census of Wayne Twp Butler Co they moved to Ohio from Pennsylvania between 1806 and 1810. Tradition says Henry was a wine merchant in Pa. When business failed, he and family moved to Ohio on a flat bottomed boat to Cincinnati and settled on a farm above Hamilton in Butler Co. The deed to the "Snively Farm" about 1½ miles north of Seven Mile, Butler Co is dated November 8-1820 and specifically names

Henry Snively as being of Antrim Twp, Franklin Co, Pa. Mr. Fessenden of Troy, N.Y. has this family Bible written in German Script. Children and dates are based on information from this Bible and Mrs. Kimbell. Another date for Catharine Hershey is 1773 d 1830.

F31-JOSEPH SNIVELY (5) b 8-26 (28?) 1795 (Pa) m 12-4-1817 ELENORA STOTLER

F32-Henry Snively (5) b 7-23-180? Married three times (1) Eliza Clark (2) Catherine Hurst (3) Isabel Wills. No children. In the 1850 census of Wayne Twp Butler Co Ohio -Henry b ca 1803 Pa wife Catharine b ca 1804 Pa.

F33-DAVID SNIVELY (5) b 4-30-1804 married SOPHIA FALL

F34-JACOB SNIVELY (5) twin b 4-30-1804. Never married. There are many many references to Jacob. Snively Springs, Ariz is named for him. Supposedly Sam Houston's personal secretary. Was an expert surveyor and civil engineer and wrote a beautiful hand. Played a prominent part in Texas fighting.

F35-SAMUEL SNIVELY (5) b 3-13-1807 Pa d 5-10-1863 m 3-4-1830 ADALINE LEIGH. Listed in 1850 Census St Clair Twp Butler Co Ohio wife b N.Y.

F36-Benjamin Snively (5) b 1810 (Hec 1812) d ca 1858. Never married. He was insane several years before his death and in an asylum.

F37- HANNAH SNIVELY (5) b 18___ m JAMES JOHNSON. In 1954 there was a Mrs. Letha Wilson living in Seven Mile, Ohio who was supposed to be a daughter of Hannah Snively.

F38-ELIZABETH SNIVELY (5) b. 1818? married HENRY FLICKINGER. Lived in Pa.

F39-BARBARA SNIVELY (5) b 1823? m (1) HENRY NEWCOMB (2) SAMUEL NIXON. Quakers.

F310-ISAAC CRUNE SNIVELY (5) b 8-20-1820 Ohio d 9-23-1869 married 6-1-1848 MALINDA RAY. 1850 census of Wayne Twp Butler Co Ohio gives Isaac born ca 1810 Ohio and a Malinda Snively b ca 1831. In a newspaper clipping of 1912 or 1911, Mrs Melinda Snively celebrated her 80th birthday. Among the guests were Mr and Mrs F.D. Fessenden of St. Louis, Mo; P.R. Snively and sons Lee, Ray, and Mark of Middletown, Ohio; H.C. Snively and sons Earl, A.O. Snively and son, Murray, and Joseph Shoup and son, Lawrence of Richmond (Ind?), Fred Snively and children, Eugene and Mildred of Hamilton, I.D. Snively and children, Will Gilbert of Los Angeles (#A10a22), Mrs Elizabeth Ray, and Miss Hannah Snively. (Mrs. Letha Wilson of Seven Mile, Ohio of 1954 might be a daughter of this Hannah Snively).

Isaac was buried in Greenwood Cem -Hamilton, Ohio. Isaac and Melinda Snively purchased land in Butler Co Wayne Twp Ohio. In 1860 the heirs of Isaac Snively were:

F3101-ANDREW SNIVELY (6)
F3102-HENRY SNIVELY (6)
F3103-KATE SNIVELY (6)
F3104-ELIZA SNIVELY (6)

Additional: #J-JOSEPH SNIVELY (3) b Pa 12-19-1748 d Franklin Co Pa 1835 m

MAGDALENA STONER. Children:

J1-BARBARA SNIVELY (4) m MARTIN BECHTEL
J2-JACOB SNIVELY (4) m EDITH STONER
J3-ANNA SNIVELY (4) m ISAAC GARBER
J4-JOHN SNIVELY (4) m CATHERINE POORMAN

A10-C MICHAEL WITT FALL (4)

MICHAEL W. FALL

ELIZABETH (FOSHER) FALL

HOME OF MICHAEL W. FALL, ALBIA, IOWA

THE CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ELIZABETH (FOSHER) FALL

JOEL FALL

ARVILLA FALL BYERLEY

MILTON FALL

MORNINGTON FALL

MARY FALL BARBEE

WILEY S. FALL

A10c-MICHAEL WITT FALL (4) son of Mary (Witt) and Christian Fall,Jr b Preble Co Ohio 5-6-1811 d Albia, Monroe Co Iowa 5-29-1902 Married by Andrew Gardner, J.P. in Putnam Co Ind 11-20-1831 ELIZABETH FOSHER b Preble Co , O 2-23-1816 d Albia, Sunday 2-19-1899. Dau of Elizabeth Landes and John Fosher (Foshier) Both buried Albia.

In 1831 they lived in Putnam Co, Ind moving in 1836 to La Porte Co and in 1840 back to Putnam. On Sept 27-1847, Michael Fall sold land in Union Co to Mathias Fosher in Sec 11, Twp 12. In the same year, the family started for Iowa in a covered wagon. The winter of 1847-48 was spent in Hancock, Ill. On reaching Iowa in 1848, they settled on a farm (Sec 24 Pleasant Twp Monroe Co) near Frederic and Eddyville. The post office was Eddyville. The following is taken from the Monroe Co Hist published in 1878 - "Michael Witt Fall first entered 40 acres from the government, but to avoid trouble he was obliged to pay $100.00 extra to the Mob Club. After paying his claim, he had $2.50 left to support his family; but by constant attention to business, he has succeeded in acquiring 1160 acres of land all of which he entered from the government. He has given 700 acres of the above to his children; he built the first frame building in this township; he was also swindled out of #50.00 by one of the Mob Club who sold him 50 acres to which the swindler had no claim." In the 1870 census, he was worth $23,725.00.

Before coming to Iowa, Michael traveled on horse back buying fat cattle and hogs with money he carried in his saddle bags. He and his men would take several days to drive the cattle to the Chicago market from Indiana. The money he received was sewed in the lining of his vest. He was the first to bring Short Horn Durhams to Iowa and later became known over the state for the fine cattle he raised and showed at the State Fair. Fair time was quite an event as it was a camping trip for the entire week at the fair.

In 1879 or 81 the family moved into Albia. Michael and Elizabeth enjoyed sitting on the front porch smoking their pipes. Their home was occupied in 1961 by a granddaughter, Ruth Fall Hollingshead. Michael and Elizabeth were Dunkards, but in 1855 they became members of the Christian Church in Eddyville and later in Albia. They knew the early ministers-Campbell, Barton, Stone, Smith and others. Their church letter is dated Sept 19-1847 from the church on the Big Raccoon recommending them to any church as good members. Signed by Daniel Miller, Jacob Garver, Francis Myers, Jacob Ronk, Alexander Smith, Jeremiah Wooten. Big Racconn Creek runs through southwest quarter of Russell Twp and northwest quarter of Clinton Twp in Putnam Co Ind. In 1940 there was a pamphlet published called "Survey of Churches" by R.R. Wright and F.M. Freeland - "Big Raccoon Predestinarian Baptist was formed in 1832 and discontinued after 1879 in Madison Twp of Putnam Co." This might have been Michael's church. From the obituary -"Their sympathies and interests were always in good works and good words of the church. Their purse and heart were always open to the widow and orphan as many can testify."

Elizabeth Fall always wore all day black lace bonnets made of a thin material. Her dresses were made with a pocket in which she always carried a good sized black leather coin purse. To me, her granddaughter, she had much money. She was known for her good cooking, fine housekeeping, fair dealings, and outspoken manner. White sugar was unknown in the household. She had beautiful flowers. Both were goodlooking people with blue eyes. Michael was tall and very erect with an assured manner. He was the "boss". I have two of their walnut tables (Grace Fall Curtis).

Michael delighted in telling of his boyhood home in Ohio, the making of

maple syrup, his pioneering into Indiana and Iowa, and his relationship to Daniel Boone. As doctors were scarce in those days, he was called everywhere to take care of the sick as he seemed to have natural ability with his home-made remedies. He was a member of A.F. & A.M.

Michael and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall had thirteen children - two of whom were stillborn or died shortly after birth. The names of 11 are known.

A10c1-Henry R. Fall (5).....Chapter I
A10c2-SUSANNA FALL (5) b Putnam Co Ind 1-23-1837 d at the home of her sister, Mary Barbee 10-3-1907 Toppinish, Wash. Bur Zillah. m JOHN VANCE probably before 1856 as she is not listed at home. John died a few years after marriage. Susanna lived in Ottumwa, Ia for many years. One son.
A10c21-FREMONT OR JOHNNIE VANCE (6) disappeared
A10c3-Joel Peppins Fall (5).....Chapter II
A10c4-Arvilla Catherine Fall (5).....Chapter III
A10c5-Colista Helen Fall (5) b 1-30-1846 Ind d 11-27-1846
A10c6-Daniel Milton Fall (5) b Nauvoo, Hancock Co Ill 11-13-1847 d Greeley, Colo 2-11-1907 where he had gone for his health. Bur Pleasant Corners Cem one mile north of Fredric, Monroe Co Iowa. He was born while the family was on their way from Indiana to Iowa. Married twice (1) age 26 in the residence of George Himelick, Monroe Co 2-22-1872 by Rev. Daniel Miller to Cynthia Himelick age 2- b 12-15-1853 d 9-15-1877. She had a brother, Joseph Himelick. Three children, one of whom was named King, all dying in infancy. (2) a widow who had several children. Divorced. No children. He was a very kindly, honest man and a good citizen.
A10c7-Mary Elizabeth Fall (5).....Chapter IV
A10c8-William Franklin Fall (5) b 5-2-1852 d 2-10-1855
A10c9-Michal Mornington Fall (5).....Chapter V
A10c10-Michael P. Fall (5) b 12-11-1857 died in infancy
A10c10a-Wiley Sherman Fall (5).....Chapter VI

PART IX - CHAPTER I

(picture of Louisa on page 193)

A10c1-HENRY R. FALL (5) son of Michael W and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Putnam Co Ind 11-2-1833. He was kicked in the head by a horse and died the next day 4-24-1877. Bur Pleasant Corners Cem, Monroe Co Ia about 2½ miles north of Frederic. Sometime ago the cemetery was not kept up and vandals knocked over the stones and many were broken. They were hauled away as no knew where the stones belonged. His stone is gone, but the plat shows his lot which is east of his brother, Daniel Milton Fall Henry was married in the home of Paras Colwell in Ottumwa 2-28-1859 to Hosea LOUISA BOOTH b Erie Co Pa 7-7-1836 d in the home of her daughter, Heneritta Hosey in Kansas City, Mo 4-22-1920. Service was at home by Rev. Dr. Dawson. Bur Elmwood Cem K.C.

Louisa moved with her parents to Ottumwa when she was eight yrs old ca

1844. When 14 she was "converted" at a camp meeting in Monroe Co. After Henry died, she was married by W.G. Wilson, V.D.M. in Frederic 12-22-1880 to Thomas Gardiner. No children. After his death in 1911 she went to Kansas City to live with her daughter.

Henry and Louisa in the 1860 census lived in Pleasant Twp of Monroe Co. They may have lived in Kansas a short time as a granddaughter said that her mother lived there when a little girl and another daughter is thought to have been born there ca 1873. Seven children.

A10c11-Michael Fall (6).....Section 1
A10c12-Margaret Tempa Fall (6).....Section 2
A10c13-Addie Fall (6).....Section 3
A10c14-Heneritta Fall (6).....Section 4
A10c15-Emma Lora Fall (6).....Section 5
A10c16-Anna Enzina Fall (6).....Section 6
A10c17-Henry Fall (6) d 4 months of age

PART IX - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

A10c11-MICHAEL FALL (6) b Monroe Co Ia 12-11-1859 d 3-6-1923 m Afton 6-1882 MATTIE LEHMAN b 6-12-1864 Ia d 11-11-1934. Both died and were buried Bonner Springs, Kansas. Farmed and graded for the railroad. Four children.

A10c111-VERA R. FALL (7) b 1-16-1884 m 1-10-1903 LOUIS SPRINGER. Farmer. Live Tonganoxie, Kans. No children (1957)
A10c112-Besse May Fall (7).....
Subsection 1
A10c113-Alvin Henry Fall (7).....
Subsection 2
A10c114-FAY EDNA FALL (7)b Wynadotte, Ka 11-28-1896 Lives Kansas City, Mo. Not married (1960)

Picture: Mr. and Mrs. Michael Fall with Vera, Bessie and Alvin.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c112-BESSIE MAY FALL (7)b Kansas City, Ka 7-1-1889 d K.C., Mo 11-6-1951 m K.C. Ka 12-22-1916 JOHN ROUTH b Iowa 12-20-1881 d 11-11-1918 Bonner Springs, Ka. Both bur there. Lived in Bonner Springs. One daughter.

A10c1121-MATTIE CATHERINE ROUTH (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 12-1-1917 d in childbirth K.C. Ka 7-13-1943 Bur Bonner Springs m Olathe 3-1941 ALFRED NORMAN b Edwardsville 3-3-1921 son of and ____(Henderson) Norman. Two children. Alfred married in K.C. 10-27-1945 Katherine E. Woods b 12-22-1919 Oskaloosa, Ka She has has been a good mother to the children. He farmed near Edwardsville; worked on the U.P. railroad. Moved to K.C., Ka and was living there in 1961.
Norman d 6-5-1961

A10c11211-ALICE FAY NORMAN (9) b 11-2-1941 Kansas City, Ka
A10c11212-JOHN DAVID NORMAN (9) b 7-11-1943 Bonner Springs, Ka

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c113-ALVIN HENRY FALL (7) b Kansas City, Ka 11-23-1891 d K.C. 3-14-1938 Bur Bonner Springs m K.C. 8-1-1917 MABLE A. CUMMINS b 12-3-1897 Linneus, Mo. Farmer and road work. Lived in Bonner Springs. Seven children.

A10c1131-Alvin Edgar Fall (8) b 3-10-1918 d 5-1-1940. Not married
A10c1132-ARTHUR MICHAEL (MIKE) FALL (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 1-29-1920 m Olathe 5-9-1942 VELMA PEARL BALES b 11-12-1925 Ray Co Mo. He-Field Hosp Div WW2; employee Internatl Harvester; also farms west of Tonganoxie, Ka. She and two daughters Cath. Two children
A10c11321-VELMA LORETTA FALL (9) b 12-27-1946 K.C., Ka
A10c11322-WILMA VERNICE FALL (9) b 7-11-1950 K.C., Ka

A10c1133-EDNA MAE FALL (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 1-13-1921 m K.C., Ka 12-24-1946 LOUIS M. HOLLENBECK b Glenrock, Wyo 1-11-1910 son of Noel Meilford and Viola Fay (Conner) Hollenbeck. He-Army Eng Corp WW2 (1942-Dec 1946); employee U.P. railroad. Live Bonner Springs. Two children
A10c11331-LARRY H. HOLLENBECK (9) b 1-1-1948 Bonner Springs, Ka
A10c11332-JOANN E. HOLLENBECK (9) b 1-17-1951 K.C., Mo

A10c1134-Melvin Edward Fall (8) b 5-15-1922 d 8-31-1922

A10c1135-JAMES WALTER FALL (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 9-17-1923 m K.C. Mo 7-2-1953 RUTH VOGT. He-Army WW2. Live near Windsor, Mo. No children (1961)

A10c1136-MARY ELIZABETH FALL (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 1-14-1928 Married three times (1) CAP MOORE. One child (2) ALBERT SHERRY - twin boys (3) in Wichita, Ka to WESLEY BROWN. Laborer. Live Wichita. One child (1961)
A10c11361-KAREN SUE MOORE (9) b 9-1943 K.C., Mo
A10c11362-ALBERT SHERRY (9) twin b 3-10-1948. In foster home Arkansas
A10c11363-ELVERT SHERRY (9) twin b 3-10-1948 In foster home Arkansas
A10c11364-THELMA BROWN (9) b 2-18-1951 Wichita, Ka

A10c1137-GLEN EUGENE FALL (8) b Bonner Springs, Ka 4-19-1932 m K.C., Mo 2-10-1952 KATHRYN MAY TROWBRIDGE b K.C., Ka 5-28-1936 dau of James and Margaret (Trevarton) Trowbridge. Live K.C., Mo. Three children (1960)
A10c11371-SHARON LYNN FALL (9) b 8-6-1952 K.C., Mo
A10c11372-DONNA LOUISE FALL (9) b 7-1-1955 K.C., Mo
A10c11373-GLEN EUGENE FALL (9) b 2-16-1960 K.C., Mo

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

A10c12-MARGARET TEMPA FALL (6) dau of Henry R. and Louisa (Booth) Fall b Monroe Co Ia 1-29-1863 d Ottumwa 11-6-1935 m Albia 12-21 (31)-1879 CHARLES ALLEN AKERS b Ind 8-9-1850 (marker says 1849) d 1-31-1904. Both bur Pleasant Corners Cem-Monroe Co near Frederic. Charles was the son of George Washington and Jane (Webster) Akers. Jane was a second cousin of Daniel Webster. In the 1860 census, George W and Jane Akers were living in Pleasant Twp of Monroe Co. George was 49 b Va and Jane was 43 b. Va. Children were Ellen 22 b Ind; Anne E 19 b

MARGARET TEMPA
(FALL) AKERS

Ind; Inez 14 b Ind Charles 10 b Ind; Samuel 9 b Ind; George W 6 b Ind; and Mary 4 b Iowa. Charles Allen Akers was Democratic postmaster under Cleveland at Frederic. He and Margaret (Fall) had six children.

A10c121-ESTELLA AKERS (7) b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 2-14-1881 m Ottumwa 4-18-1925 ROY M. SISK b 1878 near Chula, Mo d K.C., Mo 12-3-1945 Bur Ottumwa. Son of G.C. and Ida Belle (Critten) Sisk. Roy conductor on RR. He had a son, Max C. Sisk, who lives in Kirkwood, Mo by a former marriage. Stella-R.N grad Ottumwa Hospital of Nursing. No children. In 1961 living in K.C., Mo.

A10c122-Clara Allen Akers (7).....Subsection 1

A10c123-LEWIS HENRY AKERS (7) b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 10-11-1884 Married twice (1) 10-14-1914 Margaret Jardin (2) 4-3 (30)-1917 VIRGINIA E. KEMP. Live Victoria, Tex. No children either marriage. (1957)

A10c124-CHARLES (CHET) BOOTH AKERS (7) b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 8-22-1888 m Albia 9-16-1922 BESSIE M. ROTEN b 1891 Grant City, Mo. He-Eng on detached sevice in France WW1; 1932 Cmdr O.B. Nelson Post Am Legion-Ottumwa, Ia; state vice cmdr 1934; memb V.F.W. Forty and Eight; Elks and A.F. & A.M. Attended Ottumwa Commercial Coll; engaged in wholesale and retail coal; active in Republican politics; forst elected State Auditor of Ia 1938-reelected every election through 1960. Did live in Ottumwa, but in 1961 living in Des Moines. One son

A10c1241-CHARLES ROTEN AKERS (8) b 8-1-1932 Ottumwa, Ia. Not married 1960.

A10c125-Lora Helen Akers (7).....Subsection 2
A10c126-Paul Akers (7) b 7-7-1899 Frederic, Monroe Co Ia d 10-14-1955 Chicago Bur Pleasant Corners Cem-Monroe Co Ia. Vet of WW1. Not married.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c122-CLARA ALLEN (ALLIE) AKERS (7) b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 9-19-1882 d Lubbock, Tex 6-26-1960 m Frederic 7-2-1909 WILLIAM EDGAR PREWITT b 5-18-1882 Hubbell, Neb d 4-21-1956 Lubbock. Both bur Resthaven Mem Park-Lubbock. William's parents were Thomas R. Prewitt b 12-18-1846 Monroe Co, Mo d 7-18-1930 and Rebecca Jane Griffith b 12-8-1853 Dewitt, Carroll Co, Mo d 6-2-1931 Both died and were bur Oak Grove, Mo. They were married 7-17-1870 Saline Co, Mo.

William Prewitt was a Baptist minister; A.B. 1913 William Jewell Coll (Liberty, Mo); held pastorates in Missouri, Iowa, and South Dakota; Dir of Evangelism for three years in S.D. He had two children by a former marriage-Gladys Prewitt mar Clarence Kjose and lived in Alcester, S.D.; Griffith Barton Prewitt was living in Lubbock, Tex and not married in 1957. Clara was Past Worthy Matron O.E.S.; memb Bapt Ch. Four children.

A10c1221-MARGARET ESTELLA PREWITT (8) b 7-3-1910 Liberty, Mo m 8-8-1942 Shreveport, La to JOHN D. WATSON b 3-18-1906 Corpus Christi, Tex. Margaret grad Sioux Falls S.D. Coll (Augustana?); teacher; coordinator of music. John-memb A.F. & A.M.; Shrine; mgr Anderson's Furn Studio Dallas, Tex. lay reader Epis Ch. Both Rep and Epis. Live in Dallas. One son (1956)

A10c12211-JOHN WATSON (9) b 7-16-1946 Dallas, Texas

A10c1222-RUTH ALLEN PREWITT (8) b Windsor, Mo 2-17-1914 m Sylvania, Ohio 11-25-1938 JACK SCRIBNER. Two children. Divorced. She attended nurse's training. With I.B.M. in Detroit. Lives Highland Park, Mich (1959)

A10c12221-VIRGINIA ALLEN SCRIBNER (9) b Highland Park, Mich 11-25-1939 m PAUL BECK. Two children. Live Philadelphia, Pa1960

A10c122211-

A10c122212-

A10c12222-PAUL SCRIBNER (9) b 11-8-1941 Highland Park, Mich. Attending H.P. Jr. Coll (1960)

A10c1223-GRACE HELEN PREWITT (8) b Windsor, Mo 4-14-1915 m San Francisco, Cal 1-10-1944 OTTO J. KRALOVEC II b Chicago. Ill 1-10-1915. Son of Otto J. Kralovec, Sr (an attorney) and Henrietta (Zajicek) Kralovec. Henrietta was an opera singer and understudy for Mary Garden. Otto II was with Product Dev of Ingersoll; in 1961 an executive of Albert Lovett Corp-Real Estate and Construction in San Francisco. Grace is on the development staff at Stanford U. Live in Palo Alto. Four children. Grace B.A. William Jewell Coll. (Liberty Mo.) Democrat

A10c12231-OTTO J. KRALOVEC III (9) b 2-12-1946 Glen Ellyn, Ill.

A10c12232-HENRIETTA GRACE KRALOVEC (9) b 2-5-1947 Chicago, Ill.

A10c12233-WILLIAM PREWITT KRALOVEC (9) b 11-8-1952 Chicago, Ill.

A10c12234-CLARICE ALLEN KRALOVEC (9) b 8-24-1957 Chicago, Ill.

A10c1224-BETTY LOUISE PREWITT (8) b Deadwood, S.D. 3-7-1925 m Kansas City, Mo 5-26-1945 DR.RICHARD MAC HALE MAYER b Amarillo, Texas 12-10-1922 son of Edward Roland and Elida Julia (Frincke) Mayer. Betty attended U of Kansas City (Mo) and William Jewell Coll (Liberty, Mo). He-grad Kansas City School of Osteopathy; internship Tyler Hosp (Tex); Dr of Osteopathy and Surgeon. Both Rep and Epis. Live Lubbock, Texas. Two children (1960)

A10c12241-RICHARD MAC HALE MAYER, JR (9) b 8-16-1946 Tyler, Texas

A10c12242-MARSHA LOUISE MAYER (9) b 2-5-1949 Lubbock, Texas

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c125-LORA HELEN AKERS (7) b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 9-22-1893 m 3-3-1913 CHARLES WILLIS BAKER b 11-18-1889 Delaware, Ohio son of George Allen and Louella (Maury) Baker d Avon Park, Fla 10-26-1954. Bur Bouginvilea Cem-Avon Park Lutheran. Telegraph operator. Lived in Adrian, Mich before retirement to Fla. She lives in Avon Park. One daughter (1960)

A10c1251-HELEN VIRGINIA BAKER (8) b 1-26-1916 Selena, Iowa m 1-25-1936 JAMES GRANT MONTGOMERY b Blairsville, Pa 8-3-(30)-1912 son of William H. and Pearl (Haupt) Montgomery. Helen attended Adrian Coll (Mich) and grad Toledo U (Ohio) Memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Phi Alpha Theta (history honorary). James B.S. Bus

Adm-U of Toledo; Adm of St. Lukes Hosp-Toledo. Two sons (1961)Luthreans

A10c12511-JAMES BAKER MONTGOMERY (9) b 11-25-1936. B.S.-Bus. Adm Miami U (Ohio). Memb Pi Kappa Alpha. Taking graduate work and is an instructor U of Florida. Lutheran. Not married (1960)

A10c12512-DANIEL ALAN MONTGOMERY (9) b 3-16-1942. Attending U of Cincinnati, (Ohio). Memb Phi Delta Theta. Lutheran. Not married (1961)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

A10c13-ADDIE FALL (6) dau of Henry R. and Louisa (Booth) Fall b 1866 Taylor Co Ia (according to marriage record) d 6-20-1943 Sapulpa, Okla Bur there Married twice (1) by Hiram Berkman M.G.-Kirkville (Frederic) Monroe Co Ia 10-11-1883 SAMUEL MATTHEWS b London, England 1868 d Sayre, Pa 1936. Son of James H. and Hannah (Hawton) Matthews. Three children. Divorced (2) Frederic, Ia 1899 MARION THOMPSON. Railroad worker. Two children.

A10c131-Samuel Matthews (7) b 1887 Avery, Ia d Chicago, Ill 1951 Not married
A10c132-LOUISE MATTHEWS (7) b 1889 Kirkville, Monroe Co Ia d 1906 Lucas m 1903 Indianola to ALVA HALL. One known child
A10c1321-LEONA BERNICE HALL (8)

A10c133-ANNETTE (ANN) MATTHEWS (7) b 1891 Kirkville, Monroe Co Ia Married twice (1) 1906 Des Moines to Clarence (Henry) Seigel. One adopted child (2) Chicago, Ill to Joseph Conkey. Live Chicago. No known children.
A10c1331-ANETA SEIGEL (8) (adopted)

A10c134-JESSIE THOMPSON (7) m Bouealu. Two known children
A10c1341-ANITA MARIE BOUEALU (8) b New York
A10c1342-HARVETA HILRETH BOUEALU (8) b Sapulpa, Okla.

A10c135-EMMA THOMPSON (7) m Sapulpa, Okla to ROY BRADLEY
A10c1351-DARRELL BRADLEY (8)
A10c1352-JEANNIE BRADLEY (8)
A10c1353-RICHARD BRADLEY (8)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

A10c14-HENRIETTA FALL (6) Nettie, dau of Henry R. and Louisa (Booth) Fall b. 10-7-1870 d Kansas City, Mo 11-9-1925 m White Church, Ka 6-4-1888 MARTIN HOSEY b New York City 10-27-1862 d in the home of his daughter, Emma Smith, 4-18-1946 Both bur Elmwood Cem-Kansas City, Mo. Heneritta's brother, Mike Fall #A10c11 and Martin Hosey from Melrose, Monroe Co Ia were doing grading work at Monravia. They went to Kansas to do grading for the railroad. Heneritta and Martin's sister went along to keep house for the men. They settled in White Church ca 1886. They drove teams across the country and lived in tents. The country was unsettled and wild. After Henretta and Martin were married, they moved to Kansas City, Ka and then to K.C., Mo for eight years settling in what is now Penn Valley Park. Martin graded many of the streets of K.C., Mo and Ka and was later in the grocery business. Six children.

A10c141-Mary Hosey (7) twin b 5-1889 White Church, Ka d 10-1889 pneumonia

A10c - MICHAEL WITT FALL (4)
Bur. White Church, Ka.
A10c142-Margueritte Hosey (7) twin
b 5-1889 White Church, Ka
d 10-1889 pneumonia. Bur
White Church
A10c143-Emma Hosey (7).....
Subsection 1
A10c144-Henry Martin Hosey (7).....
Subsection 2
A10c145-Anna Hosey (7).....
Subsection 3
A10c146-John Thomas Hosey (7).....
Subsection 4

Picture: L to R Henrietta, "Aunt Mag" (must be on Hosey side of family) and Louisa (Booth) (Fall) Gardiner. Martin Hosey. Children-Emma and Henry Martin (Boe) Hosey

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c143-EMMA HOSEY (7) b Kansas City, Ka 9-4-1890 m Redemptiorist Cath Ch-K.C. Mo 2-9-1915 JAMES SMITH b Carrollton, Ill 2-7-1868 d K.C., Mo 2-19-1952 Bur Elmwood Cem-Kansas City, Mo. Grocer; carpenter. Two children.

A10c1431-John Martin Smith (8) twin b K.C., Mo 12-20-1924 d 2-6-1926 Bur Elmwood Cem-K. C., Mo.
A10c1432-JACK EDWIN SMITH (8) twin b Kansas City, Mo 12-20-1924 m K.C., Ka 8-11-1944 BETTY LOU POINTER b Henreetta, Mo Dau of Willie and Clarence Pointer of Richmond, Mo. Tool and die maker-Westinghouse Elect Co. Live Hickman Mills, Mo. One child (1961)
A10c14321-LARRY EDWIN SMITH (9) b 2-1-1946 Kansas City, Mo.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c144-HENRY MARTIN HOSEY (7) b 10-3-1892 Kansas City, Mo d 3-22-1935 Kilgore, Tex Bur Elmwood Cem-K.C., Mo m Yates Center, Ka 1915 (?) ELLA_____. She had a daughter who goes by the name of Hosey. Machinist. Two children. Ella was living in Kilgore in 1956.

A10c1441-AUDREY HOSEY (8)(step-daughter) b Yates Center, Ka 1913 (?) m FAY SMITH. Live Kilgore, Tex. One daughter.
A10c14411-PATRICIA JOAN SMITH (9)m EVERETT BREWINGTON in Houston, Tex Live Longview. One child

A10c1442-ELLENA HOSEY (8) b Buffalo, Ka (1916?) m CHARLES CLARK. Live Houston, Texas. Children?

A10c1443-BETTY HOSEY (8) b 1918 m JAMES (JIM) WEBSTER. Live Houston, Texas. Two boys and 1 girl.
A10c14431
A10c14432
A10c14433

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 3

A10c145-ANNA HOSEY (7) b Kansas City, Mo 12-20-1895 d there 5-30-1942 m K.C. by Rev Dr. Dawson 2-11-1914 JAMES B. POSEY b Valley Falls, Ka_____d __24-1953 Son of William and Ollie Posey. Both bur Elmwood Cem-K.C., Mo. The Hosey and Posey families were next door neighbors. James-chauffeur. Two children.

A10c1451-JAMES ALEXANDER POSEY (8) b Kansas City, Mo 2-27-1915 m Middletown, Ohio 9-25-1946 DOROTHEA DUNFORD. He-Navy WW2; auto business. Live Franklin, Ohio. No children (1961)

A10c1452-EMALINE NORA POSEY (8) b K.C., Mo 12-8-1916 m K.C., Mo in Lady of Good Counsel Ch 8-4-1937 ROBERT E. KEMPSTER. Son of Frances and Edward Kempster of K.C., Mo. Cath. Auto Salesman. Live in Mission, Ka Three children.
A10c14521-PATRICIA ANN KEMPSTER (9) b 6-1-1940
A10c14522-KAROL KAY KEMPSTER (9) b 2-6-1945
A10c14523-MICHAEL JAMES KEMPSTER (9) b 7-11-1946

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 4

A10c146-JOHN THOMAS HOSEY (7) b Kansas City, Mo 8-16-1899 m St Stephens Cath Ch 2-27-1924 LILLIAN CATHERINE NOLAND b K.C., Mo 9-3-1899 Dau of Martha Ellen and Obed Thomas Noland. She-memb Clara Barton Circle G.A.R.; White Rose Circle #95 Royal Neighbors; St. Peter & Paul's Ladies Cath Benevolent Assoc. He-body metal work-Schlozman Motor Co. Both membs St Stephens Ch. Two daughters.

A10c1461-NOLA JEAN HOSEY (8) b K.C., Mo 8-30-1929 m Trinity Epis Ch Lawrence, Ka 8-3-1948 THOMAS D. HUTTON b Lawrence 10-31-1926 son of William Weeber and Mary Etta (May) Hutton. She-1950 A.B. U of Kansas; Vocational teacher; memb Alpha Omicron Pi. Thomas attended U of Kansas; memb Ka Industrial Editors Ass'n; K.C. Chamber of Commerce; Home Sec Pyranell Life Ins Co.; Navy WW2. Both membs Plymouth Cong Ch. Two children. Live Kansas City, Kansas.
A10c14611-WILLIAM WEEBER HUTTON II b 9-19-1954 K.C., Ka
A10c14612-JAN HUTTON (9) b 8-2-1956 K.C., Ka

A10c1462-MARTHA JANE HOSEY (8) b K.C., Mo 10-21-1932 m St Stephens Cath Ch K.C. 8-8-1953 RICHARD L. BYRNES b K.C. 8-20-1930 son of Harry Etta and Martin Byrnes. Both membs St. Stephen's. He-B.S. Mech Eng U of Ka; memb Theta Tau Zeta prof eng fraternity; Bendix Mgm Club; eng Bendix Aviation Co. Live K.C., Mo. One child (1960)
A10c14621-JOHN JOSEPH BYRNES (9) b 6-6-1960

CHAPTER I - SECTION 5

A10c15-EMMA LORA FALL (6) dau of Henry R. and Louisa (Booth) Fall b on farm Monroe Co Ia 11-29-1871 d Ottumwa 9-23-1907 m Ottumwa 4-3-1901 LOREN W. CLARK b Batavia 10-23-1869 d Batavia 9-13-1943 Son of Daniel E and Anna Eliza (Kent) Clark. Both bur Ottumwa. He married second 11-23-1915 GRACE HEFLIN. No children. Emma Lora-reg nurse grad Ottumwa Hosp ca 1898. He-salesman; mgr Hardsorg Mfg Co Ottumwa. One daughter.

A10c151-JULIA ANN CLARK (7) b Ottumwa, Ia 9-19-1904 Married twice (1) Fort Smith, Ark 6-30-1926 ROGER H. CORNELISON b Joplin, Mo 1-16-1905 Son of Roger Hodson and Harriet Mabel (Jacobs) Cornelison. Two children. Divorced Little Rock, Ark 4-1935 (2) Batavia, Ia 5-25-1939 ORTHA THOMAS MILLER. No children. After her mother's death, Julia was raised by her grandmother, Mrs. Anne E. Clark. Julia-grad Cosmopolitan Conservatory (Chicago); taught dramatics privately; Meth. Ortha-specifications dept John Deere Co. Live Ottumwa (1960)

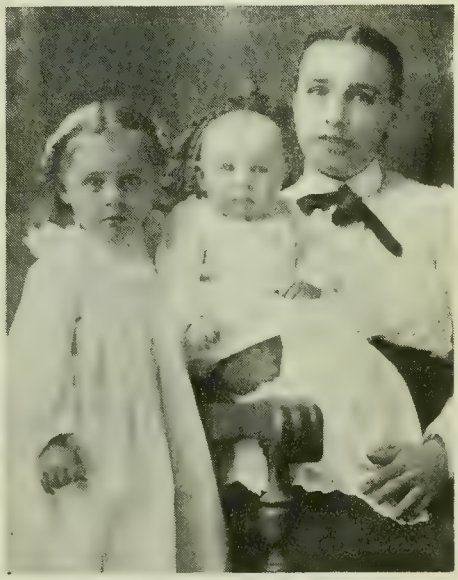
A10c1511-SUZANNE CORNELISON (8) b 2-20-1930 Ottumwa, Ia m Ottumwa 7-25-1947 NORMAN BERNHARD WALLENE b 2-20-1927 Hibbing, Minn Son of Alex Benjamin and Carla Sovieg (Christianson) Wallene. In July 1954 Suzanne had bulbar and spinal polio and has recovered. He-brakeman Mesaba RR. Six children. Live Chisholm, Minn (1961)

A10c15111-CATHERINE CARLA WALLENE (9) b 8-6-1948 Ottumwa, Ia
A10c15112-NORMAN SCOTT WALLENE (9) b 10-10-1951 Hibbing, Minn
A10c15113-ELAINE CHRISTINE WALLENE (9) b 5-10-1954 Hibbing, Minn
A10c15114-DIANE MARTHA WALLENE (9) b 11-13-1956 Hibbing, Minn
A10c15115-JULIE MARIE WALLENE (9) b 4-5-1959 Hibbing, Minn.
A10c15116-EMILY BERNICE WALLENE (9) b 12-12-1960

A10c1512-Bill Clark Cornelison (8) b Hot Springs, Ark 11-30-1931 Killed in car-train accident 1-9-1948 Little Rock, Ark. Bur there.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6

A10c16-ANNA ENZINA FALL (6) dau of Henry R. and Louisa (Booth) Fall b 4-4-1873 Indian Mission, Ka. (Now in K.C., Mo) d Los Angeles Cal May 1943 while visiting her son, Edgar Wignall. Bur Hamilton, Ia m Albia, Monroe Co, Ia 9-27-1899 by Lurena W. Terrell, Pastor of Friends Ch to HENRY WIGNALL b Smoky Hollow (Hines) Monroe Co 7-10-1873 d Dawson, 3-18-1932. This Friends Church was not Quaker, but a shouting offshoot of Methodist Ch and was also known as the Holiness Ch. Anna taught school. Henry was a minister and coal miner. He and his three sons owned and operated coal mines for 12 years, employing ca 75 men. They ceased operation in 1940. Seven children.



Anna Wignall and 2 children.

A10c161-Genevive Margaret Wignall (7).....
Subsection 1

A10c162-JASON HENRY WIGNALL (7) b Hines, Monroe Co Ia 6-9-1903 m Hamilton, Mo 12-20-1941 GLADYS LUCILLE CAREY b 11-15-1901 Minburn. Trainman on "City of Portland"-Milwaukee RR. Live Perry, Ia. No children.

A10c163-Estella Ann Wignall (7).....Subsection 2
A10c164-John Dwaine Wignall (7).....Subsection 3
A10c165-Lurana Grace Wignall (7).....Subsection 4
A10c166-Edgar Loren Wignall (7).....Subsection 5
A10c167-Effie Josephine Wignall (7).....Subsection 6

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c161-GENEVIVE MARGARET WIGNALL (7) b Hines, Monroe Co Ia 8-24-1900 m Hamilton 5-20-1919 CHARLES BATH b 9-24-1896. Lives Des Moines where he was mail clerk. Retired and moved to Ormond Beach, Fla in 1954. Two children.

A10c1611-John Bath (8) d in infancy in Des Moines, Ia
A10c1612-BETTY JANE BATH (8) b 8-28-1923 Des Moines, Ia m ____19__ Des Moines RICHARD BIANCO. Eng for service co. Four children. Live Aberdeen,Md
A10c16121
A10c16122
A10c16123
A10c16124

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c163-ESTELLA ANN WIGNALL (7) b Smoky Hollow or Hines (Monroe Co) Ia 2-12-1905 m Bussey 4-25-1923 LEONARD P. VANDER SLUIS b 3-13-1900 Pella, son of Pieatar Leonard and Johanna Marie Vander Sluis. Employee Maytag Co of Newton. Live Bussey. Three children (1960)

A10c1631-ANNA RUTH VANDER SLUIS (8) b Hamilton, Ia 2-4-1927 m 4-17-1948 MICHAEL FREDRICK MATTHEWS b Vienna, Austria 12-3-1922 son of Paul and Helene Matthews. Michael and his brother, Frank, own and operate Matthew Bros Lithographers, Inc in Des Moines where they live. Two children
A10c16311-PAUL GEORGE MATTHEWS (9) b 1-16-1956 Des Moines, Ia
A10c16312-PIETER LEN MATTHEWS (9) b 12-2-1957 Des Moines, Ia.

A10c1632-JOHN LEONARD VANDER SLUIS (8) b near Bussey, Ia 3-3-1930 m Des Moines 10-19-1955 RACHEL B. HYLAND b 7-1-1934 dau of Cleta Pearl and Russell B. Hyland. Live Des Moines. Three children (1961)
A10c16321-DEBORAH KAY VANDER SLUIS (9) b 2-16-1953 Des Moines, Ia
A10c16322-MICHAEL EDGAR VANDER SLUIS (9) b 7-23-1954 Des Moines, Ia
A10c16323-DAWN MARIE VANDER SLUIS (9) b 10-2-1958 Des Moines, Ia

A10c1633-ALYN HENRY VANDER SLUIS (8) b Hamilton, Ia 6-30-1932 Married twice (1) MARY ELIZABETH STANSBURY dau of Mack G. and Isabel (Harrup) Stansbury One daughter (2) 10-25-1958 SANDRA JEAN EMANUEL b Eddyville 9-24-1939 dau of Gerald and Dorothy Emanuel. Two children. He-Navy 4 yrs; Korean War; foreman Maytag Plant in Newton. Live Bussey, Ia. (1960)
A10c16331-BARBARA ANN VANDER SLUIS (9) b 10-20-1954 Roanoke Rapids,N.C.
A10c16332-BOBBIE JEAN VANDER SLUIS (9) b 5-1-1960 Knoxville, Ia
A10c16333-DARCY LYNN VANDER SLUIS (9) b 5-1-1960 Knoxville, Ia

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 3

A10c164-JOHN DWAINE WIGNALL (7) b Hines, Monroe Co Ia 11-30-1906 m Dawson 8-20-1933 OPAL WALKER b 11-4-1906 Jamaica Ia dau of Charles Walker. She had a daughter Rita. Employee U.S. Rubber Co. Live Los Angeles, Cal. One son.

A10c1641-RITA JEAN WIGNALL (8) adopted dau. b 5-15-1931 Jamaica, Ia. Mar____ Lives on farm near Dawson, Ia.

A10c1642-HAROLD DUANE WIGNALL (8) b 9-1-1939 Dawson, Ia m VICKI_____. Sales rep office paper co. Live Los Angeles. One child.

A10c16421-

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 4

A10c165-LURANA GRACE WIGNALL (7) b Hines, Monroe Co Ia 6-17-1909 Married twice (1) 4-3-1931 FRED REED b Beloit, Wis d 1-6-1936 (6-19-1936?) Des Moines, Ia Minister Four Square Ch. One son m (2) Des Moines 1938 John Reed b Beloit, Wis d 6-1946. Brother of first husband. No children. Lived in Des Moines, Ia and in 1957 she was in Los Angeles, Cal.

A10c1651-FRED REED, JR (8) b Des Moines, Ia 12-15-1932 m_____. Minister. Two children. Lives Los Angeles, Cal.

A10c16511-

A10c16512-

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 5

A10c166-EDGAR LOREN WIGNALL (7) b Cuba, Monroe Co, Ia 9-2-1910 m Kansas City, Mo 3-14-1940 MARGARET JEAN LEIGHTY b Dawson, Dallas Co Ia 10-26-1915 dau of Henry Roy and Susie Jaunita (Jones) Leighty. She past pres P.T.A.; Brd Dir Children's Theatre; Chap. Ladies Aux U.C.T.; ch group leader. Both membs Christian Ch. He-memb Elks; was with B.F. Goodrich Rubber Co in Los Angeles, Cal. In 1960 live in Cedar Rapids, Ia and with Iowa Mfg. Co. Two children.

A10c1661-MERLE EDWARD WIGNALL (8) b 11-5-1941 Los Angeles, Cal Entered Wentworth Military Academy (Lexington, Mo) in 1960. Memb of "Honor Guard"

A10c1662-SUZANNE WIGNALL (8) b 4-6-1944 Los Angeles, Cal Named for her two grandmothers-Anna Fall Wignall and Susie Jones Leighty.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 6

A10c167-EFFIE JOSEPHINE WIGNALL (7) b Cuba, Monroe Co Ia 2-15-1912 m Amarillo, Tex 11-24-1938 ELWYN R. OWEN b Cotter, Ia 3-5-1909 son of William and Edith (Davis) Owen. Effie attended Drake U (Des Moines, Ia) and U of Iowa. William-1935 B.S.-U of Iowa; geologist for Phillips 66. Membs Bonnie Brae Cong Ch. Live Denver, Colo. One son. (1961)

A10c1671-LARRY DALE OWEN (8) b 11-4-1939 Amarillo, Tex Memb Bonnie Brae Cong Ch. Attended U of Colorado; Mesa Jr Coll (Grand Junction, Colo). Will enter a California school in 1961. Not married (1961)

CHAPTER II

A10c3-JOEL PEPPINS FALL (5) son of Michael W. and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Putnam Co (?) Ind 2-7-1841 d Olathe, Ka 1-18-1914 Bur there Married twice

(1) in the home of George Byerley in Monroe Co Ia by W.B. Caster, Minister 9-22-1862 LEAH E. BYERLEY aged 16 b ca 1846. She was a sister of Jacob Matthias Byerley who was a brother-in-law of Joel. The marriage was either annulled or they were divorced and both remarried. One son. Leah was married in Monroe Co by A. Axline, Pastor Evangelical Lutheran Ch to John E. Bissell age 31 on 9-15-1870. Mannie Fall took his name. Joel married SARAH BARBEE b 1842 d Yakima, Wash 3-8-1928 Bur Olathe, Ka. Sarah was a sister of Joel's brother-in-law, Daniel Barbee. Joel-banker, farmer, and grapefruit grower; 32° Mason No children. They adopted the three year old son of O.O. Owens.

A10c31-MANNIE L. (FALL) BISSELL (6) had one known son.
A10c311-ELMER BISSELL (7) Lived in Eugene, Ore and had three children.

A10c32-ORA ALVA (OWENS) FALL (6) (adopted son of O.O. Owens) b Martinsville, Clark Co Ill 2-6-1871 (1873, 1875, and 1877 other dates given) d Kansas City, Mo 3-11-1949. Married three times (1) by Charles W. Wilson M.G. in the home of Wm. Patterson in Lovilla, Cedar Twp Monroe Co Ia 7-3-1889 (99?) to Mrs. Ella Stone. He gave his age as 24 and hers as 20. No known children (2) Glenwood, Ia to ELIZABETH MADGE RIEBOLDH b Ottawa, Ka 1881 d K.C., Mo 8-1913. Three children (3) 1916 or 1918 Nina Adeline Jewell Wood. No children. She had two daughters, but they were never adopted. Div 1923 or 1924. She remarried at least twice. Alva-bookkeeper Stock Yards, K.C., Mo.
A10c321-JOEL PALMER FALL (7) b K.C., Ka 9-21-1905 m Joplin, Mo 9-26-1927 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH BASS b 3-3-1903 Monett, Mo. Two children. Lived in Nevada, Mo.
A10c3211-JOSETTA MADGE FALL (8) b 4-17-1940 St. Louis, Mo
A10c3212-JOHN EUGENE FALL (8) b 11-21-1941 Omaha, Neb

A10c322-MELVIN ALVA FALL (7) b Kansas City, Mo
A10c323-GLENN FALL (7) b Kansas City, Mo

CHAPTER III

A10c4-ARVILLA CATHERINE FALL (5) dau of Michael W. and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Ind 2-5-1843 d Rosedale, Ka 7-7-1921 m in home of S.B. St. John by James Haynes, minister in Monroe Co Ia 10-30-1862 to JACOB (TICE) MATTHIAS BYERLEY (Monroe Co record) b near Terre Haute - Portland Mills, Posey Co Ind 10-15-1841 d Rosedale, Ka 3-30-1930. Both bur Forest Hill Cem-Ka City, Mo.

Jacob was the son of George and Leah (Sappenfield) Byerley. George Byerley first married Lydia Sappenfield and had two sons-David and John Byerley. After Lydia's death, he married her twin sister, Leah and had Catherine (Mothorn) Rache (Koontz-her descendants married into the Hornaday Family # A732), George W, William M, Andrew J, Francis Marion, Mary Ann, Lucy (lanning), Jacob Matthias, Leah (Fall, Bissell), Lydia (Moss) and Ephriam M. Byerley. It is said that George's father came from Germany in 1742 settling in North Carolina. The family spoke German until moving to Pleasant Corners, Monroe Co Ia in 1856. Jacob learned to speak English in the public schools. He taught writing and drawing in the schools; farmed in Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri. In 1898 they moved to K.C., Ka and for eighteen years had a grocery store in the Rosedale district. Jacob was a strict and devout Lutheran and tried to live by the Golden Rule. He liked to sing and made up funny little songs for his children. Arvilla at the age of 16 was baptized in the Des Moines River and became an active member of the Christian (Disciples) Church.

She liked to read and had business ability. No matter how busy, she always had a willing hand to help others. The family was a very closely knit group and for years had a reunion on July 4th. Eleven children.

A10c41-Iantha Arvilla Byerley (6) b 9-8-1863 d Butler, Mo 5-19-1896 unmd.
A10c42-Lillie Monroe Byerley (6).....Section 1
A10c43-EVERA ETTA BYERLEY (6) Ettie b Iowa 2-20-1868 d K.C., Mo 7-29-1953 m 11-11-185
Woodbine, Ia 3-12-1886 MARTIN DAN BERNTSEN b Denmark d 12-26-1928 K.C., Mo. Bur Forest Hill Cem-K.C., Mo. Farmer. Both membs Christian Ch. Three children.
A10c431-GRACE MYRTLE BERNTSEN (7) b Nelson, Neb 11-29-1889 Memb Bus & Prof Women; Credit Assoc; Y.W.C.A.; Christian Ch. Sec Hoover Bro School Supplies. Lives Kansas City, Mo. Not married (1957)
A10c432-Ward Berntsen (7) b Butler, Mo 3-13-1896 d pneumonia 1917 Seattle, Wash. WW1 vet. Grad Findley Eng Sch. Not married
A10c433-Mary Arvilla Berntsen (7) b K.C., Mo 8-26-1904 d Hodgkins disease 3-2-1935. Grad U of Ka. Teacher-Independence, Mo unmd

A10c44-BERTHA (BYRDE) EMMA BYERLEY (6) b 6-16-1870 Iowa m Ka 3-30-1921 WILLIAM EDWIN KIMBALL. Live Kansas City, Ka. No children (1955)

A10c45-William Matthias Byerley (6).....Section 2
A10c46-Wiley Ephriam (Eph) Byerley (6).....Section 3

A10c47-MARY ELIZABETH (KATE) BYERLEY (6) twin b 9-14-1875 Iowa m Missouri 9-18-1907 JAMES H. BODLEY of Nelson, Neb. Farmer. No children but they reared the children of Maude Byerley #A10c410. Live K. C., Ka (1957)

A10c48-MARGARET (MADGE) ELLEN BYERLEY (6) b Iowa 11-7-1878 m Ka 12-15-1909 JO TYLER. Retired as Wire Chief Western Union. No children. Live K.C. Ka.

A10c49-Carlous (Carl) Todd Byerley (6).....Section 4
A10c410-Edith Maude Byerley (6).....Section 5
A10c410a-Fred M. Byerley (6).....Section 6

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

A10c42-LILLIE MONROE BYERLEY (6) b Albia, Iowa 8-17-1865 d Oregon City, Ore 5-24-1958 m Iowa 6-8-1884 ALMON A. MORROW b Monroe Co Wis 12-10-1867 d Portland, Ore 2-5-1936 Son of James (b Toronto, Canada) and Jane (Reed b England) Morrow. Membs Christian Ch. Lived Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and last at Oregon City, Ore. Nine children.

A10c421-Claude Morrow (7) b 3-1885 Persia, Ia d one week later.
A10c422-EDITH GERTRUDE MORROW (7) b Phillips Co Ka near Logan 4-28-1886 Married twice (1) John Jay McElroy. Divorced or died No children (2) KARL ERICKSON. He had two daughters-Carrie and Margaret Erickson whom Edith reared. Live Corona, Cal. No children (1961)

A10c423-JESSE LEROY MORROW (7) b Nelson, Neb 4-4-1886 Married twice (1) Divorced No children (2) JENNIE GERTRUDE JOHNSON. She had a daughter-Pauline. Farmer and electrical worker. No children. Live Portland, Ore. (1961)
A10c4231-PAULINE (JOHNSON) MORROW (8) adopted by Jesse Morrow

A10c424-Ralph Morrow (7) b 1891 d five months later in Nelson, Neb
A10c425-Elvin Vernard Morrow (7).....Subsection 1
A10c426-Paul Edmond Morrow (7).....Subsection 2
A10c427-baby girl Morrow (7) b and d April 3-1898
A10c428-Bernice Morrow (7).....Subsection 3
A10c429-William Byerley Morrow (7).....Subsection 4

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c425-ELVIN VERNARD MORROW (7) b Nelson, Neb 2-26-1893 Married twice (1) Portland, Ore TILLIE KELLER. One daughter (2) Ely, Nev 8-19-1946 ECHO GUNN b Duboise, Idaho 8-21-1898. No children. Mechanic in Navy 8 yrs. Live Corona, Cal. Garage business.

A10c4251-EVELYN JUNE MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 6-9-1921 m Portland WILLIAM KRIER. Four children. Live Portland, Ore (1961)
A10c42511-LYNN CHARLENE KRIER (9)
A10c42512-SHARON FAY KRIER (9)
A10c42513-BARBARA DIANA KRIER (9)
A10c42514-WILLIAM KRIER (9)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c426-PAUL EDMOND MORROW (7) b Seneco, Mo 11-12-1895 Married three times (1) Portland, Ore 7- -1919 ELSIE MYRTLE COVEY b Garfield, Ore 9-23-1897. Two sons Divorced (2) Utah 2- -1942 GRACE (TIMMENS) JOHNSON b Murtle Point, Ore 3-28-1908. She had three sons. Paul and she -one son. She died Tempe, Ariz 8-21-1957 (3) 12-13-1957 MARIE KOURT b Hamilton, Tex 12-25-1905. No children. He-WW1; electrician. Live Tempe, Ariz (1961)

A10c4261-JAMES (JIMMIE) EDWARD MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 9-20-1920 m 3-11-1946 BERTHA MAE FEMLING b Vancouver, Wash 7-16-1923. He WW2; electrician Bonneville Power Dist. Live Carson, Wash. Two children 1961
A10c42611-LARRY LEE MORROW (9) b Vancouver, Wash 7-21-1948
A10c42612-DEBRA MAXINE MORROW (9) b 7-21-1952 Vancouver, Wash

A10c4262-HARRY PAUL MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 10-29-1921 m 12-6-1943 ROBERTA KATHERINE BOYSE b McCleary, Wash 10-3-1925. He WW2; Electrician Bonneville Power Dist.
A10c42621-DANA LEE MORROW (9) b 8-14-1944 Vancouver, Wash
A10c42622-CYNTHIA JEAN MORROW (9) b 12-31-1947 Vancouver, Wash
A10c42523-STEPHEN MICHAEL MORROW (9) b 3-28-1949 Vancouver, Wash
A10c42524-PATRICIA ANNE MORROW (9) b 2-28-1952 Vancouver, Wash
A10c42525-DOUGLAS EDWARD MORROW (9) b 8-19-1953 Vancouver, Wash

A10c4263-WILLIAM DUDLEY MORROW (8) b 6-8-1942 Vernal, Utah. In Navy Air Corps Not married (1961)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A10c428-BERNICE MORROW (7) b Rosedale, Ka 2-2-1901 d 1-16-1940 m McMinnville, Ore to ARTHUR HARTZELL. Adopted three children.

A10c4281-BILLIE HARTZELL (8) In 1961 lived in Fullerton, Cal. Six children.

A10c4282-DONNIE HARTZELL (8)
A10c4283-ROSEMARY HARTZELL (8) m GENE TORNOWSKI. Three children. Living in North Hollywood, Cal.
A10c42831- TORNOWSKI (9) (boy)
A10c42832- TORNOWSKI (9) (boy)
A10c42833- TORNOWSKI (9) b 1961

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A10c429-WILLIAM BYERLEY MORROW (7) b Estanada, Ore 11-8-1905 m LEOLA (LEE) NIOBA STANTON b Portland, Ore 9-1906. Butcher and farmer. Live Oregon City, Ore. Twelve children (1958)

A10c4291-WILLIAM RICHARD MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 6-20-1927 Married twice (1) Phyllis ___ Divorced (2) Portland 1949 ____ Three children. He-Army 10 yrs. St Sgt 1st Class WW2; 1st Lt Natl Guard (1958)
A10c42911-DOUGLASS MORROW (9) b 7-12-1952 Moscow, Idaho
A10c42912-DONNA IRENE MORROW (9) b 5-23-1954 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42913-KAREN LYNN MORROW (9) b 2-9-1956 Moscow, Idaho

A10c4292-THOMAS ALMON MORROW (8) b Compton, Cal 12-25-1928 m Oregon City, Ore 12-24-1949 NINA APEDAILE. Log Scaler. Live Oregon City. Four children (1957)
A10c42921-CRAIG THOMAS MORROW (9) b 7-13-1950 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42922-BURTON LEE MORROW (9) b 11-20-1952 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42923-STEPHEN ALMON MORROW (9) b 5-22-1955 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42924-ROBERTA MAY MORROW (9) b 9-8-1956 Myrtle Creek, Ore

A10c4293-ROY STANTON MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 8-14-1930 m Corona, Cal 1-21-1951 DORINE MOORE. Log Scaler. Two children. Live Albany, Ore (1957)
A10c42931-PHYLLIS SUE MORROW (9) b 12-20-1952 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42932-DEAN STANTON MORROW (9) b 11-12-1954 Newport, Ore.

A10c4294-BETTY JUNE MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 2-15-1935 m Oregon City 5-2-1953 FREDRICK F. KENDALL. He-Korean War; Airman 1st Class. In 1960 left for Japan for three years. Two children.
A10c42941-PATRICIA KAY KENDALL (9) b 2-12-1954 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42942-CATHERINE LEOLA KENDALL (9) b 8-7-1955 Oregon City, Ore

A10c4295-CHARLES LEE MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 8-2-1936 m March 1956 JOAN KAUFMAN.
A10c42951-JANICE LYNN MORROW (9) b 10-27-1956 Oregon City, Ore

A10c4296-FRED ROBERT MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 12-31-1937 In Navy 1958

A10c4297-JOHN RUSSELL MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 3-26-1940 m May 4-1957 NANCY Salvadore. No children (9-1958)

A10c4298-GEORGE MALCOM MORROW (8) b Portland, Ore 11-21-1941

A10c4299-NANCY ANN MORROW (8) b 8-18-1944 Oregon City, Ore

A10c42910-Dwight Henry Morrow (8) b 12-30-1946 Oregon City, Ore d same place 7-21-1955

A10c42910a-JAMES KARL MORROW (8) b 6-10-1950 Oregon City, Ore
A10c42910b-HARRY ALLEN MORROW (8) b 10-11-1952 Oregon City, Ore

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

A10c45-WILLIAM MATTHIAS BYERLEY (6) son of Jacob M and Arvilla (Fall) Byerley b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 11-20-1872 d cerebral hemorrhage Sioux City 8-23-1932 Bur Forest Hill Cem-Kansas City, Mo m K.C., Mo 6-4-1902 ANNA HANE b Sweden 7-29-1878 dau of Carl John and Sophia (Ryss) Hane. In 1961 she was living with her daughter, Agda in Yakima, Wash. Memb Meth Ch and O.E.S. Moved to farm near Moville, Ia 3-1911. Three children.

A10c451-CARL JACOB BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 4-22-1903 m Moville, Ia 3-27-1930 ZELMA BAKER b 10-13-1902. Both membs Evangelical Brethren Ch; O.E.S. Carl-A.F. & A.M.; Farms near Washta, Ia. One son (1957)
A10c4511-DONALD CARL BYERLEY (8) b 3-3-1943 Sioux City, Ia

A10c452-ARVILLA SOFIA BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 9-16-1904 m Kansas City, Mo 3-23-1925 EDWARD E. LIBBY b 10-7-1906 Dewitt, Mo d 11-23-1956. Bur Mt Moriah Masonic Cem Kansas City, Mo. Both membs Presb Ch; O.E.S. He-32°Mason; Scottish Rite. In the metal business. She was living in K. C., Mo in 1957. Two children.
A10c4521-EDWARD WILLIAM (BILL) LIBBY (8) b Sioux City, Ia 9-30-1926 m Kan City, Mo 3-14-1949 MARTHA J. ADMIRE b 8-31-1928. She-memb Reorganized Latter Day Saints Ch. He-Presb; employee Safeway Grocery Co. Live Hickman Mills, Mo. Three children.
A10c45211-JOYCE ANN LIBBY (9) b 1-28-1950 Kansas City, Mo
A10c45212-PEGGY DIANE LIBBY (9) b 11-8-1955 Smithville, Mo
A10c45213-EDWARD WILLIAM LIBBY (9) b 8-17-1959

A10c4522-DAVID CHARLES LIBBY (8) b 6-23-1941 Kansas City, Mo.

A10c453-AGDA LOIS BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 10-27-1910 m Moville, Ia 2-16-1934 CLARENCE STEPHENSON b Anthon, Ia 9-7-1905 son of William Francis and Mary (Bunning) Stephenson. She memb Meth Ch; O.E.S. He-salesman. Live Yakima, Wash. One son (1961)
A10c4531-DUGAN WILLIAM STEPHENSON (8) b Moville, Ia 1-5-1936 m Yakima, Wash 11-30-1957 VICKI ETHEL VAN DIEST b 1-12-1938 Seattle, Dau of Elery A. & Ethel (Piland) Van Diest. He-office and credit mgr Yakima Branch Firestone Tire Co. Retail store. Two children. Live Yakima, Wash (1961) Both Catholic.
A10c45311-MICHAEL ELERY STEPHENSON (9) b 4-28-1958 Yakima,Wash
A10c45312-DEBRA LOIS STEPHENSON (9) b 8-9-1959 Yakima, Wash.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

A10c46-WILEY EPHRIAM (EPH) BYERLEY (6) twin son of Jacob M. and Arvilla (Fall) Byerley b Ottumwa, Ia 9-14-1875 d Kansas City, Ka 7-13-1949 m Rosedale, Ka 10-30-1899 VIOLET ANASTACIA MORGAN b K.C. Ka 9-29-1883 d K.C. 2-10-1956 Dau of Thomas Henry and Lily Sarah (Smith) Morgan. Both bur Maple Hill Cem-Ka City, Ka Both membs Roanoke Christian Ch (K.C., Mo) Farmer and in tire business. Lived in K.C., Ka. Five children.

A10c461-Ruth Byerley (7).....Subsection 1
A10c462-Thomas Hamilton Byerley (7)...Subsection 2
A10c463-Robert Wiley Byerley (7).....Subsection 3 See p560
A10c464-Cecil William Byerley (7).....Subsection 4
A10c465-Freda Lilly Byerley (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c461-RUTH BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 4-27-1900 Married twice (1) Atchison, 3-5-1922 JOSEPH HOWE b K.C., Mo 3-4-1904 Son of Joseph, Sr and Maude Luellen (Odom) Howe. Two children. Divorced 1940 (2) K.C., Mo 11-16-1951 PETER MAGELSSEN b 1-25-1891 Balsftord, Norway. He had six sons. She was chef of K.C. Medical Center 14 yrs. He-owner Magelssen Contracting and Cement Finishing Co. Live Peculiar, Mo (1961)

A10c4611-JENNIE LEE HOWE (8) b Rosedale, Ka 3-15-1928 m Reno, Nev 8-14-1948 ELMER DANELL b Kingsburg, Cal 4-19-1923 son of Harold Alfred (b 4-10-1894 Salina, Ka) and Gurley Linnea (Johnson b 1-20-1900 Hammaro, Sweden) Danell. Harold and Gurley were married 4-7-1922. Jennie attended coll in Fresno, Cal. He-AAF-WW2; electrician. Membs Ind Order of Foresters; attend Presb Ch. Five children. Live Fresno
A10c46111-VICKIE JEAN DANELL (9) b 12-2-1949 Kingsburg, Cal
A10c46112-LINDA ANN DANELL (9) b 12-19-1950 Kingsburg, Cal
A10c46113-DONNA LAVERNE DANELL (9) b 5-24-1952 Fresno, Cal
A10c46114-MARILYN LOUISE DANELL (9) b 11-24-1955 Fresno, Cal
A10c46115-DOUGLAS WILLIAM DANELL (9) b 3-17-1961 Fresno, Cal

A10c4612-JOSEPH HOWE III (8) b Kansas City, Mo 12-3-1930 m K.C., Ka 5-29-1948 ELEANOR JEAN ROUTH b Wyandotte Co, Ka 11-2-1932 dau of H.N. and Lois (Foster) Routh. He disappeared 7-5-1954 and in 1959 had not been found. She got a divorce 4-29-1955 and later married Walter E. Phalp
A10c46121-RUTH LEE HOWE (9) b 10-1-1950 Kansas City, Mo

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c462-THOMAS HAMILTON BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 7-13-1901 m Kansas City, Mo 1-23-1924 GENEVA IRENE STEARNS b K.C., Mo 1-25-1903 Dau of Harry Woodruff and Rose Lee (Stilts) Stearns. Both membs Roanoke Christian Ch (K.C., Mo). Tire shop employee. Live Kansas City, Ka. Four children. (1961)

A10c4621-Bonita (Bonnie) Rose Byerley (8).....Division 1
A10c4622-Thomas James Byerley (8).....Division 2
A10c4623-Rowland Dale Byerley (8).....Division 3
A10c4624-MARVIN LEE BYERLEY (8) b K.C., Ka 8-3-1939 Attended Ft Hays St Coll 3 yrs. Memb Christian Ch. Employed as Checker & cashier. unmd (1961)

DIVISION 1

A10c4621-BONITA (BONNIE) ROSE BYERLEY (8) b Kansas City, Mo 7-7-1925 m Roanoke Christian Ch K.C, Mo 1-26-1947 HAROLD JENSEN b Hays, Ka 9-18-1921 son of Andrew and Esther Ellen (Joy) Jensen. Bonita-1946grad K.C., Ka Bethany Hosp School of Nursing (R.N.)attending Ft Hays St Coll for B.S. degree; Both membs Trinity Lutheran Ch; Past Noble Grands Rebekah Lodge. Bonita memb LAPM; LEA: Ka St Nurses Assoc; Natl Nurses Assoc; Nurses Club of Hays; sewing teacher in 4-H work. Harold-42 months Army WW2; memb V.F.W. and I.OOF; wheat farmer.

Live Hays, Ka. Four children (1961)
A10c46211-PATRICIA ANN JENSEN (9) b 1-27-1948 Hays, Ka
A10c46212-THOMAS ANDREW JENSEN (9) b 9-22-1949 Hays, Ka
A10c46213-KAY ELLEN JENSEN (9) b 5-17-1953 Hays, Ka
A10c46214-RAYMOND HAROLD JENSEN (9) b 9-9-1955 Hays, Ka

DIVISION 2

A10c4622-THOMAS JAMES BYERLEY (8) b K.C., Ka 9-3-1930 m St. Joseph's Ch-Hays 12-29-1951 MARGUERITE ROSE SCHUMACHER b Catherine, Ka 6-15-1933 dau of Conrad and Florence (Meis) Schumacher. Thomas-B.S. 1956 and M.S. 1957 Ft Hays St Coll; Post Grad U of Kansas City 1961; Marines 1952-54. Memb Sigma Tau Gamma; Am Chem Soc; Delta Epsilon (honorary science); Sigma Pi Sigma (honorary physics) Research Soc of Am; Midwest Research Inst Branch; V.F.W.; Eagle Scout; Asst Scoutmaster in Mission, Ka. Membs Cath Ch. Employed as Associate Chemist for Midwest Research Institute K.C,, Mo. Live Mission, Ka. Three children (1961)
A10c46221-DEBORAH ANN BYERLEY (9) b 12-18-1952 Miami Beach, Fla
A10c46222-DOUGLAS JAMES BYERLEY (9) b 6-5-1954 Hays, Ka
A10c46223-DUANE THOMAS BYERLEY (9) b 12-19-1957 Kansas City, Ka

DIVISION 3

A10c4623-ROWLAND DALE BYERLEY (8) b Ka City, Ka 6-12-1936 m Bruhl uber Mannheim, Germany 12-29-1960 MARIE POH dau of Jacob and Christine Poh. Dis Army 1961. Attended Ft Hays St Coll 3 yrs. Grad R.R. School (Salt Lake City) Memb Sigma Tau Gamma. Telegrapher for Union Pacific R.R.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 4

A10c464-CECIL WILLIAM BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 2-10-1906 d 7-14-1958 m K.C. Ka 11-27-1929 DORIS IRENE MCMICHAEL b Polk Co Mo 10-14-1911. Both membs Westport Presb Ch. Owned Byerley Serv Station-K.C., Mo. Doris was living in K.C. in 1959. One daughter.

A10c4641-BARBARA JANET BYERLEY (8) b Kansas City, Ka 10-3-1931 m Westport Presby Ch (K.C., Mo) 7-20-1951 JOHN EDWIN ALLEN b K.C., Ka 4-23-1928. Both membs Westport Presby Ch - he a Deacon. Employee Long-Bell Lumber Co. Two children Live Kansas City, Mo. (1959)

A10c46411-JEFFREY CRAIG ALLEN (9) b 11-19-1954 Kansas City, Mo
A10c46412-CLAYTON JAY ALLEN (9) b 12-12-1959 Kansas City, Mo.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 5

A10c465-FREDA LILLY BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 5-22-1914 m Olathe 12-15-1934 HUBERT MARTIN SAPPENFIELD b Omaha, Neb 4-25-1910 son of Devere Diotte and Zoe Emaline (Colt) Sappenfield. Both membs Drexel Christian Ch. Hubert-Navy (1930-34); tool design eng Bendix Aviation Corp. Three children. Live Drexel, Mo (1961)
A10c4651-LEAH ZOAN SAPPENFIELD (8) b Kansas City, Ka 8-1-1935 m Broadway Bapt Ch (K.C., Mo) 5-18-1957 RAYMOND LEE BURRIS b Strasburg, Mo 11-9-1935 son of Austin Wesley and Pearl Nadine (Sechrest) Burris. She attended K.C., Ka Jr Coll and William Jewell Coll (Liberty, Mo); memb Baptist Ch. Raymond-B.S. William Jewell Coll; memb Pleasant Hill Presb Ch; history teacher and athletic coach in Pleasant Hill, Mo where they live. One child (1961)

A10c46511-AMANDA ZOE BURRIS (9) b 9-6-1959 Killeen, Texas

A10c4652-GEORGE ARTHUR SAPPENFIELD (8) b Kansas City, Ka 1-1-1937 Memb Roanoke Christian Ch (K.C., Mo). 1957 A/1c Dhahran A.F.B. Saudi Arabia. 1961 A/2c-Radar Maintenance in Perrin, Texas. After discharge will seek employment as an Electronics Eng. Not married.

A10c4653-HESTER MARIAN SAPPENFIELD (8)b Kansas City, Ka 3-17-1944 m 9-2-1960 DAVID LEE CHANDLER b Independence, Mo 12-20-1941. Adopted by James Clarence and Lola Jane (Bailey) Chandler. He Navy-1959-60. She memb Roanoke Christian Ch (K.C., Mo); Chi Rho. One son.
A10c46531-DAVID LYNN CHANDLER (9) b 1-18-1961 Harrisonville, Mo

CHAPTER III - SECTION 4

A10c49-CARLOUS (CARL) TODD BYERLEY (6) son of Jacob M. and Arvilla (Fall) Byerley b Frederic, Monroe Co Ia 12-11-1880 m Kansas City, or St. Joseph, Mo 7-4-1900 MADGE KENNEY b Liverpool, England 12-2-1884. Lived in Rosedale, Ka; Kansas City, Mo; and Overland Park, Ka for many years. In 1955 he was in the tire business in Dallas, Texas where they lived. Four children.

A10c491-Marie Helen Byerley (7).....Subsection 1
A10c492-GLADYS ANNA BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 10-16-1904 Married twice (1) 6-20-1930 Miles Rieger. Divorced (2) in home of Judge Campbell in Merriam Ka 11-28-1932 ANTHONY (TONY) JOSEPH BUCHOLZ b St. Mary's Ka. Tony-Seabees WW2; Cath; meat cutter in Panorama City, Cal where they live. No children of either marriage (1957)

A10c493-EDITH MAUDE BYERLEY (7) b St. Vincent's Hosp Kansas City, Mo 3-15-1926 m Dallas, Texas 1-24-1960 KENNETH RAYMOND FLOWERS. Live Dallas, Texas.

A10c494-GERALDINE ROSE BYERLEY (7) b St. Vincent's Hosp Kansas City, Mo 7-22-1928 m Roanoke Presb Ch (K.C., Mo) 10-24-1948 FRANK HENRY FALKNER b 5-28-1926 North Hollywood, Cal. Frank-WW2; Korean War; officer Cal Air Natl Guard; Cath; Sr Tech Writer for Lockheed Air Craft. Live Sepulveda, Cal. Two children (1959)
A10c4941-CHERYL ANNE FALKNER (8) b 2-19-1950 Burbank, Cal
A10c4942-TIMOTHY JAMES FALKNER (8) b 2-18-1959

CHAPTER III - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c491-MARIE HELEN BYERLEY (7)b Kansas City, Mo 5-11-1901 m in the home of her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Jo Tyler, Springfield, Ka with Mr. and Mrs. James H. Bodley,another aunt and uncle assisting (#A10c48 and #A10c47) 3-17-1925 by Rev Findley, Minister Roanoke Presb Ch to CHARLES A. DELLINGER b Bucyrus, Ka 12-25-1898 d Bucyrus 7-15-1959 Son of Samuel Emmett and Ethel McKinley (Allen) Dellinger. Charles' grandfather, Peter Dellinger, was one of the founders of Agricultural Lime Service (Govt) in Chiles, Ka. Charles-memb Baptist Ch and in the Agr. Lime Serv. Marie-bookkeeper; Methodist. Six children. She lives in Bucyrus or Paola, Ka.

A10c4911-CHARLES A. DELLINGER, JR (8) b St. Vincent's Hosp Kansas City, Mo 2-4-1926 m Holy Rosary Ch (Bucyrus, Ka) 9-28-1946 BETTIANNE BROWN b Louisburg, Ka 10-12-1929 dau of Bert and Nora (O'mara) Brown. She-teacher.

Charles-Navy WW2-Bronze Star and Purple Heart; Both Cath and take an active part in civic affairs. Lived Merriam and in 1961 in Wichita, Ka. Four children. Charles-Spec Mech training G.M.

A10c49111-STEVEN CHARLES DELLINGER (9) b Paola, Ka 12-7-1948. Memb Little League Baseball, Cub Scouts, Cath Ch.

A10c49112-JOSEPH MICHAEL DELLINGER (9) b Paola, Ka 1-16-1950

A10c49113-ROBERT EUGENE DELLINGER (9) b Paola, Ka 8-10-1953

A10c49114-CATHERINE (CATHY) ANN DELLINGER (9) b Wichita, Ka 8-15-1959

A10c4912-MARGARET MARIE DELLINGER (8) b St Vincent's Hosp Kansas City, Mo 9-29-1928 m at home Bucyrus, Ka 6-14-1947 ROBERT EUGENE HAYNES b Johnstown Pa 2-1-1922 son of Rexford I. and Elda R (Thompson) Haynes. He-Navy WW2 (MM); was on Guam at the same time as Charles Dellinger and saved his life. Lutheran. Photoengraver for Wichita Eagle in Wichita, Ka where they live. Three children (1961)

A10c49121-ANITA MARIE HAYNES (9) b St. Joseph Hosp Wichita, Ka 12-30-1954

A10c49122-CURTIS REX HAYNES (9) b 1-1-1959 Wichita, Ka

A10c49123-SHERYLL ANN HAYNES (9) b 7-3-1960 Wichita, Ka

A10c4913-ETHEL VIVIAN DELLINGER (8) b Ka U Medical Center, K.C., Ka 10-26-1929 m Twin Falls, Idaho 1-21-1948 HENRY K. PRETTYMAN of Boise b 8-30-1917 Cleveland, Mo Son of Thurman and Nannce (Noyes) Prettyman. Ethel grad with highest grades and honor from high school. Both Meth. He-employee John Deere agency. Live Holton, Ka Two children (1957)

A10c49131-JAMES RODNEY PRETTYMAN (9) b 1-13-1949 Boise, Idaho

A10c49132-HENRIETTA KAY PRETTYMAN (9) b 6-17-1953 Paola, Ka

A10c4914-CARL FRANKLIN DELLINGER (8) b Bucyrus, Ka 1-24-1934 Methodist. In 1957 in Tempe, Ariz in electrical work. Auto parts salesman living in Kansas City, Ka. Not married (1961)

A10c4915-DEAN EDWARD DELLINGER (8) b Bucyrus, Ka 8-20-1937 Methodist 1960 grad State Teachers College (Emporia, Ka); active in youth work in church; teaches music in Valley Center, Ka. planning to marry 6-18-1961 JUDITH BROWN of Pittsburg, Ka

A10c4916-Jo Ann Dellinger (8) b 12-18-1944 d 12-26-1944

CHAPTER III - SECTION 5

A10c410-EDITH MAUDE BYERLEY (6) dau of Jacob and Arvilla (Fall) Byerley b Persia, Ia 2-13-1883 d Kansas City, Mo 8-11-1912 m K.C., Mo 9-7-1905 SILAS OLIVER FARMER b _____ d K.C., Ka 10-4-1948 Son of Tom and Manerva Alice (Hon b 2-12-1855 d 4-10-1941) Farmer. Silas-bookkeeper; farmer. Two daughters who were reared by Kate Byerley Bodley (A10c47).

A10c4101-Alice Arvilla Farmer (7).....Subsection 1

A10c4102-Colista Rose Farmer (7).....Subsection 2

SECTION 5 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c4101-ALICE ARVILLA FARMER (7) b Kansas City, Mo 9-8-1906 m Broadway Bapt Ch parsonage K.C., Mo 10-5-1928 JESSE JAMES RIXEY b Platte Co Mo 8-2-1892 son

of Wellington Woodford and Mary (James) Settle Rixey. Both membs Bapt. Ch. He-89th Div WW1; memb A.F. & A.M.; post office employee K.C., Mo where they live. Four children. (1959)

A10c41011-JAMES WILLIAM RIXEY (8) b Kansas City, Ka 3-11-1931 m K.C., Mo 12-9-1950 JESSYLNE HARPER b Texas 8-26-1932 dau of Carroll and Jean Harper. Both Baptists. In the finance business. Live Independence, Mo. Two children (1961)
A10c410111-JAMES WILLIAM RIXEY II (9) b 12-10-1954 Kansas City, Mo
A10c410112-ROBERT ALLEN RIXEY (9) b 5-14-1958 Kansas City, Mo

A10c41012-NANCY VIRGINIA RIXEY (8) b Kansas City, Ka 9-2-1932 m San Diego, Cal 6-6-1952 WAYNE EVERETT LOVIN b Tenn 5-27-1931 son of Charles and Frances Lovin. Nancy-memb Bapt Ch. Wayne-4 yrs Navy WW2; Meth. electrician. Three children. (1960)
A10c410121-LARRY WAYNE LOVIN (9) b 3-4-1954 K.C., Mo
A10c410122-DANIEL LEW LOVIN (9) twin b 10-2-1956 San Diego, Cal.
A10c410123-DEBRA SUE LOVIN (9) twin b 10-2-1956 San Diego, Cal.

A10c41013-MARY LEE RIXEY (8) b 7-19-1943 Kansas City, Ka
A10c41014-JOHN HARMON RIXEY (8) b 8-30-1948 Kansas City, Mo.

SECTION 5 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c4102-COLISTA ROSE FARMER (7) b Kansas City, Mo 9-28-1909 m K.C., Ka 12-2-1939 ADRIAN W. LUYBEN b Omaha, Neb 6-17-1907 Son of Adrian Wm (John) and Cora (Lowrey) Luyben. Adrian grad Finlay Eng Coll 1929 Elect Eng degree and B.S.; Grad work Pittsburgh U (Pa). Memb Delta Kappa Chi K.C., Mo; A.F. & A.M.; is vice president & genrl mgr Fastnachts Inc (largest doughnut factory in the world). Membs Bethany United Ch of Christ in Bethlehem, Pa. One son (1961)

A10c41021-DAVID DEAN LUYBEN (8) b 4-7-1943 Kansas City, Mo. Will enter Pittsburgh U (Pa) on a scholarship Sept 1961. Athlete.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 6

A10c410a-FRED M. BYERLEY (6) eleventh and last child of Jacob M. and Arvilla (Fall) Byerley b Nelson, Neb 3-19-1889 m _____ Ka 8-24-1911 HULDA LOIS BREWSTER b Garner, Ia 5-6-1889 dau of Elmer Brewster b 1860 Jerico, Vermont and Jessie O. Wheelock b 1858 Milton, Vermont. Fred lived in Merriam and Overland Park, Ka; Vancouver, Wash; and Vernal, Utah where he was in the tire business. His health failed and in 1954 they retired to Houston, Texas where they were living in 1961. Three children. Fred d 11- -1961

A10c410a1-Jessie Roberta Byerley (7).....Subsection 1
A10c410a2-James Roy Byerley (7).....Subsection 2
A10c410a3-CLARA SUE BYERLEY (7).....Subsection 3
b Rosedale, Ka 10-19-1920 Married three times (1) Ka City, Mo 10-14-1939 George Hayes. Divorced May 1943 (2) Seattle, Wash 12-31-1944 Robert Parise Divorced Feb 1948 (3) K.C., Mo 2-20-1948 JOHN EDWIN HAYES b K.C., Mo 8-14-1924 (brother of first husband, George Hayes) John-Army 1941-47; fireman in Prairie Village, Ka. Clara-sec Russell Stover Candy Co. Live Kansas City, Ka. No children (1961)

SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c410a1-JESSIE ROBERTA BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 12-27-1912 Married three times (1) Kansas City, Ka 11-24-1934 JOHN E. DIETRICH b South Park, Ka 12-4-1912. One daughter. Divorced 1937 (2) Seattle, Wash 11-1941 Melvin A. Allen Divorced 1942 No children (3) Vernal, Utah 9-27-1946 WELLINGTON ALLEN MADISON SMITH (DICK) b Edmonds, Wash 6-26-1922 son of Allen and Eva L. (Evans) Smith. He-Marines; memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite; employee tractor co. Live in Odessa, Texas. One daughter (1960)

A10c410a11-CYNATHIA GAYLE DIETRICH (8) b Kansas City, Mo 9-4-1936 m Elko, Nev 6-8-1952 William W. Winn. Divorced 1956. She-telephone co employee Lives Tempe, Ariz (1957)

A10c410a12-ROBERTA SUE SMITH (8) b 7-24-1947 Vernal, Utah.

SECTION 6 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c410a2-JAMES ROY BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 8-30-1914 m Olathe 5-16-1936 MILDRED CALKINS b Prescott 6-25-1912 dau of Chauncy S. Calkins b Hamburg, Ia and Louisa R. Leitz b Wilmington, Ky. James-Supt of Dixie Platers, Inc. Memb Meth Ch; A.F. & A.M.; Knights Templar. Live Houston, Texas. Two children 1957

A10c410a21-JAMES MICHAEL BYERLEY (8) b 12-10-1943 Houston, Texas
A10c410a22-ROBERT ROY BYERLEY (8) b 4-5-1946 Houston, Texas

CHAPTER IV

A10c7-MARY ELIZABETH FALL (5) dau of Michael Witt and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Monroe Co Ia 3-12-1850 d Zillah, Wash 3-31-1922 m Center Twp Monroe Co Ia Sunday 6-13 (14)-1868 DANIEL BARBEE b Iroquois, Ill 6-7-1841 d Zillah, Wash 11-10-1908 Son of Sarah and Solomon Barbee. After they were married, they bought 40 acres in Mills Co three and half miles northeast of Glenwood, Ia. Here they built a log cabin and lived in it until they built a big home which they moved into just before Charlie was born in 1881. In 1957 this house was still in use. All the water had to be carried from a nearby spring. The family had fun together. They had a dug out stove in a sand bank where they roasted Easter eggs. In March 1904 (1905), they moved with most of their family via railroad to Toppenish, Wash where they lived 18 months. They then bought a fruit ranch across the river half mile out of Zillah. Ernest, Lillie, Maude and Lester with his wife went with them. Dollie was teaching school and went later as did Wiley with his family. Mary was in college and went out after her father's death in 1908. Members of the Free Methodist Church. Eleven children.

A10c71-Wiley Barbee (6).....Section 1
A10c72-Stella Barbee (6).....Section 2
A10c73-William Barbee (6) b Mills Co Ia 1-16-1873 d 3-8-1873
A10c74-Arthur Barbee (6).....Section 3
A10c75-Lester I. Barbee (6).....Section 4
A10c76-Lillie Barbee (6) b Mills Co Ia 10-27-1878 d 1921 Not married
A10c77-Charles D. Barbee (6).....Section 5
A10c78-Dorthea (Dollie) Barbee (6).....Section 6
A10c79-Mary W. Barbee (6).....Section 7

A10c710-ERNEST LEE BARBEE (6) b Mills Co Ia 7-18-1887 d 11-21-1960 Puyallup, Wash Bur Redmond m 3-20-1911 Rose Olson. Fruti farmer near Zillah. Retired and lived at Edmonds and Puyallup. No children.

A10c710a-MAUDE BARBEE (6) b Mills Co Ia 9-16-1892 m Yakima, Wash 10-4-1917 FRED HICKENBOTTOM b 11-12-1892 Zillah, Wash. They moved near Kirkland 5-7-1933. Fred has been ill several years. Maude helps their son in his store.

A10c710a1-DONALD HICKENBOTTOM (7) b Yakima, Wash 1-31-1922 Navy WW2; Owns Jewelry store Richmond, Wash. Dist Explorer Scout Advisor; Chief, Seattle Council Explorer; Emergency Service Communications Director; Past Cmdr Am Legion post; Founder and 1st pres Independent Jewelers Ass'n; Memb Ch of Commerce; I.O.O.F; Lions. Not married 1961

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

A10c71-WILEY BARBEE (6) son of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Fall) Barbee b Mills Co Ia 3-18-1869 d near Zillah, Wash 10-6-1943 m Glenwood, Ia 5-10-1891 ANNA HILL b Platte Co Mo 1-27-1873 d Yakima, Wash 9-19-1949 Dau of James Nathaniel and Lavina Catherine (Smith) Hill. Both bur Zillah, Wash. Farmed in Neb until 1910 when they moved to Washington where he was a fruit grower. Nine children.

A10c711-Mabel Barbee (7) b Glenwood, Ia 9-8-1892 d Zillah, Wash 1918 m Charley Carter. No children.
A10c712-Blanche Barbee (7).....Subsection 1
A10c713-Ralph Barbee (7) b 10-17-1898 d Hoquiam, Wash 5-27-1956 Married several times. No children.
A10c714-Ethel Barbee (7).....Subsection 2
A10c715-Raymond Barbee (7).....Subsection 3
A10c716-Ronald Barbee (7).....Subsection 4
A10c717-Fay Barbee (7).....Subsection 5
A10c718-Forrest Barbee (7) b Zillah, Wash 10-14-1914 d Westport 2-18-1957 Bur Hoquiam. In Marine Service. Married twice (1) Mary Basler (2) Mary _____. No children either marriage. See p.560
A10c719-Kenneth Barbee (7) b 1915 d 1918 age 3 years.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c712-BLANCHE BARBEE (7) b near Beldon, Neb 7-12-1896 d Corvallis, Ore 4-21-1949 m Wapato, Wash 12-2-1914 MERLE SHEARER b Seattle, Wash 11-21-1892 son of Winford Shearer d Philomoth, Ore 1-23-1958. Both bur Corvallis where they had lived. Auto salesman. Two daughters.

A10c7121-DOROTHY SHEARER (8) b Granger, Wash 10-5-1919 m Phoenix, Ariz 5-6-1942 JACK R. BANKS b Klamoth Falls, Ore 1-21-1917 son of _____ and Ethel Banks. Col-Air Force 1961 Located in Japan. Three children.
A10c71211-SHARON BANKS (9) b Corvallis, Ore 9-22-1943
A10c71212-JACK R. BANKS, JR (9) b 4-5-1944 Corvallis, Ore
A10c71213-RAY BANKS (9) b 4-5-1956 Seattle, Wash.

A10c7122-EDITH SHEARER (8) b Granger, Wash 6-20-1922 Married twice (1) Corvallis, Ore 9-2-1943 STERLING M. MCCORMACK b Los Angeles, Cal 8-1-1919 d Corvallis 5-31-1949 Son of and Elizabeth (Beal)

McCormack. Two children. He was an office employee (2) Stevens, Wash 2-7-1951 JACK MORAN b Fort Randall, S.D. 9-31-1910 Son of John and Nellie (Reider) Moran. Coin Machine operator. One child. Live Debry, Colorado. (1961)
A10c71221-WILLIAM (MCCORMACK) MORAN (9) b 9-22-1944 Corvallis, Ore
A10c71222-DOROTHY (MCCORMACK) MORAN (9) b 5-2-1949 Corvallis, Ore
A10c71223-JENELLE MORAN (9) b 6-2-1958 Casa Grande, Ariz.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c714-ETHEL BARBEE (7) b North Platte, Neb 4-21-1902 d Zillah, Wash 3-27-1939 m Zillah _____1922 CHARLES FOSTER b Yakima, Wash 6-2-1894 Son of John Wesley Foster. He had been married before and married again after Ethel's death. He had no children by the other two marriages. They had three sons.

A10c7141-DONALD WAYNE FOSTER (8) b Granger, Wash 9-19-1923 m Seattle 1945 EVELYN BAKER b West Virginia. He-Marine WW2; Barber. Live Columbus, Ohio. Five children.

A10c7142-ROBERT LOWELL FOSTER (8) b Eugene, Ore 4-21-1925 m Van Couver, Wash 11-7-1946 DOROTHY MARIE WHITE b 3-12-1923 Spadra, Ark dau of John and Willie (Sherman) White of Martin, S.D. After his mother's death, he lived with his grandparents. WW2-Navy; 5 yrs Naval Reserve. Memb Am Legion; V.F.W.; Presb Ch. Lives Bend, Ore. Rancher and Bldg Trade. Nine children.
A10c71421-JACK C. FOSTER (9) (stepson) b 9-17-1944 LaGrande, Ore
A10c71422-DIANA MAY FOSTER (9) b 6-23-1948 North Bend, Ore
A10c71423-ROBERT L. FOSTER, JR (9) b 8-10-1949 Roseburg, Ore
A10c71424-JOHN WESLEY FOSTER II (9) b 4-18-1951 Roseburg, Ore
A10c71425-FRANCES LUCENDA FOSTER (9) b 11-21-1953 Roseburg, Ore
A10c71426-DALE ALLEN FOSTER (9) b 5-12-1955 Sutherlin, Ore
A10c71427-RENEE LORAINE FOSTER (9) b 8-17-1956 Sutherlin, Ore
A10c71428-KENNETH LELLAND FOSTER (9) b 5-5-1958 Sutherlin, Ore
A10c71429-DENNIS FLOYD FOSTER (9) b 5-13-1959 Sutherlin, Ore
A10c714210-DANIEL WILEY FOSTER (9) b 1-14-1961 Bend Ore.

A10c7143-WALLACE FOSTER (8) b Buena, Wash 11-27-1926 Married twice (1) Vancouver, Wash 5- -1947 MAXINE TUCKER b Baker, Ore. Divorced 1955 Two children. (2) Denver, Colo 11-19-1955 MARY (ROGERS) HOERNER b Denver 8-9-1926 Dau of Ford and Minnie (Hall) Rogers. She was a widow with two children whom Wallace adopted. Two children of their own. Barber. Lives Denver, Colorado. (1960)
A10c71431-MIKE FOSTER (9) b 8-4-1949 Roseburg, Ore
A10c71432-JEANETTE FOSTER (9) b 5-20-1951 Roseburg, Ore
A10c71433-JAMES C. FOSTER (9) b 11-3-1956 Denver, Colo
A10c71434-MARIE L. FOSTER (9) b 9-23-1958 Denver, Colo
A10c71435-DONNA L. (HOERNER) FOSTER (9) (adopted) b 4-25-1949 Denver
A10c71436-LINDA K. (HOERNER) FOSTER (9) (adopted) b 12-18-1950 Denver

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A10c715-RAYMOND BARBEE (7) b Concord, Neb 10-4-1904 m Wenatchee, Wash _____ 1928 SOPHIA MCLAVEY b Toppenish, Wash 7-2-1911 Dau of Guy and Georgia (Farris) Mclavey. Dairy farmer near Granger, Wash. One son (1960)
A10c7151-LARRY BARBEE (8) b Yakima, Wash 4-26-1934 m Hawaii 12-15-1959 MARY CASTILA. Larry-Staff Sgt Marines stationed in Hawaii. Foster children.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

A10c716-RONALD BARBEE (7)b Carroll, Neb 12-29-1909 m 4-13-1937 GERALDINE WALTER b. Pullman, Wash 7-25-1913 dau of Harry J. and Martha (Henchliff) Walter. Lived in Zillah where they owned and operated a fruit ranch until March 1949. Lived in Eberton until 1951. Moved to Colfax 1951. Ronald-State Hiway employee. Lost the sight of one eye in 1950. Geraldine-Chief Deputy Treas & Tax Accountant in Whitman Co. Four children (1961)

A10c7161-JOEANNE BARBEE (8) b Toppenish, Wash 12-14-1937 m Epis Ch-Colfax 6-19-1960 NORMAN KRIEGER b Elk River, Idaho Son of Ben and Loretta (Robinson) Krieger. Farming near Ritzville, Wash. One child.
A10c7161- KRIEGER (9) b. 6-__-1961

A10c7162-RONNA LEE BARBEE (8) b Toppenish, Wash 12-16-1939. Attended Eastern Washington Coll. Tapped for SPURS Natl. Honorary Soc. Working in an insurance office 1961

A10c7163-SHELIA KATHLEEN BARBEE (8) b Toppenish, Wash 6-30-1942. Employed in an insurance office.

A10c7164-HARRY GEOFFREY BARBEE (8) b Sunnyside, Wash 9-8-1948.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

A10c717-FAY BARBEE (7) (man) b Sawyer, Wash 8-20-1912 Married twice (1) Hattie _____ No children (2) Prosser-Benton Co 1941 MAY FISCHEL b Ka. Laboroer in Yakima, Wash. Five children (1961) see p560

A10c7171-WALLACE BARBEE (8)
A10c7172-RICHARD BARBEE (8)
A10c7173-ROBERT BARBEE (8)
A10c7174-FAY BARBEE, JR (8) (man)
A10c7175-DIANE BARBEE (8)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

A10c72-STELLA BARBEE (6) dau of Daniel and Mary E (Fall) Barbee b Glenwood, Ia 7-31-1870 d Scotts Bluff, Neb 10-19-1947 m Glenwood 12-24-1891 THOMAS CLARK MINTLE b 9-28-1867 d Scottsbluff 9-25-1950. Three children.

A10c721-HARRY EARL MINTLE (7) b Glenwood, Ia 8-5-1893 m Scottsbluff, Neb 12-1934 CLARA BENNETT d 10-11-1956 Walla Walla, Wash. She had four grown children by a former marriage. He lives near Walla Walla. No children
A10c722-Everett Leroy Mintle (7).....Subsection 1

A10c723-Floyd Hartman Mintle (7) b Glenwood, Ia 6-13-1899 d Scotts bluff, Neb 2-3-1919 of influenza. Not married.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c722-EVERETT LEROY MINTLE (7) b Glenwood, Ia 7-14-1895 d Scottsbluff, Neb 12-5-1948 m Lander, Wyo 3-1-1919 BLANCHE MARIE TANNER b Chugwater, Wyo 12-18-1899. Five children. She lives in Scottsbluff (1959)

A10c7221-ROSE EILEEN MINTLE (8) b Scottsbluff, Neb 12-31-1919 m Springfield, Mo 5-20-1942 JACK NICODEM son of missionary parents in India. Both grad Central Bible Inst (Springfield) Membs Assembly of God Ch. Cabinet maker. Live in Willard, Mo. Five children (1958)
A10c72211-DAVID ERNEST NICODEM (9) b 7-26-1943 Buffalo, Mo
A10c72212-JUANITA RUTH NICODEM (9) b 5-6-1945 Chicago, Ill
A10c72213-SHARON ANN NICODEM (9) b 7-12-1946 Muncie, Ind
A10c72214-JACQUELINE JOYCE NICODEM (9) b 1-22-1952 Muncie, Ind
A10c72215-PAUL ALAN NICODEM (9) b 1-4-1955 Muncie, Ind

A10c7222-EVERETT LEROY MINTLE, JR (8) b Scottsbluff, Neb 12-31-1924 m Mitchell Neb 3-27-1946 KATHRYN ELIZABETH BROTZMAN. Membs Assembly of God Ch. Carpenter. Live Mills, Wyo. Four children (1958)
A10c72221-HAROLD LEROY MINTLE (9) b 2-7-1947 Torrington, Wyo
A10c72222-KATHY LOUISE MINTLE (9) b 3-15-1949 Scottsbluff, Neb
A10c72223-PATRICIA RUTH MINTLE (9) b 12-8-1952 Scottsbluff, Neb
A10c72224-ROBERT MARK MINTLE (9) b 11-4-1955 Casper, Wyo

A10c7223-BETHEL MARIE MINTLE (8) b Scottsbluff, Neb 11-2-1926 m Scottsbluff 6-8-1950 CLIFFORD FENTON NEWTON. Membs Assembly of God Ch. Salesman Live Casper, Wyo. Two children (1958)
A10c72231-TIMOTHY JAMES NEWTON (9) b 8-4-1952 Torrington, Wyo
A10c72232-GARY EUGENE NEWTON (9) b 9-12-1956 Scottsbluff, Neb

A10c7224-HAROLD CLARK MINTLE (8) b Scottsbluff, Neb 9-26-1928 m Scottsbluff 1-23-1950 BERTHA CHRISTINE ESKAM. He attended Scottsbluff Jr Coll and Northwestern Bible Coll (Minneapolis, Minn) Minister of Assemblies of God Ch. Live in Fairbury, Neb. In 1960 preparing to leave for missionary work in Honduras and Central America. Two children.
A10c72241-NORMAN CLARK MINTLE (9) b 6-4-1952 North Platte, Neb
A10c72242-MARLYCE CHRISTINE MINTLE (9) b 11-13-1954 Steele City, Neb

A10c7225-ALICE ANN MINTLE (8)b Scottsbluff, Neb 2-27-1934 m Scottsbluff 6-11-1954 LLOYD WILLIAM FRERICHS. She-grad Scottsbluff Jr Coll; taught in Sidney. Lloyd-Army WW2; rancher. Both membs Assemblies of God Ch. Live near Scottsbluff. Two children (1958)
A10c72251-MYRON GLEN FRERICHS (9) b 3-10-1956 Sidney, Neb
A10c72252-BETH ANN FRERICHS (9) b 6-27-1958

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

A10c74-ARTHUR A. BARBEE (6) son of Daniel and Mary E. (Fall) Barbee b Glenwood, Ia 3-18-1874 d Hays, Neb 1-22-1927 m Harrington, Neb 9-28-1898 NELLIE ALDERSON d 6-7-1948 Both bur Hays, Neb. Farmer. One daughter.

A10c741-GLADYS BARBEE (7)b Belden, Neb 6-21-1901 m Chadron 1-5-1923 CLARENCE ANGUS NEW b 6-8-1899 d Toppenish, Wash 7-2-1957 Buried there. Grocer; in WW1. In 1934 moved from Nebraska to Zillah, Wash and then to Toppenish. Back to Zillah in 1948. Gladys was living there in 1959. Three children.

A10c7411-Jack Allen New (8) b Casper, Wyo 8-16-1927 d Toppenish, Wash 12-29-1944

A10c7412-ALOIS MARIE NEW (8) b Chadron, Neb 5-26-1934 m Yakima, Wash 8-6-1949 DON CARPENTER b Granger, Wash. She-grad Selers School of Cosmetology (Yakima). Lived in Zillah and in 1956 moved to Aberdeen. Don-employee Weyerheauser Lumber Co. Four children.
A10c74121-LINDA MARIE CARPENTER (9) b 2-27-1950 Yakima, Wash
A10c74122-TERESSA MAY CARPENTER (9) b 2-21-1952 Yakima, Wash
A10c74123-CLIFFORD LYNN CARPENTER (9) b 2-23-1953 Yakima, Wash
A10c74124-CARLYN ADELL CARPENTER (9) b 3-1-1957 Aberdeen, Wash

A10c7413-DONNA DELL NEW (8) b Toppenish, Wash 2-5-1945

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4

A10c75-LESTER I. BARBEE (6) son of Daniel and Mary E. (Fall) Barbee b Glenwood Mills Co Ia 6-29-1876 d Zillah, Wash 11-24-1932 m Red Oak, Ia 9-17-1902 ELLEN PETERSON. They went to Washington with his parents in 1904. Farmer; Deacon Christian Ch; memb A.F. & A.M. Two children. Ellen living near Zillah (1958)

A10c751-DANIEL BARBEE (7) b Zillah, Wash 2-26-1915 Married twice (1) 3-3-1934 MARGARET DONAVAN. Divorced Yakima. One son (2) 1945 ROSE MARY HATFIELD One son. Dan-memb A.F.& A.M.; Scottish Rite; Shrine. Truck driver; produce dealer; v.p. Prosser Packers, Inc. Live Prosser, Wash (1957)
A10c7511-JOEL DANIEL BARBEE (8) b 4-20-1943 Yakima, Wash
A10c7512-DAVID DANIEL BARBEE (8) b 10-21-1948 Kelso, Wash

A10c752-LESTER IRA BARBEE, JR (7) b Zillah, Wash 11-16-1920 Married twice (1) 10-1940 Helen Johnson. No children (2) Portland, Ore 1942 PHYLLIS GROW. Memb A.F.& A.M. (Past Master); Scottish Rite; Shrine; Elks; Presby Ch; Pres 1956 Yakima Cherry Inst. Live near Zillah, Wash. Three children (1957)
A10c7521-JUDY LOUISE BARBEE (8) b 12-28-1943
A10c7522-VIRGINIA ELLEN BARBEE (8) b 1-24-1946
A10c7523-JAMES (JIMMIE) LESTER BARBEE (8) b 8-21-1948

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 5

A10c77-CHARLES D. BARBEE (6) son of Daniel and Mary E. (Fall) Barbee b Mills Co Ia 1-21-1881 d 1-20-1957 m Glenwood, Mills Co Ia 2-4-1903 LAURA BELLE STANDIFORD b Mills Co 11-14-1881 dau of _____ and Euphema (Miner) Standiford. Farmer and grain elevator operator in Council Bluffs, Ia. Methodist. Laura Belle living in Council Bluffs 1961. Two children.

A10c771-Euphema Barbee (7).....Subsection 1
A10c772-Dorothy Barbee (7) b Mills Co Ia 6-30-1908 d Council Bluffs, Ia 2-21-1953. Not married.

SECTION 5 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c771-EUPHEMA BARBEE (7)b Mills Co Ia 2-8-1906 d Council Bluffs 8-20-1952 m Council Bluffs 1-1-1927 ARCH LAVERNE COLWELL b Silver City, Mills Co 4-12-1901 son of John Foster and Lola Belle (Keene) Colwell. Farmer. Christian Ch. Lived Glenwood. In 1961 Arch was operating the family farm which had been in the family since 1917 and also operating a Drive-In Restaurant. Two children.

A10c7711-LOIS JEAN COLWELL (8) b Council Bluffs, Ia 6-28-1928 m Glenwood 8-12-1951 FORREST MCCLLAND MAYBERRY b Mills Co 3-18-1929 son of Ralph and Edith Lodema (Kinney) Mayberry. Lois-beauty shop operator. Forrest Army WW2; mechanic; memb Vol Fire Dept. Membs Christian Ch. Live Glenwood, Ia. Two children (1960)
A10c77111-LAURIE ELAINE MAYBERRY (9) b 11-7-1953 Council Bluffs, Ia
A10c77112-TIMOTHY FORREST MAYBERRY (9) b 7-29-1957 Council Bluffs, Ia

A10c7712-BETTY ANN COLWELL (8) b Council Bluffs, Ia 3-5-1937 m Glenwood 9-4-1955 JACK LENZ, JR b Austin, Minn 3-16-1935 son of Jack and Bernice (Scott) Lenz. Jack-1959 grad U of Nebraska. Employee Dalbey-Halleck Experimental Farm U of Nebraska at Virginia, Neb. Membs Christian Ch, Liberty, Neb. Three children (1961)
A10c77121-ALAN DEAN LENZ (9) b 3-3-1957 Lincoln, Neb
A10c77122-JOHN PATRICK LENZ (9) b 6-12-1958
A10c77123-DAVID NEIL LENZ (9) b 9-30-1960

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 6

A10c78-DOROTHEA (DOLLIE) BARBEE (6) dau of Daniel and Mary E. (Fall) Barbee b Mills Co Iowa 3-3-1883 m Broken Bow, Neb 8-9-1911 CALVIN CALHOUN b Stromsburg, Neb 7-9-1882 Son of Artillus P. and Henrietta (Robinson) Calhoun. Dollie was teaching school when her parents went to Washington and went out later. Dollie and Calvin are borth ordained and retired ministers of the Pilgrim Holiness Ch (Doctrine, practice, and teachings are the same as Wesleyan Meth; Free Meth; or Nazarene). She taught two classes a week on Evangelic Release Time Edu from the schools. One daughter. In 1961 living with their daughter in Huntington Park, Cal.
A10c781-MILDRED CALHOUN (7) b 1-4-1920 Zillah, Wash m Santa Barbara, Cal 4-15-1950 TED SCHORR b Houston, Tex 6-14-1923 Son of Max and Minnie (Schuman) Schorr Both born in Germany. Ted-WW2 Navy Air Corp. Machinist. She studied to be a court reporter. Live Huntington Park, Cal. Two daughters (1961)
A10c7811-REBECCA ANN SCHORR (8) b 7-30-1953 Glendale, Cal
A10cy812-SARAH WENDALIN SCHORR (8) b 7-27-1956 Glendale, Cal

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 7

A10c79-MARY W. BARBEE (6) dau of Daniel and Mary E. (Fall) Barbee b Mills Co Ia 3-10-1885 d Zillah, Wash 10-18-1951 m Yakima, Wash 6-17-1914 SYLVESTER SHELLEY b Edinburgh, Wash 1887(?). Mary was in college in Tabor, Ia when the family moved to Washington. She went out in 1908 after the death of her father. She had her grandfather Michael Fall's chest of drawers, a candle holder, and a gourd raised in 1850. Sylvester was a fruit grower and they lived near Zillah, Wash. Two sons. See Hephzibah Faith Mission School (Tabor, Iowa)

A10c791-RICHARD E. SHELLEY (7) b Zillah, Wash 3-11-1917 m N.Y. City 7-14-1940 ETHEL COLT. He-Marines WW2; Capt-Korean War; Maj Marine Reserves. Mgr of Restaurant and Marine Exchange in Hawaii. One daughter (1957)
A10c7911-KATHLEEN DIAN SHELLEY (8) b 3-10-1946 San Francisco, Cal

A10c792-WAYNE SHELLEY (7) b Zillah, Wash 5-13-1922 m Boston, Mass 12-8-1941 MARIAH (MARIAN) AZARAVA. She did gen office work and bookkeeping. Wayne-1st Class Petty Officer Coast Guard; WW2; Aviation Air and Sea Rescue Work; salesman welding supply co; memb Elks; Wash Welders Soc.

Both membs Epis Ch. Live Seattle, Wash. Three children (1961)
A10c7921-LINDA SHELLEY (8) b 10-19-1942 Chelsea, Mass
A10c7922-KAREN SHELLEY (8) b 10- -1956 Seattle, Wash
A10c7923-MARK STUART SHELLEY (8) b 7-24-1960 Seattle, Wash.

CHAPTER V

A10c9-MICHAEL MORNINGTON FALL (5) (MORNA MICHAEL) son of Michael W. and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Monroe Co Ia 7-30-1854 d Jones, Okla 9-3-1924 (9-21-1923) Bur Jones cemetery. m Bridgeport, Ia 12-26-1875 SARAH DELIAHA BEAMER of Eddyville b 8-1-1856 d near Jones, Okla 12-4-1909 Dau of Henry and Martha (Martin) Beamer. They lived on a farm near Glenwood, Ia for five years after marriage. Two children were born there. They then moved to a farm near Persia, Harrison Co where they lived until 1890. In that year they moved to Oklahoma City, Okla and bought a farm 3½ miles from Jones known as the Catalpa Fruit Farm. Raised fruit, berries, and peaches which were shipped to eastern markets. Mornie was a memb of I.O.O.F and Christian Ch. Sarah D was a Baptist and a Rebekah. After the death of daughter Maggie Ann, they reared her two children Mornie moved into Jones after the death of Sarah Deliaha. Nine daughters.

A10c91-Maggie Ann (a) Fall (6).....Section 1
A10c92-Inez Grace Fall (6).....Section 2
A10c93-Arvilla Mae Fall (6).....Section 3
A10c94-Jessie Elise Fall (6) b Persia, Ia 7-3-1884 d Jones, Okla 4-22-1914. Bur there. Not married
A10c95-Martha Elizabeth Fall (6) b 4-12-1887 d Persia, Ia 2-13-1889
A10c96-Lettie Pearl Fall (6).....Section 4
A10c97-Nannette Mabel Fall (6).....Section 5
A10c98-Susan Ray Fall (6).....Section 6
A10c99-DELLA LEE FALL (6) b Jones, Okla 10-18-1895 (1898) m Blackwell, Okla to HAROLD MOORE - supt Cities Serv Gas and Oil. He had a daughter, Sandra Jane Moore. Live Greenburg, Ka. No children (1957)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

A10c91-MAGGIE ANN(A) FALL (6) dau of Mornie and Deliaha (Beamer) Fall b Glenwood, Mills Co Ia 9-2-1877 d typhoid Jones, Okla 7-7-1900 m Oklahoma City 3-21-1895 ELISHA LEE RUSSELL b Neosho, Mo 3-23-1864 d pneumonia Jones, Okla 2-5-1900 Son of Joseph and Mary Russell. Both bur Jones. Farmer. Lived in Cal and moved back to Oklahoma in 1899. Two children.

A10c911-Parker Guffin Russell (7).....Subsection 1
A10c912-Gwendolia D. Russell (7). .....Subsection 2

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c911-PARKER GUFFIN RUSSELL (7) b Fallbrook, Cal 11-6-1896 Married twice (1) Kansas City, Ka 11-6-1922 ADA MERYL GILBREATH b Cashion, Okla 10-1-1892 d heart attack 4-17-1957 Long Beach, Cal Bur Sunnyside Cem-Long Beach. Dau of Dave and Marquie (McClain) Gilbreath. One daughter. (2) Santa Ana, Cal 10-11-1957 Mrs. May (England) Smith dau of William and Cora England. Parker-WW1; Demo; memb Christian Ch; foreman pipe fitter for Petroleum Maintenance Co (Long Beach). Lives Lomita, Cal.

A10c9111-PHYLLIS JEAN RUSSELL (8) b Corona, Cal 12-26-1928 m Long Beach 12-6-1946 CLYDE DARRYL STEWART b Ranger, Tex 8-21-1926 Son of Clyde Arthur and Audrey Beryl (Golding) Stewart. Membs Christian Ch; Demo. Clyde-Submarine Serv WW2; police officer Los Angeles. Live Lakewood. Four children.

A10c91111-DARRYL BRUCE STEWART (9) b 7-31-1947 Long Beach, Cal
A10c91112-Dawn Louise Stewart (9) b 1-1-1950 Long Beach, Cal d 8-1-1951 Bur Sunnyside Cem-Long Beach.
A10c91113-DALE ALAN STEWART (9) b 12-9-1953 Long Beach, Cal
A10c91114-GARY DEAN STEWART (9) b 5-25-1957 Long Beach, Cal

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c912-GWENDOLIA D. RUSSELL (7) b Fallbrook, Cal 7-8-1898 (birth certificate says Jones, Okla) m Newkirk, Okla 3-28-1917 WALLACE MILTON JOHNSON b 7-19-1899 Kay Co Okla 11 miles sw of Blackwell son of John Charles Fremont and Alberta Mary (Disney) Johnson. Walt Disney of Hollywood fame is a cousin of Gwendolia. Wallace-Demo; memb Meth Ch; farmer and mechanic. Live near Eddy with post office at Lamont, Okla. Three children (1958)

A10c9121-ALFRED MORNA JOHNSON (8) b Kay Co Okla on the same farm as his father 1-20-1918 m San Antonio, Tex 6-8-1945 KATHRYN E. WARREN b Calumet, Mich 4-23-1920 dau of Emil Randolph and Alice Hilja Ojala Warren. (He is deceased and Alice is Mrs. Harry E. Perkins) Alfred-radio man on the Lexington WW2 until torpedoed by the Japs; Chief (USN) Airborn Electronic Tech Los Alamitos Naval Air Station; in 1957 Warrant Officer in Belzan, Malta; After 20 yrs service retired 1960. Attending Long Beach St Teachers Coll. Will graduate 1963 and plans to teach. Demo. Both membs Trinity Lutheran Ch. Live Long Beach, Cal Four children (1961)

A10c91211-RUSSELL WARREN JOHNSON (9) b 3-10-1946 Long Beach, Cal
A10c91212-KERRY KIM JOHNSON (9) b 9-13-1949 Long Beach, Cal. At the age of 6 received his western movie permit. Appeared in "Drango"; TV appearances with "Hey Jeanne" and Greer Garson and a C-7 lettuce commercial.
A10c91213-RANDY ALLEN JOHNSON (9) b 8-23-1951 Long Beach, Cal
A10c91214-CAROLYN ANITA JOHNSON (9) b 2-17-1960 Rota, Spain

A10c9122-MILTON RUSSELL JOHNSON (8) b Blackwell, Okla 1-9-1920 m Newkirk 5-24-1944 PATRICIA RUE WARD b Pondcreek 3-2-1925 dau of Ernest and Vera P. (Vacin) Ward. Milton attended No. J.C. in Tonkawa, Okla and taught there one year; M.A. from Colo A & M (Ft Collins); navigator Air Corps received medal for flying in plane after all others had passed out in severe storm while patrolling for subs; Lt in Naval Reserve; chemist for Shell Chemical Corp in Denver, Colo transferring to Union City, N.J. in August 1957. Demo Membs Jehovah Witness Ch. Live Springfield, N.J. Five children (1961)

A10c91221-BEVERLY ANN JOHNSON (9) b 8-1-1945 Blackwell, Okla.
A10c91222-DIANA GWEN JOHNSON (9) b 11-5-1947 Fort Collins, Colo
A10c91223-KIRT DOUGLAS JOHNSON (9) b 10-10-1949 Fort Collins, Colo
A10c91224-MARK DANA JOHNSON (9) b 7-12-1951 Modesto, Cal
A10c91225-NATHAN LYLE JOHNSON (9) b 6-24-1955 Denver, Colo

A10c9123-TWILA INEZ JOHNSON (8)b Oklahoma City, Okla 9-9-1928 Married twice (1) Las Vegas, Nev 12-18-1950 KENNETH LEON BREWSTER b Parsons, Ka 8-23-1911 Son of William Vernon and Ethel Pansy (Smith) Brewster. Div 10-1953. Chief Mech in Navy. Two children. (2) Long Beach, Cal 6-8-1956 ORVILLE WAYNE BECK b Muncie, Ind 1-16-1931 son of Ora and Edna Rae (Williamson) Beck. Air Force Staff Sgt. Methodists. Three children. Live Albany, Ga.
A10c91231-KENNETH LEE BREWSTER (9) b 10-24-1951 Ocean Side, Cal
A10c91232-DEBORAH LYNN BREWSTER (9) b 6-3-1954 Denver, Colo
A10c91233-SUSAN FAE BECK (9) b 2-1-1957 Long Beach, Cal
A10c91234-SHARON MARIE BECK (9) b 12-18-1958 Fort Dix, N.J.
A10c91235-ERICK CLAY BECK (9) b 9-11-1960 Albany, Ga

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

A10c92-INEZ GRACE FALL (6)b Glenwood, Mills Co Ia 7-10-1879 m Jones, Okla 10-14-1901 ALBERT COLUMBUS COUCH b Wichita, Ka 12-19-1875 d 2-27-1944 Bur Luther, Okla. He was the son of W.L. and Cynthia Couch from Wilkes Co, North Carolina who was a Captiin of Boomers that opened Okla for settlement April 22-1889. W.L. Couch was the first mayor of Oklahoma City and the street in Civic Center named Couch Drive is in his honor. He and Cynthia died in Oklahoma City and were buried in Fair Lawn Cemetery. Albert Couch spent most of his life in Luther where he owned a hardware store and was a funeral director. He served as mayor 25 yrs; pres of the School Board 26 yrs; v.p. of First National Bank. In 1961 Inez was living in Oklahoma City. Three children.

A10c921-WILLIAM ALBERT COUCH (BILLY) (7) b Luther, Okla 8-21-1902 m Chillicothe, Texas 12-6-1936 MAURINE STEPHENS b 10-14-1910 Chillicothe. He attended Okla U. Employee International Harvester Co. Live Waco, Tex. No children (1960)

A10c922-Howard Francis Couch (7).....Subsection 1
A10c923-OLIVE INEZ COUCH (7)b Luther, Okla 11-27-1909 m Okla City 8-31-1941 EVERETT JOHNS, sales mgr Lincoln-Mercury cars. She attended Hills Bus Coll. Active in work of Christian Ch. No children. Live Okla City.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c922-HOWARD FRANCIS COUCH (7) b Luther, Okla 3-20-1904 m Luther 9-25-1925 ETHEL ARTHUR b Luther 8-12-1906 dau of William J. and Bertha (Ramsey) Arthur. He attended Okla U; Field Artillery WW2 in Burma; Colonel in Korean War; was Dist Mgr for Allied Material Co in Detroit, Mich; Now Mgr Douglass Oil Co (Hot Springs, Ark). In 1961 living in Long Beach, Cal. Two children.

A10c9221-GORDON COUCH (8) b Luther, Okal 1-2-1927 m Okla City 8-5-1950 MARY LOUISE LOVELL b 5-11-1928 dau of Ross and Cecille (Cole) Lovell. He grad Okla A&M Coll (Stillwater); WW2 vet; mgr lumber co in Hollis, Ark where they live. Two children.
A10c92211-DENISE COUCH (9) b 1-19-1954 Hot Springs, Ark
A10c92212-DIANA COUCH (9) b 2-28-1957 Hot Springs, Ark

A10c9222-RICHARD D. COUCH (8) b Chanute, Ka 8-13-1929 m Sand Springs, Okla 6-6-1956 LEONA HURST b Shawnee, Okla 9-16-1935 dau of Dore and Hazel Swails Hurst. He-Animal Husbandry grad Okla A&M Coll (Stillwater)

Army serv in electronics at Ft Bliss, Texas. Lived in Coffeyville, Ka in 1957 and in 1961 in Oklahoma City, Okla. One child
A10c92221-LORETTA GAYLE COUCH (9) b 9-28-1958 Shawnee, Okla.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3

A10c93-ARVILLA MAE FALL (6) dau of Mornie and Delilah (Beamer) Fall b Persia, Harrison Co Ia 4-29-1882 d 11-28-1923 m Jones, Okla 6-6-1900 ALBERT WORTH DEAL b Augusta, Ka 8-6-1851 d Jones 4-18-1952. Both bur Jones. After Arvilla's death, Albert married her sister, Nannette Mabel Fall (#A10c97). No children of seconc marriage. He had the Ford agency and a fruit farm. In 1914 shipped more than 10 cars of peaches. Five children of first marriage.

A10c931-Irene Inez Deal (7).....Subsection 1
A10c932-Winifred Beatrice Deal (7).....Subsection 2
A10c933-Cecil Raymond Deal (7).....Subsection 3
A10c934-WALTER SCOTT DEAL (7) b Jones, Okla 6-20-1907 m Jones 6-3-1928 CLARA PADGETT b 11-6-1910 Lequire, Okla. Owns Ford agency-Jones No children (1961)
A10c935-PAULINE MARGARET DEAL (7) b Jones, Okla 2-18-1914 m Edmond 9-9-1935 IRA LESLIE WOOD. He attended Okla U; memb Meth Ch; Demo; druggist in Oklahoma City where they live. Two children (1957)
A10c9351-LESLIE DON WOOD (8) b 8-8-1937 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c9352-IRA JOHNATHAN WOOD (8) b 4-14-1950 Oklahoma City, Okla

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c931-IRENE INEZ DEAL (7) b Jones, Okla 6-24-1901 m Jones 3-1-1919 DONALD MCCOIN b Jones 12-21-1899. Methodists. Dairyman. Lived at Jones and in 1957 near Carney. Seven children.

A10c9311-DONNA LOUISE MCCOIN (8) b Jones, Okla 11-7-1919 m 9-1-1945 JOHN L. FULLER b 5-17-1917 Employee of OGE. Live Choctaw. No children (1957)

A10c9312-WILLIAM ALBERT MCCOIN (8) b Jones, Okla 6-21-1921 m Grand Junction, Colo 10-9-1939 DOROTHY LEOTA TOWNS b Grand Juncion 11-11-1920. Dairyman and farmer. Live Welleston, Okla. Two children (1957)
A10c93121-DONALD GROVER MCCOIN (9) b 10-8-1941 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c93122-SHARON ANN MCCOIN (9) b 1-31-1945 Geary, Okla.

A10c9313-Altha Mae McCoin (8) b 1-18-1923 d 6-7-1925

A10c9314-BETTY JANE MCCOIN (8) b Jones, Okla 9-5-1925 m Jones 11-24-1944 RICHARD DOUGLAS IVIE b Marlow 9-20-1924 Dairyman and farmer. Live Welleston, Okla. One son
A10c93141-LARRY DOUGLAS IVIE (9) (adopted) b 11-3-1954 Columbus, Ohio

A10c9315-JACKLYN MCCOIN (8) b Jones, Okla 3-8-1928 m Oklahoma City 5-20-1945 ALBERT VERNE TUTTLE b 10-19-1929. Electrician. Live Daisy, Ark. Two children.
A10c93151-ALBERT VERNON TUTTLE, JR (9) b 1-18-1946 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c93152-JACK ARNONLD TUTTLE (9) b 4-30-1956 De Queen, Ark

A10c9316-JO ANN MCCOIN (8) b Jones, Okla 2-3-1934 m Jones 12-30-1953 WILLIAM PAUL FESSLER b Luther 12-10-1933 Electric lineman. Live Jones. One son (1957)
A10c93161-WILLIAM PAUL FESSLER, JR (9) b 5-4-1956 Oklahoma City, Okla

A10c9317-Cecil Ralph McCoin (8) b 11-27-1944 d 12-2-1944

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c932-WINIFRED BEATRICE DEAL (7) b Jones, Okla 2-10-1903 m Britton, 1-14-1923 RALPH WES MANWELL b Oklahoma City 10-17-1900. Farmer. Live near Jones. Seven children (1957)

A10c9321-WANDA PEARL MANWELL (8) b Jones, Okla 11-6-1925 m Dallas, Texas 7-5-1945 JAMES (BUD) E. HARTOON b 3-1-1918 Maud, Okla son of Alfred and Martha (Scott) Hartoon. He WW2 1941-45 So Pacific; employee Dallas Railway Co. Wanda-nurses training Baylor U (Texas); Supervisor and finishing up a few credits; Baptist. Live Dallas, Texas Two children (1961)
A10c93211-PAULA KAYE HARTOON (9) b 8-26-1946 Dallas, Texas
A10c93212-CHERYL ANN HARTOON (9) b 5-15-1953 Dallas, Texas

A10c9322-MORNA LEE MANWELL (8) b Jones, Okla 11-30-1928 m Dallas, Tex 8-15-1951 JAMES PERRY GLAZIER b Columbus, O 3-20-1927. Adopted by Hugh I. and Elsie (Cornwell) Glazier. Morna attended Cenral State Coll (Edmond, Okla). He WW2-49th Armored Div. Discharged 1946 Reentered 1953-54; attended Southern Meth U (Dallas); accountant. Membs Meth Ch. Live Dallas. Four children (1961)
A10c93221-MARSHA DARLENE GLAZIER (9) b 10-20-1952 Dallas, Texas
A10c93222-PATRICIA DIANA GLAZIER (9) b 1-15-1954 Ft Worth, Texas
A10c93223-JAMES PERRY GLAZIER, JR (9) b 8-12-1956 Dallas, Texas
A10c93224-RICHARD DALE GLAZIER (9) b 6-24-1959 Dallas, Texas

A10c9323-ROBERT EARL MANWELL (8) b Jones, Okla 7-4-1930 m Harrah 12-5-1950 RODA STEPHENS b 10-8-1928 Farmer; Meth; Demo. Live Choctaw, Okla. One son (1957)
A10c93231-STEPHEN EARL MANWELL (9) b 8-13-1952 Harrah, Okla

A10c9324-WESLEY HAROLD MANWELL (8) b Oklahoma City, Okla 9-18-1932 m Harrah 1-23-1948 ROSELEA DOXIE b Harrah 9-17-1932. Farmer; Meth; Demo. Live Choctaw. Three children (1957)
A10c93241-GARY WAYNE MANWELL (9) b 10-8-1949 Shawnee, Okla
A10c93242-SUSAN MICHAELE MANWELL (9) b 6-26-1952 Shawnee, Okla
A10c93243-SANDRA ANN MANWELL (9) b 11-28-1956 Shawnee, Okla

A10c9325-GAYLE MARLENE MANWELL (8) b Oklahoma City, Okla 10-29-1937 m Meth Ch Jones 2-26-1957 VINCENT ROY WILLCOX b Oklahoma City 10-30-1936 She attended Central State Teachers Coll (Edmond). He-electrical eng-United Electrical Co. Live Los Angeles, Cal (1957)

A10c9326-RALPH DEAN MANWELL (8) b 10-17-1945 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c9327-KAREN PAULINE MANWELL (8) b 8-26-1949 Oklahoma City, Okla

CHAPTER V - SECTION 3 -SUBSECTION 3

A10c933-CECIL RAYMOND DEAL (7) Jack b Jones, Okla 6-26-1905 m Oklahoma City 1-10-1925 TRUDY PEARL HORNBECK b Harrah 8-5-1904. Farmer; Bapt; Rep. Lived in Golden City, Mo. Moved to Jones, Okla 1957. One daughter.

A10c9331-CECIL MAE DEAL (8) b Harrah, Okla 5-9-1926 m Luther 12-19-1945 WESLEY ELLIS GOODWIN b Jones 8-19-1922. Electrician; Bapt; Rep. Live Jones. Three children.

A10c93311-SHARON KAYE GOODWIN (9) b 10-9-1946 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c93312-LINDA MARLENE GOODWIN (9) b 10-28-1948 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c93313-JAN ELLA GOODWIN (9) b 1-25-1954 Oklahoma City, Okla

CHAPTER V - SECTION 4

A10c96-LETTIE PEARL FALL (6) dau of Mornington and Deliaha (Beamer) Fall b. Persia, Hamilton Co Ia 4-29-1888 m 12-24-1905 FRED PROCTOR b 5-19-1884 Summer Co Ka d 11-21-1951 Jones, Okla Son of John and Rose Proctor. Membs Christian Ch. One son In 1957 she lived in Jones, Okla.

A10c961-LIONEL FRED PROCTOR (7) b Jones, Okla 7-27-1906 m Purcell 12-25-1926 RUTH ATTERBERRY b Luther 2-27-1909 dau of Franklin (b Cisnia, Ill d 1-5-1934) and Nellie (Friend) Atterberry (b Standbury, Mo d 10-2-1957) Ruth-postal clerk 9 years at Jones. Lionel-Electrician's Mate 3/c Navy WW2; Supt Okla Elect Plant (Harrah). Membs Christian Ch; Demo. Live in Jones. Three children (1961)

A10c9611-RICHARD DEAN PROCTOR (8) b Jones, Okla 3-30-1929 m San Francisco, Cal 10-2-1948 DOROTHY NATION b Bastrop, La 7-21-1927 dau of Doris and Leta Nation. He attended Okla U; Navy WWII; Korean War-Med Corps; Meth. Demo; former radar tech for Boeing Aircraft (Seattle, Wash) At Cape Canaveral, Fla 1961. Three children. Live Indian River City, Fla
A10c96111-RICHARD ALLEN PROCTOR (9) b 6-8-1951 Norman, Okla
A10c96112-BRUCE DEAN PROCTOR (9) b 6-22-1952 Midwest City, Okla
A10c96113-MARGARET LYNN PROCTOR (9) b 2-13-1957

A10c9612-KENNETH MORNA PROCTOR (8) b Jones, Okla 2-6-1934 M.A. Central State Coll (Edmond); Taught Okla A&M Coll (Stillwater)Physicist. In accoustics lab work for Boeing Aircraft in Wichita, Ka but is going into government research. Not married (1961)

A10c9613-PATRICIA ANN PROCTOR (8) b Jones, Okla 7-2-1935 m Ft Worth, Texas 3-29-1954 ROBERT RICHARD POWELL b Bartlesville, Okla 6-10-1933 son of Arthur Henry and Doris Kathryn (Barbar) Powell. She-grad Harris Schl of Nursing (Ft Worth); Bapt. Robert-Air Force. 3 yrs Korean War A/2c. Living in Burleson, Texas. Two children (1961)
A10c96131-ROBERT DANIEL POWELL (9) b 9-11-1956 Ft. Worth, Texas
A10c96132-LARRY JOSEPH POWELL (9) b 12-31-1960 Burleson, Texas

CHAPTER V - SECTION 5

A10c97-NANNETTE MABEL FALL (6) dau of Mornington and Deliaha (Beamer) Fall b 6-12-1890 Persia, Harrison Co Ia Married twice (1) Oklahoma City, Okla 12-17-1916 LOUIS E. BYNUM, hardware merchant. Two children. Divorced (2) Okla City

8-6-1927 her brother-in-law ALBERT W. DEAL d 4-18-1952. No children. She-grad Hills Bus. Coll; Okla Bapt U (Shawnee); Rep; Bapt; Rebekah. Appointed Lt Col on governor's staff of Okla March 3-1956.

A10c971-RUTH EARLINE BYNUM (7) b Woodward, Okla 9-14-1919 m Yukon 4-19-1938 WALTER LEE CARPENTER b 12-5-1910 Jennings. He-gager Champlain Oil Co She-grad Hills Bus. Coll; Cath; Demo. Live in Jones, Four children.
A10c9711-CONNIE LEE CARPENTER (8) b 9-30-1940 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c9712-CLAUDIA SUE CARPENTER (8) b 12-10-1941 Oklahoma City, Okla
A10c9713-GARY MICHAEL CARPENTER (8) b 8-7-1943 Oklahoma City,
A10c9714-CAROL CHRISTINE CARPENTER (8) b 5-22-1949 Oklahoma City

A10c972-BERTALINE MAE BYNUM (7) b Woodward, Okla 7-15-1924 m Los Angeles, Cal 2-12-1948 JAMES A. KORNMAIER b Los Angeles 8-15-1907. She worked for Western Union. He-interior decorator and in paint and paper business. Live Los Angeles. Three children (1957) Son Arthur Jas + Amanda (Bettegrew) Kornmaier
A10c9721-RICKY LEA KORNMAIER (8) (girl) b 2-11-1951 Los Angeles, Cal
A10c9722-LETTIE CAROL KORNMAIER (8) b 12-27-1955 L.A.
A10c9723-KIM KORNMAIER (8) (boy) b 11-7-1957
A10c9724-Earl Jeffery Kornmaier (8) b 5-1-1961 L.A.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 6

A10c98-SUSAN RAY FALL (6) dau of Mornington and Sarah Deliaha (Beamer) Fall b Jones, Okla 4-1-1892 d Bartlesville 4-27-1951 Bur Jones m 4-29-1911 CHARLES E. LOYD b Kehokah, Mo 2-26-1890. Carpenter; Bapt; Rep. Lived Bartlesville, Okla. Five children.

A10c981-LEONARD L. LOYD (7) b Luther, Okla 3-4-1912 m Vancouver, Canada 9-21-1943 CAROLYNE WARNEKE b Calgary, Alberta, Canada 3-15-1921. He-WW2; pipe fitter and steel worker. Live San Bernandino, Cal. Seven children
A10c9811-KENNETH E. LOYD (8) b 9-21-1945 Calgary, Alberta, Canada
A10c9812-LOUISE LOYD (8) b 5-2-1947 Calgary,
A10c9813-RAYMA LOYD (8) b 7-29-1948 Calgary, Alberta,
A10c9814-LEON LOYD (8) b 4-27-1950 Bartlesville, Okla
A10c9815-DOUGLAS LOYD (8) b 10-12-1952 Bakersfield, Cal
A10c9816-GARY LOYD (8) b 10-20-1953 San Bernandino, Cal
A10c9817-RONALD DEAN LOYD (8) b 9-5-1956 San Bernandino, Cal

A10c982-HAZEL BLANCHE LOYD (7) b Carthage, Mo 3-13-1914 m Green River, Wyo 12-15-1954 HERB HEIDT. Divorced 1956. No children. She-Bapt; Rep; with traveling personel of Sears with headquarters in Kansas City, Mo. In 1957 was in Boulder, Colo.

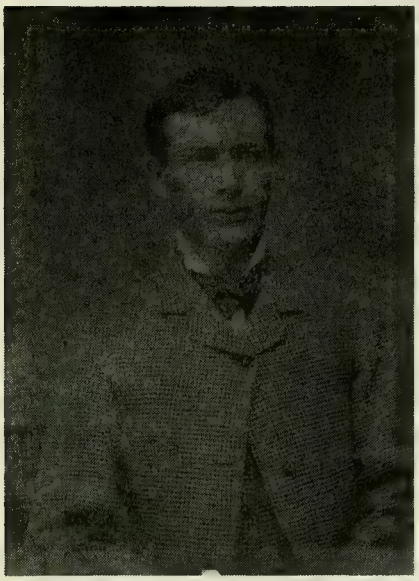
A10c983-GEORGE WASHINGTON LOYD (7) b Luther, Okla 2-22-1916 Attended Okla Bapt U (Shawnee); 1949 grad Edu Kansas St Coll (Pittsburg) 1957 M.A. grad Edu U of Wyoming (Laramie); Bapt; Rep. In 1957 principal of Jane Phillips School in Bartlesville, Okla. Not married

A10c984-CHARLES E. LOYD, JR (7) b Luther, Okla 6-17-1920 m Tulsa 3-15-1954 MILDRED _____. He-Rep; Bapt; employee Millstead Transfer Co. Live Tulsa. One child (1957)
A10c9841-CRAIG ALLAN LOYD (8) b 9-18-1956 Springfield, Mo

A10c985-GERALDINE EVELYN LOYD (7) b Bristow, Okla 2-17-1930 m Bartlesville 8-28-1948 RICHARD DOBSON b Bartlesville 10-10-1929 He-grad Oklahoma A& M (Stillwater); accountant for Cities Serv Oil Co. Both Rep and Presb Live in Bartlesville. Two children (1957)
A10c9851-RICHARD LOYD DOBSON (8) b 2-8-1951 Bartlesville, Okla
A10c9852-JANA LYNN DOBSON (8) b 5-17-1953 Bartlesville

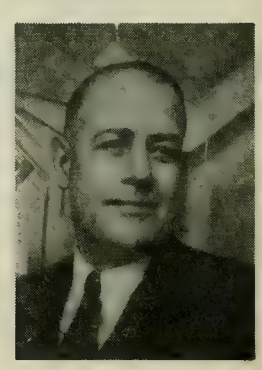
CHAPTER VI

A10c10a-WILEY SHERMAN FALL



IDA (CAMPBELL) FALL

Ruth (Fall) Hollingshead
page 225



GLENN
CURTIS

A10c10a-WILEY SHERMAN FALL (5) son of Michael Witt and Elizabeth (Fosher) Fall b Pleasant Twp Monroe Co Ia 5-31-1860 d Albia 10-31-1920 m by O.R. Lucas, M.G. in the home of George and Mary (Campbell) Robb in Albia 3-14-1888 IDA CAMPBELL b 12-29-1864 Appanoose Co d 3-26-1940 Des Moines. Both bur Albia. She was a dau of George and Lorinda (Elston) Campbell and a sister of Mary Robb. More can be found about Ida Campbell in the book "The Elstons of America". Ida was a memb of D.A.R.; PEO (1887); Woman's Club. Both were membs of Christian Ch and charter membs of OES chapter in Albia. Wiley was a farmer and stockman being a partner in the firm of Elbert and Fall for more than 20 years. He bought cattle in Illinois of a Rigdon family. When on a buying trip, Wiley pointed to a calf and said "There is a prize winner". The Rigdons said they didn't know how to make a prize winner, so they gave him the calf. This animal was called "Rigdon" and in 1889 took Grand Sweepstakes at the Fat Stock Show in Chicago. The rules at that time were that a prize winner had to be killed. Wiley couldn't attend the dinner at the hotel where Rigdon was served. In 1885 he had won the Grand Sweepstakes with a Short Horn bull "Cleveland". After disposing of his purebred cattle and was only feeding cattle, he was a judge at many state fairs and served twice at the Royal Stock Show in Kansas City and the International Livestock Exposition in Chicago in 1906 where he was the only American judge in the Short Horn division. He was Demo county chm for Monroe Co for many years; alternate delegate to the natl convention in Kansas City; postmaster under Cleveland in Albia; memb A.F. & A.M.; and the Knights of Pythias. Two children.

A10c10a1-Grace Fall (6).....Section 1
A10c10a2-Ruth Fall (6).....Section 2

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

A10c10a1-GRACE FALL (6) b Albia, Monroe Co Ia 6-19-1889 Married twice (1) 6-18-1912 George Martin Kellogg II. Lawyer; Sigma Chi, grad U of Iowa. One child. Divorced (2) Omaha, Neb 12-7-1921 GLENN CURTIS b Chariton, Ia 2-2-1888 son of John and Mary (Proctor) Curtis. John Curtis founded the Curtis Broom Co in 1884. Glenn joined him as salesman and the firm became J.H. Curtis & Son which was still in operation in 1961. Glenn-Battery D-339th Field Artillery WW1 in France; charter memb and first cmdr Am. Legion Carl Caviness Post in Chariton; memb Elks; A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite; Shrine; charter memb Country Club. Grace attended Ward-Belmont Coll (Nashville, Tenn); U of Iowa; grad Morningside Coll (Sioux City, Ia). In Lucas Co appointed committee woman for League of Nations; appointed by gov of Ia Emergency Relief board; chm local relief organization; past co Demo chairwoman; past pres local Woman's Club; P.E.O.; served on state comm Federation of Woman's Clubs; Civil Works co chm; Dist Dir W.P.A. (1935-41); teacher; on first zoning committee for Chariton; unit chm Volunteer Serv of Red Cross; Gray Lady; memb of Red Cross Council (Knoxville, Ia veterans hosp); memb Christian Ch (Albia, 1901); active worker in Presb Ch; memb D.A.R.; Kappa Kappa Gamma; PEO (1909); In Iowa's Women Who's Who. Compiler of Fall family genealogy. In 1961 living in Chariton, Iowa. Four children.

A10c10a11-George Martin Kellogg III (7) b Sioux City, Ia 4-5-1913 d there 4-8-1921. Bur Albia, Ia.

A10c10a12-Ruth Fall Curtis (7).....Subsection 1
A10c10a13-Louise Curtis (7).....Subsection 2

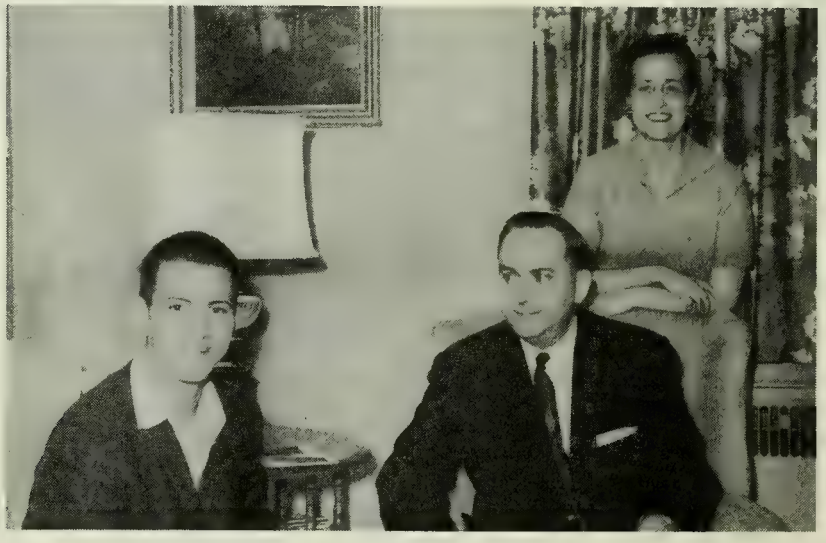
A10c10a14-Wiley Fall Curtis (7).....Subsection 3
A10c10a15-Glenn Richard Curtis (7) b Chariton, Ia 11-11-1928 d there of rheumatic fever 7-7-1941. Bur Chariton, Ia.

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c10a12-RUTH FALL CURTIS (7) b Chariton, Ia 12-29-1922 m Bapt Ch Chariton 3-19-1944 KEITH STOKES SNYDER b 2-17-1921 Watertown, S.D. son of Chester Keith and Louise (Stokes) Snyder (she descendant of Governor William Bradford of Massachusetts). Keith-B.A. Carleton Coll (Northfield, Minn); attended hotel schl Cornell U (Ithaca, N.Y.); army WW2; Lt Army Reserves; mgr or exec asst mgr of hotels in Perry and Des Moines, Ia; Oak Park, Ill; Minneapolis, Minn. In 1961 Dir of Auxiliary Enterprises for U of Pittsburgh (Pa.) Memb A.F. & A.M; Cornell Soc of Hotelmen; Elks; Natl Coll Stores Assoc; U Housing Officers; tropp committeman Boy Scouts; professional church soloist. Ruth-Am Leg Aux award to senior girl in High school; State Am Legion Aux Scholarship Award; B.S. U of Iowa; memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; PEO; League of Women Voters; Pittsburgh Opera Aux; case worker for Allegheny Co. Both membs Cong Ch. Live Mt. Lebanon, Pa. One son (1961) Attends Linsly military institute (Wheeling, W.Va.)

A10c10a121-KEITH STOKES SNYDER II (8) b 5-29-1945 Chariton, Iowa. Star scout; Memb Thespians Dramatic Soc (1961)

Ruth, Keith and Stokes Snyder



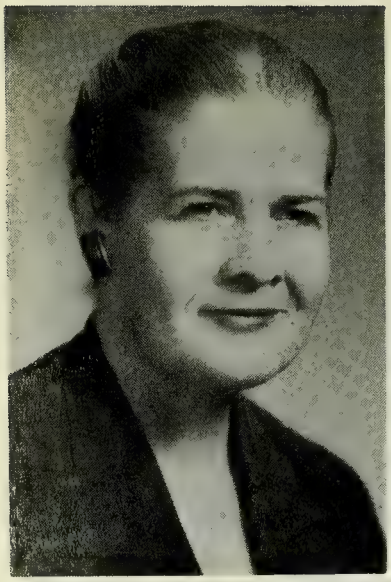
CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c10a13-LOUISE CURTIS (7) b Chariton, Ia 3-29-1925 m Presb Ch Chariton 6-17-1951 JOSHUA CHARLES SWALLOW b La Grange, Wis 6-28-1924 son of Joshua Phillip and Susan Mae (Donnell) Swallow. Josh-WW2 (Am Theatre Serv and Asiatic, Pacific Theatre Serv Medals); 1951 B.A. George Williams Coll (Chicago); Dis Co-Ordinator Boys Scouts; memb Kiwanis; St Brd Epis Laymen (lay reader for church); Memb A.F. & A.M.; employee St of Ia Emply Bureau. Both membs O.E.S.; Epis Ch. Louise attended McMurray Coll (Jacksonville, Ill); Iowa Wesleyan U (Mt. Pleasant, Ia) and Drake U (Des Moines, Ia); R.N. grad St. Lukes Schl of Nursing (Chicago); memb D.A.R., P.E.O., Buena Vista Co (Ia) Assn of Nurses;

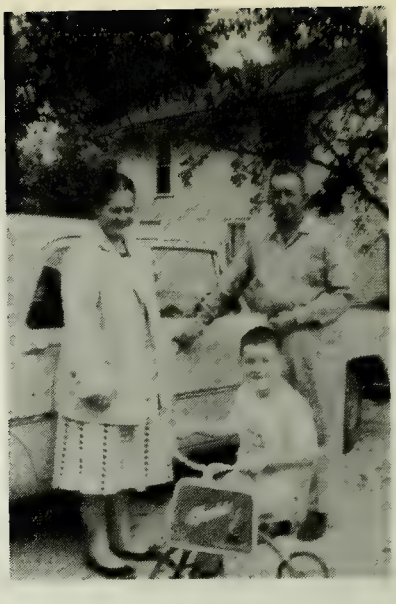
Above: GEORGE MARTIN KELLOGG III

Above right: GLENN RICHARD CURTIS

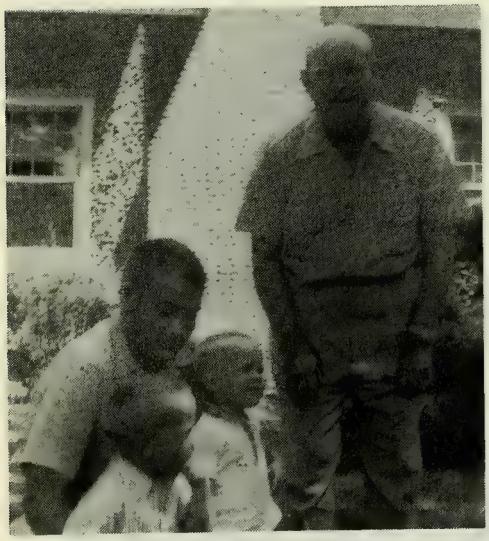
At right: DANIEL GLENN CURTIS



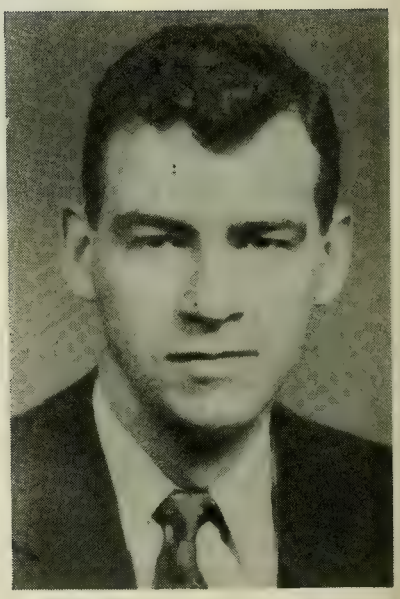
LOUISE CURTIS SWALLOW



LOUISE, CHUCKIE AND
JOSH SWALLOW



GLENN CURTIS with son WILEY
and grandsons-WILEY II (in
foreground) and CLIFFORD CURTIS



"LIGE" HOLLINGSHEAD p 226

Pres Kiwanis Kweens. Lived in Storm Lake, Ia moving to Clinton in 1961. One son.

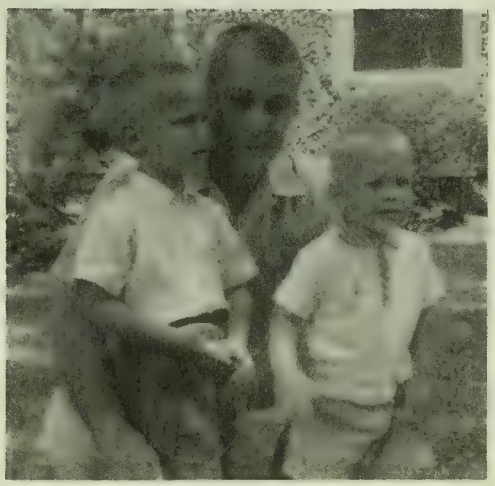
A10c10a131-JOSHUA CHARLES SWALLOW II (8) b 12-13-1954 Storm Lake, Ia

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A10c10a14-WILEY FALL CURTIS, SR (7) b Chariton, Ia 8-12-1926 m Meth Ch Park Rapids, Minn 8-6-1955 JOYCE TAMM b Dennison, Ia 3-31-1931 dau of Clarence and Marie (Weiss) Tamm. Joyce-grad Stephens Coll (Columbia, Mo) and Carleton Coll (Northfield, Minn); grad work Drake U (Des Moines, Ia). Memb Phi Theta Kappa Honor Soc; PEO:; Woman' Club. Wiley-Am Legion Award for senior boy in high schl; Seabees WW2 (Pacific); B.S. Iowa State U (Ames) in farm management. Memb Phi Kappa Psi; Am Legion; Lions; I.O.O.F; A.F. & A.M (secretary); Knight Templers; Shrine; Vol Fire Dept; owns real estate and insurance office in Chariton. Both Presby-Wiley-Brd of Trustees. Four children (1961)

A10c10a141-WILEY FALL CURTIS II (8) b 5-10-1956 Chariton, Ia
A10c10a142-CLIFFORD TAMM CURTIS (8) b 10-31-1957 Chariton,
A10c10a143-Daniel Glenn Curtis (8) b 6-1-1959 d 8-31-1960 Chariton. Bur there
A10c10a144-**Christopher Dean Curtis** (8) b 7-17 - 1961 Chariton

WILEY AND JOYCE CURTIS



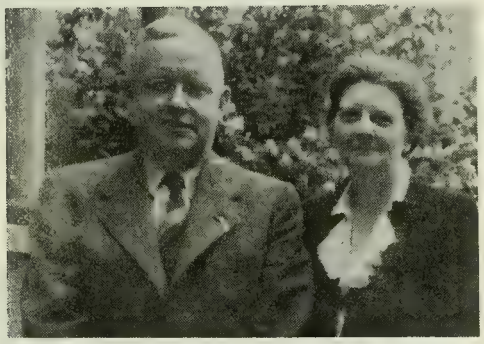
WILEY, WILEY II & CLIFFORD CURTIS

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 2

A10c10a2-RUTH FALL (6) dau of Wiley S. and Ida (Campbell) Fall b Albia, Ia 8-29-1891 m Albia 6-19-1920 ALBERT ELIJAH HOLLINGSHEAD b Monroe Co 3-30-1886 son of John and Miriam (Hickey) Hollingshead. Albert was a merchant in Albia and Knoxville for many years and in 1961 had been with New York Life Ins Co 26 yrs Memb Rotary, A.F. & A.M., Knights Templar, Shrinte; schl brd memb 10 yrs and City Council 4 terms. Both membs and very active workers in Christian Ch. Ruth attended Ward Belmont Coll (Nashville, Tenn); B.A. U of Iowa; teacher, Albia, Cedar Falls, and Mason City. Served in France in WW1 as Y.M.C.A. canteen worker (rec special recognitions for her work); Memb Iowa Demo State Central

Comm 16 yrs; charter memb and past pres of local Bus and Prof Women and Albia Women's Club; memb PEO (1909), D.A.R., Kappa Kappa Gamma; 10 yrs school brd; Public Library Trustee since 1922; past pres of State Library Assoc; Chm of Monroe Co Chapter of Red Cross; memb council of State U of Iowa alumnae; delegate in 1932 to Demo Natl Conv and helped to nominate Franklin D. Roosevelt in Chicago; Albia postmaster 20 yrs; chm of local USO WW2. In 1956 Albia celebrated "Ruth Hollingshead Night" sponsored by Woman's Club, Ch of Commerce, PEO, Bus and Prof Woman's Club and churches in recognition of her community activities and personal help to people throughout the area. Listed in Iowa's Who's Who. Outstanding public speaker. She and Albert live in the home of Michael Witt Fall in Albia, Ia. Two children. (1961)

A10c10a21-Albert Elijah Hollingshead, Jr (7).....Subsection 1
A10c10a22-Milton Fall Hollingshead (7).....Subsection 2



ALBERT AND RUTH (FALL) HOLLINGSHEAD

VIRGINIA & "LIGE" HOLLINGSHEAD, JR.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10c10a21-ALBERT ELIJAH HOLLINGSHEAD, JR (7) "Lige"b Albia, Ia 5-28-1924 m First Christian Ch Des Moines, Ia by his brother, Milton, 4-18-1948 VIRGINIA WEST of Perry b 2-7-1925 dau of Robert Franklin and Myrtle (Altwegg) West. She-memb of PEO (past pres of chapter); Woman's Club. Lige attended U of Iowa grad Drake U (Des Moines); Marine Raiders in Pacific in WW2; Purple Heart; memb of Phi Kappa Psi; A.F. & A.M.; Lions Club and past cmdr Am Legion Post. Both membs Christian Ch. Owns Hollingshead Loan, Real Estate and Ins Co. Live Albia, Ia. One son (1961)

A10c10a211-JOHN STEPHEN HOLLINGSHEAD (8)
b 5-14-1950 Des Moines, Ia.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10c10a22-MILTON FALL HOLLINGSHEAD (7) b Albia, Ia 4-1-1928 m Presb Ch Lima, Ohio 9-26-1959 JEANNE ANN (GINGER) MCDONALD b Cleveland 10-20-1927 dau of Robert Hood and Helen (Peterson) McDonald both formerly of Iowa. Ginger-B.A. U of Iowa; Memb Alpha Delta Pi (pres of chapter); Mortar Board; PEO; Presb; Rep. Milt-B.A. U of Iowa; served as minister of churches in Kalona and North English, Ia; Korean War; memb Phi Kappa Psi; dist chm & Scout Master; memb A.F. & A.M. Royal Arch, I.O.O.F., Am Leg, 40&8, V.F.W., Rotary, Demo. Deacon in Christian Ch and Choir Chm. In 1961 became a trainee for McDonald Investment Co of Cleveland, Ohio and moved to Ashtabula. One child.

A10c10a221-Cynthia Lynn Hollingshead (8) b Ashtabula 9-1-1961

"GINGER" HOLLINGSHEAD

MILTON FALL HOLLINGSHEAD

THIS ENDS THE FAMILY OF MICHAEL WITT FALL
SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, JR

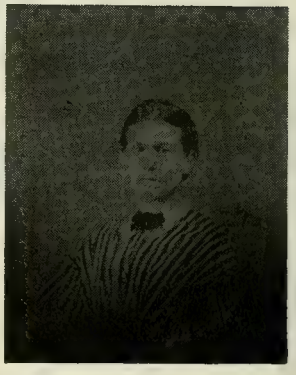
PART X

A10d-DANIEL FALL (4) son of Mary Witt and Christian Fall, Jr b Preble Co Ohio 8-23-1814 d Bussey, Ia 10-13-1869 m Preble Co Ohio 4-14-1836 by A. Mark, J.P. to ROSANN THOMAS b Maryland ca 1818 d near Bussey 10-20-1869. Both died of typhoid fever and were buried at Hamilton, Marion Co, Ia. Tradition is that after the death of Daniel's mother, Mary Witt Fall, he and his wife kept house for his father, Christian Fall, Jr until his death. At the sale of household goods in settling the estate of Christian, Daniel bought five Windsor chairs for $.56 each and the family Bible for $.75. Daniel went to Iowa ca 1855 and settled in Marion Co.

In the 1850 census they were living in Gratis Twp in Preble Co. In the 1856 census they were in Liberty Twp of Marion Co Iowa and Daniel stated that he had lived in Iowa one year. In 1860 they were in the same place. Daniel and Rosanna Thomas had nine children.

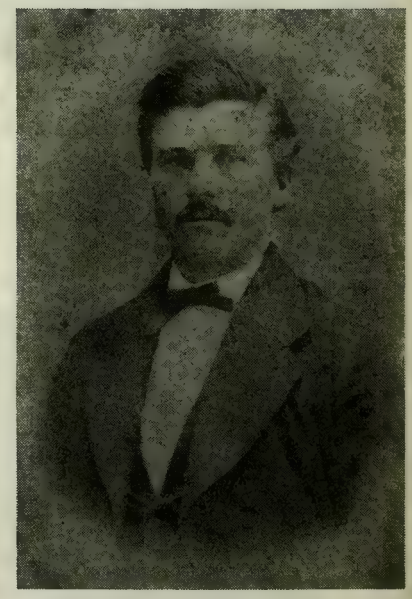
A10d1-Amanda Fall (5).....Chapter I
A10d2-Mary Ann Fall (5).....Chapter II
A10d3-Eliza Ann Fall (5) b 2-1-1841 d 2-21-1842
A10d4-Rose Ann Fall (5).....Chapter III
A10d5-Daniel Thomas Fall (5).....Chapter IV
A10d6-John H. Fall (5) b 10-9-1846 Ohio d east of Bussey, Ia 5-26-1887 m Ella Downing. Both were murdered in their home. No convictions. No children
A10d7-Jacob Christian Fall (5).....Chapter V
A10d8-Franklin F. Fall (5) b Iowa 3-18-1855 d Bussey 1-24-1885 m Elton Shultz. One daughter.
A10d81-Edna Fall (6) m Beacon, Ia to Boss Vermesilon. He killed her and himself 9-1911 in Valley Junction (West Des Moines). Said to have been drinking. No children.
A10d9-William Fall (5) b 11-22-1860 Ia d 5-24-1878. In 1870 was living with his sister, Rose Ann Willsey.

ROSE ANN (THOMAS) FALL



Daughter

AMANDA (FALL) ADKINSON



Son

JOHN H. FALL

PART X - CHAPTER I

A10d1-AMANDA FALL (5) dau of Daniel and Rosann (Thomas) Fall b Ohio 9-20-1837 d on farm near Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 3-12-1926 m Hamilton by H. Runyan, M.G 2-6-1868 DORSEY ADKINSON b Southern Ind 2-27-1845 d Hamilton, Ia 1-5-1927. Both bur Hamilton. Farm was near Bussey. Four children.

A10d11-Ada Adkinson (6) b 11-24-1868 d 9-14-1873
A10d12-Sada Adkinson (6) b 1-11-1873 d 3-5-1874
A10d13-Jammie Adkinson (6) b 4-4-1876 d 9-10-1877

A10d14-DORA E. ADKINSON (6) b 12-25-1877. Married twice (1) ___Vanderhost who died in childbirth (2) 9-27-1911 BESSIE E. GREGG of Hamilton. No children of either marriage. Living in Lovilla, Iowa in 1961

PART X - CHAPTER II

A10d2-MARY ANN FALL (5) dau of Daniel and Roseann (Thomas) Fall b Ohio 5-21-1839 d Bussey, Ia 10-5-1909 m Hamilton, Marion Co Ia by Horace Luman, J.P. 10-26-1858 BENNETT J. PACK b Bartholmew Co Ind 7-22-1836 d Ottumwa, Ia 4-3-1910. Both bur Bussey, Ia. Abraham Pack (father of Bennett) and his family came to Iowa from Indiana in 1844 in a covered wagon drawn by oxen. Bennett's younger sister, Eliza Jane Pack, married Daniel Thomas Fall #A10d5 a younger brother of Mary Ann.

From an old Bussey newspaper - "The Pack school was on the west side of the road that ran north from the village of Hamilton, Ia and about halfway to what is now the city of Bussey; a mile or so from Cedar Creek on the west and Coal Creek on the east. The road was on the west or Cedar Creek side. Abraham Pack gave an acre of land in the center of his holdings. Patron cleared the land, buklt the building and painted it white. The Bennett Pack and Daniel Fall children attended this school now on the west side of the present Bussey-Hamilton highway almost exactly half of the way from the Alva Fall residence to the corner south.

Bennett Pack enlisted in Co K - 3rd Iowa Cavalry and served until close of Civil War. Memb I.O.O.F and Christian Ch; carpenter. Lived in Bussey, Ia. Four children.

A10d21-ROSE ELLA PACK (6) b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 1860 d Bussey 2-27-1899
Married twice (1) ED OSBORN b ca 1860 d age 33 yrs 9 mo 12-6-1893. One son (2) WILEY SCOTT. No children.
A10d211-FALCON OSBORN (7) b Monroe Co Ia 11-23-1886. Living in Bussey Never married (1961)

A10d22-Ida May Pack (6).....Section 1
A10d23-Elmer Pack (6).....Section 2
A10d24-Grace Pack (6).....Section 3

PART X - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

A10d22-IDA MAY PACK (6) b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 12-3-1862 d Des Moines 7-11-1925 m Hamilton 10-10-1885 GEORGE A. SCHNACK b Marion Co 1-25-1862 d Des Moines 4-3-1939 Son of Peter Adophus and Susan (Byerley) Schnack. Both bur Bussey. Agent Wabash RR; memb I.O.O.F.; A.F. & A.M.; Christian Ch. Three children.

A10d221-Georgie Schnack (7).....Subsection 1
A10d222-MARY ELMA SCHNACK (7) b Percy, Marion Co Ia 12-6-1888 m Des Moines 1936 FRANZ E. ROGERS b La Fountain, Ind 2-5-1888. He was special Circuit Court Judge-Muncie, Ind (1927-29); practiced law in Ind and Chicago; contributed original verse to Indianapolis News and Chicago Dailey News (1927-29); collector or rare books; has broadcasted rare book programs on NBC TV in Washington, D.C. Retired. No children. Live Arlington, Va. (1956)
A10d223-Damon Schnack (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10d221-GEORGIE SCHNACK (7) b Percy, Marion Co Ia 6-23-1886 m Des Moines 6-24-1908 J. MILBURN JONES b Mahaska Co (p.o. Bussey) 7-31-1885 Son of Walter Nelson and Anna (Wycoff) Jones. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish and York Rites; Shrine. In mfg and sales of ice cream. Both membs Christian Ch and O.E.S. One son. Live St. Louis, Mo. (1959)

A10d2211-CHARLES MILBURN JONES (8) b Albia, Ia 10-29-1910 m St. Louis, Mo 5-9-1934 JUANITA LANE of Des Moines, Ia b Norwoodville, Polk Co Ia 4-16-1911 dau of William Elmer and Myrtle Mary (Lowell) Lane. Both membs Meth Ch and O.E.S. He-memb A.F. & A.M. and in Jones Ice Cream Co. One son. Live St. Louis, Mo.

A10d22111-CHARLES MILBURN JONES, JR (9) b St. Louis, Mo 8-22-1935 Memb DeMolay; Meth Ch. Attended U of Missouri (1956). Enlisted in Marines March 1957 in Medium Ante Aircraft Missiles. Operator at Mallinckrodt Chem Works. unmd (1961)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10d223-DAMON SCHNACK (7) b Clifton Hill, Mo 9-4-1898 d cancer, Arlington, Va 1-21-1950 Bur Arlington Natl Cem Mar Seattle, Wash 6-28-1927 ELIZABETH (BETTY) MARY HARRIS b Galway, Ireland 6-24-1896. She-Reg. Nurse. He served in WW1 and WW2 and at time of death was Capt in Sig Corps stationed in Pentagon Bldg. Lived Falls Church, Va. Five children.

A10d2231-DERMOT JOSEPH SCHNACK (8) b Chicago, Ill 4-10-1928 Korean War vet; 1957 grad George Washington U (Washington, D.C.); teacher unmd (1956)

A10d2232-ELIZABETH (BETTY) MARY SCHNACK (8) b Chicago, Ill 6-10-1929 B.F.A. Ohio State U 1952. Elementary teacher Fairfax Co Va schools Unmd (1956)

A10d2233-ELMA MARY SCHNACK (8) b Newport, Ky 6-18-1930 m 6-6-1953 JAY UNDERHILL (Father-v.p. North Attleboro Gas Co-Massachusetts). Jay-grad engineer. Live Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children (1956)

A10d2234-GEORGE ALBERT SCHNACK (8) b Covington, Ky 2-15-1932 Grad George Washington U (Washington, D.C.) Sc of Govt. 1957. Not married (1956)

A10d2235-SHELIA MARY SCHNACK (8) b Covington, Ky 4-7-1934 m 6-12-1953 ROBERT D. LIVINGSTON. Lived 3 yrs Hawaii where he was stationed. Both employees of govt at Ft. Meade, Md. No children (1956)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

A10d23-ELMER PACK (6) son of Bennett and Mary Ann (Fall) Pack b Marion Co Ia 12-14-1865 d Des Moines 1-19-19__. Bur Ottumwa, Ia m Ottumwa 4-27-1888 FLORA ELLEN GORTNER. He was with Hutchinson Wholesale Grocers of Ottumwa 30 yrs and then with Des Moines Union RR. Six children.

A10d231-Fred Pack (7) died in infancy or early childhood
A10d232-Francis Pack (7) died in infancy or early childhood
A10d233-Elmer Ellsworth Pack (7).....Subsection 1
A10d234-Inez Marie Pack (7).....Subsection 2
A10d235-Annabell May Pack (7).....Subsection 3
A10d236-Beatrice J. Pack (7).....Subsection 4

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10d233-ELMER ELLSWORTH PACK (7) b Ottumwa, Ia 7-7-1892 m Ottumwa 8-26-1916 DORA ETHEL SEBREE. Two children.

A10d2331-GILBERT ELLSWORTH PACK (8) b Des Moines, Ia 2-25-1920 Married twice (1) Leghorn, Italy 12-30-1945 MARIA LUISA FORNACIARI. One daughter. Divorced (2) 11-18-1950 WANNETA LAWRENCE. No children. Served in Army WW2. Live Decatur, Ill. (1956)
A10d23311-MARY ETHEL PACK (9) b 12-15-1946

A10d2332-MARGARET ELLEN PACK (8) b Des Moines, Ia 2-20-1923 m Des Moines 3-24-1945 ROBERT E. HALL. No children. Live Des Moines (1956)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10d234-INEZ MARIE PACK (7) b Ottumwa, Ia 2-5-1895 d ___1957 m Ottumwa 5-17-1916 ROBERT M. MOORE. Lived Ames, Ia. Three children.

A10d2341-DOROTHY ADINE MOORE (8) b Des Moines, Ia 7-2-1917 m Des Moines 12-28-1939 JAY A. KEIGLEY. Five children.
A10d23411-VIRGINIA KEIGLEY (9) b 10-15-19__ Ames, Ia
A10d23412-CAROLYN KEIGLEY (9) b 9-17-1941 Ames, Ia
A10d23413-JOY JE KEIGLEY (9) b 2-19-1944 Ames
A10d23414-BEVERLY KEIGLEY (9) b 3-6-1946 Ames
A10d23415-REBECCA KEIGLEY (9) b 1-17-1951 Ames

A10d2342-ROBERT MCCORY MOORE (8) b Des Moines, Ia 4-6-1920 m 7-5-1943 DOROTHY RUTH BROOKS.
A10d23421-ROBERT MICHAEL MOORE (9) b 7-8-1952 Des Moines, Ia

A10d2343-DONALD D. MOORE (8) b Des Moines, Ia 7-6-1926 m Roland 11-14-1947 COREINE ERICKSON b McCallsburg 5-24-1925 dau of Corneil Emanuel and Amanda Severie (Erickson) Erickson. Membs Lutheran Ch. He-Army 1945-46; Serv Station attendant and mechanic. Three children. Live Ames, Ia (1961)
A10d23431-CYNTHIA LYNN MOORE (9) b 9-26-1948 Ames, Ia
A10d23432-STEVEN BRUCE MOORE (9) b 10-10-1950 Ames
A10d23433-DONALD CORNEIL MOORE (9) b 9-22-1952 Ames

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

A10d235-ANNABELL MAY PACK (7) b Ottumwa, Ia 5-19-1901 m Des Moines 11-24-1925 GERALD FRANCIS HALL. Two children. Live Des Moines (1956)

A10d2351-NORMA ANN HALL (8) b Des Moines, Ia 11-22-1929 m 7-15-1947 HARRY K. WATTS. One daughter. Live Des Moines (1956)
A10d23511-JERI KAY WATTS (9) (girl) b 4-26-1949 Des Moines, Ia

A10d2352-MARY ELLEN HALL (8) b 2-14-1935

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

A10d236-BEATRICE J. PACK (7) b Ottumwa, Ia 6-20-1904 m Des Moines 2-6-1924 CLYDE L. RICHARDS. Two children.

A10d2361-CLYDE LEONARD RICHARDS, JR (8) b Des Moines, Ia 10-30-1924 m Des Moines 5-14-1949 NORA LEE WALLDORFF. He-army WW2. Live Des Moines. One daughter (1956)
A10d23611-CLAUDIA LYNN RICHARDS (9) b 1-9-1955 Des Moines, Ia

A10d2362-JAMES ELMER RICHARDS (8) b Des Moines, Ia 8-22-1927 m Des Moines 9-24-1948 JEANNE LOUISE SPURRIES. He-Coast Guard WW2. Two children (1956)
A10d23621-CHERYL JEANNE RICHARDS (9) b 5-3-1952
A10d23622-TIMOTHY LEE RICHARDS (9) b 10-2-1955

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

A10d24-GRACE PACK (6) dau of Bennett and Mary Ann (Fall) Pack b Bussey, Marion Co Ia 1-31-1872 d 3-15-1951 Bur Graceland Park (Sioux City, Ia) m Ottumwa 12-25-1889 CHARLES WALTER KNIGHT. He-govt meat inspector; memb I.O.O.F. Grace-Rebekah; Royal Neighbor; and Degree of Honor. Lived in Sioux City for more than 50 years. One daughter.

A10d241-FAYE KNIGHT (7) b Omaha, Neb 4-22-1893 m Sioux City, Ia 5-8-1912 JAMES CHRISTIAN NASH. Faye-Rebekah and Royal Neighbor. Live Sioux City. One son (1956)
A10d2411-JAMES KNIGHT NASH (8) b 9-6-1918 m Des Moines, Ia 10-5-1940 RUTH JOHNSON He-Signal Corps WW2; employee Florida Light & Power Co. Two children. Live West Palm Beach, Fla (1956)

A10d24111-JAMES KRISTIAN NASH (9) b 7-31-1944 Boca Raton, Fla
A10d24112-RUTH SUSAN NASH (9) b 3-8-1946 Boca Raton, Fla

CHAPTER III

A10d4-ROSE ANN FALL (5) dau of Daniel and Roseann (Thomas) Fall b Preble Co Ohio 5-1-1842 d Elsinore, Cal 11-__-1925 m Marion Co Ia by H. Runyon, M.G. 9-18-1865 ANDREW JACKSON WILLSEY b Hancock Co Ill 4-4-1844 d Elsinore, Riverside Co Cal 1896 Both bur there. Son of Isaac and Harriet Willsey. Went to Cal ca 1887. He-Civil War; farmer; did hauling. In the 1870 census they were living in Liberty Twp of Marion Co Ia with the p.o. at Marysville. William Fall, a younger

brother of Rose Ann was living with them as the parents were dead. Rose Ann and Andrew Willsey had three children.

A10d41-Ista H. Willsey (6) b Marion Co Ia 8-10-1866 d Hamilton, Ia 5-12-1873
A10d42-Lena E. Willsey (6) b 6-25-1869 d Elsinore, Cal 1888 t.b. Not married

A10d43-GUY G. WILLSEY (6) b Pleasantville, Marion Co Ia 12-20-1880 d Elsinore, Cal 7-13-1934 m Elsinore 6-30-1905 MARY LORENA LANDER b Audrian Co, Mo 6-30-1884 Dau of Charles Edward and Elizabeth (Craven) Lander. He had a garage in Elsinore and sold out in 1927. Went to Arizona for his health and returned to California in 1932. Two children. In 1956 Mary was living in Elsinore.

A10d431-HAROLD KENNETH WILLSEY (7) b Elsinore, Cal 6-27-1908 m Brea 5-16-1936 JANE BERNETT b Deer Lodge, Mont 10-7-1912 Dau of Edward and Juanita (Jackson) Bernett. Carpenter; builder. Two children. Live Costa Mesa, Cal (1961)

A10d4311-LINDA LEE WILLSEY (8) b 9-12-1939 Los Angeles, Cal m Gunnison, Colo 8-9-1957 BENJAMIN FRANK THAYER b Hawaii 4-7-1937 Son of Sam Feldman and Josette (Tyler) Thayer. Two children. Live Newport Beach, Cal (1961)

A10d43111-SACHA DENISE THAYER (9)
A10d43112-ELISHA DEONNE THAYER (9)

A10d4312-BETTY ANN WILLSEY (8) b 1-18-1945 South Gate, Cal

A10d432-ROSE ELIZABETH WILLSEY (7) b Elsinore, Cal 2-16-1918 m Elsinore 7-11-1942 WILLIS LEE BURNHAM b Nuero, Cal 11-17-1919 Son of Charles Clifford and Frances Lois (Lee) Burnham. He-B.A. Pomona Coll (Cal); M.A. Claremont Coll; geologist with U.S. govt. One son. Live Anaheim, Cal (1961)

A10d4321-GUY LESLEY BURNHAM (8) b 10-5-1947 Monrovia, Cal

CHAPTER IV

A10d5-DANIEL THOMAS FALL (5) son of Daniel and Roseann (Thomas) Fall b Ohio 4-22-1843 d Bussey, Marion Co Ia 10-16-1899 m Bussey 11-29-1866 ELIZA JANE PACK b Ind 11-30-1843 d Knoxville, Ia 5-14-1936. She was a dau of Abraham Pack who came to Iowa in 1844. Her brother, Bennett Pack married Mary Ann Fall #A10d2, an older sister of Daniel. (see page 229). Daniel-farmer; Rep; Lived near Bussey. In the 1870 census Franklin Fall, a younger brother, was living with Daniel in Liberty Twp of Marion Co Ia with post office at Marysville. Five children.

A10d51-Minos Fall (6).....Section 1
A10d52-Mornington (Mornie) Fall (6) b Ia 1-8-1870 d Bussey ca 1940 Married 3 times (1) by J.H. Moyer, Minister in Lovilla 2-20-1891 Emma E. Wesco. (2) Hattie Wiggins. Divorced (3) Etta Whitten. No children any marriage Farmer; very well liked; and a very good man.

A10d53-JESSE FALL (6) b near Bussey, Marion Co Ia 6-14-1872 d Madison, Wis 6-21-1945 m Lovilla, Ia 11-20-1890 by Benjamin Robins, J.P. to MARY FRANCES SMITH b ca 1871 d 3-1901. Both were 19 when married. Farmed near Brookfield, Mo. One son.

A10d531-LLOYD FALL (7) m Brookfield, Mo 11-10-1920 PEARL ALMA BURNS b Syracuse, Mo 3-4-1897 d 1-28-1954 Dau of John and Mollie (Mattox) Burns. Lloyd-WW1; moved to Avalon, Wis 1940 to farm. No children (1956)

A10d54-Mary Fall (6) b 9-29-1876 d 4-28-1907 Never married
A10d55-Herman Fall (6) .....Section 2

Daniel and Jane (Pack) Fall with son Herman; daughter Mary; grandson Charles Fall.

Jane (Pack) Fall with sons Jess, Herman, Minos, and Mornie Fall

---

Jane (Pack) Fall with her family: Jesse, Minos, Mary, Herman & Elsie (p.236)Grace, Alta, Mornie & Etta (p 233). Aletha (p236) Jane Fall, Barbara & Paul Brown (p.236); Don and Joyce Gray (p.236)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

A10d51-MINOS FALL (6) son of Daniel and Eliza Jane (Pack) Fall b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 11-23-1867 d Ames 5-29-1939 Married twice (1)Hamilton 10-1889 FANNIE WASSON b Hamilton 2-17-1874 d Bussey, Marion Co 1-6-1894 Bur Hamilton. One son (2) Ames 12-23-1896 GRACE MAE AKIN b Farmer City, Pratt Co Ill 1-3-1876 d Ames 12-31-1935 Dau of George and Emma (Zumwalt) Akin. Minos and Grace bur Ames, Ia. Two children. Minos-memb I.O.O.F. He was among the first to build a garage and service station large enough to service several large trucks at the same time. The garage had sleeping quarters and showers for the drivers and a large restaurant to serve the traveling public. Located on Lincoln Hi-way in Ames, Ia

A10d511-Charles E. Fall (7).....Subsection 1
A10d512-Glenn Ray Fall (7).....Subsection 2
A10d513-Aletha Bernice Fall (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

A10d511-CHARLES E. FALL (7) b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 11-16-1892 m St. Mary's Cath Ch Waterloo 10-14-1920 KATHRYN FRIDAY b Ka 8-2-1892 dau of John F. and Mary M (Sunderman) Friday. She-Cath. He-Army in France WW1; conductor on Illinois Central RR. Live Waterloo, Ia. Two daughters (1961)

A10d5111-MARY JEAN FALL (8) b Waterloo, Ia 6-26-1922 m St Mary's Cath Ch Waterloo 8-3-1943 MARION JAMES MCMURRAY b near Maquoketa, Jackson Co 8-27-1917 Son of Arthur A and Lulu E. (Hoyt) McMurray. Both Cath. She-1943 R.N. grad Mercy School of Nursing (Davenport). He-fork lift operator Rock Island Arsenal. Live Rock Island, Ill. Two adopted children (1961)

A10d51111-CHARLES JAMES MCMURRAY (9) (adopted) b 12-15-1953 Spring Valley, Ill.

A10d51112-STEVEN JOSEPH MCMURRAY (9) (adopted) b 2-12-1957 Peoria, Ill

A10d5112-VIRGINIA FALL (8) b Waterloo, Ia 6-21-1925 m St Mary's Cath Ch Waterloo 6-4-1947 DONALD RALPH VANSTON b Nashua 3-29-1925 Son of Wesley and Mary Vanston. Both Cath. Virginia-1943 R.N. grad St Francis School of Nursing (Freeport, Ill). Don-Seabees in Pacific WW2; driver for D&C Truck Lines. Two children Live La Grange, Ill (1961)

A10d51121-PAULA JEAN VANSTON (9) b 5-27-1948 Waterloo, Ia

A10d51122-BARBARA JOYCE VANSTON (9) b 8-25-1953 Janesville, Wis

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

A10d512-GLENN RAY FALL (7) b Hiteman, (Monroe Co) Ia 4-2-1898 d Portland, Ore 3-28-1948 Bur Ames, Ia 4-4-1948. Married twice (1) Chillicothe, Mo 10-20-1917 GRACE EVELYN READ b Forker, Mo 10-6-ca 1896 d Pittsburgh (?) Pa 1960. Bur Mo. Two children. Divorced. She married Will Etter and in 1956 was living near Pittsburgh. Glenn married_____. No children of second marriage.

A10d5121-MAXINE FALL (8) b Forker, Mo 6-9-1920 m RAY MORRIS. Two children. Live in Pa.

A10d51211- MORRIS (9)
A10d51212- MORRIS (9)

A10d5122-RAYMOND FALL (8) b Ames, Ia 12-24- ca 1924 Married twice. Children?

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

A10d513-ALETHA BERNICE FALL (7) b Hiteman, Monroe Co Ia 7-12-1900 m Ames 9-30-1926 DONALD W. GRAY b Tyler, Minn 10-19-1900 son of Wallace and Gertrude (Moore) Gray. Membs Cong Ch. Own Fall Garage & Oil Co. Two children. Live in Ames, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla and Hackensack, Minn (Ten Mile Lake).

A10d5131-JOYCE ANN GRAY (8) b Ames, Ia 4-17-1932 m Cong Ch Ames 9-10-1955 Dr JOHN MCMANUS b Milwaukee, Wis 3-5-1932 son of _____ and Myrtle (Fitzgerald) McManus (his mother later married Dr. Thorton Northey of Milwaukee) Both 1954 grad Iowa State U (Ames). Joyce-memb Kappa Alpha Theta; taught Milwaukee, H.S. John-Memb Kappa Sigma; M.D. Marquette U (Milwaukee); interned and taking 3 year residency in Presb-St. Luke's Hosp (Chicago). Two children (1961)
A10d5131-MARGO ELIZABETH MCMANUS (9) b 5-5-1958 Milwaukee, Wis
A10d5132-LORA LEE MCMANUS (9) b 1-1-1960 Milwaukee, Wis

A10d5132-CHARLES DONALD GRAY (8) b Ames, Ia 5-22-1935 m Grant Park Christian Ch (Des Moines) 2-1-1958 CAROLE SUE MOFLE dau of Frank and Edna (Olson) Mofle. Both grad Simpson Coll (Indianola). Carole-memb Delta Delta Delta. Charles-memb Sigma Alpha Epsilon; in business with his father in Fall Oil Co. Live Ames. One daughter (1961)
A10d51321-KELLEY CHRISTINE GRAY (9) b 11-11-1958 Ames, Ia

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

A10d55-HERMAN FALL (6) son of Daniel T and Eliza Jane (Pack) Fall b near Bussey Marion Co Ia 7-1-1879 m Bussey by Chas. W. Wilson 7-2-1902 ELSIE PATTERSON b Lovilla 8-14-1880 dau of Charles and Mary (Atchison) Patterson. Herman-carpenter. Both membs North Shore Bapt Ch. In 1961 living in Chicago, Ill. Three children.

A10d551-Alta Marie Fall (7).....Subsection 1
A10d552-Dallas Theo Fall (7).....Subsection 2
A10d553-Margaret G. Fall (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

A10d551-ALTA MARIE FALL (7) b Albia, Ia 9-24-1903 m Des Moines 9-1-1927 PAUL G. BROWN b Clearfield 10-11-1901 son of Herman and Minnie (Harshaw) Brown. Both attended business coll; membs North Shore Bapt Ch. Paul-eng Bell & Howell. Two children. Live Chicago, Ill (1961)

A10d5511-BARBARA JANE BROWN (8) b Chicago, Ill 1-31-1929 m Chicago 3-27-1948 THOMAS O. SEYMOUR b Ottawa, Ka 11-19-1925 son of Mack and Lucille (Kinder) Seymour. Both attended Ottawa U (Ka); membs Bapt Ch. Tom-grad in Physics; Supt for Hercules Powder Co. Live Cumberland, Md. Two children (1961)
A10d55111-MARILYN JANE SEYMOUR (9) b 6-23-1950 Janesville, Wis
A10d55112-LINDA MARIE SEYMOUR (9) b 11-14-1951 Lawrence, Ka

A10d5512-JAY ROBERT BROWN (8) b Chicago, Ill 1-18-1934 m Chicago 9-17-1955 KATHERINE MAKERT b 2-24-1935 dau of Joe and Katherine (Krumenacher) Makert. Jay-3 yrs Airborn Div; Employee Southern Cal Telephone Co. Two children. Live Arcadia, Cal (1961)
A10d55121-MICHAEL JAY BROWN (9) b 3-16-1958 Arcadia, Cal
A10d55122-STEVEN ROBERT BROWN (9) b 7-29-1960 Arcadia, Cal

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

A10d552-DALLAS THEO FALL (7) b Albia, Ia 11-10-1905 m Ottumwa 11-11-1929 EVELYN JOHNSON b Ottumwa 5-15-1906. She-office worker. Both Lutherans. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; salesman. Two children. Live Chicago, Ill (1958)

A10d5521-MARILYN JOAN FALL (8) b 8-2-1934 Amsterdam, N.Y.
A10d5522-JAMES THEO FALL (8) b 8-21-1937 Amsterdam, N.Y.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

A10d553-MARGARET G. FALL (7) b Albia, Ia 12-28-1909 m Chicago 6-20-1931 WILLIAM W. WURM b Chicago 1-1-1902 son of Ferdinand W. and Johanna (Perlick) Wurm both born in Germany. Lutherans. Own William W. Wurm Co-Food Brokers. Four children. Live Highland Park, Ill.

A10d5531-William W. Wurm, Jr (8) b Highland Park, Ill 1-19-1933 d five days after birth.

A10d5532-WILLIAM (WILFRED) CHARLES WURM (8) b Highland Park, Ill 2-19-1934. B.A. 1956 Michigan State U. -Bus Adm; Major in Food Distribution. In business with his father. Not married (1961)

A10d5533-DAVID RICHARD WURM (8) b Highland Park, Ill 1-3-1937. B.S. in Phys Edu with major in religion and youth leadership 1960 Valparaiso U (Indiana). Minister to Youth in St. John's Lutheran Ch in Orange, Cal. Not married (1961)

A10d5534-DONALD EARL WURM (8) b Highland Park, Ill 3-7-1941. Soph in Bus Adm Valparaiso U (Indiana) in 1961

CHAPTER V

A10d7-JACOB CHRISTIAN FALL (5) son of Daniel and Rosann (Thomas) Fall b Preble Co Ohio 9-4-1852 d on farm one mile south of Bussey, Marion Co Ia 6-19-1936. Bur Bussey. Married twice (1) 3-1885 Alta Atchison b 1855 d in childbirth 12-24-1885. One son (2) Bussey 9-30-1886 MARY M. BROWN b Cambridge, Ohio 9-9-1865 d near Bussey 10-29-1956. Eight children.

A10d71-Alva Fall (6) b Pleasantville, Ia 12-18-1885 d 12-12-1958. Bur Bussey. Ia. Postal clerk. Never married.

A10d72-BESSIE FALL (6) b 8-19-1887. Retired teacher. Lives on farm near Bussey, Ia. Not married (1957)

A10d73-John Daniel Fall (6).....Section 1
A10d74-Carrie Fall (6) died in infancy

A10d75-Grace Fall (6) b 11-29-1893 d in childhood
A10d76-William McKinley Fall (6) b Ia 8-22-1896 d 9-29-1959. m Madeline (Madge) Hoskinson. He-U.S. govt inspector. Lived Omaha, Neb. No children.
A10d77-Minnie Marie Fall (6).....Section 2
A10d78-Clarence Ray Fall (6) b 10-28-1904 Killed in auto accident Macedonia, Ia 3-27-1927. Grad Iowa State Coll (Ames); teacher in Macedonia, Unmd.
A10d79-DONALD ELMER FALL (6) b Ia 8-17-1908 m Unionville, Mo 2-1-1933 JUANITA MORGAN b Avery, Ia 4-1-1915. Jack-machine press operator in Ottumwa, Ia. Live in Albia. Five children (1960)
A10d791-JACK DEWAYNE FALL (7)b Albia, Ia 10-1-1934 Entered Army May 1957 m 3-30-1961 LINDA AHN of Albia Dau of Albert Ahn. Jack-employee Combined Ins Co of Des Moines. Live in Albia.
A10d792-Sherry Ann Fall (7) b Albia, Ia 3-26-1937 d 6-9-1960 Albia. Telephone operator. Not married.
A10d793-MARY KAY FALL (7) b 7-29-1940 Albia, Ia
A10d794-LINDA RAE FALL (7) b 5-30-1942 Albia, Ia
A10d795-WILLIAM MICHAEL FALL (7) b 8-13-1953 Albia, Ia

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

A10d73-JOHN DANIEL FALL (6) son of Jacob C and Mary (Brown) Fall b on farm near Bussey, Ia 7-17-1889 m Hamilton, Marion Co 8-26-1916 POLLY ROGERS b Longton, England 9-24-1898. Lived in Marion Co except for years 1925-26; 1928-33 when they were in Illinois. Attend Meth Ch. Followed mining until retirement. Five children. Living in Bussey, Ia (1958)

A10d731-WILLIAM WALTON FALL (7) b Hamilton, Ia 7-12-1917 m 7-12-1941 LEONA MAE THOMAS b Melrose 6-18-1918. Owner Jude Coal Co. Live Knoxville. Two children.
A10d7311-DANNY GERALD FALL (8) b 7-17-1942 Oskaloosa, Ia
A10d7312-JOANN FALL (8) b 11-27-1951 Oskaloosa, Ia

A10d732-WILMA A. FALL (7) b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 1-3-1919 m Missouri 9-23-1942 EDDIE WAGNER. She-grad Cosmetology; co-owner Marion Beauty Shoppe Eddie-asst mgr United Food Mkt. Two children. Live Knoxville, Ia
A10d7321-CINDY LU WAGNER (8) b 2-27-1948 Knoxville, Ia
A10d7322-DEBBIE SUE WAGNER (8) b 7-10-1950 Oskaloosa, Ia

A10d733-HAZEL IRENE FALL (7)b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 7-20-1920 m Missouri 9-23-1941 ROSCOE E. BOLES. She-grad cosmetology; co-owner Marion Beauty Shoppe. He-adjustor for All State Ins Co. One daughter. Live Des Moines, Ia
A10d7331-NANCY JANE BOLES (8) b 4-5-1953 Omaha, Neb

A10d734-JOHN JUNIOR FALL (7) b Hamilton, Marion Co Ia 1-30-1922 Air Force WW2 Dischrgd S/Sgt. Dozer operator Jude Coal Co. Lives Bussey, Ia. Not married (1956)

A10d735-GERALD ROGERS FALL (7) b Farmington, Fulton Co Ill 6-7-1931. Mech in Air Force. Journeyman for Meredith Publ So. Lives Bussey, Ia. Not married (1956)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

A10d77-MINNIE MARIE FALL (6) dau of Jacob C. and Mary (Brown) Fall b Ia 2-22-1901 m Bussey, Marion Co 8-24-1924 WALTER MCCORMICK b Albia 8-6-1900 son of Henry Clay and Virginia (Roberts) McCormick. He is automobile damage appraiser for all the insurance companies of Omaha, Neb. Methodists. One son (1961)

A10d771-DONALD HAROLD MCCORMICK (7) b Omaha, Neb 4-21-1930 m Methodist Ch Dow City, Ia 11-17-1954 NOREEN WEBER b Dow City 3-16-1931 dau of Harry W.J. and Martha M. (Winn) Weber. Don-Korean War; in business with his father. Membs Meth Ch. Two children. Live Omaha, Neb. (1961)

A10d7711-STEVEN W. MCCORMICK (8) b 6-6-1958 Omaha, Neb.
A10d7712-CAROL DOREEN MCCORMICK (8) b 3-1-1960 Omaha, Neb.

C - JOHN TETRARCH FALL (3)

I am placing John Tetrarch Fall (3) as a son of Christian Fall, Sr and his first wife, Juliana Finn(?). Christian's father's name was Detrich and this name is sometimes translated as Tetrick or Tetrarch; Frederack or Frederick. It would be natural for Christian to name one of his sons for his father. Also Christian Fall, Jr named his oldest son Tetrarch. If this premise is correct, John Tetrarch was born in 1773 or earlier for according to the 1790 census there were three males over 16 and two of these must be Christian Jr born in 1769 and Thomas Fall leaving the third to be John Tetrarch.

In 1794 in Guilford Co North Carolina, Christian Fall, Sr deeded land of 250 acres on Reedy Fork Creek of Haw River bordering Brown line to John Tetrarch Fall. The witnesses were Christian Fall, Jr and Mial (Michael?) Witt. In this same year Christian Fall, Sr deeded land at the same location to Christian Fall, Jr with Michael Witt and Tetrarch Fall being the witnesses. Therefore, it would seem logical that Christian Fall, Jr and Tetrarch Fall were brothers about the same age receiving their inheritance from their father, Christian Fall, Sr.

On March 27-1798 in Guilford Co North Carolina, a marriage license was issued to a Frederick (Frederack) Fall and Catren Wite. It was witnessed by Jacob Swisher.

In 1800 in Guilford Co North Carolina Deed Book 7 p 369, Tetrarch Fall sold to William King a tract of land of 250 acres on Reedy Fork of Haw River bordering John Fall's land. This seems to be the land that was deeded to Tetrarch by Christian Fall, Sr in 1794. The witnesses were William Brown and Abner Weatherly.

John Tetrarch Fall is not accounted for in the 1800 census of Guilford Co North Carolina. For more information on this family, further work would have to be done.

D - DR. JOHN STRADER FALL (3) is being placed as a child of Christian Fall Sr and his first wife, Juliana Finn(?) for four reasons: (1) he was born in Guilford Co North Carolina where Christian Fall lived (2) in the Moravian Records of North Carolina by Dr. A.L. Fries on June 2-1777 we find that the Stre- (Strader) family were close friends and neighbors of the Christian Fall family and it would not be unusual for Christian to give his son the name of his friend (3) In 1797 in Guilford Co N.C., Christian Fall, Sr deeded 50 acres of land to John Fall on the waters of Reedy Fork of Haw River (Deed Book 7 p 306) Witnesses were Christian Falls, Jr and Frank Fall (this could be Fredrack or Tetrarch). This land is in the same location as land that Christian Fall, Sr deeded to his son, Christian, Jr and Tetrarch Fall; and (4) there is a tradition that the older children were trained as doctors and ministers and some stayed in North Carolina when Christian Sr and Jr went to Ohio.

There are several possible dates given as the birth date of John Strader Fall: 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778. According to the 1790 and 1800 census records, it could be any of these dates. It has been said that Daniel Fall #E was born in 1777 and was the last child of Juliana and Christian Fall so it would appear that the earlier dates are in favor. However, Mrs. Chapman a great granddaughter of John S. Fall said he was born 7-22-1777. Juliana died in August 1777 so this may be the correct date. In the 1850 census of Henry Co Ga, Dr John Strader Fall age 75 b N.C. and his wife M.B. age 74 b N.C. are living with their son, Dr. Calvin Jones Fall and his family. This would give the possible dates of 1775 or 1774. In the 1860 census of Fayette Co, Fayettesville, Ga, Dr. Fall is listed as 82 years old living with his son, Dr. Calvin J. Fall. This would be possible birth dates of 1777 or 1778. Compendium of American Genealogy has the following; "Dr. John Strader Fall b 1777 (1776) Guilford Co N.C. died May 3-1863 Fayette Co Georgia in the home of his son, Dr. Calvin Jones Fall. Married 4-10-1810 Senoia, Coweta Co Ga to MARTHA BARNETT b 7-19-1780 d 2-19-1857. Dau of Abraham Barnett (1751-1792)" Mrs. Chapman gives a marriage date of 10-27-1812 and says it was a second marriage.

Abraham Barnett b 1751 d 1792 married Mecklenburg, N.C. 1777 Mary Brownfield b 1757 d 1818. Father of Abraham was John Barnett. Abraham assisted in establishing American Independence; soldier of Army of Revolution; J.P. in Mecklenburg, N.C. Served in Capt William Johnson's Co in Regiment designated successively as 11th Va Reg and 15th Va Reg commanded by Col Daniel Morgan. Enlisted March 1-1777 for the war, his name last appears in the Co muster roll dated Camp Morristown 12-9-1779. Records on file in Adjutant General's Office-War Dept-Washington, D.C. Report of the state librarian of Virginia. Supplement Vol 9 p 24 N.C. State Records-Vol 23 p 994. Abraham had three brothers-William, John, and Thomas Barnett who also served.

Dr. Fall gave one of his daughters the name of Anna Margaret Boone. Here again we find the name Boone crossing the Fall family line. Dr. John and Martha (Barnett) Fall had three known children and probably a fourth child.

D1-Dr. Calvin Jones Fall (4).....PART I
D2-Anna Margaret Boone Fall (4).....PART II
D3-Martha Jane Fall (4) d in childbirth with baby Mary Eva Key 11-13-1856. Martha married her brother-in-law, Rev. Thomas Daniel Key of 5-13-1852. No other children known.
D4-John Newton Fall (4).....PART III

PART I

D1-DR. CALVIN JONES FALL (4) b Jasper Co Ga 3-18-1815 d Senoia, Coweta Co 4-10-1879 (abridged Compendium of Am Genealogy) m Clarke Co 11-21-1839 by Rev Alonzo Church, D.D. to SARAH BATTLE STROUD b Clarke Co 9-21-1818 d 1-10-1891.

Both bur Senoia, Ga. (Dates are from the monument). In the book "The Strouds" by A.B. Stroud of Nocatee, Fla published in 1919, more can be found about the Stroud family. In the 1850 census they with their six children and parents, Dr. and Mrs. John Strader Fall were living in Henry Co Ga. In the 1860 census they with eight children and Dr. John S. Fall were living in Fayetteville, Fayette Co. Georgia. Nine known children.

D11-Martha Serena Fall (5).....Chapter I
D12-Tallulah Selina Fall (5) b Henry Co Ga 4-25-1842 d 1861 m Fayette Co 5-7-1861 Samuel Jones. He died in Civil War battle. No children.

D13-John Strader Fall (5) b Henry Co Ga 11-2-1843 Killed in Battle of Drury's Bluff, Va 5-16-1864

D14-William Stroud Fall (5) b Henry Co Ga 12-20-1845 d Richmond, Va 7-1-1862 Wounded in Battle of Mechanicsville 6-26-1862.

D15-MARY SUSAN FALL (5) b Henry Co Ga 11-12-1847 m 12-15-1866 TIMOTHY BRICE. Nine known children. Said to have had ten children.
D151-Sallie Eliza Brice (6) d 1906 Pavo, Ga. mar___Butler. No children.
D152-LUCY BRICE (6) m_____BURNETT
D153-JENNIE EVELYN BRICE (6) m_____BRANNON
D154-WILLIE MAE BRICE (6) m_____CLOWER
D155-JESSIE ELIZABETH BRICE (6) m_____BUNCH
D156-FRANK CALVIN BRICE (6)
D157-JOHN THOMAS BRICE (6)
D158-JAMES SAMUEL BRICE (6)
D159-MARY LOUETTE BRICE (6) m_____SPEAR

D16-ELIZA ANN FALL (5) b Henry Co Ga 2-12-1850 d Senoia, Ga 11-1895 m 11-25-1879 her brother-in-law, DR. ROBERT MARCUS HITCH b 1832 d Morven, Brooks Co Ga 4-15-1888. He had nine children by his first wife, Martha Serena Fall (#D11) who was an older sister of Eliza Ann (See Chapter I). He and Eliza had two children.
D161-Emmett Fall Hitch (6) b 5-22-1881 d 8-13-1916 Not married
D162-ALICE VIRGINIA HITCH (6) b Brooks Co Ga 2-2-1883 d 1960 m 1906 DR. SAMUEL GAINS ETHRIDGE of Sparks, Ga. She attended Wesleyan Coll (Macon, Ga). He-Emory U (Oxford, Ga); M.D. Augusta Medical Coll. Methodists. Three children.
D1621-Samuel Gaines Ethridge (7) an invalid d 1960
D1622-ROBERT FRANK ETHRIDGE (7) Lives Atlanta, Ga. Children?
D1623-MARY ELEANOR ETHRIDGE (7) Lives Greencastle, N.C. Teaches piano and violin in the college in Greencastle. Married?

D17-Milton Battle Fall (5).....Chapter II
D18-Virginia Evelyn Fall (5).....Chapter III
D19-Mark Fall (5) b Henry Co Ga 5-4-1857 m La Grange Co Ga 1882 Mildred Todd No children.

PART I - CHAPTER I

D11-MARTHA SERENA FALL (5) dau of Dr. Calvin J and Sarah B (Stroud) Fall b Decatur, Ga 8-31-1840 d Morven, Brooks Co 12-25-1878 m by Rev J. Smith in Henry Co 5-28-1859 to DR. ROBERT MARCUS HITCH b Laurens, S.C. 6-6-1832 d

Morven, Brooks Co Ga 4-15-1888. After Martha's death, he married her younger sister, Eliza Ann Fall #D16 in 1879 and had two children. He and Martha had nine children.

D111-JOHN WILLIAM HITCH (6) b Fayette Co Ga 11-16-1862 Married twice (1) HATTIE ROUNTREE One son (2) SIMMIE ROUNDTREE. Three children.
D1111-W.B. HITCH (7)
D1112-MARIE HITCH (7)
D1113-JEWELL HITCH (7) Lived in Meredith, Fla
D1114-VIRGINIA HITCH (7)

D112-TALULAH CATHERINE HITCH (6) b Brooks Co Ga 11-1-1864 m 1-21-1885 SHELDON M. CHAPMAN, JR of Liberty Co. Two children.
D1121-MARTHA AGNES CHAPMAN (7) m 10-14-1908 W.H. LONG, JR.
D11211-AGNES CATHERINE LONG (8)
D11212-WILLIAM H. LONG, JR (III) (8)

D1122-BLANCHE LEIGH CHAPMAN (7)

D113-Benjamin Franklin Hitch (6) b Brooks Co Ga 9-11-1866 d Morven, Ga 5-9-1901 Bur Monroe, Ga. Not married

D114-SARAH ARBELLA HITCH (6) b Brook Co Ga 11-2-1867 m 6-19-1892 (1902?) T.A. ROZIER. Three children.

D1141-HAZEL ROZIER (7) b Foster, Ga 11-13-1894
D1142-ROBERT C. ARYLE ROZIER (7) b Foster, Ga 6-10-1896
D1143-LEVI CATHERINE ROZIER (7) b Barney, Ga 11-6-1900

D115-MILTON CALVIN HITCH (6) b Brooks Co Ga 7-28-1869 m 2-19-1890 BLANCHE IDA PARRISH. He signed his name C.M. One son.
D1151-GUY HARWARD HITCH (7) b Adel, Ga 9-14-1891. He was Vice-Consul-Belfast, Ireland; Ass't Sec Latin American Bureau. Married?

D116-Robert Marcus Hitch, Jr (6).....Section 1

D117-Martha Mary Hitch (6) (Mattie May) b Brooks Co Ga 5-16-1874 Lived with her sister, Sarah Hitch Rozier.

D118-Eleanor Eunice Hitch (6) b Brooks Co Ga 7-28-1875 d Alto 5-5-1916 unmd.
D119-Nina Lois Hitch (6) b Brooks Co Ga 1-20-1877 d Quitman, Fla 4-12-1902 Bur Morven, Ga. Not married

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

D116-ROBERT MARCUS HITCH, JR (6)b Morven, Brooke Co Ga 2-14-1872 d Savannah 10-8-1940 Married twice (1) Cedar Spring, S.C. 11-21-1900 VIRGINIA EPPS WALKER d 12-__-1935 Dau of Dr. Newton Walker. Three children (2) Atlanta, Ga 6-15-1938 MILDRED (SHELTON) BROOKE. Two children. He-lawyer in Savannah, Ga.

D1161-Unnamed infant son b and d 10-24-1901 Cedar Springs, S.C.
D1162-Virginia Epps Hitch (7).....Subsection 1
D1163-Robert Marcus Hitch III (7).....Subsection 2

D1164-WILLIAM STROUD HITCH (7) b 5-16-1939
D1165-SARAH BATTLE HITCH (7) b 3-27-1941

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

D1162-VIRGINIA EPPS HITCH (7) b Savannah, Ga 2-10-1903 m N.Y. City 8-13-1926 BENJAMIN ALEXANDER OXNARD b New Orleans, La 12-5-1903. Four children. Live Denver, Colo.

D11621-VIRGINIA EPPS OXNARD (8) b Falmouth, England 5-16-1927 m Denver, Colo 8-26-1950 GEORGE BRADFORD PALMER, JR of Orange, N.J.
D116211-ANNE PAGE PALMER (9) b 6-1-1951
D116212-LAURA BRADFORD PALMER (9) b 3-20-1953
D116213-ROBBIE GIFFEN PALMER (9) b 9-29-1954

D11622-ROBBIE GIFFEN OXNARD (8) b Savannah, Ga 9-29-1929 m Denver, Colo 6-2-1953 ALLEN MCBRIER SPERRY of Middlebury, Conn.
D116221-ALLEN MCBRIER SPERRY, JR (9) b 5-14-1954
D116222-BENJAMIN OXNARD SPERRY (9) b 3-9-1956
D116223-CATHERINE STILLMAN SPERRY (9) b 1-8-1958

D11623-BENJAMIN ALEXANDER OXNARD, JR (8) b Savannah, Ga 4-8-1934 m Denver, Colo 12-29-1956 MARY DURBIN of Denver.
D116231-ANN OXNARD (9) b 11-25-1957
D116232-BENJAMIN ALEXANDER OXNARD III (9) b 8-2-1959

D11624-HENRY JAMES OXNARD (8) b Savannah, Ga 1-7-1937

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

D1163-ROBERT MARCUS HITCH III (7) b Savannah, Ga 5-24-1908.m _____ Lawyer. Lives Savannah, Ga. Four children.

D11631-MARGERY LANE HITCH (8) m LAWRENCE L. BARROLL, JR. Live Rosemont, Pa
D116311-LAWRENCE L. BARROLL, III (9)
D116312-LILLIE LANE BARROLL (9)

D11632-VIRGINIA WALKER HITCH (8)
D11633-ROBERT MARCUS HITCH, JR (IV) (8)
D11634-HARRY FULEMORDER HITCH (8)

PART I - CHAPTER II

D17-MILTON BATTLE FALL (5) son of Dr. Calvin and Sarah Battle (Stroud) Fall b Henry Co Ga 12-21-1851 d Fayette Co 6-13-1885 m Senoia, Coweta Co 11-17-1875 ALICE BAGGERLY b Meriwether Co 2-10-1855 d Cave Springs, Ga 4-13-1936. Both bur Senoia. She was the daughter of Rev Francis Warren Baggarly b 1818 d Senoia 1880 and Julia A. Bowles who were married in 1845 (Coweta Co Ky Hist by Mary J. Jones and Reynolds. The Methodist Church at Senoia was founded by Mr. Baggarly. Five children.

D171-Clarence Milton Fall (6).....Section 1
D172-Sarah Julia Fall (6) b Fayette Co Ga 4-9-1878 m Atlanta, Ga Earl Ellis d Alabama 1954. Twins born and died at birth.

D173-Lillie Talulah Fall (6).....Section 2
D174-Eliza Virginia (Jennie) Fall (6).....Section 3
D175-Mary Susan Fall (6).....Section 4

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

D171-CLARENCE MILTON FALL(6) b Fayette Co Ga 10-10-1876 m Atlanta 8-20-1906 FRANCES EAKIN b Atlanta d 1945 Dau of George and Frances (Swift) Eakin. One daughter. He lives Cave Springs, Ga.

D1711-ELIZABETH FALL (7) b Atlanta, Ga 8-20-1906 m Santa Monica, Cal 1929 FRED MCGANN b Seattle, Wash 2-7-1904 Son of Edward M. and Verdie (Hummer) McGann. Real Estate Broker; memb ATO; U of Cal (Los Angeles); Presb. One son. Live Pacific Palisade, Cal.

D17111-BRIAN FALL MCGANN (8) b Santa Monica, Cal 8-20-1930 m Santa Monica 5-22-1954 JANET KNAUER. Four children.

D171111-MICHAEL MCGANN (9) b 6-8-1956 Nagoya, Japan
D171112-TIMOTHY MCGANN (9) b 11-16-1957 Tripoli, Libya North Africa
D171113-ERIN MCGANN (9) b 5-14-1959 Tripoli, Libya North Africa
D171114-PATRICK MCGANN (9) b 12-19-1960 Merced, Cal.

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

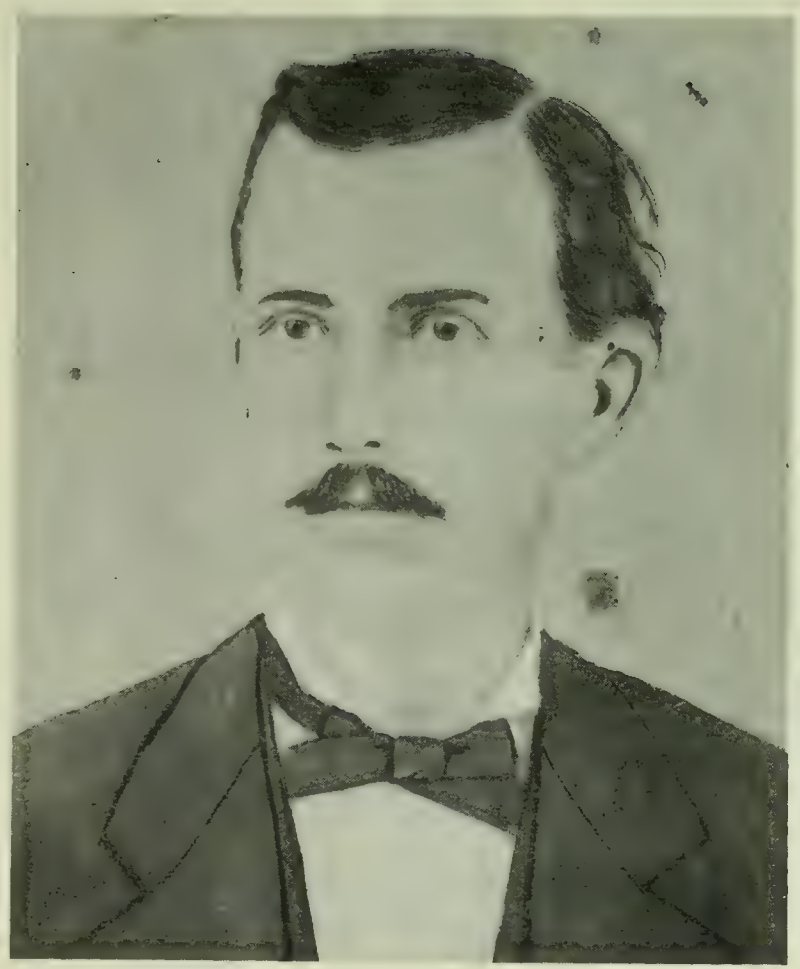
D173-LILLIE TALULAH FALL (6) b Fayette Co Ga 4-7-1880 d 8-31-1960 m Senoia 10-15-1907 EARL G. MAYFIELD b Simpsonville, S.C. 7-16-1881 Son of George W and Ferdinand (Lyons) Mayfield. Banker in Simpsonville and Spartanburg, S.C. Six children.

D1731-EDNA EARL MAYFIELD (7) b 1-25-1909 Senoia, Ga m Sarasota, Fal 9-3-1943 WILLIAM ILIFF b Hiawatha, Ka 5-2-1908 son of William J and Julia (Funk) Iliff. She-coll grad; teacher. He-welding business. Baptists. Live East Point, Ga. Two children.
D17311-MICHAEL ILIFF (8) b 8-15-1946 Spartanburg, S.C.
D17312-PEGGY ILIFF (8) b 1-8-1948 Spartanburg, S.C.

D1732-CHARLOTTE ALICE MAYFIELD (7) b Senoia, Ga 10-17-1910 m Spartanburg, S.C. 6-6-1936 JOHN POLLOCK b Blacksburg, S.C. 3-15-1912 Son of John M and Lois (McAllister) Pollock. Methodists. Own Green Nursery. Live Charlotte, N.C. One son.
D17321-JOHN EARLE POLLOCK (8) b 10-15-1944 Durham, N.C.

D1733-GEORGE WALTER MAYFIELD (7) b Simpsonville, S.C. 4-1-1913 m Spartanburg 12-21-1935 ROSALIE MARCHANT b Spartanburg Co 5-19-1916 Dau of John and Emma (Johnson) Marchant. Postal Clerk. Live Spartanburg, S.C.
D17331-BARBARA ANN MAYFIELD (8) b 8-18-1936 m 6-__-1956 STEPHEN FOSTER JONES of Lynchburg, Va.
D173311-STEPHEN FOSTER JONES, JR (9) b 3-6-1957
D173312-DONALD GEORGE JONES (9) b 8-25-1958

D17332-BETTY JANE MAYFIELD (8) b 8-17-1945



MILTON BATTLE FALL #D17 (taken ca 1880) and wife

ALICE (BAGGARLY) FALL
(50 years old - picture ca 1908)

D1734-MILTON FALL MAYFIELD (7) b Simpsonville (Greenville, Co) S.C. 2-19-1915 m Asheville, N.C. 7-23-1949 RUTH VIRGINIA BOYD dau of John Robert and Julia R (Wright) Boyd of Buncombe Co N.C. He-WW2; with Patton in Europe 5 battle stars; Postal Supervisor Columbia, S.C.; Deacon-Bapt Ch; Memb Optimist Club. Live Columbia, S.C. Three children.
D17341-ROBERT EARLE MAYFIELD (8) b 2-14-1951 Asheville, N.C.
D17342-JAMES MILTON MAYFIELD (8) b 10-15-1953 Asheville, N.C.
D17343-NANCY ELIZABETH MAYFIELD (8) b 3-11-1955 Asheville, N.C.

D1735-EVELYN MAY MAYFIELD (7) b Simpsonville (Greenville Co) S.C. 3-6-1917 m Atlanta, Ga 5-7-1950 EMORY E. DEAN b Columbus, Ga 8-31-1923 Son of Sam C. and Isophene (Maddox) Dean. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Contractor. Live East Point, Ga. Children ?

D1736-JULIA FRANCES MAYFIELD (7) b Simpsonville (Greenville Co) S.C. 8-28-1920 m Camp Campbell, Ky 11-25-1943 JOHN S. MARTIN b Mt Vernon, N.Y. 3-9-1919 son of John S and_____(Adams) Martin. He-WW2; 2nd Lt; Prisoner in Germany; Station mgr Eastern Air Lines-O'Hare Field-Chicago. Methodists. Live Arlington Heights, Ill. Three children.
D17361-STEPHEN JOHN MARTIN (8) b 3-31-1946 Spartanburg, S.C.
D17362-PATRICK EARL MARTIN (8) b 3-23-1949 Spartanburg, S.C.
D17363-JUDITH ANN MARTIN (8) b 1-18-1952 Ypsalanti, Mich

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

D174-ELIZA VIRGINIA (JENNIE) FALL (6) dau of Milton Battle and Alice (Baggarly) Fall b Fayette Co Ga 12-28-1881 m Senoia, 1-25-1905 LUTHER EDWARD ARNALL b Coweta Co 1-24-1881 Son of Joshua Fleming and Nancy Caroline (Leach) Arnall. Live Rome, Ga Four children.

D1741-VIRGINIA ARNALL (7) b Senoia, Ga 11-18-1905 m Calhoun 8-8-1932 JOHN ROBERT BEASLEY b 12-6-1909. Both attended Oglethorpe U (Ga). She-B.S. Both Meth. He-Navy; memb Natl Assn of Accountants; office mgr Ford Motor Co. Live East Point, Ga. No children. (1961)

D1742-MARTHA CURTIS ARNALL (7) b Senoia, Ga 6-27-1909. B.S. Ga State Coll for Women (Milledgeville). Teacher-Calhoun, Ga. Bapt. Not married (1961)

D1743-DORIS ARNALL (7) b Senoia, Ga 4-20-1914 m Atlanta 1937 HARRY A. AUSTIN b Fulton Co 9-24-1912 son of H.A. and Maggie (Hicks) Austin. She-Ga St Coll for Women(Millidgeville); Grad Draughan's Bus. Coll (Atlanta). Live East Point, Ga. He-traffic Mgr for Ga Cotton Producers Assn in Atlanta. Two children (1961)
D17431-EMILY AUSTIN (8) b 2-19-1943 Atlanta, Ga
D17432-JENNY LEA AUSTIN (8) b 10-20-1947 Atlanta, Ga

D1744-CAROLYN MAIDA ARNALL (7) b Senoia, Ga 4-14-1921 Married twice (1) 7-4-1941 CHARLES GAINES b 3-28-1921 Son of Grady S and Gussie (Taylor) Gaines. He-Army overseas; electrician. Four children. Divorced (2) 4-22-1960 HENRY RAY; salesman. She B.S. Shorter Coll (Rome, Ga). Bapt. Live Rome, Ga.
D17441-CHARLES JERRY GAINES (8) b 4-7-1942 Rome, Ga
D17442-CAROL JEAN GAINES (8) b 1-23-1944 Jacksonville, Fla

D17443-MARTHA GAINES (8) b 12-21-1948 Rome, Ga
D17444-VIRGINIA GAINES (8) b 1-8-1951

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 4

D175-MARY SUSAN FALL (6) dau of Milton Battle and Alice (Baggarly) Fall b Fayette Co Ga 1-4-1883 m near Gay THOMAS LEMUAL BARRON b 1881 d 12-__-1932 son of Thomas Barron. He was among the top ten salesmen in U.S. for Grunden-Martin Mfg Co of St. Louis. Alabama was his territory. Seven children. Lives Cave Springs, Ga.

D1751-MARY ALICE BARRON (7) b Senoia, Ga 4-12-1905 d 1-12-1935 m Cave Spings 6-17-1922 GUY GUPTON. One son.
D17511-GUY GUPTON (8) b Atlanta, Ga 11-17-1926 m DOROTHY TEMPLE of Chatanooga, Tenn dau of Walter Temple. Four children. Live Atlanta, Ga (1961)
D175111-GUY W. GUPTON, JR (9) b Atlanta, Ga
D175112-MARY ALICE GUPTON (9) b Atlanta, Ga
D175113-ISABEL GUPTON (9) b Atlanta, Ga
D175114-WALTER GUPTON (9) b Atlanta, Ga

D1752-DOROTHY BARRON (7) b Tifton, Ga 6-2-1907 m Fulton, Mo 12-24-1931 ROBERT FORRESTER BERENTZ b Bartlesville, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) 7-3-1906. Son of William Tecumseh and Florence Phoebe (Forrester) Berentz. Both were teaching at the Mo School for the Deaf. He-B.A. degree; agent for Phillips Petroleum. She-B.S.; Presb. Two children. Live Midland, Tex
D17521-MARGARET BARRON BERENTZ (8) b Ft Worth, Texas 12-31-1934 m Breckenridge, Tex 6-1953 RICHARD CORTEZ PHILLIPS b Ft Worth 5-6-1932 Son of Cortez and Alma (Huddleston) Phillips. He-B.A. Two children. Live Scottsdale, Ariz (1961)
D175211-CAROLINE PHILLIPS (9) b 12-28-1955 Amarillo, Texas
D175212-LAURA ANNE PHILLIPS (9) b 10-21-1958 Amarillo, Texas

D17522-ROBERT FORRESTER BERENTZ, JR (8) b Ft Worth, Texas 12-15-1937. B.S. degree. Navy Ensign. Not married (1961)

D1753-Margaret Barron (7) b Cedartown, Ga 8-6-1909 d 11-26-1922 Cave Springs.

D1754-THOMAS LEMUAL BARRON, JR (7) b Cedartown, Ga 11-4-1911 m Rayle, Ga to MILDRED ARMOUR. Two children. Live Atlanta, Ga
D17541-NAN BARRON (8) b 1939 Atlanta, Ga. Attending college 1961
D17542-THOMAS L. BARRON, JR (8) b 1941 Atlanta, Ga. Attending college

D1755-SARA FALL BARRON (7) b Cedartown, Ga 12-6-1913 m CARL B. NELSON b Richmond, Va. He-Civil Serv in Pentagon, Washington, D.C. Two children. Live Arlington, Va.
D17551-NANCY SUSAN NELSON (8) b 11-6-1941 Honolulu
D17552-CARL B. NELSON, JR (8) b 7-__-1945 Arlington, Va

D1756-SUSAN BARRON (7) b 9-6-1917 m HOSHALL S. BARRETT. Two children. Live Pensacola, Fla.
D17561-HOSHALL S. BARRETT, JR (8) b 1938
D17562-CAROLYN BARRETT (8) b 1940 Atlanta, Ga

D1757-VIRGINIA BARRON (7) b Cave Springs, Ga 11-15-1919 m _____ CONNELL
Divorced. One daughter. She lives in Atlanta (1961)
D17571-PATSY CONNELL (8)

PART I - CHAPTER III

D18-VIRGINIA EVELYN FALL (5) dau of Dr. Calvin and Sarah Battle (Stroud) Fall b Henry Co Ga 6-29-1854 d Senoia 10-29-1910 m Senoia 4-30-1875 WILLIAM LUTHER CARLTON b Coweta Co 12-29-1851 d Senoia 9-3-1924 Son of Thomas Watts and Eliza (Majors) Carlton. She attended Bessie Tift Coll (Forsyth). Seven children.

D181-Anna Carlton (6) b Coweta Co Ga 9-9-1876 d 11-1942 m Senoia 8-22-1900 Edgar T. Wheatley. He-grad U of Ga. She-Cox Coll (College Park). Bapts. No children.

D182-Mary Carlton (6) b Senoia, Ga 11-22-1878 d 11-1937 m 6-1907 Col Robley D Smith. He-grad Pa U. She attended Art School(Memphis, Tenn). Baptists. No children.

D183-Calvin Fall Carlton (6) b 8-22-1880 d 2-1911. Attended Mercer U (Macon) U of Ga. Not married

D184-Elizabeth Carlton (6) b Senoia, Ga 1-25-1884 m Senoia 5-18-1905 Ralph Erwin McKnight b Meriwether Co 4-30-1881 d Senoia 1-10-1927 Son of James A. and Alice (Cock) McKnight. He-Ga. Tech. She-Cox Coll. No children.

D185-EVELYN VIRGINIA CARLTON (6) b Senoia, Ga 9-19-1889 m Clayton 8-12-1915 WILLIAM DEWS GIBSON; cotton broker. She-honor student Cox Coll No children

D186-LOIS HOPE CARLTON (6) b Senoia, Ga 4-18-1892. Not married (1961)

D187-LUCILE HELEN CARLTON (6) b Senoia, Ga 5-4-1894 m Savannah 12-26-1927 FRANCIS H. MARSHALL b Savannah 12-15-1889 son of F.H. Marshall. She-Bessie Tift Coll (Forsyth); U of Ga (Athens); Columbia U (N.Y. City); U of California. No children.

PART II

D2-ANNA MARGARET BOONE FALL (4) dau of Dr. John Strader and Martha (Barnett) Fall d in childbirth 7-27-1851 m 8-8-1842 REV. THOMAS DANIEL KEY b 10-19-1814 d 6-18-1867 son of Frev Joshua Key b Edgefield, S. C 2-9-1786 d Burkes Co Ga 11-11-1862 and his second wife, Martha Reynolds Barksdale whom he married in 1810. Joshua Key was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Scott Key. More about the Key family may be found in "Key and Allied Families" by Mrs. Julian C. Lane of Statesboro, Ga printed in 1931. Thomas Daniel and Anna Margaret (Fall) Key had five children. After Anna's death, Thomas married her younger sister, Martha Jane Fall #D3 who died with infant daughter in childbirth. He then married Josephine A. Skinner. No children.

D21-JOSHUA FALL KEY (5) b 8-25-1843

D22-ANNA MARTHA KEY (5) b (Pattie) Jefferson Co Ga 11-16-1845 d Griffin 2-15-1923 m 9-18-1867 MATTHEW HENRY HOPKINS b 4-22-1837 Savannah d 12-13-1916 Louisville. Nine children.

D221-Matthew Henry Hopkins, Jr (6) b 7-27-1868 d 1-22-1870
D222-Willie Jones Hopkins (6) b 8-13-1870 d in infancy
D223-Rosa Key Hopkins (6) b 1-4-1872 d in infancy
D224-Jeanne Vilda Hopkins (6) b 12-4-1874 d 12-23-1879
D225-Emma Viola Hopkins (6) b 5-1-1877 d in infancy
D226-OLMSTEAD KEY HOPKINS (6) b 2-28-1879 m 9-18-19__ SARA JEANETTE BARR b Edgefield, S.C. 1-31-1885 Dau of Henry Spaun and Bertha (McCullough) Barr. Three known children.
D2261-MATTHEW HENRY HOPKINS (7) b 1-14-1910
D2262-BERTHA BARR HOPKINS (7) b 9-6-1914
D2263-SARAH OLMSTEAD HOPKINS (7) b 8-14-1922

D227-JOHN BELL HOPKINS (6) b 7-1-1882 d 7-1-1922 Married? Children?
D228-ANNA MARGARETHA HOPKINS (6) b 6-16-1884 m 6-24-1908 JOSEPH PARSONS MANLEY. Six known children.
D2281-Marguretta Manley (7) b 5-5-1909 d 5-17-1911
D2282-JOSEPH PARSONS MANLEY, JR (7) b 9-29-1910
D2283-HOPKINS KEY MANLEY (7) b 10-11-1912
D2284-THEODORE MANSON MANLEY (7) b 7-23-1914
D2285-MATTHEW HENRY HOPKINS MANLEY (7) b 8-2-1916
D2286-MARION TAYLOR MANLEY (7) b 10-7-1919

D229-HENRY COMAC HOPKINS (6) b 8-2-1888 Waynesboro, Ga m 11-11-1919 MARY PEARLE CHANCE b Waynesboro 3-11-1895 Dau of Enon Alton and Pearl (Rowland) Chance. One known child.
D2291-ENON CHANCE HOPKINS (7) b 8-7-1921

D23-THOMAS SCOTT KEY (5) b 10-11-1847
D24-WILLIAM MERIWEATHER KEY (5) b 11-29-1849

D25-CALVIN JONES KEY (5) b Marietta, Ga 7-9-1851 d Savannah 11-25-1916 Married twice (1) EMMA VIOLA BEALL d 6-25-1879. Three children (2) ANNA MISSONIN BEALL d 3-7-1899. Three children.
D251-MAY BEALL KEY (6) b 5-4-1875 m 5-10-1898 HENRY BELL HOPKINS b 4-29-1868. Five children.
D2511-HENRY BELL HOPKINS, JR (7) b 12-12-1900
D2512-EDWIN KEY HOPKINS (7) b 11-23-1902
D2513-Nathan Monroe Hopkins (7) b 11-14-1907 d 8-26-1922
D2514-MARTHA KEY HOPKINS (7) b 12-29-1909
D2515-MARY BEALL HOPKINS (7) b 4-15-1915

D252-WILLIAM ALEXANDER KEY (6) b 8-19-1876 m NELL BRIDGES.Four children.
D2521-VIOLA BEALL KEY (7) b 1901 m CLYDE WOODRUFF
D25211-KATHERINE WOODRUFF (8) b 1920

D2522-MAY BEALL KEY (7) b 1903
D2523-MILTON KEY (7) b 1905
D2524-WILLIAM ALEXANDER KEY, JR (7) b 1913

D253-EVA KEY (6) m GEORGE T. WILLIAMS of Wrens, Ga. Children?
D254-JESSIE BEALL KEY (6) b 10-3-1881
D255-HADDASSAH KEY (6) b 10-6-1884 d 8-3-1917 m THEODORE STOTHARD
D2551-RUTH STOTHARD (7) b 5-30-1917
D256-THOMAS SCOTT KEY (6) b 6-6-1892 d 3-15-1916 Married? Children?

PART III

D4-JOHN NEWTON FALL (4) The relationship of this family is not actually proven. A granddaughter of Dr. Calvin Fall said that there were Fall relatives in Texas. Descendants of John Newton Fall said that he was a son of John Strader Fall. They also said that there were three Fall brothers who came from Prussia. John Newton Fall married SUSAN WILSON. They lived in Chireno, Nacogdoches Co, Texas. Eleven children.

D41-HENDERSON VAIL FALL (5)
D42-CALVIN FALL (5) perhaps named for his uncle, Dr. Calvin J. Fall #D1
D43-ZACKERY TAYLOR FALL (5)
D44-DR. WILLIAM STRADER FALL (5) Lived to be 92 years old.
    D441-HENDERSON VAIL FALL (6)
    D442-ZACKERY TAYLOR FALL (6) Lives in Coalinga, Cal.
    D443-AMANDA PEARL FALL (6)
    D444-ETHEL MAY FALL (6) m W.G. MICHELL. Live Longview, Texas
    D445-KATHLEEN DOUGLAS FALL (6)
    D446-GRACE LAVONIA FALL (6)

D45-TOM FALL (5)
D46-JAMES LYNN FALL (5)
D47-RANDOLPH FALL (5)
D48-LIZA FALL (5)
D49-MARY FALL (5)
D410-LAVONIA FALL (5)
D410a-BELLE FALL (5)

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINES OF
DR. JOHN STRADER FALL, SON OF CHRISTIAN
FALL, SR.

A covered bridge near Dora, Wabash Co Indiana where Daniel Fall #E and many of his descendants lived.

E-DANIEL FALL (3) son of Christian, Sr and Juliana (Finn?)(Fahl)Fall born Guilford Co N.C. 1777 (1776?) d 7-9-1822 (monument - age 45 years)in Preble Co Ohio Married Montgomery Co, Ohio 2-24-1807 MARY CHRISTMAN b 2-21-1772 (John C Fall Bible) 1782 (Jacob Leedy Bible) d 1856 (monument cannot be read). Both buried Mound Hill Cemetery-Eaton, O. Mrs. Richardson says she was older than Daniel. 1820 census would place birth later than 1774 and the 1830 census would place it later than 1780. It is thought she was born in North Carolina and was a daughter of Rev. John Jacob Christman and wife Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. His will proven in Warren Co Ohio 4-6-1810 mentions his daughter, Mariah Elizabeth as not having received $30.00 on a note. In 1811 Daniel Fall signed two receipts for a legacy in settlement of Jacob Christman's estate-one was for $30.00. The Christmans and Falls were friends for many years, being neighbors in North Carolina and Ohio. Both families had come from Pennsylvania. In the "Record of the Moravians in N.C. "edited by Dr. A.L. Fries in 1926, the Christmans are mentioned many times. In N.C. they were living in Stinking Quarter between Reedy Fork, Trevisions Creek and Christoph Reiches on the Haw River. They appear to be connected with the Moravian Church in N.C., but they were German Baptists in Pa. A descendant of Jacob Christman says Jacob was a Presbyterian minister. German Baptists were also known as German Presbyterians.

The children of John Fall stated that their grandfather, Daniel Fall, came from Guilford Co, N.C. having lived near Greensboro; and settled in Preble Co Ohio ca one half mile from Eaton. His two brothers Christian, Jr and William both lived in this county. All the families were German speaking. Jacob Leedy Fall said Tetrarch Fall (A2) had visited in his home when he was a small boy. John C. Fall said his grandfather, Daniel, went to New Orleans with a boat load of hoop poles and bacon. While there he contracted yellow fever, came home and died. Later their farm was known as the Widow Fall's place. On 8-19-1822 Preble Co Ohio Polly Fall relinquished her right to administer the estate of Daniel Fall late of Washington Twp.

According to the 1820 census, Daniel and his family were living in Washington Twp of Preble Co. There were three males under 10 years; one 16-25; 1 female under 10; one 10-16; and his wife 26-45. In the 1830 census the family is in the same location, but Mary is the head of the household with one male 10-15; two 15-20; and one female 5-10; two 10-15-; one 20-30; and Mary 40-50. Daniel and Mary (Christman) Fall had seven children.

E1-ANNA FALL (4) b 6-19-1808 d 1-23-1832. In the Preble Co records, there is an Anna Fall who was married by Isaac Stephens, J.P. 10-21-1830 to CHRISTIAN THEURMAN. Children?

E2-JACOB FALL (4) b 10-10-1810 There is a Preble Co Ohio record of a Jacob Fall marrying 3-21-1834 ANNA KESLING. In a history of the county, Mr and Mrs. Jacob Fall are listed as early members of the Disciples Church-organized ca 1830. Children?

E3-John Fall (4).....PART I
E4-Elizabeth (Betsy) Fall (4).....PART II
E5-Andrew Fall (4).....PART III

E6-MARY FALL (4) b 9-2-1820 m by Levi Purvance, M.G. Preble Co Ohio 2-18(5)-1844 ISAAC L. HART. Later they lived in Posey Co. Isaac would bring his son, Andrew, with him to Wabash Co Ind to Dunkard meetings and there repent

loudly for his sins. Lucius Fall #A238, whose mother was Rebecca Hart, wrote that his parents reared a boy named Andrew Fall Hart. In Franklin Co Ind at the Old South Gate cemetery, there is a Mary Hart d 7-19-1853 ca 60 years old and Isaac Hart d 1-20-1843 ca 71 years old. These might have been Isaac's parents.

E61-ANDREW HART (5) marriage or children unknown

E7-Sarah Fall (4).....PART IV

PART I

E3-JOHN FALL (4) son of Daniel and Mary (Christman) Fall b 1-23-1813 Preble Co Ohio d (Co record) 10-23-1891 in the home of his son Martin, in Winfield, Ka. m by John Hart, M.G. Preble Co 3-21-1838 (family record - 1-23-1838) to ANNA LEEDY b 11-8-1817 Augusta Co Va d_____ Both bur Center Grove Cem near Dora, Ind.ca 10 miles from Wabash. Dau of Samuel and Mary Leedy. John Fall set aside this land and for many years it was known as the Fall cemetery. The Leedys were German Baptists (Dunkards) now known as the Church of the Brethren or Brethren Church. It is thought John became a German Baptist at the time of his marriage.

In 1835 John Fall left Ohio and went to Wabash Co, Ind. William T. Ross with his mother and two sisters had settled and built a cabin just south of Lagro, Ind. John stopped with them and had a dinner consisting of cabbage, pork, and cornbread. They became fast friends and later John's son married the daughter of William T. Ross and a nephew married another daughter. John brought his family from Preble Co Ohio to Indiana in 1837-38 with a four horse team and wagon, arriving in a snowstorm.

The 1840 and 1850 censuses list John as living in Lagro Twp, Wabash Co Ind; farmer with realestate valued at $7200. He had a fine farm and was among the substantial people of the community. Reference to him in History of Wabash Co Ind by Helm p. 366. "The family wore the "Dunkard" dress and adhered to their customs. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Lagro Twp. " Mrs. Jacob Leedy Fall, a daughter-in-law, thought John Fall an outstanding man and held him in the very highest esteem. John and Anna (Leedy) Fall had six children. More on the Leedy line will be found in the Appendix.

E31-Samuel Martin Fall (5) b 11-17-1838 Ohio (Ind?) d Topeka, Ka after 1927 m 6-4-1863 Sarah Maria Dale b 1842 d 1927 Topeka, Ka. As of 1927 they had lived in Cowley Co Ka for more than 50 years. They left Winfield, Ka and lived in Tacoma, Wash for a few years, returning to Ka ca 1908. He was a banker in Winfield. One daughter.

E311-Blanche Fall (6) only child died in her childhood

E32-Daniel Fall (5).....CHAPTER I
E33-Anna Rebecca (Rebecca Ann) Fall (5)...CHAPTER II
E34-Jacob Leedy Fall (5).....CHAPTER III
E35-John C. Fall (5).....CHAPTER IV
E36-Joseph Fall (5) b 3-10-1856 Ind d 11-5-1860 Aged 4 yrs 7 mos 25 das.

THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA (LEEDY) FALL

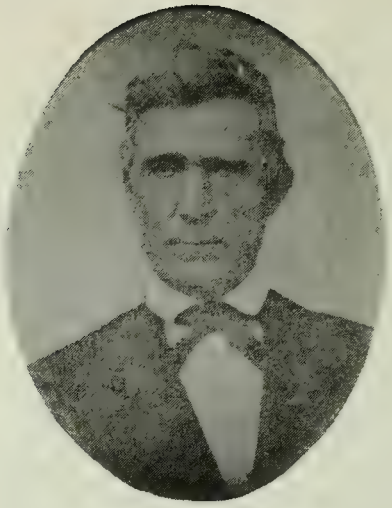
MARTIN FALL

DANIEL FALL

ANNA FALL HUSSEY

JOHN C. FALL

ANNA (LEEDY) FALL



JOHN FALL

HOME OF JOHN FALL, WABASH COUNTY, INDIANA

PART I - CHAPTER I

E32-DANIEL FALL (5) son of John and Anna (Leedy) Fall b 6-3-1841 Lagro, Wabash Co Ind d 4-18-1918 Seattle, Wash m 3-20-1867 Lagro to MARY JANE ROSS b 5-18-1845 Lagro d 5-13-1931 Seattle. She was the daughter of William T. and Mary Jane (Caldwell) Ross. The following in information on the Ross line.

THE ROSS FAMILY.

COUNT VINCENTI ROSSI b 1643 Po Valley, Italy d 1723 Woodford Co Ky m MARGARET LOISSIER b 164__ France d 1723 past 80 years Woodford Co Ky. They were living in France at the time the Edict of Nantes was rescinded. They sent their two infant sons to the count's parents in Italy and came to America in 1685. They had more children born in America whose descendants lived in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Pennsylvania.

A-Vincenti Rossi died in childhood in Italy
B-COUNT HENRI ROSSI b 168__ France d 1756 Po Valley, Italy. Married Margaretha _____ b Italy d Italy

B1-COUNT VINCENTI ROSSI b 1742 Po Valley, Italy d 1802 Fayette Co Ky m 1780 MARGARET TAYLOR b Westmoreland (West Morley) Co Va d 1792 same county. He had set himself up as a cabinet worker in Naples. He made himself unpopular by his Protestant leanings and criticism of the Spanish government. He went to France, then to Florida, and joined his American relatives in 1778 in Virginia. He later moved to Kentucky.

B11-ANDREW ROSS b 1780 Westmoreland Co Va d 11-8-1813 Versailles, Ky m 12-25-1806 HANNAH DALE b 11-14-1783 Westmoreland Co Va d 11-11-1876 Wabash Co. Ind. After Andrew's death, she married Mr. Florea. In 1819 she moved to Indiana and in 1835 to Wabash Co. Memb Bapt Ch. Three known children.

B111-WILLIAM TAYLOR ROSS b 1-25-1808 d 1-20-1881
B112-ELIZABETH ANN ROSS b 2-8-1811 d Sept 1839
B113-EMILY ROSS b 2-8-1813 d 6-6-1879.

I do not know the names of the Ross children that were born in America. However, there was a descendant by the name of Andrew Ross who had no children. His widow gave some beautiful Venetian wine goblets and some pages from a Bible to Bessie Fall #E322 because she thought they should go to Ross descendants. In 1960 they were in the possession of Ruby Fall #E326.

B111-WILLIAM TAYLOR ROSS b 1-25-1808 d 1-20-1881 m 1-4-1838 MARY JANE CALDWELL b 1-4-1838 d 1880. Their children were:

B1111-EMMA ROSS b 2-4-1839 d 1912
B1112-ELIZA ROSS b 12-30-1840
B1113-JAMES CALDWELL ROSS b 3-20-1842 d 1913
B1114-MARY JANE ROSS b 5-18-1845 married Daniel Fall #E32
B1115-HANNAH ROSS b married Abraham Leedy #E45
B1116-ANDROMEDA ROSS b 4-28-1851 d 1922
B1117-RICHARD DAY ROSS b 7-21-1853 d 1922
B1118-IDA FRANCES ROSS b 3-3-1857 d 1862
B1119-HESTER ELLEN ROSS b 2-19-1860 d 1920.

Daniel Leedy #E46 married a cousin of the Ross children by the name of Indus Ross or Rose. William Taylor Ross first went to Wabash Co Ind in 1835 as a soldier to keep the Indians down. He with his mother and sisters were among the first settlers in Lagro Twp of Wabash Co. They had a tavern. Later he was sent to the Legislature and was Co Commissioner for a number of years. This is where John Fall (father of Daniel) stayed when he first came to Ind.

There are sketches of Daniel Fall in the History of Wabash Co Indiana by Helm and in the Indiana Legislative Biographical Sketches. He served in the State Leg 1880-81. His education was acquired during the winter at public school and later had a 2 year course in the Academy at Vienna, Ohio (Queinter's Coll or Academy?) He was one of the most thoroughly informed agriculturist in the legislature. Republican. After farming in Indiana he moved in 1887 to Tenn on a mining venture. In 1890 moved to Leadville, Colo and there engaged in mining and in local and state politics. He retired at Seattle, Wash in 1906. There were ten children-four of whom died in infancy.

E321-Ida Irene Fall (6).....Section 1

E322-Bessie Clair Fall (6) b 5-18-1874 Lagro, Ind d 11-10-1946 Orange, Cal m 10-14-1907 in Victoria, B.C. to Charles Henry Newenschwander b 2-2-1872 Ka d 1-2-1942 Orange. She went to Seattle from Colo in 1902 where she engaged in real estate business until her marriage. In 1922 they moved to Cal-living in Hollywood and Beverly Hills. When Henry retired, they moved to Orange. Christian Scientist. No children.

E323-Von Yoer Fall (6).....Section 2

E324-Veva Ross Fall (6).....Section 3

E325-Fritz John Fall (6).....Section 4

E326-RUBY (FLORENCE REBECCA) FALL (6) b 3-25-1888 Marysville, Tenn. She was with the Red Cross 1916-18;WW1 State Secty-Red Cross; Govt bond sales campaign Washington State. Since 1919 has been associated with Children's Orthopedic Hospital-Seattle, Wash. Now serving as Historian, Medical Librarian and Secty of Medical Staff. Republican. She has the Venetian wine goblets brought by Count Vincenti Rossi from Italy in 1778 and some pages from the Bible.

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

E321-IDA IRENE FALL (6) b 3-2-1869 Lagro, Ind d 3-12-1910 Seattle, Wash m 3-11-1890 Oro, Colorado to BENJAMIN TRUEMAN VAUGHN b 1853 Nova Scotia d 1-26-1901 Leadville, Colo. Miner. Ida attended school in Lagro and the Academy in Wabash, Ind. Before her marriage had taught school and after the death of her husband, took Post Grad work at Denver U and a short course at the Elizabeth Peabody Kindergarten School. After teaching in Colorado, went to Washington where she taught until a few weeks before her death. Active worker in Baptist Church and Temperance movement. Two children.

E3211-FRANCES ESTHER VAUGHN (7) b 9-8 (5)-1892 Oro, Colo m 1-3-(8)-1913 Boston, Mass to DR. WILLIAM FRANCIS O'HARA b 1882 Boston. After her mother's death, she visited her father's people in Nova Scotia. She had taken work in the Seattle General Hospital and she resumed her nurse's training at Harvard Institute-Boston where she met Dr. William O'Hara. Later her brother visited in her home, but since 1927 there has been no trace of her or her family. There were six children.

E3212-ROBERT BENJAMIN VAUGHN (7) b 9-15-1895 Leadville, Colo Married twice (1) 3-1-1918 Tacoma, Wash Josephine Shrope. Divorced. One child (2) 10-26-1942 Reno, Nev to WILHELMINA (MINNIE) CHRISTINA BUCHHOLZ b 6-22-1901 Spokane. No children. He was a Corp. in the Natl Guard; later inducted into Regular Army. Border duty for 8 or 9 months. Since 1941 has been in the office for Youngs Patrol Service;Day Dispatcher; Relief Dispatcher. Protestant. Democrat. Live in San Francisco, Cal (1958)

Ed2121-Robert B. Vaughn, Jr (8) b 3-4-1919 Seattle. Killed 3-12-1930 San Francisco. Bur Woodlawn Mem Park-Colma, Cal. He was flying a kite on the apartment house roof, slipped and fell five stories.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

E323-VON YOER FALL (6) son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Ross) Fall b Lagro, Ind 1-4-1876 d Seattle, Wash 8-13-1948 m Leadville, Colo 6-20-1903 DELLA BERTHA ROBERTS b 9-2-1882 Kokomo, Colo. He-Spanish Am War-1st Colo Reg. In 1904 went to Seattle where he engaged in the retail meat buiness until shortly before his death. Business-Fall's Food. Lived Seattle. Two children.

E3231-MART ROBERTS FALL (7) b Leadville, Colo 5-8-1904 d Seattle, Wash 9-5-1956 m Seattle 9-__-1918 EDNA MARIE BOWEN b Victoria, B.C. 11-11-1904. He attended U of Washington; had Fall's Food Business. Lived Seattle. Two children.

E32311-DAN ROBERTS FALL (8) b 1-28-1933 Seattle, Wash. Grad 1958 Western St College (Bellingham) Married? Children?

E32312-GRETCHEN EDNA FALL (8) b 3-5-1940 Seattle, Wash

E3232-DELLVON (BUD) KAY FALL (7) b 7-15-1913 Seattle, Wash m Seattle 9-1-1946 WILHELMINA MCQUISTON b 1-19-1924 Seattle. Both grads U of Washington. He-U.S. Signal Corps-Alaska Communications WW2; Recalled to active duty as Major in Korean War. In 8-15-1951 re-entered service. Served in Anchorage, Alaska as Exec Officer of Deputy Cmder A.C.S. Deputy Cmd Officer Huachuca Procurement Office-U.S. Army Signal Supply Agency. Memb Delta Upsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Epis Ch; Republican. Live Ft Huachuca, Ariz. Three children (1957)
E32321-STEPHEN MART FALL (8) b 4-26-1947 Seattle, Wash
E32322-DAVID THOMAS FALL (8) b 4-29-1948 Seattle, Wash
E32323-MINA ELYSE FALL (8) b 5-16-1953 Seattle, Wash.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

E324-VEVA ROSS FALL (6) dau of Daniel and Mary Jane (Ross) Fall b 8-8-1882 Lagro, Ind d 5-17-1956 Seattle, Wash m Seattle 1-1-1908 JAMES ADAM HAVILAND b 7-10-1872 Portland, Ind d 1-2-1916 Seattle. After James' death, Veva and the children remained in Seattle with her mother until the children were through school. In 1937 they went to Juneau, Alaska returning to Seattle in 1952. She had the tobacco and magazine stand in the Baranoff Hotel in Juneau. Two children.
E3241-JAMES ROSS HAVILAND (7) b Wallace, Idaho 7-21-1909 m Juneau, Alaska 6-30-1948 NINA K. BUCHANAN, a widow b 7-5-1905 Dau of Andrew and Anna (Hogestrom) Kolstad. He-WWII Army Transport (So Pacific); Electrician; Meth.

Democrat. No children. Live Seattle, Washington.

E3242-VEVA ELIZABETH HAVILAND (7) b 9-26-1911 Seattle m Seattle, Wash 6-13-1943 EUGENE LOCKRIDGE b 7-14-1911 Los Angeles, Cal. In 1952 moved to Seattle from Alaska. He-WW2 Army Transport Serv; Meth; Demo. Live Seattle. Three children.
E32421-LINDA GENE LOCKRIDGE (8) b 6-13-1947 Juneau, Alaska
E32422-JANIS ANN LOCKRIDGE (8) b 10-17-1951 Juneau, Alaska
E32423-MICHAEL EUGENE LOCKRIDGE (8) b 11-16-1953 Seattle, Wash

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

E325-FRITZ JOHN FALL (6) son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Ross) Fall b Lagro, Ind 7-9-1886 m Seattle, Wash 10-24-1921 KATHRYN MARGARET YOUNG b Spokane, Wash 11-20-1894 d Seattle 1-7-1959 Dau of Deward J. and Ellen M (King) Young. He-Navy 1903-06; Signal Corps during Mexican Border incident; WW1-2 yrs Chief Electrician U.S. Army Transport Great Northern. Lighting specialist. Retired after 40 yrs with Pudget Sound Power and Lighting Co. Protestant. Republican Lives Seattle. Two children.

E3251-MARY PATRICIA (PAT) FALL (7) b Seattle, Wash 9-5-1922 m Seattle 8-26-1946 CHARLES PATRICK LARROWE b 5-1-1916 Portland, Ore. Both-B.A. from U of Washington. Charles-also M.A. from Washington and PhD from Yale. He served with the British Ambulance Corps in Far East WW2; Sgt-U.S. Inf in Am Ambulance Corps in North Africa. Associate Prof of Economics-Dept of Labor Relations-U of Michigan; memb Sigma Chi. Pat-Delta Gamma. Protestants. Democrats. Live East Lansing, Mich. One son (1961)
E32511-PETER LARROWE (8)

E3252-KATHRYN JOHN FALL (7) b Seattle 11-12-1930 m Seattle 10-9-1950 JAMES HENRY MURPHY b 12-23-1921 Seattle. Both attended U of Washington. He-1950 grad School of Bus Adm; WW2-3 yrs Co F 40th Engineers under Gen. Patton "The Mighty Midgets" 1st Lt; 1950-53 1st contingent of European Army; Certified Public Accountant; Cath; Rep. She-memb Zeta Tau Alpha. Live Bellevue, Wash. One child (1961)
E32521-NANCY KAY MURPHY (8) b 5-12-1954 Seattle, Wash

CHAPTER II

E33-ANNA REBECCA (REBECCA ANN) FALL (5) dau of John and Anna (Leedy) Fall b Dora, Wabash Co Ind 10-2-1843 d N.Y. City 10-26-1933 m Dora 12-22-1864 JOHN M. HUSSEY b 2-6-1838 New Vienna, Ohio d 4-13-1920 Ocean Grove, N.J. Both bur Somerville, N.J. John was the son of Stephen (b 10-23-1804 Randolph Co N.C. d 8-2-1883 New Vienna, Ohio m 10-22-1829) and Rachel B. (Thornburg b 6-27-1809 Highland Co Ohio d 5-12-1896 Richmond, Ind) Hussey. John was a publisher. Both Quakers. Anna was pleasant; lovely and goodlooking. Lived New Vienna, Ohio. Two children.

E331-Homer Fall Hussey (6).....Section 1
E332-Mary I. Hussey (6) b 6-17-1876 New Vienna, Ohio d 6-20-1952 Andover, Mass Bur Somerville, N.J. 1896 PhB Earlham Coll (Richmond, Ind); 1906 PhD Bryn Mawr Coll (Pa.); Instructor at Wellesley; Prof Ancient Languages Mt Holyoke Coll 1913-41; Field Secty fund for Biblical and Oriental Archaeological Research Soc.; Quaker. Never married.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

E331-HOMER FALL HUSSEY (6) b 6-8-1869 New Vienna, Ohio d 2-15-1941 N.Y. City m N.Y. City 6-10-1908 CLARA MAY FISHER b Atlanta, Ga 4-1-1881 d N.Y. City 4-20-1919 Both bur Somerville, N.J. Dau of Augustus (b Cotuit, Mass) and Alice May (Cross b 5-7-1860 Ogdensburg, N.Y. d 1943 N.Y. City) Fisher. He-1891 B.A. Earlham Coll (Richmond, Ind); 1895 DDS U of Mich Practiced denistry in Richmond,Ind; Newark and Somerville, N.J.; New York City. Society of Friends Ch. Two sons.

E3311-Allan Fall Hussey (7).....
....Subsection 1

E3312-Clifford Paul Hussey (7)
b and d 6-26-1913 Somerville, N.J.

HOMER FALL HUSSEY

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

E3311-ALLAN FALL HUSSEY (7) b Newark, N.J. 4-17-1911 m Vero Beach, Fla 7-25-1944 MARGRET ANNE KUPPERS b Newland, Ind 2-6-1922 Dau of Herman J(b 5-11-1890 Switz City, Ind) and Gladys C (Harlow b 8-10-1888 Rockville, Ind d 1-7-1944 Vero Beach, Fla) Kuppers. The Kuppers were married 1912. Allen-1935 BA Yale U; Lt Cmdr Navy WW2 1942-45; Presb. Editor of Financial World (New York) Live Florham Park, N.J. Four children.

E33111-JOHN ALLAN HUSSEY (8) b 10-23-1946 Summit, N.Y.
E33112-ANNE GILBERT HUSSEY (8) b 11-23-1948 Summit, N.J.
E33113-DEBORAH HARLOW HUSSEY (8) b 10-10-1950 Summit, N.J.
E33114-STEPHEN FALL HUSSEY (8) b 9-12-1954 Morristown, N.J.

CHAPTER III

E34-JACOB LEEDY FALL (5) son of John and Anna (Leedy) Fall b 4-5-1846 Ind d 1934 Wabash Co Ind m Dora, Wabash Co 3-26-1873 FLORENCE E. HOLLOWELL b 1854 d 1936. Both bur Center Grove Cem near Wabash-Dora, Ind. He-farmer and merchant. The Salamonie River was east and at the foot of the hill from their home. Four children.

E341-Thomas Bruce Fall (6).....Section 1
E342-Hugh V. Fall (6).....Section 2
E343-Verne H. Fall (6).....Section 3
E344-Donald C. Fall (6) b 1890 d cancer of throat 1950 Bur Center Grove Cem. Mar (1) Jessie Bowers died m (2) Lavina?. No children by either marriage. WWI veteran.

FLORENCE (HOLLOWELL) FALL and
SON HUGH FALL #E342

SONS OF JACOB L AND FLORENCE FALL
In back: THOMAS BRUCE FALL #E341
In front: HUGH AND VERNE H. FALL #E343

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

E341-THOMAS BRUCE FALL (6) b 623-1877 d Centrailia, Ill in auto accident 10-14-1945 m Wabash, Ind 5-14-1898 EMMA LOUISE HUFF (Bible-Huff; marriage license Hough) b 10-19-1879 d 6-22-1910. Both bur Center Grove Cem near Dora and Wabash, Ind. Farmer. Three children.

E3411-Mary Louise Fall (7).....Subsection 1
E3412-Florence Fall (7) b 6-15-1903 d 9-1-1958 Grad Chicago Memorial Hosp R. N. In 1927 was in the surgery of Ill Central RR Hosp. Took Hosp Adm Chicago U. Memb Christian Ch. Not married. Lived Chicago.
E3413-Gladys Fall (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

E3411-MARY LOUISE FALL (7) b 4-23-1900 Married twice (1) Huntington, Ind 8-31-1918 VERNE SEWARD b 1899 d 2-22-1927. Farmer Wabash, Ind. Five children. m (2) 3-22-1929 ORVILLE WRIGHT b 1900 Birdseye, Ind Physical Therapist Vets Hosp Marion, Ind. Memb Christian Ch. Live Marion, Ind. Two children.

E34111-ROBERT SEWARD (8) b 1919 m 1938 Marion, Ind to MILDRED PEEVY b 1919. Foreman -glass factory. Live Marion, Ind. Five children.
E341111-JANICE SEWARD (9) b 1940 Marion, Ind
E341112-NANCY SEWARD (9) b 1943 Marion, Ind
E341113-ROBERTA SEWARD (9) b 1948 Marion, Ind
E341114-KAREN SEWARD (9) b 1951 Marion, Ind
E341115-MARY ANN SEWARD (9) b 1956 Marion, Ind

E34112-DELORES LOUISE SEWARD (8) b 1920 Huntington, Ind m 1940 WILLARD OPPY b 1918 Farmer. Live Wabash, Ind. Five children
E341121-MARY SUE OPPY (9) b 1-21-1942 Wabash, Ind
E341122-CAROL ANN OPPY (9) b 1-12-1943 Wabash, Ind
E341123-BILLY GENE OPPY (9) b 1-5-1944 Wabash, Ind
E341124-THOMAS BRUCE OPPY (9) b 11-__-1946 Wabash Co Ind
E341125-PATRICIA MARIE OPPY (9) b 11-___-1947 Wabash Co Ind

E34113-FLORENCE B. SEWARD (8) b 1922 Huntington, Ind m 1944 FRED LANDES b 1922 Huntington. Farmer. Four children.
E341131-FREEDA MAE LANDES (9) b 1946 Huntington, Ind
E341132-MICHAEL LANDES (9) b 1952 Huntington, Ind
E341133-FRED LANDES (9) b 1953 Huntington, Ind
E341134-HARVEY LANDES (9) b 1955 Huntington, Ind

E34114-Verne Seward, Jr (8) b 1925 Logansport, Ind d 1929
E34115-Richard Earl Seward (8) b and d 1926 Wabash, Ind

E34116-JOAN MARIE WRIGHT (8) b 1931 Marion, Ind m 1950 Marion to GENE PEARSON He-Marines. Three children. Divorced.
E341161-DONALD GENE PEARSON (9) b 6-15-1951 Marion, Ind
E341162-CHERYL PEARSON (9) b 6-20-1953 Marion, Ind
E341163-BARBARA NELL PEARSON (9) b 11-24-1954 Marion, Ind

E34117-JAMES ORVILLE WRIGHT (8) b 1934 Marion, Ind. Navy-1951-54.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

E3413-GLADYS FALL (7) b Wabash Co Ind 2-22-1909 d Marion 7-28-1959 m Logansport 2-10-1929 CHARLES W. PECKENPAUGH b Tell City Son of Charles and Pearl (Little) Peckenbaugh. Supt Swift Plant (Denver, Colo). He-memb A.F. & A.M. She-O.E.S. Lived at Mt Vernon, Ill and Marion, Ind. Two children.

E34131-SUSAN J. PECKENPAUGH (8) b Logansport, Ind 12-7-1933 m Laurenceville, Ill 1-2-1952 KENNETH STEWART b Mt Vernon, Ill 1932 son of Paul G and Clara (Hays) Stewart. Susan attended Indiana U and is taking correspondence courses. Kenneth-Army; U of Southern Ill (Carbondale); will graduate 1961; Civil Eng; Surveyor; Const Supt in Decatur, Ill. Live Mt. Vernon, Ill. Three children.
E341311-PAMELA SUE STEWART (9) b 7-20-1953 Mt Vernon, Ill
E341312-STEVEN CURTIS STEWART (9) b 11-2-1955 Mt Vernon, Ill
E341313-LAURA LEE STEWART (9) b 3-4-1957 Lovington, Ill

E34132-CHARLES THOMAS PECKENPAUGH (8) b Mt Vernon, Ill 9-27-1939 m Olney 8-14-1959 SUE A. ROBERTS b Mt Vernon 11-12-1942 dau of Sherman and Thelma (Jones) Roberts. Tom achieved highest score west of Mississippi on entrance to Air Force and also achieved highest known score on officer candidates training. Attending Air Force electronics specialists training in Biloxi, Mississippi. (1960)

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

E342-HUGH V. FALL (6) b Dora, Wabash Co Ind 10-14-1882 d Roswell, N.M. 9-18-1959 m Feb 1901 GRACE WARLINE b Custer, O 2-20-1882 Dau of Michael Warline. Hugh-grad Rush Med Coll (Chicago); memb A.F. & A.M.; Shrine. One son. Lived in Roswell, N.M.

E3421-ROBERT WAYNE FALL (7) b 5-8-1904 (05) m 8-24-1940 (8-28-1941) HELEN HARMON WHITE. He-Adv Service. Live Roswell, N.M.

E34211-ROBERT HARMON FALL (8) b 5-23-1945 Roswell, N.M.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

E343-VERNE HOLLOWELL FALL (6) b 4-29-1884 Dora, Ind d heart attack 8-28-1948 Wallace, Idaho. Bur there m Sheridan Park 7-1908 ELIZABETH BERDINA PADHAM b Solon, Maine 11-24-1882 d Seattle, Wash 4-18-1945. Bur Washington Mem Park on Seattle-Tacoma Hiway. Dau of ___Matson of Scotland and mar Mr. Padham in U. S. Verne-Adv Salesman and Journalist for Seattle Star 1914-47 except the years 1941-45 when he was in Air Service Command. Received a citation for work above and beyond his call of duty at Geiger Airfield-Spokane, Wash. Four children.

E3431-DOROTHY EILEEN FALL (7) b 4-29-1911 Chicago, Ill m 11-23-1951 GEORGE WARREN GARDNER b 12-14-1894 Detroit Lakes, Minn. He-WW1-31st Railway Engineers A.E.F. Engineering Dept of City. She has studied Spanish, Russian and French; piano. No children. Live Seattle, Wash.

E3432-JAMES IVAN FALL (7) b 7-5-1912 Chicago. Navy. Lives Seattle, Wash unmd

E3433-MARGARET ELIZABETH FALL (7) b Seattle, Wash 10-22-1914 m Seattle 6-1940 FRANCIS WARRICK PIERCE b 5-1904 Indianapolis, Ind. WW2 vet. Separated.
E34331-DOLORES ANN PIERCE (8) b 1-26-1942 Seattle, Wash

E3434-JOHN JACOB FALL (7) b 4-8-1918 Seattle, Wash. Army Transp. Serv WW2. Milwaukee RR employee. Not married. Lives Seattle.

CHAPTER IV

E35-JOHN C. FALL (5) (C was for Christian or Christman) son of John and Anna (Leedy) Fall b 10-26-1848 near Dora, Wasbash Co Ind d 10-23-1935 Whittier, Cal. m near West Alexander, Preble Co Ohio in the Markey home by Abraham Younce, M.G. to SUSANNAH (SUSAN) JANE MARKEY b 1-15-1850 near W. Lexington, O. d 5-7-1905 Battle Creek Sanitarium, Mich. Both bur Sugar Grove Cem located one mile north of W. Alexander. She was the daughter of Anna Louise Royer and John Henry Markey who were married in Preble Co 3-17-1849. Both bur Sugar Grove Cem. More will be found in the Appendix under Eby and Markey families. Anna Royer was a daughter of Susannah (Eby) Royer. The Ebys, Royer, Leedy, and Markey families all intermarried and some with the Falls. There is a book on the Christian Eby family compiled by Effie Eugenia E. Minnich in 1951 of Greenville, Ohio. Susan Markey's brother, Jesse Royer Markey m Rebecca Leedy #E47, a cousin of John C. Fall; her aunt, Elizabeth Royer m Jonas Leedy, an uncle of John C. Fall.

John C. Fall moved his family ca 1875 from Wabash Co Ind to Ohio to live with the Markeys for a year. He bought the old Baile farm near West Alexander, Ohio where they lived until the death of Susan in 1905. In 1917 John was with his son, Markey Fall in Drumwright, Okla. Membs Old German Bapt Ch (Dunkard); later called Church of the Brethern. Farmer. Six children.

E351-Anna Louise Fall (6) b 1871 d 9-25-1897 Bur Sugar Grove Cem. Not married
E352-Markey Fall (6).....Section 1
E353-Amy Fall (6).....Section 2
E354-Mary Edith Fall (6) b 8-18-1879 d 9-7-1897 Bur Sugar Grove Cem.Unmarried
E355-Samuel Martin Fall (6) b 1881 d 9-1-1882 Bur Sugar Grove Cem
E356-John Henry Fall (6) b 9-22-1888 d 1891 Scarlet Fever. Bur Sugar Grove Cem

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

E352-MARKEY FALL (6)b Dora, Wabash Co Ind 5-5-1874 d Modesto, Cal 6-25-1959 Bur there m Logansport, Ind 12-31-1905 SARAH ELLEN SMITH b Logansport 12-31-1875 d Modesto 9-24-1949. Bur Wood Colony Cem-Modesto. She was the dau of John P. and Leannah Smith. In 1917 Markey was a dry goods merchant in Drumwright, Okla. Later a rancher and orange grower in Whittier, Cal. Retired. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Lived Modesto, Cal. Four children.

E3521-Margaret Susan Fall (7) .....Subsection 1
E3522-Leona Marie Fall (7).....Subsection 2
E3523-Mary Gladys Fall (7).....Subsection 3
E3524-NORMAN MARKEY FALL (7) b Colorado Springs, Colo 7-9-1919 m Modesto, Cal 10-11-1941 VERNA LOUISE GARBER b 4-5-1919 dau of Henry and Ida Garber. Retired rancher. Lives Tucson, Ariz. Two children.
E35211 JOHN CURTIS FALL (8) b 9-8-1945 Modesto, Cal
E35242-JEFFERY HUGH FALL (8) b 8-28-1950 Modesto, Cal

E3521-MARGARET SUSAN FALL (7) b Eldorado, Okla 1-22-1907 m Whittier, Cal 3-31-1929 ORVILLE WALTON BOWMAN b New Carlisle, O 10-8-1907 Son of David and Emma Bowman. Farmed near New Carlisle until 1947; moved to Cal. Rancher and poultryman. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Four children.

E35211-SARAH LEE BOWMAN (8) b New Carlisle, O 12-8-1930 m Modesto, Cal 5-14-1949 DAVID SWITZER b 1-28-1930. Carpenter. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Four children.
E352111-RONDA LEE SWITZER (9) b 9-7-1951 Turlock, Cal
E352112-LEAH ANN SWITZER (9) b 8-__-1953 Modesto, Cal
E352113-DONNA KAY SWITZER (9) b 4-22-1956 Modesto, Cal
E352114-SANDRA SUE SWITZER (9) b 8-13-1957 Modesto, Cal

E35212-DORIS MARIE BOWMAN (8) b near New Carlisle, O 9-28-1932 m Modesto, Cal 10-1-1950 DALLAS WAYNE MEADOR b 3-28-1929 Son of Robert and Bessie Meador. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Hog raiser near Cutler, Ind. Four children.
E352121-David Eugene Meador (9) b and d 2-8-1952
E352122-MICHAEL LYNN MEADOR (9) b 1-23-1953 Lafayette, Ind
E352123-JUDITH ANN MEADOR (9) b 5-3-1955 Lafayette, Ind
E352124-MARK WAYNE MEADOR (9)b 6-10-1956 Lafayette, Ind

E35213-MARY JANE BOWMAN (8) b New Carlisle, O 9-22-1936 m Modesto, Cal 9-25-1954 BENJAMIN E. ROOT b 2-17-1935 Son of John and Louise Root. Rancher and poultryman. Membs Germ Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal Three children.
E352131-ROBIN DEL ROOT (9) (boy) b 12-18-1956
E352132-AARON DALE ROOT (9) b 4-26-1957
E352133- ROOT (9) b 6- -1961

E35214-SUSAN JOAN BOWMAN (8) b 6-4-1945 New Carlisle, Ohio

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

E3522-LEONA MARIE FALL (7) b Eldorado, Okla 1-9-1909 m Whittier, Cal 1-14-1932 ROWLAND LEONARD HANEY b 3-12-1910 Shawnee, Okla Son of Samuel and Jennie Haney. Rancher 8 years near Whittier, Cal moving to Modesto in 1940. Farmer. Membs Germ Bapt Ch. Live Modesto. Two children.

E35221-ROGER LEE HANEY (8) b Modesto, Cal 10-8-1934 m Modesto 9-11-1954 MARLETA GISH b 12-19-1928 dau of Ilean and Vivian Gish. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. He-X-Ray Technician. Live Modesto. Three children.
E352211-BYRON LEE HANEY (9) b 8-28-1955 Modesto, Cal
E352212-RACHEL MARIE HANEY (9) b 9-24-1957
E352213-MARCUS DANIEL HANEY (9) b 8-7-1960 Modesto, Cal

E35222-CARL DAVID HANEY (8) b Whittier, Cal 6-21-1938 m North Manchester, Ind 12-30-1956 ALICE M. BRUBAKER b 10-14-1935 Westphalia, Ka Dau of Charles and Nettie (Denlinger) Brubaker. Farmer. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live near Modesto, Cal. Two children.
E352221-ARLENE MAE HANEY (9) b 10-29-1957
E352222-CORINNE DEE HANEY (9) b 9-10-1959 Modesto, Cal

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

E3523-MARY GLADYS FALL (7) b Eldorado, Okla 10-3-1910 m Whittier, Cal 4-16-1933 JOSEPH L. OYLER b 12-30-1910 Son of John Oren and Elizabeth Oyler. Lived Glendora, Ca 1933-40; moved to Modesto. Rancher-poultry, fruit, nuts, grapes. Operates Frozen Food Bank. Joseph-Elder in Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto. Two children.

E35231-ROBERT FALL OYLER (8) b Covina, Cal 2-6-1935 m 3-1-1959 MARALEE JOYCE BRENNEMAN b 3-8-1936 Dau of Homer and Gladys(Moore) Brenneman. In business with his father "Oyler's Frozen Food Bank". Live Modesto, Cal.
E352311-SCOTT ALAN OYLER (9) b 8-14-1960

E35232-ROSEMARY ELIZABETH OYLER (8) b 8-18-1944 Modesto, Cal.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

E353-AMY FALL (6) dau of John C and Susannah Jane (Markey) Fall b West Alexander, Ohio 4-30-1876 m Dayton 10-11-1913 EDMON D. RICHARDSON b Scotland, Ind 2-6-1877 Son of John R. and Sarah Nancy Richardson. In 1922 went to California In industry and lumber. Membs Progressive Brethren Ch. Live Whittier, Cal. Two children.

E3531-JOHN EDMON RICHARDSON (7) b Dayton, O 1-9-1915 d 9-26-1958 m Whittier, Cal 8-9-1940 MILDRED ALICE MILLER b Whittier 11-5-1917 Dau of Earl and Elva Miller. Organized and operated Richardson Mill & Lumber Co; Bldg contractor. Membs Brethren Ch. Live Whittier, Cal. Three children.
E35311-JOHN EDMON RICHARDSON, JR (8) b 10-22-1942 Whittier, Cal
E35312-JAMES EARL RICHARDSON (8) b 9-31946 Whittier, Cal
E35313-JEAN EILEEN RICHARDSON (8) b 6-28-1949 Whittier, Cal.

E3532-DOROTHEA LOUISE RICHARDSON (7) b Dayton, O 3-1-1918 m Racine, Wis 6-17-1950 ROBERT W. HILKER b Racine 3-13-1918. She-grad Wheaton Coll (Wheaton, Ill); Membs Brethren Ch. No children. Live Whittier, Cal

PART II

E4-ELIZABETH (BETSY) FALL (4) dau of Daniel and Mary (Christman) Fall b 6-23-(22)-1815 Ohio d 12-23-1880 aged 65 yrs 6 mos m Preble Co by Daniel Bonebrake, Elder 11-27-1832 JOHN LEEDY b Va 9-19-1809 d near Lagro, Ind 1881 Son of Samuel and Mary Leedy. His sister, Anna Leedy m John Fall #E3-brother of Elizabeth. Both bur Dora Cem-Wabash Co Ind. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Lived near Lagro. In the 1850 census he was in Lagro Twp of Wabash Co with R.E. valued at $4000. For Leedy information see the Appendix. John and Elizabeth had eight children.

E41-Mary Ann Leedy (5).....Chapter I
E42-Elizabeth Leedy (5).....Chapter II
E43-Sarah Jane Leedy (5).....Chapter III
E44-Barbara Leedy (5) b ca 1846 d 19 yrs old. Her brother, Daniel, told his daughter, Effie, that his mother was sitting with Barbara when she suddenly sat up in bed, joined in the music that she alone heard, and sang the most beautiful music the mother had ever heard.
E45-Abram Leedy (5).....Chapter IV

E46-Daniel Leedy (5).....Chapter V
E47-Rebecca Leedy (5).....Chapter VI
E48-Emma Leedy (5) b 3-26-1858 d 11-10-1877. On monument-Dora Cem Ind "Emma dau of John and Elizabeth Leedy d 11-19-1877 aged 19 yrs 7 mos 14 das

PART II - CHAPTER I

E41-MARY ANN LEEDY (5) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Leedy b Wabash Co Ind 11-16-1838 d New Carlisle, Clark Co Ohio 8-19-1896 m Wabash Co Ind 8-17-1856 BENJAMIN A. FRANTZ b Clark Co O 4-25-1834 d Clark Co 3-31-1920 Bur Fundburg Cem-1 mile east of New Carlisle. He married (2) 9-4-1898 Mattie W. Binkley b 12-4-1851 Lancaster Co Pa d 1-26-1932 Clark Co Ohio. Benjamin's great great grandfather, Michael Frantz was born 9-1-1687 Switzerland. Benjamin was named for his father. He had an uncle, Daniel Frantz. His brother, Henry Frantz m Sarah Jane Leedy #E43, younger sister of Mary Ann. Farmer; elder Old Ger Bapt Ch. Eight children.

E411-Samuel Martin Frantz (6).....Section 1
E412-Infant son b & d 3-7-1859
E413-Joseph Frantz (6).....Section 2
E414-Sarah E. Frantz (6) b 6-22-1862 d 1-18-1942 Clark Co Ohio m 9-4-1882 Amos Detrich b 8-17-1861 d 2-28-1925 Clark Co Ohio
E4141-One dau b & d 10-9-1889 Clark Co Ohio - 1 mile east of New Carlisle

E415-Emma Frantz (6) b 11-26-1865 d 10-30-1884
E416-Martha Frantz (6) b 4-8-1868 d 4-23-1868
E417-Johnny Frantz (6) b 10-2-1869 d 3-22-1870
E418-Charley Frantz (6).....Section 3

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

E411-SAMUEL MARTIN FRANTZ (6) b New Carlisle, Ohio 10-2-1857 d same place 10-21-1930 m Eaton, Preble Co 10-14-1879 ISADORA (DORA) H. MARKEY b near New Lexington 3-16-1860 d Cal 5-13-1944 Dau of John Henry and Anna Louise (Royer) Markey. Her sister, Susannah Jane, married John C. Fall #E35, second cousin of Samuel Martin Frantz. Both bur New Carlisle. Farmer. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Thirteen children.

E4111-Mary Ann Frantz (7) b 3-28-1881 d 4-13-1881
E4112-Vernah Ethel Frantz (7).....Subsection 1
E4113-Agnes Fay Frantz (7) b 6-16-1883 d 11-28-1883
E4114-Benjamin Arthur Frantz (7) b 8-2-1884 m 1-17-1906 Eaton, O to Dora C. Brubaker b 11-28-1884 Eaton Dau of Henry and Catherine (Lech) Brubaker. Farmer. Old Germ Bapt Ch. Live Whittier, Cal. One son.
E41141-Benjamin Eugene Frantz (8) b & d 11-27-1909 New Carlisle, Ohio

E4115-Edith Rome Frantz (7).....Subsection 2
E4116-MAUDE FRANTZ (7) b 2-23-1888 m 10-3-1907 ELLIS ONKET b 4-11-1884. Contractor. Membs Brethren Ch. Live Oxnard, Cal. One son.
E41161-NORMAN LARRY ONKET (8) b 10-8-1908 (09) Not married 1957

E4117-Markey G. Frantz (7).....Subsection 3
E4118-Anna Louise Frantz (7).....Subsection 4
E4119-Emma Elizabeth Frantz (7).....Subsection 5

E41110--Roy S. Frantz (7) b 12-20-1894 d 1-7-1895

E41110a-Evelina Frantz (7).....Subsection 6

E41110b-SAMUEL MARTIN FRANTZ, JR (7) b 11-7-1897 m 12-25-1916 RUTH BRUMBAUGH No children. Live Whittier, Cal.

E41110c-Pauline Frantz (7).....Subsection 7

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

E4112-VERNAH ETHEL FRANTZ (7) b 3-27-1882 d 1-5-1916 Bur New Carlisle, O m 2-26-1901 JOSHUA AUKERMAN b 6-3-1872 Son of Solomon Aukerman. Joshua mar (2) 1921 Whittier, Cal to Etta Meadow. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. One son.

E41121-FOREST T. AUKERMAN (8) b Palestine, Darke Co Ohio 2-13-1902 m 10-18-1923 CARRIE DENLINGER b 10-18-1903 dau of Andrew and Bertha (Whitehead) Denlinger. Farmer. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Four children.

E411211-Harold Dean Aukerman (9) b 5-27-1925 New Carlisle, O d 9-26-1929 Bur there.

E411212-BONNIE JUNE AUKERMAN (9) b 5-24-1928 Dayton, Ohio m 5-24-1950 ARTHUR WAYNE BAUMAN b 3-30-1930 Son of Arthur and Ira (Wagner) Bauman. Farmer; painter. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Five children.

E4112121-JEWEL ANN BAUMAN (10) b 5-7-1951 Modesto, Cal

E4112122-JAN IRENE BAUMAN (10) b 5-30-1952 " "

E4112123-JILL COLEEN BAUMAN (10) b 11-17-1953 " "

E4112124-GAY LOU ANN BAUMAN (10) b 1-29-1955 " "

E4112125-TANA NYETTE BAUMAN (10) b 3-5-1956 " "

E411213-BETTY JEAN AUKERMAN (9) b New Carlisle, Ohio 10-1-1930 m Modesto, Cal 6-19-1948 PHILIP CAROL KING b near Greenville, O 9-29-1928 Son of John and Acha (Garrison) King. Carpenter-Cabinet Shop. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Four children

E4112131-JOY BRENDA KING (10) b 8-24-1949 Dayton, Ohio

E4112132-JEANNE CAROL KING (10) b 2-27-1951 Modesto, Cal

E4112133-JAMES STEVEN KING (10) b 12-22-1952 Dayton, Ohio

E4112134-JOSEPH PHILIP KING (10) b 1-19-1957 Modesto, Cal

E411214-BARBARA ANN AUKERMAN (9) b New Carlisle, Ohio 12-1933 m Modesto, Cal 9-23-1950 GORDON EMERSON GROVER b Modesto 7-23-1931 Son of Jay Gilbert and Eunice Viola (Humble) Grover. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Carpenter. Live Modesto, Cal. Three children.

E4112141-PHILIP DALE GROVER (10) b 10-28-1951 Dayton, Ohio

E4112142-JOHN ALLEN GROVER (10) b 2-19-1953 Dayton, Ohio

E4112143-CAROLYN SUE GROVER (10) b 12-9-1954 Dayton, Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

E4115-EDITH ROME FRANTZ (7) b 2-2-1886 m 11-20-1906 JAMES A. SHOUP b 7-14-1881 Son of Moses S. Shoup and nephew of Rev. William Shoup. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Live Dayton, Ohio. Four children.

E41151-LADRU SHOUP (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 3-24-1908 m Eaton 9-24-1929 ADA LUCILLE DAVIS b Belpre, 6-24-1910 Dau of Benjamin and Estella Grace (Jones) Davis. Farmer. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Live Vandalia, Ohio. One son.

E411511-DON DOUGLASS SHOUP (9) b 4-6-1931 m Arcanum, Ohio 8-17-1952 RUTH LAVY dau of Clarence and Marie (Sells) Lavy. Plumber. Live Arcanum, Ohio. One son.
E4115111-RANDELL LEE SHOUP (10) b 6-7-1956

E41152-HUGH JAMES SHOUP (8) b 4-6-1909 m Roanoke, Va 7-2-1932 ETHEL AMANDA WEIMER b Clayton, O 10-9-1912 Dau of Ira and Rosella (Wenger) Weimer. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch (Brethren Ch). Live Modesto, Cal. Three children.
E411521-JAY MAX SHOUP (9) b 9-3-1936 Englewood, Ohio
E411522-DARLENE FAY SHOUP (9) b 4-23-1940 Philipsburg, Ohio
E411523-KATHLEEN KAY SHOUP (9) b 3-26-1945 Dayton, Ohio

E41153-LOUISE FIDELIA SHOUP (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 6-8-1910 m New Carlisle 6-8-1930 JOSEPH LINDSAY ORNDORFF b near Marietta 3-13-1906 Son of George W. and Margaret L. Orndorff. He attended college 2 years. Engaged in farming and shop work. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch (Brethren). Live Dayton.
E411531-TEDDIE JOE ORNDORFF (9)b New Carlisle, Ohio 7-10-1931 m Modesto, Cal 6-1954 RUTH ANN BAUMAN. Live Modesto, Cal. One daughter
E4115311-REBECCA RUTH ORNDORFF (10) b 3-24-1955

E41154-JEANETTE ROVENA SHOUP (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 7-12-1913 m Dayton 7-29-1933 HAROLD LEROY CHAPMAN b Springfield 12-23-1910 Son of Chester and Edith (Ogelsbee) Chapman. Farmer and toolmaker. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch Live Vandalia, Ohio. Three children (1961)
E411541-JOYCE JEAN CHAPMAN (9) b Springfield, Ohio 7-21-1934 m MARVIN GISH Son of John and Dorothy (Bowman) Gish. Tool maker.
E4115411-NANETTE JEAN GISH (10) b 4-2-1959

E411542-JANICE LOUISE CHAPMAN (9) b 7-30-1939 Dayton, O. Secretary
E411543-JACQUELINE EDITH CHAPMAN (9) b 4-17-1945 Dayton, Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

E4117-MARKEY FRANTZ (7) son of Samuel Martin and Dora (Markey) Frantz b Clark Co Ohio 6-18-1889 m Montgomery Co 12-25-1913 ANNA MARKEY b Montgomery Co 9-14-1893 Dau of John and Susan Mary (Shawen) Markey. Went to Cal 1920. Carpenter. Live Modesto. Four children.

E41171-JOHN MARKEY FRANTZ (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 1-2-1915 m Modesto, Cal 12-24-1938 DAISY BOWMAN b 3-30-1919 Dau of Noah and Ethel (Kindrick) Bowman. Rancher; inventor and Mfg Frantz Miracle Oil Filter. Membs Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Five children
E411711-Michael Markey Frantz (9) b 3-7-1940 Modesto, Cal Killed in auto accident while carroling with ch group 12-23-1957
E411712-JAN MARIE FRANTZ (9) b Modesto, Cal 6-20-1941 m Carson City, Nev 4-21-1957 GERALD EBBY COWAN b Ceres, Cal 5-11-1939 Son of Charle M and Jennie Cowan. Only child; employed in Cowan's Cabinet Shop Membs Old German Bapt Ch. Live Empire, Cal.
E4117121-GERRY MARK COWAN (10) b 2-11-1960 Modesto, Cal

E411713-TIMOTHY JOHN FRANTZ (9) b 3-26-1948 Modesto, Cal
E411714-DENNIS LEE FRANTZ (9) b 5-20-1949 Modesto, Cal
E411715-DALE BENJAMIN FRANTZ (9) b 12-8-1953 Modesto, Cal

E41172-SUSANNE EMILY FRANTZ (8) b 7-18-1916 Dayton, O m 11-12-1937 Whittier, Cal to ROBERT ORMSBEE b 4-24-1914 Mo Son of George and Claudia Ormsbee. He-grad Cornell U Ithaca, N.Y.-D.V.M. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Stockton, Cal. Four children.

E411721-CLAUDIA ANN ORMSBEE (9) b Modesto, Cal 1-1-1939 m Reno, Nev 11-25-1958 LARRY DONALD BRIDGES b Davis, Okla 3-4-1933 Son of Denzil Rae and Grace Opal (Eddington) Bridges. English teacher. Bapt. Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Two children.

E4117211-LAURA DAWN BRIDGES (10) b 7-25-1959 Stockton, Cal

E4117212- BRIDGES (10) b 1961

E411722-SUSAN GAY ORMSBEE (9) b 11-13-1942 Stockton, Cal

E411723-ANNETTE LOUISE ORMSBEE (9) b 11-8-1946 Ithaca, N.Y.

E411724-BRENDA FAY ORMSBEE (9) b 2-6-1950 Stockton, Cal

E41173-ELINOR FRANTZ (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 11-27-1919 m Modesto, Cal 3-1-1941 EARL THOMAS b North Hampton, O 5-4-1914 Son of Jesse and Nora (Lavy) Thomas. Electrician. Bapt Ch. Live North Hampton. Address-Springfield, O. Four children.

E411731-LINDA PAGE THOMAS (9) b 1-28-1944 Modesto, Cal

E411732-ELAINE JOY THOMAS (9) b 12-19-1948 Springfield, Ohio

E411733-JAMES MARKEY THOMAS (9) b 2-1-1950 Springfield

E411734-ANNE CHRISTINE THOMAS (9) b 9-4-1957 Springfield

E41174-NANNETTE FRANTZ (8) b Whittier, Cal 8-23-1925 m 12-24-1944 GEORGE HAL RETZ b Redondo Beach, Cal 8-12-1921 Son of Louis and Dorothy Retz. He-WW2-Air Force; Hiway Patrolman. Baptists. Live Modesto, Cal.

E411741-SUZANNE MARIE RETZ (9) b 10-14-1945 Redondo Beach, Cal

E411742-PAUL DAVID RETZ (9) b 3-12-1947 Redondo Beach, Cal

E411743-ANN LOUISE RETZ (9) b 8-17-1950 Modesto, Cal

E411744-GEORGE HAL RETZ, JR (9) b 2-5-1952 Modesto

E411745-DANIEL LOUISE RETZ (9) b 8-14-1953 Modesto

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

E4118-ANNA LOUISE FRANTZ (7) dau of Samuel Martin and Dora (Markey) Frantz b New Carlisle, Ohio 7-12-1891 m New Carlisle 12-4-1917 DAVID MORGAN b Divernon, Ill 4-15-1893 Son of David and Sara Frances Morgan. Plumber. Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. One daughter.

E41181-BOBETTE MORGAN (8) b 6-24-1922 m Whittier, Cal 12-4-1940 LLOYD GEORGE OVERHOLTZER b Modesto 2-17-1921 Son of Enoch and Martha (Garber) Overholtzer. Bldg contractor. 1st Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Four children.

E411811-PHILLIP DEXTER OVERHOLTZER (9) b 11-9-1941 Ceres, Cal

E411812-STUART RANDOLPH OVERHOLTZER (9) b 3-9-1944 Modesto, Cal

E411813-PAUL JEFFERY OVERHOLTZER (9) b 10-9-1945 Modesto, Cal

E411814-DENNIS LOREN OVERHOLTZER (9) b 2-17-1950 Modesto

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

E4119-EMMA ELIZABETH FRANTZ (7) dau of Samuel Martin and Dora (Markey) Frantz b New Carlisle, Ohio 3-20-1893 m Dayton 11-4-1912 JOHN LYNCH b 11-20-1886 Son of James and Fanny (Flora) Lynch. Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal Two children.

E41191-BRUCE E. LYNCH (8) b 10-29-1916 m 9-3-1938 MABEL RUMBLE b 3-18-1919 Dau of Hubert Rumble. Her sister, Ruth Rumble, married George Martin Flora #E41110a1. Farmer. Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal. Three children
E411911-STEVEN B. LYNCH (9) b 5-2-1942 Modesto, Cal
E411912-JAMES S. LYNCH (9) b 8-23-1943 Modesto
E411913-JUDITH I. LYNCH (9) b 10-9-1945 Modesto

E41192-FAAUMA I. LYNCH (8) b 4-7-1919 New Carlisle, Ohio m 11-19-1941 RALPH D. MARCONETT b 6-21-1911. Farmer. Ger Bapt Ch. Live Modesto, Cal.
E411921-NANCY CAROL MARCONETT (9) b 12-2-1942
E411922-RICHARD MARCONETT (9) b 11-20-1945

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 6

E41110a-EVELINA FRANTZ (7) dau of Samuel Martin and Dora (Markey) Frantz b New Carlisle, Ohio 1-8-1896 m New Carlisle 1-1-1918 CLARENCE G. FLORA b West Alexandria d New Carlisle 5-1959 Son of George B and Sarah (Gish) Flora of Flora, Ind. He-Ger Bapt Ch. She-Ch of the Brethren. Farmer. Live near New Carlisle. Three children.

E41110a1-GEORGE MARTIN FLORA (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 3-3-1922 m Modesto, Cal 5-10-1944 RUTH RUMBLE b Cal 5-14-1920 Dau of Hubert Rumble. Her sister Mabel Rumble, married Bruce E. Lynch #E41191. He-WW2. Attend Ger Bapt Ch or Christian Ch. Live Urbana,Ohio. Four children.
E41110a11-JANE LEE FLORA (9) b 5-24-1945 Modesto, Cal
E41110a12-KENNETH GEORGE FLORA (9) b 2-18-1949 Dayton, Ohio
E41110a13-PAUL SIDNEY FLORA (9) b 7-1-1952 Dayton, Ohio
E41110a14-MARTIN BRADLEY FLORA (9) b 4-1-1960 Urbana, Ohio

E41110a2-CAROL PAULINE FLORA (8) b Dayton, Ohio 10-18-1924 m Modesto, Cal 2-14-1945 DALE C. RUMBLE b Cal 5-5-1923 Son of Joseph and Flossie Alice (Flora) Rumble. He-cousin to Mabel Rumble Lynch #E41191 and Ruth Rumble Flora #E41110a1. Farmer. Live Medway,Ohio. One child (1960)
E41110a21-LOUISE ANN RUMBLE (9) b 11-10-1947 Modesto, Cal

E41110a3-TALBERT TED FLORA (8) b New Carlisle, Ohio 9-28-1929 m Columbus, Ga 6-30-1955 DOT KEIFFER b New Carlisle 9-12-1928 Dau of Orth and Esther Mae (Tressler) Keiffer. He-Capt Marine Corps Korean War; 1952 grad Ohio State U (Columbus); accountant Frigidaire (Dayton). Presbys. Live New Carlisle, Ohio. Two children. Memb A.F. & A.M.
E41110a31-JONATHAN SCOTT FLORA (9) b 2-19-1956 New Carlisle, Ohio
E41110a32-PAMELA FLORA (9) b 12-29-1957 New Carlisle, Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 7

E41110c-PAULINE FRANTZ (7) dau of Samuel Martin and Dora (Markey) Frantz b New Carlisle, Ohio 8-18-1899 m New Carlisle 11-14-1920 CARSON D. BOONE b Wirtz, Va 10-21-1899 Son of Joseph B and Barbara (Crist) Boone. Real estate broker; Minister-Grace Fund. Ch. Live Quartz Hill, Cal. One daughter.

E41110c1-JOAN BOONE (8) b 2-20-1923 m Baldwin Park, Cal 10-5-1940 CLIFFORD H. BAUMAN b Modesto 3-9-1917 Son of Ernest and Ruth Bauman. Minister in Whittier, Cal. Five children.

E41110c11-LYNN CHARLES BAUMAN (9) b 4-1-1942 Whittier, Cal
E41110c12-WARD JOSEPH BAUMAN (9) b 1-1-1945 Whittier
E41110c13-CARSON ERNEST BAUMAN (9) b 6-28-1947 Whittier
E41110c14-AARON BAUMAN (9) b twin 11-9-1951 Whittier
E41110c15-KAREN BAUMAN (9) b twin 11-9-1951 Whittier

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

E413-JOSEPH FRANTZ (6) son of Benjamin A. and Mary (Leedy) Frantz b 2-8-1860 d Dayton, O hosp 9-12-1942 m near West Alexander, O 10-31-1882 SARAH ELIZABETH EBY b near W Alexander 9-15-1864 d near Johnsville 7-4-1937 Both bur Twin Valley Cem-Gratis, O. Dau of Wilson and Elizabeth (Stover) Eby. More will be found about her in Descendants of Christian Eby published in 1951 by Mrs. Minnich of Eaton, Ohio. Farmer. Seven children.

E4131-Emma Duvall Frantz (7).....Subsection 1
E4132-Myrtle Frantz (7).....Subsection 2
E4133-Omar Wilson Frantz (7).....Subsection 3
E4134-Eby Benjamin Frantz (7).....Subsection 4
E4135-Joseph H. Frantz (7).....Subsection 5
E4136-Elroy Frantz (7).....Subsection 6
E4137-Esther Lillian Brubaker (Foster dau)Subsection 7

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

E4131-EMMA DUVALL FRANTZ (7) b Clark Co Ohio 12-10-1884 m near West Alexander 10-6-1904 JESSE BRUBAKER b Eaton 2-12-1881 Son of Joseph and 2nd wife Minnesota (Scott) Brubaker. Farmer. Ch of the Brethren. Live Eaton. Two children.

E41311-ORVILLE J. BRUBAKER (8) b Montgomery Co Ohio 8-25-1906 m St. Petersburg, Fla 3-4-1929 DOROTHY MICHAEL b Eaton 7-2-1907 Dau of Charles E. and Dora (Fadler) Michael. She-grad Miami U (Ohio). He-grad Miami U; Jacob Bus Coll; memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite. Inventor Automatic Stock Tank Valve. Both Congregational. Live Eaton, Ohio. Two children.

E413111-HERMAN MICHAEL BRUBAKER (9) b Montgomery Co Ohio 1-3-1931 m Enterprise 1-19-1952 JOAN BAKE b Hackensack, N.J. 1-3-1931 Dau of Cliff C and Margaret (Hoerrner) Bake. Both membs Cong Ch. He attended Ohio State U; memb Lions; Charter Pres Eaton Young Farmers; Eaton Jaycees; on Brd of Directors Miami Valley Milk Producers. Farmer-Dorchasland Farms near West Alexandria, O.

E4131111-THOMAS MICHAEL BRUBAKER (10) b 7-28-1953 Montgomery Co
E4131112-CHARLES SCOTT BRUBAKER (10) b 8-30-1956 Montgomery Co
E4131113-DANEIL CASTER BRUBAKER (10) b 9-25-1957 Montgomery Co
E4131114-William Joseph Brubaker (10) b 12-18-1960 " " "

E413112-MARGERY ANN BRUBAKER (9) b Dayton, O 1-14-1932 m Cong Christ Ch 6-1-1956 H. STEWART PRAKEL b Versailles 8-1-1926. She-grad 1953 Wittenberg Coll; B.S. Miami U (Ohio); abroad 1953; grad work 1954. Teacher. He-teacher; A.B. Western Reserve; M.A. Ohio State U; Army 1951-54. Mgr Preble Co Lumber Co. Both Lutheran Ch. Live West Alexander, Ohio.

E41312-VIRGIL BRUBAKER (8) b Eaton, O 5-23-1910 m Trotwood 4-19-1941 OLIVE BOOMERSHINE b Brookville 2-4-1912 Dau of Daniel and Christena Bommershine He-1941 B.E.E. Ohio State U; Navy WW2; Memb A.F. & A.M.; Rotary; Ch of

Brethren. Employee W.P.A.F.B. of Dayton. No children. Live Eaton, Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

E4132-MYRTLE FRANTZ (7) b West Alexander, Ohio 6-30-1888 m W. Alexander 10-11-1907 ALBERT BRUBAKER b near Eaton 9-27-1885 Son of Joseph and 2nd wife Minnesota (Scott) Brubaker. Employee Frigidaire Div. Membs Brethren Ch. Live New Lebanon, Ohio. Three children.

E41321-FLORENCE BRUBKAER (8)b Dayton, O 8-25-1908 Married twice (1) Covington, Ky 7-1927 LEE LINDSEY b Trotwood, O 11-12-1908 Son of John and Dora (Fryman) Lindsey One son (2) Greenville, O 1941 DON STONER Son of Alonzo and Pearl (Campbell) Stoner. Barber. Florence attended Miami U (Ohio) elem. teacher; memb Brethren Ch. Lived Alamo, Tex 1947-53. Living in Brookville, O. No children (1960)

E413211-LARRY LEE LINDSEY (9) b New Lebanon, Ohio 4-24-1928 m Ashland 1946 BEULAH BROWN b Lewisburg 12-8-1929 Dau of Cleo and Blanche (Riley) Brown. She-business coll (Dayton) He-designer and draftsman. Brethren Ch. No children Live Brookville, O (1961)

E41322-JUANITA BRUBAKER (8) b Ingomar, O 8-14-1911 m New Castle, Ind 12-21-1935 BERNARD PHILLIPS b New Lebanon, O 12-23-1910 Son of Charles and Rachel (Bowser) Phillips. Bldg Contractor. Live New Lebanon. No children(1961)

E41323-JOSEPH BRUBAKER (8) b Eaton, Ohio 3-10-1921 m Lexington, Ky 2-27-1943 JEAN LEIBER b Lewisburg, O 3-15-1926 Dau of Charles E. and Christena (Miller) Leiber. He-B.S. in Edu. Athletic coach. Brethren Ch

E413231-J. CRAIG BRUBAKER (9) b 10-3-1945 Ashland, Ohio

E413232-CONSTANCE K. BRUBAKER (9) b 9-28-1948 Brookville, Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

E4133-OMAR WILSON FRANTZ (7) b New Carlisle, O 5-26-1891 m Dayton 12-16-1911 BESSIE WRAY b Wirtz, Franklin Co Va 5-4-1892 Dau of John L. and Eliza J (Eller) Wray of Va and Ohio. Citrus fruit grower and shipper. Protestant. Two children. Live Donna, Texas.

E41331-ORLEETA ETHA FRANTZ (8) b Dayton, O 5-3-1913 m W. Alexander 10-21-1936 ALFRED R. SWIFT b West Alexandria 10-1-1911 Son of Franklin and Elizabeth Swift. Salesman-auto parts. Lived in McAllen, Texas, but in 1961 in Dayton, Ohio. One son.

E413311-TERRY FRANTZ SWIFT (9) b Dayton, O 11-7-1938 m Dayton 11-7-1958 SHIRLEY HOLDERMAN. In Coast Guard. One daughter (1961)

E4133111-TERRIANNE SWIFT (10) b 7-27-1960 Riverhead, Long Island New York.

E41332-NORMA LEE FRANTZ (8) b Johnsville, O 3-22-1926 m Dayton 11-20-1943 TRUMAN L. DILLON b Johnsville 3-1-1924 Son of Sylvester and Rebecca (Bowser) Dillon. He-N.C.R. Mechanic. Five children. Live New Lebanon, Ohio

E413321-KAREN SUE DILLON (9) b 6-26-1945 New Lebanon, Ohio

E413322-CHERYL ANN DILLON (9) b 6-3-1947 New Lebanon, Ohio

E413323-BRUCE DILLON (9) b 1953 New Lebanon

E413324-LEE DILLON (9) b 1955 New Lebanon

E413325-MARK DILLON (9) b 8-12-1957 New Lebanon

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

E4134-EBY BENJAMIN FRANTZ (7) b Clark Co Ohio 10-9-1894 m McAllen, Texas 4-4-1925 BEATRICE MEYER b Oregon, Mo 8-26-1905 Dau of Chris and Stella (Miller) Meyer. Auto accessories salesman. Meth. Two children. Live McAllen, Texas

E41341-MARY LOUISE FRANTZ (8) b 1-28-1932 m McAllen, Tex 7-31-1954 ZEB FURR, JR b Three Rivers 12-2-1933 Son of Zeb and Beatrice (Johnson) Furr. He attended U of Texas 2 yrs; army 2 yrs; employee Goliad Oil Refinery. Two children. Live Freer, Texas
E413411-ROXANNE FURR (9) b Beeville, Texas 10-15-1956
E413412-KATHY FURR (9) b Beeville, Texas 10-5-1956

E41342-JAMES EDWARD FRANTZ (8) b 6-28-1935 McAllen Texas Pan American Coll (Edinburg, Texas)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 5

E4135-JOSEPH H. FRANTZ (7) b 5-15-1900 m 11-25-1926 MARTHA FLORY b 8-8-1905(06) near Camden, Ohio Dau of Jesse D and 1st wife Mary J. Flory (1874-1910) Teacher Vocational Agri. Farmer. She-active in church and community affairs; Girl Scout leader. Membs Christian Ch. Three children. Live Donna, Texas

E41351-MARY ARDENA FRANTZ (8) b Vandalia, O 4-27-1929 m New Lebanon 6-17-1950 ROBERT FRERE b Mt Vernon 2-6-1929 Son of Louis Robert II and Nell Kathleen (Caldwell) Frere. He-grad Ashland Coll (Ohio); Presb minister. Live Austin, Texas. One daughter. (1961)
E413511-SUZETTE JO FRERE (9) b 7-22-1955 Mercedes, Texas

E41352-DR. DONALD E. FRANTZ (8) b Vandalia, O 10-10-1932 m Houston, Tex 4-1957 PATRICIA LEE POPE b California, Mo 3-8-1938 Dau of Lee Pope. He-Pan American U; Medical Branch Texas State U-D.D.S (orthodontist). Membs First Christian Ch. Two children. Live Houston, Texas (1961)
E413521-MARK ALLEN FRANTZ (9) b 8-5-1958
E413522-JULIE ANN FRANZT (9) b 7-29-1959

E41353-JANET ANITA FRANTZ (8) b New Lebanon, Ohio 7-19-1937 m 8-22-1959 HUBERT L. BLAKE; Jet Pilot Air Force. One daughter (1961)Jan-grad Texas Christ.
E413531-DEBORAH ARDENE BLAKE (9) b 1-7-1961 McAllen, Texas

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 6

E4136-ELROY FRANTZ (7) b W Alexander, O 12-3-1903 m Eaton 9-29-1932 MARY ELLEN BOONE b Red Key, Ind 1-18-1909 Dau of T.C. and Lovernia Boone (cousin of Carson D. Boone-husband of Pauline Frantz #E41110c). Fruit farmer. Live Donna, Texas

E41361-MARTIN EBY FRANTZ (8) b 8-17-1933 Winchester, Ind
E41362-CHARLOTTE RENE FRANTZ (8) b 2-16-1938 Johnsville, Ohio
E41363-NORMAN ELROY FRANTZ (8) b 6-5-1941 Johnsville
E41364-CHARLES THOMAS FRANTZ (8) b 9-14-1943 Johnsville

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 7

E4137-ESTHER LILLIAN BRUBAKER (foster dau) (7) b 12-7-1913 reared from the age of 16 months m 2-2-1932 ELMER CONING b 6-20-1909. Farmer. Ger Bapt Ch. Live West Alexander, Ohio

E41371-CATHERINE LOUISE CONING b 1-12-1935
E41372-RUTH ANN CONING b 6-7-1937
E41373-MARK ALLEN CONING b 8-7-1947

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

E418-CHARLES FRANTZ (6) son of Benjamin A. and Mary Ann (Leedy) Frantz b 10-26-1872 Clark Co Ohio (1 mile east of Carlisle) d 7-18-1921 Clark Co (2 miles east of New Carlisle) m Montgomery Co 5-16-1897 ADRIA ALICE BRUBAKER b Montgomery Co 2-28-1879 d Carlsbad, N.M. 1-11-1906. Dau of Elder James A. and Elizabeth C. Brubaker. m (2) 3-7-1912 MARY S. WRAY b 9-26-1874 Franklin Co Va d 12-12-1938 Clark Co Ohio Dau of Elder Joel P and Sister Sarah Bowman. Farmer. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. Three children of first marriage.

E4181-Roy Leedy Frantz (7) b 8-27-1898 d 2-22-1900 Clark Co Ohio
E4182-Arthena Isabell Frantz (7).....Subsection 1
E4183-Verga Elizabeth Frantz (7) b 11-8-1903 d 11-25-1921 Clark Co Ohio

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

E4182-ARTHENA ISABELL FRANTZ (7) b Clark Co O 7-17-1901 m Clark Co 1-28-1926 CARL ELWOOD SHOUP b 7-22-1905 Son of Irvin B (b 9-22-1880 d 3-11-1951) and Elnora (Hockman) Shoup (b 6-11-1882 d 11-29-1918) (Irvin Shoup m Elnora 12-10-1900 and 2nd Rosa B. Brubaker 10-28-1920). Farmer. Live Carlisle, Ohio Three children.

E41821-MARVIN LEROY SHOUP (8).b 7-1-1927 m 11-24-1949 LELA MAE LANDES b 5-6-1929 Montgomery Co Ohio Dau of Daniel and Rachel Landes. Farmer. Live near Springfield, Ohio. Three children
E418211-MARVA LEE SHOUP (9) b 11-16-1950 Clark Co Ohio
E418212-MELVIN DANIEL SHOUP (9) b 3-23-1953 Montgomery Co Ohio
E418213-CHERYL ANN SHOUP (9) b 7-24-1958 Clark Co Ohio

E41822-NORMAN EUGENE SHOUP (8) b 12-25-1928 Clark Co Ohio m 8-7-1949 BONNIE JUNE FILBURN b 6-13-1932 Preble Co Ohio dau of Joe and Treva Filburn of Montgomery Co. Mail carrier. Live New Carlisle, Ohio. Three children
E418221-NORMA JUNE SHOUP (9) b 11-18-1950 Clark Co Ohio
E418222-DOUGLAS EUGENE SHOUP (9) b 3-25-1954 Montgomery Co Ohio
E418223-GALE LEON SHOUP (9) b 11-11-1958
E41823-Judy Carolyn Shoup (adopted) b-3-15-1943 Rockwell, Ind.

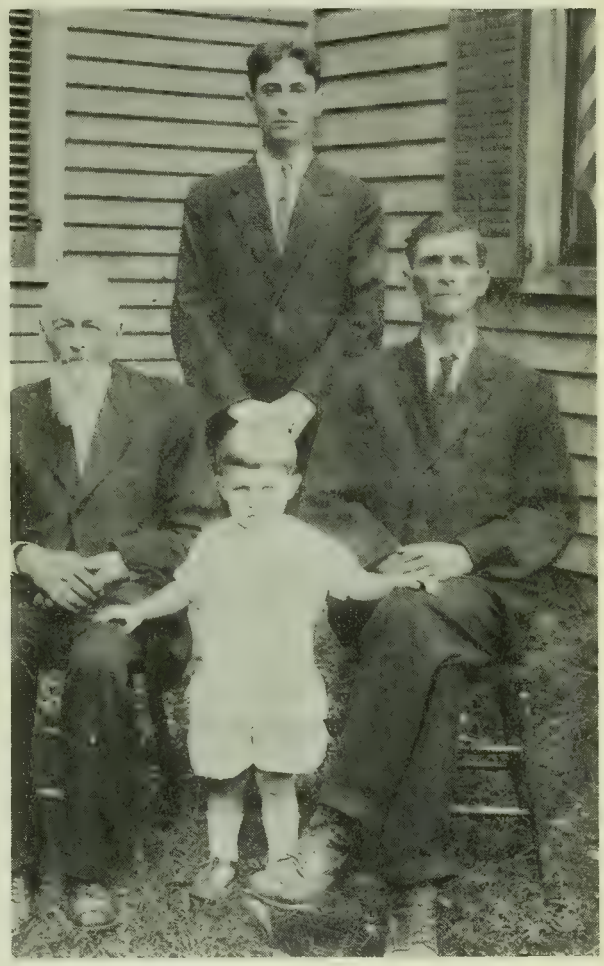
PART II - CHAPTER II

E42-ELIZABETH LEEDY (5) dau of John and Elizabeth (Betsy Fall) Leedy b Dora, Wabash Co Ind 1841. Cem at Dora has a monument with the following-"Elizabeth, wife of Christian Harnish dau of John and Elizabeth Leedy died March 2 (12) 1877 aged 36 years 1 mo 19d". Christian Harnish b Lancaster City, Pa 10-8-1837 d Wabash City, Ind 2-9-1924 Son of Jacob and _____(Stouffer or Stauffer) Harnish. Christian m (2) Nettie Oats and had the following children: Roy, Dolph, Lola, Cora, Fred, Clem, Christine, and Elizabeth and lost two or three children in infancy with scarlet fever. Elizabeth and Christian had 3 children
Elizabeth m 10-12-1861 Ind.
E421-Annie Harnish (6).....Section 1
E422-Edward Harnish (6).....Section 2

E423-Charles Harnish (6) b 11-11-1873 near Dora, Ind d 1956 Wabash Co Ind 82 years old. Not married

ELIZABETH LEEDY HARNISH

At the right, four generations of Harnish. Christian with beard;
Seated: Edward Harnish #E422
Standing: Glenn Harnish #E4221
Child: William Edward Harnish #E42211



CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

E421-ANNIE HARNISH (6) b Wabash, Ind 4-26-1863 d Tipp City, Ohio 12-22-1889 m Wabash 1-1-1877 SAMUEL STUDEBAKER b Tipp City 11-1-1859 d Tipp City 11-3-1936. Both bur New Carlisle, Ohio. Son of Samuel S. and Nancy (Frantz) Studebaker. Farmer. Ch of the Brethren (Dunkard). Two children

E4211-Roy Studebaker (7).....Subsection 1
E4212-Verda Studebaker (7).....Sub section 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

E4211-ROY STUDEBAKER (7) b Tipp City, Ohio 6-24-1883 m New Enterprise, Pa 12-18-1907 ORPHA HERKBERGER WERKING b New Enterprise 9-4-1883 Dau of Gilbert F (d 11-15-1939) and Lydia Steele (Herkberger d 5-20-1939) Working. Farmer. Ch of the Brethren. Live Tipp City and Sebring, Fla. Six children.

E42111-RUTH STUDEBAKER (8) b Tipp City, O 11-18-1908 m Dayton 8-12-1939 KENDALL F. CROWE b 3-3-1910 Son of Rev. A.N. and _____(Suthoff) Crowe. Ass't Div Office Mgr. Natl Bliscuit Co.; Bus. Coll; Presby. Live Cincinnati.
E421111-RONALD KENDALL CROWE (9) b 1-13-1945 Dayton, Ohio

E42112-Miriam Studebaker (8) b Tipp City, O 10-21-1910 d Clayton 1-20-1960 m Clayton 5-11-1935 Harold Binkley b Englewood 12-27-1907. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch. No children.

E42113-PHILIP S. STUDEBAKER (8) b Tipp City, O 11-3-1912 m Hillsboro 2-12-1937 EILEEN RHOADS b New Vienna, 1-4-1913 Dau of Walter B. and Hazel M (King) Rhoads. Farmer; memb A.F. & A.M., Shrine, Meth Ch; 3 yrs coll. Live near Tipp City. Four children.
E421131-BARBARA KING STUDEBAKER (9) b Troy, O 11-3-1939 m 6-20-1959 HERBERT B. ARNOLD, JR. She attended college.
E4211311-MARK ARNOLD (10) b 6-20-1960

E421132-TODD L. STUDEBAKER (9) b 2-16-1941 Troy, O. Student Miami U (O)
E421133-TERRY L. STUDEBAKER (9) b 2-16-1941 Troy, O. Student Miami U (O)
E421134-DEBORAH A. STUDEBAKER (9) b 4-11-1951 Troy, Ohio

E42114-SARA STUDEBAKER (8) b Tipp City, O 1-13-1915 m North Manchester, Ind 6-25-1938 PAUL HECKMAN b 6-21-1911 Son of Vernon and Izettz (Eikenberry) Heckman. Ch of the Brethren; Heckman Bindery. Live North Manchester.
E421141-STEPHEN HECKMAN (9) b 12-27-1939 North Manchester, Ind In 1961 Sr Indiana U; Memb Beta Theta Pi
E421142-KAY HECKMAN (9) b 9-15-1949 North Manchester, Ind.

E42115-LOIS STUDEBAKER (8) b Tipp City, O 8-1-1916 m Piqua 2-20-1939 ROBERT BIXLER b Piqua 10-23-1917 Son of _____and Lela (Garrett) Bixler. Lived San Bruno, Cal. Salesman. Divorced. One daughter. Lois-govt employee Lives Troy, Ohio.
E421151-DELIGHT ANN BIXLER (9) b 11-30-1941. Soph Miami U (Ohio) 1960

E42116-MARY LOU STUDEBAKER (8) b Tipp City, O 10-24-1918 m Tipp City 12-25-1950 RICHARD SCHUTZ b North Manchester, Ind 7-14-1920 Son of J. Raymond and Salena (Schumacher) Schutz. Co-owner of Schutz Bros. Saddlery & Firearms. Life memb Nat'l Rifle Assoc; Nat'l Muzzle-Loading Rifle Assoc; A.B. Manchester Coll (1942). Membs Progress Brethren Ch. Live North Manchester, Ind.
E421161-JENNIFER SCHUTZ (9) b 6-7-1953 Fort Wayne, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

E4212-VERDA STUDEBAKER (7) b Tipp City, O 9-8-1885 m Tipp City 8-28-1909 ALVA VANNIMAN b Girard, Ill 6-20-1883 d 2-1947 Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Brubaker) Vanniman. Was with Bell Telephone Co. She lives in Madison, Wis.

E42121-ROBERT VANNIMAN (8) Wife d 1957 Chicago, Ill. No children.
E42122-NANCY HELEN VANNIMAN (8) Teacher-Madison, Wis. Not married (1960)
E42123-MARJORIE VANNIMAN (8) Not married (1960)

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

E422-EDWARD HARNISH (6) son of Christian and Elizabeth (Leedy) Harnish b near Dora, Wabash Co Ind 6-30-1871 d Portsmouth, O 3-8-1948 Bur Long Run E.U.B. Cem near Portsmouth m 10-26-1892 EMMA JACKSON b Wabash Co Ind 7-7-1873 d San Fernando, Cal 2-12-1960 Bur Glenhaven Mem Park-San Fernando Dau of Robert and Nancy (Lines) Jackson. They lived in Huntington, Ind. Five children.

E4221-Glenn Harnish (7).....Subsection 1
E4222-Bruce Harnish (7).....Subsection 2
E4223-Elena Harnish (7).....Subsection 3
E4224-Vern Harnish (7).....Subsection 4
E4225-CLEO HARNISH (7) b 11-13-1902 Wabash Co Ind m (1) John Louis Boley b 4-21-1895. Divorced m (2) HERBERT A. DALTON b 12-2-1901. He-Asst Mgr Sears She-Asst Mgr Scotts Apparel Shop for 18 yrs. Retired. No children by either marriage. Live San Fernando, Cal (1960)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

E4221-GLENN HARNISH (7) b 12-2-1893 Wabash Co Ind Married twice (1) Huntington, 6-25-1913 OLA CAMPBELL b 3-13-1893 Grant Co d 1950 Hartford City. Dau of Bill and Manda (Searls) Campbell. Two children. (2) Portsmouth, O 8-17-1929 LELIA JOHNSON. No children. He-WW1; sheet metal worker. Live Portsmouth, Ohio

E42211-WILLIAM EDWARD HARNISH (8) b 12-17-1914 Huntington, Ind. Seaman Unmd

E42212-EVA MAE HARNISH (8) b 2-22-1917 Huntington, Ind m 1937 Pasadena, Cal to RAY PEARCE b Okla Son of William Richard and Hallie Pearl (Conner) Pearce Truck driver. Live Bellflower, Cal. Two children.
E422121-SANDRA PEARCE (9) b Pasadena, Cal 9-8-1938 Married twice (1) 3-1956 FLOYD F. BOYER. Divorced. One daughter (2) 1957 EDWARD LOUIS PATZIN. She teaches accordion.
E4221211-STEPHANIE SHAWN BOYER (10) b 9-13-1956

E422122-LANA PEARCE (9) b 11-1-1942 Pasadena, Cal

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

E4222-BRUCE HARNISH (7) b 11-28-1895 Wabash Co Ind Married three times (1) Freda Schoff Dau of Jacob and Annie (Smith) Schoff. Divorced. (2) Nora Hunicutt. Div. (3) Catlettsburg, Ky 8-13-1927 MARY WILLIAMS b Marion, Ohio 7-9-1904 Dau of Hamilton and Florence (Patingale) Williams. Employee N.W.R.R. Shops; WW1. Live Portsmouth, Ohio. Four children.

E42221-Child of first marriage died in infancy.

E42222-NANCY HARNISH (8) b 3-13-1928 Portsmouth, Ohio Married twice (1) Catlettsburg, Ky 1946 James Donahoe. Div. Child died (2) Ft Bragg, N.C. 3-18-1951 WARREN COOLIDGE b Plattsburg, N.Y. 7-30-1930 Son of Victor and Laura (Cook) Coolidge. M/Sgt-82nd Airborne. Law grad U of N.C.; memb A.F. & A.M.; Natl Republican committeeman N.C. No children (1961) Live Spring Lake, N.C.

E42223-SYLVIA HARNISH (8) b Sciotsville, Ohio 9-14-1938 m Ft Bragg, N.C. 3-8-1959 THOMAS ELI WALTON b Elgin, Ala 3-5-1934 Son of Horace and Era (Mitchell) Walton. He-B.S. Chemistry & Math Florence State Coll (Florence, Ala); Capt in Army-stationed Ft Ritchie, Cascades, Md. One child
E422231-BRUCE EDWARD WALTON (9) b 2-2-1960 Ft. Brag, N.C.
E422232-Thomas Eli Walton (9) b-8-13-1961.

E42224-ELENA ALICE HARNISH (8) b Sciotsville, Ohio 12-31-1939 m Portsmouth 5-1-1959 DON ALVIN BURCHERT b Paintsville, Ky 1-10-1938 Son of Jesse and Norma (Stambaugh) Burchert. Alice-employee Polsky's Dept Store (Akron, O). Don-IBM tech and operator for Alside Alum Co (Cuyahoga Falls) No children (1960)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

E4223-ELENA HARNISH (7) dau of Edward and Emma (Jackson) Harnish b Wabash Co Ind 3-21-1899 m Huntington CARL HYLAND b Franklin Co-Furnance, Ohio 8-9-1895 d 12-14-1934 Son of Frank and Ruby (Blair) Hyland. Was a shoe cutter. Two children. She lives in Olive View, Cal. (1960).

E42231-ARTHUR HYLAND (8) b 4-28-1923 Huntington, Ind m 9-21-1956 MARGIE DEANE MOODY b Johnson City, Washington Co Tenn 11-19-1923 Dau of George Edward and Ola Mae (Lindsey) Moody. He attended U of Ohio; accountant. Live Wichita, Ka. Two children (1960)
E422311-ROBERT DEAN HYLAND (9) b 10-24-1958 Wichita, Ka
E422312-MELANIE ANN HYLAND (9) b 4-7-1960 Wichita, Ka

E42232-ESTHER HYLAND (8) b Huntington, Ind 11-4-1925 m Portsmouth, O 12-25-1943 DON CARTER b Wheelersburg 2-15-1924 Son of Laurence and Grace (Schoonover)Carter. Machinist. Live Wheelersburg, Ohio. Four children.
E422321-DONNA CARTER (9) b 7-20-1946 Portsmouth, Ohio
E422322-BRIAN CARTER (9) b 7-8-1949 Portsmouth
E422323-LOIS CARTER (9) b 7-26-1952 Portsmouth
E422324-JANICE LEE CARTER (9) b 8-25-1959

Bruce and Elena Harnish married Mary Williams and Carl Hyland who were cousins. They had the same grandmother who was a descendant of Joseph Ball, the father of Mary Ball Washington. The grandmother first married Mr Patingale and as a widow, she married Mr. Blair.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

E4224-VERN HARNISH (7) son of Edward and Emma (Jackson) Harnish b 2-5-1901 d 6-4-1942 Huntington, Ind m 8-25-1921 EDYTH SCHOFF Dau of Jacob and Anna (Smith) Schoff. Her sister, Freda, married Bruce Harnish, brother of Vern. Lived Huntington, Ind. One son.

E42241-JOHN LEWIS HARNISH (8) b Huntington, Ind 1-8-1922 m Charlotte, N.C. 4-6-1946 VIRGINIA PEELE b N.C. He-WW2-B29 over Pacific; training at Yale U; memb A.F. & A.M. M/sgt remaining in service. One son.

E422411-JOHN VERNE HARNISH (9) b 4-14-1953 Arizona

PART II - CHAPTER III

E43-SARAH JANE LEEDY (5) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Leedy b Wabash Co Ind 11-12-1843 d Mc Pherson, Ka 1905 m HENRY FRANTZ b 11-28-1842 Montgomery Co Ohio d T.B. 1-25-1888 Lewisburg, O. Both bur Frantz Cem-1½ miles east of New Carlisle, Ohio. Son of Benjamin Frantz. His brother, Benjamin, married Mary Ann Leedy #E41, older sister of Sarah Jane. The Frantz ancestor was a Michael Frantz who was born 9-1-1687 in Switzerland. Henry-minister in Ch of the Brethren. Lived Lewisburg, Ohio. Four children.

E431-John Frantz (6) died in childhood
E432-Edward Frantz (6).....Section 1
E433-Florence Frantz (6).....Section 2
E434-Elizabeth Frantz (6) died in childhood

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

E432-EDWARD FRANTZ (6) b New Carlisle, Ohio 6-21-1868 d m near Crimora, Va 12-24-1890 EFFIE WINE b near Cremora 3-14-1870 d La Verne, Cal 2-6-1956. He-Pres McPherson Coll 1901-10. Editor of Gospel Messenger-home Elgin, Ill. Moved to La Verne, Cal 1946. Minister. Three children.

E4321-RUTH FRANTZ (7) b 2-6-1894 Chicago, Ill m 5-21-1933 ROBERT BURTON. No children. Live Chicago, Ill.
E4322-Harper Wine Frantz (7).....Subsection 1
E4323-Flora Fidelia Frantz (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

E4322-HARPER WINE FRANTZ (7) b 1-1-1896 McPherson, Ka Married twice (1) 6-6-1920 Wichita, Ka to ALBERTA RUTH NEHER d 5-10-1953 Pasadena, Cal (2) Pasadena 12-19-1953 FERN MILLER BOONE. He-B.A. Pomona Coll (Claremont, Cal); M.S. U of Chicago; PhD U of Cal (Berkeley, Cal). Teaches Pasadena City Coll. Two children

E43221-CLARA EILEEN FRANTZ (8) b LaVerne, Cal 4-29-1924 m Pasadena 8-30-1947 ROY C. ENOS Son of Herman and Floy Enos. Both attended U of Southern Cal He-chemical eng; Standard Oil employee. Lived in Bakersfield and in 1960 were in San Francisco. One daughter.
E432211-LORRIE ANN ENOS (9) b 4-5-1951 Manhattan Beach, Cal

E43222-ROBERTA ANN FRANTZ (8) b LaVerne, Cal 7-12-1930 m Pasadena 7-28-1956 JOHN (JACK) S. ELLEDGE b Burbank 6-27-1927 Son of J. Warren and Ethel (McGuire) Elledge. He attended Cal Polytechnetic Coll (San Luis Obispo); Navy-6 yrs; refrigeration engineer. Presby. In 1960 living in Culver City, Cal. Two children.
E432221-ROBIN LYNN ELLEDGE (9) b 4-25-1958 North Hollywood, Cal
E432222-SCOTT EDWARD ELLEDGE (9) b 8-15-1960 Inglewood, Cal.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

E4323-FLORA FIDELIA FRANTZ (7) b McPherson, Ka 1-16-1904 m Elgin, Ill 7-30-1925 HARLAN A. YODER b 10-15-1901 d 4-14-1959 Son of J.J. and Sadie (Strahm) Yoder. He-grad McPherson Coll; principal of school. Live Pampa, Texas. Two children

E43231-LOIS RUTH YODER (8) b 12-20-1928 McPherson, Ka m Pampa, Tex 12-23-1952 GERALD NEHER. Missionaries-Nigeria, Africa. Three children.
E432311-RODNEY EUGENE NEHER (9) b 3-3-1954 Chicago
E432312-KAREN JEAN NEHER (9) b 5-26-1957 Lassa, Nigeria (Africa)
E432313- NEHER (9) b 10- 1960 Lassa, Nigeria

E43232-GORDON FRANTZ YODER (8) b 1-15-1933 Anthony, Ka Grad Texas Tech (Lubbock) Shell Oil Co eng-Hobbs, N.M. In 1960 with IBM in Dallas, Texas. Unmd.

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

E433-FLORENCE FRANTZ (6) dau of Henry and Sarah Jane (Leedy) Frantz b New Carlisle, Ohio 9-3-1870 d La Verne, Cal 2-17-1961 m New Carlisle 1-29-1890 CHARLES DRESHER b near North Hampton, O 5-23-1866 d LaVerne 6-5-1938. Farmer-N.D. Citrus rancher-LaVerne. Two children.

E4331-PAUL DRESHER (7) b Forgy, Ohio 11-29-1893 m Pasadena, Cal 6-20-1916 MABEL RUTH SCHROCK b Aurora, W.Va 7-29-1893 Dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gnagey) Schrock. He-Wester Sales Mgr-Agri Chem Div of American Chem Products Inc of Niles, Cal. Memb Ch of Brethren. Live San Jose, Cal.
E43311-RUTH PAULINE DRESHER (8) b Pomona, Cal 11-8-1919 m Berkeley 7-11-1943 RAYMOND F. GILLET b San Francisco 2-18-1919 Son of Henry and Ida (Lossi) Gillet. He-Development Tech for Varian Associates. Live Palo Alto, Cal. No children (1961)

E4332-ETHEL DRESHER (7) foster dau not legally adopted. m Mr. Hollinger. She-librarian-La Verne California College.

PART II - CHAPTER IV

E45-ABRAHAM (ABRAM) LEEDY (5) son of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Leedy b near Lincolnville, Wabash Co Ind 8-1-1848 d Hugoton, Steven Co Ka 8-22-1889 m Lagro, Ind 9-12-1872 HANNAH ROSS b near Lagro 8-20-1847 d Hardy, Sask. Canada 4-23-1923. She was a sister of Mary Jane Ross, wife of Daniel Fall #E32. Parents were William T and Mary Jane (Caldwell) Ross. See page 255 for information on the Ross family. Abram's health was not good, so he moved to Kansas. Later he had a stroke before he had proved up on his homestead and died. A clipping-"Abram Leedy-near Hugoton, Ka 8-22 died of apoplexy. Bro A. Leedy aged 41 yrs 21 das Deceased leaves a wife and six children to mourn their loss. Bro Leedy was a deacon in the Antioch Ch Indiana and was loved and respected by all. Services by the writer, Z. Heinrick." When he died, there was a large stock of good cattle, but a sharp operator outwitted Hannah. About 1890 or 91, she took the children and went to Colorado to keep house for her brother-in-law, Daniel Leedy #E46 whose wife had died. Her sons, John and Oscar, worked in the gold mines. The family moved to Longmont, Col 1894 and then to N.D. where Leona homesteaded near Devil's Lake ca 1897. Oscar and Martin rented land and farmed. About 1908-09 Leona and Lucy with their families and Hannah moved to Canada. Hardy was founded after they located. A year later, Oscar followed and filed a homestead 1911. Hannah while visiting Leona fell and broke her hip and died. Membs Old German Bapt Ch. Six children.

E451-Leona Leedy (6).....Section 1
E452-Oscar Leedy (6).....Section 2
E453-Martin Fall Leedy (6).....Section 3

E454-John Leedy (6) (Jack) b 9-1-1880 Dora, Ind d 1921 Escondida, Cal Worked in gold mines of Colo. Moved to N.D. During the Alaskan gold rush, he went and remained there until 1919. At Anchorage he married a widow, Amanda Anderson who had a son ca 10 years old. John had a grape ranch near Long Beach, Ca. Handsome and charming man. No children.

E455-Lucy Leedy (6).....Section 4
E456-Homer Leedy (6).....Section 5

ABRAM LEEDY #E45 when a boy

PART II - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

E451-LEONA LEEDY (6) b 6-17-1873 near Dora, Wabash Co Ind d 4-30-1954 in the home of her dau, Mary, in Ravenna, Ont. Bur there m in the home of her mother, 6 miles ne Webster, N.D. by Rev James 11-18-1903 ALLEN HILTON b Aiken, Minn 1-13-1879 d Hardy, Sask 3-18-1935 Son of Lot and Lucretia (Garlinghouse) Hilton. In 1909 moved to the southern part of Sask. The first five years lived in a sod shack with town and doctor 40 miles away. In 1932 during hard times, moved north to Garrick, Sask. After the home burned, and Allen was dead, she went to live with daughters, Mary and Dorothy. Five children. Pentecostal Faith.

E4511-HOMER ALLEN HILTON (7) b 8-5-1906 Starkweather, N.D. m EDNA NICHOLSON. Divorced. Carpenter. Lives Vancouver, B.C. not married (1960)
E45111-AVERY JOHN HILTON (8) b 6-11-1950 Nipawin. Living with his father (1960)

LEONA (LEEDY) HILTON with grandsons TOMMY and TERRY KEEPING

E4512-GLADYS LUCRETIA HILTON (7) b 1-27-1908 Starkweather, N.D. m Nipawin, Sask 6-27-1935 RALPH LAIRD b 1888 Whitewood, Sask. Carpenter. She attended Normal at Hardy. Teacher. Live Quesnel, B.C. Two children.
E45121-BEVERLY FAYE LAIRD (8) b 6-17-1936 Nipawin, Sask. U.B.C. Protestant Penticostal Teacher in Vancouver. Not married (1960)

E45122-ALLEN ALEXANDER LAIRD (8) b 10-31-1938 Nipawin, Sask m Vancouver 8-8-1959 JENNIFER BUDD b Vancouver, B.C. 4-29-1938 Dau of C.R. and Ethel (Edwards) Budd.
E451221-ROY LAIRD (9) b 2-27-1960

E4513-AGNES LUCY HILTON (7) b 6-6-1909 Hardy, Sask m Fernview, Sask 12-30-1938 KENNETH KEEPING b Milfort, Sask 9-29-1911 Son of Sidney and Winnifred (Brewer) Keeping. Agnes attended Normal at Hardy. Before marriage in 1938 went to northern Sask. Farmer. Live near Garrick. Five children (1960)

E45131-BETTY LEONA KEEPING (8) b 11-20-1939 Nipawin, Sask. Attended Teachers Coll in Sask and in 1960 studying U of Saskatchewan.
E45132-ELAINE ALICE KEEPING (8) b 5-25-1941 Nipawin, Sask. Attended Teachers Coll; in 1960 teaching in Lake La Ronge. Many of the people are Indians and natives.
E45133-THOMAS HOMER KEEPING (8) twin b 4-12-1942 Nipawin, Sask. In 1960 2nd yr Agri. Student-U of Saskatchewan.
E45134-TERRENCE GEORGE KEEPING (8)twin b 4-12-1942 Nipawin, Sask. In 1960 2n yr Civil Eng Student - U of Saskatchewan.
E45135-JOHN ARTHUR KEEPING (8) b 11-22-1947 Nipawin, Sask

E4514-MARY BLANCHE HILTON (7) b 11-7-1911 Hardy, Sask m Toronto, Ont 8-11-1941 GORLEY BLAKEY b Southern, Ont. His brother, Henry Blakey married Dorothy Hilton, younger sister of Mary. She attended Normal at Hardy, Sask. Teacher in Northern Sask. Live Ravenna, Ont. Four children.
E45141-James Gorley Blakey (8) b 6-12-1942 Toronto, Ont. Drowned 4-7-1945 in creek on farm near Torch River, Sask.
E45142-EDITH MABLE BLAKEY (8) b 4-30-1945 Nipawin, Sask
E45143-EDWARD JOHN BLAKEY (8) b 4-7-1947 Nipawin, Sask
E45144-WILLIAM GORLEY BLAKEY (8) b 7-2-1950 Collingwood, Ont.

E4515-DOROTHY CLARE HILTON (7) b 11-13-1912 Hardy, Sask m 9-26-1952 HENRY BLAKEY b. Southern Ontario. She went to Nipawin 1938 and worked in the hospital until her marriage. She and her mother lived together until their house burned 1947. While visiting her sister, Mary in 1952, she met Henry.
E45151-CLARENCE JAMES BLAKEY (8) b 6-17-1956 Markdale, Ont. In 1960 family living at Feversham, Ont.

PART II - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

E452-OSCAR LEEDY (6) son of Abram and Hannah (Ross) Leedy b near Dora, Wabash Co Ind 6-16-1875 d Hardy, Sask Canada 10-31-1951 m Devils Lake, N. D. by Rev James 11-26-1902 BERTHA UMPHLET b 8-27-1881 Sweet Springs, Mo. He worked in the gold mines in Colorado staying with the Daniel Fall #E32 family ca 10 years before going to N.D. There he rented land and farmed. In 1910 filed on a homestead at Hardy, Sask and in 1911 moved his family there. He was interested in the advancement of the community; served on several boards and gave a plot of land for the first school built in the district. He was a devout Christian; generous, honest and kind. The Ger Bapt Ch that he belonged to in N.D. was not in Canada so he joined an undenominational group. He suffered a cerebral hemorrhage while working on the farm and died three hours later. Lived near Hardy, Sask. Two children.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Leedy

E4521-Violet Mae Leedy (7).....Subsection 1
E4522-ROBERT THEODORE (TED) LEEDY (7) b 9-18-1905 Starkweather, N.D. m Regina, Sask 6-1941 IRENE MCWHINNEY b 1917 Sask.

Farmed with his father. Now farms his mother's farm. When ca 18 years old, purchased his own farm. Owns 800 acres near Hardy, Sask. Two children(1960)

E45221-GAYLE AILEEN LEEDY (8) b 4-14-1944 Ceylon, Sask
E45222-COLLEEN LEEDY (8) b 2-12-1952 Regina, Sask.

SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

E4521-VIOLET MAE LEEDY (7) b 5-22-1904 Starkweather, N.D. Married twice (1) 6-14-1923 Regina, Sask to WILLIAM JAMES OLIVER. Three children. Divorced 1951. He was her teacher in high school. (2) 6-29-1953 MELVIN CLARENCE MONSON. Dealer for Catterpillar heavy road equipment. No children. Live Bismarck, N.D (1960)

E45211-VIDA IRIS OLIVER (8) b Hardy, Sask 2-20-1925 m Knox Ch-Regina, 12-27-1945 JAMES FREDERICK MACKENZIE b 12-19-1924 Winnipeg, Mant. She has taken theology and a number of leadership courses toward a degree. Active in church work; leader of girls in training groups; in office Local Liberal Assn(political); teaches in normal school in Regina. He-salesman for Northern Electric Co. Membs United Ch of Canada. Live Regina, Sask. Three children (1959)
E452111-JOHN KIM MACKENZIE (9) b 11-11-1946 Regina, Sask
E452112-CYNTHIA JANE MACKENZIE (9) b 6-28-1948 Regina, Sask
E452113-WILLIAM SCOTT MACKENZIE (9) b 7-29-1955 Regina, Sask.

E45212-MARGARET DENE OLIVER (8) b Bengough, Sask 3-14-1930 m Hyattsville, Md 5-23-1953 ANTHONY FREDERICK COTTINGHAM b 9-7-1929 Cal. Parents-Canadian. They had lived in Regina next door to each other since childhood. She-grad Regina Central Coll; B.S. (Bus. Adm) U of Maryland. He-Lt; Flyer Pilot in Canadian Navy. Live Manitoba River Camp, Sask, Canada.
E452121-JAMES FREDERICK COTTINGHAM (9) b 2-22-1955 Halifax, N.S.
E452122-GREGORY PAUL COTTINGHAM (9) b 9-27-1956 Bismarck, N.D.

E45213-WILLIAM DWIGHT OLIVER (8) b Regina, Sask 9-23-1931 m Ft Quappelle, Sask 1-12-1957 LEONA HAUSER b 7-12-1932 Grenfell, Sask. She-R.N. grad. He-grad Regina Central Coll; Coll of Optometry, U of Toronto, Ont 1954; grad work U of Cal (Los Angeles) with Doctor's degree. Live Indian Head, Saskatchewan.

PART II - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

E453-MARTIN FALL LEEDY (6) b 7-28-1878 Dora, Wabash Co Ind d 5-26-1933 near Arden, Ont m ca 1915 ETTA MAE HAYES in her home in Arden. Membs Holiness Movement, later Standard Ch of America (branches of Meth Ch-both originated by R.C. Horner). Martin started a ministry in southern Ontario. Several years were spent in the west--Calgary, Alberta at one time--returned east ca 1927; preached at St. Thomas, Bancroft, and Marmora, Ont. He and his wife with other people were returning from an annual religious rally (Known as the Feast of Pentecost) at Athens, Ont. They called on Etta's relatives at Arden and then near Devil's Elbow at Elmtree Crossing, they were killed by a train. The children were with friends. Martin's brother, Homer Leedy and wife, took the children. About 2 years later, Homer died. After the remarriage of Homer's widow, the daughter lived for 5 years in a foster home. Last lived at Marmora, Ont. Two children.

E4531-ASA DANIEL LEEDY (7) b 8-24-1918 Yarker, Sask m 1941 Separated soon after his return from 4 years overseas WW2 1942-45. Free Meth Ch minister. Doing construction work in northern Ontario and northern B.C. No childre

E4532-GLADYS MAE LEEDY (7) b 1-27-1925 Frobisher, Sask. Soon moved to Moose Jaw, Sask and to Ontario when she was about 3. She did secretarial work in Ontario, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia before leaving Canada in 1956. For two years was in Pakistan with a Canadian project and since then has been with Sutherland International Ltd in the Bahamas. The company has a subsidiary in London so she spends a great deal of time in Europe. Not married (1961)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4

E455-LUCY LEEDY (6) b 9-4-1884 Dora, Wabash Co Ind d 7-12-1928 Hardy, Sask, 5-12- Canada m at her home near Webster, N.D. 11-18-1903 ROBERT HENRY STEWART b Port Parry, Ontario d in the home of his dau, Lucy Mae in Ettington, Sask 9-20-1955. They went to Canada in 1909. Farmer. Membs Old Ger Bapt Ch. In Canada membs Undenominational Ch. Nine children-three of whom were buried Starkweather, N.D. and 2 on a farm near Hardy, Saskatchewan, Canada.

E4551-MILDRED STEWART (7) b 9-6-1906 Starkweather, N.D. Minister. Not married. Lives Theodore, Saskatchewan.

E4552-FAY STEWART (7) b 2-22-1909 Starkweather, N.D. m Plentywood, Mont 2-20-1940 DUNCAN MCMILLAN b Rosetown, Sask 9-16-1912 Son of Alexander and Sarah McMillan. Machinist Can Pacific RR. Live Regina, Sask.
E45521-VERNA MILDRED MCMILLAN (8) b 1-28-1941 Regina, Sask
E45522-ROBERT DUNCAN MCMILLAN (8) b 3-5-1942 Weyborn, Sask

E4553-GORDON STEWART (7) b 6-11-1911 Hardy, Sask m Pittsburgh, Pa 9-1931 ALMA BENNETT. Bridge painter. Live Glenshaw, Pa. Seven children.
E45531-ROBERT STEWART (8) b 6-1932 Pittsburgh, Pa m 1956 MARY ANN _____
E455311- STEWART (9)(girl) b 1957

E45532-BETTY JANE STEWART (8) b 1934 Pittsburgh m 1954 CARL MUELLER
E455321-LOIS MUELLER (9) b between 1954-57
E455322-CARL MUELLER (9) b between 1954-57

E45533-VIDA MAE STEWART (8) b 1935 Pittsburgh, Pa m 1953 WILLIAM LARDIN
E455331-WILLIAM LARDIN (9) b between 1953-57
E455332-SANDRA LARDIN (9) b between 1953-57

E45534-NORMA STEWART (8) b 1939 Pittsburgh, Pa
E45535-FRANCIS STEWART (8) b 1940 Pittsburgh
E45536-JOANNE STEWART (8) b 1943 Pittsburgh
E45537-CAROL STEWART (8) b 1945 Pittsburgh

E4554-MAE STEWART (7) b 9-26-1919 Hardy, Sask m Assinaboia, Sask 8-1940 HAROLD PETERSON b 1912 Denmark. Farmer. Live Ettington, Sask. Five children.
E45541-LLOYD PETERSON (8) b 1 -1942 Ettington, Sask
E45542-CLIFFORD PETERSON (8) b 1945 "
E45543-MURRAY PETERSON (8) b 1947 "
E45544-JOANNE PETERSON (8) b 1949 "
E45545-MARGARET PETERSON (8) b 1952 "

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 5

E456-HOMER ABRAM LEEDY (6) b Hugoton, Ka 9-14-1889 d Athens, Ont 12-9-1934 m 7-28-1914 LURA EMMA PERRIN b 1898 (~~-96~~) Dau of Robert and Frances Maria (Throop b 11-26-1875 d 1959) Perrin of North Augusta, Leeds Co Ont (8th gen in N.A. and 4th in Canada). Homer was born six weeks after his father's death. He left N. D 1908 and followed his brother Martin Fall Leedy #E453 to Ottawa, Can; joined the Holiness Movement; later the Standard Ch. Immediately after marriage they went west to Saskatchewan where they remained for several years. Most of his religious ministry was spent in southeastern Ontario. "One of the kindest and meekest of men, a true disciple." Two children.

E4561-Laurence Robert Allen Leedy (7).....Subsection 1
E4562-LILA FRANCES MABEL LEEDY (7) b Trenton, Ont 6-4-1919 m by Presb minister 1-4-1954 Madoc, Ont to FRANCIS ZAKSHEWSKI b 9-19-1905 Lodz, Poland. Son of Jan and Waleria (Gmach) Zakshewski. In 1920 he ran away from home and joined Gen Pilsuaki's army to fight the Communists. Was radio navigator with Polish commercial airlines between the wars. In 1940 was with the RAF during the war. Naturalized British subject 1959. Emigrated to Canada 1953. Electronics technician. Lila-teletypist with Dept of External affairs Ottawa, Ont 1946-48; posted to Washington, D.C.; met Francis when posting London 1950-53. Live Ottawa, Ont. No children (1960)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 5 - SUBSECTION 1

E4561-LAURENCE ROBERT ALLEN LEEDY (7) b Pangman near Saskatoon, Sask 9-6-1915 m Mountain Grove, Ont 5-1-1937 FERN OLIVE ROBINSON b Bancroft, Ont 2-15-1918 Dau of Robert William and Lydia (Twa) Robinson. He-Army WW2-2 yrs overseas. Memb Canadian Legion, Orange Lodge; custodian of school and bank. Attend United Ch (Union of Meth, Cong. & Presby). Live Bancroft, Ont. Six children.

E45611-ROBERT HOMER LEEDY (8) b 3-10-1938 Bancroft, Ont. Govt clerk with Ont Dept of Hiways. Not married 1961

E45612-AUDREY LYDIA MAE LEEDY (8) b 12-21-1939 Bancroft, Ont m 12-23-1956 ROY J. GOODRICH only child of Clare and Joan (Greenby) Goodrich. Transport driver. Live Bancroft. Three children (1961)
E456121-DEBORAH AGNES GOODRICH (9) b 9-16-1958 Bancroft
E456122-WANDA JEAN GOODRICH (9) b 6-23-1959 Cobourg
E456123-SHARON TERESA GOODRICH (9) b 1-15-1961 Bancroft

E45613-SANDRA FLORENCE LEEDY (8) b 5-3-1943 Bancroft, Ont m 2-1-1959 LIONEL LEO LEGAULT Son of Renee and Lucille (Lahaye) Legault. m Bancroft United Ch. Miner. Live Chapais, Quebec.
E456131-LIONEL BRENT LEGAULT (9) b 11-17-1959 Bancroft, Ont
E456132-Robert Alvin Legault (9) b 9-21-1961
E45614-DAVID LAURENCE LEEDY (8) b 6-3-1947 Bancroft, Ont
E45615-LINDA EMMA LEEDY (8) b 4-25-1951 Bancroft, Ont
E45616-STANLEY ALLEN LEEDY (8) b 3-18-1955 Bancroft, Ont.

PART II - CHAPTER V

E46-DANIEL LEEDY (5) son of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Leedy b 8-29-1850 Wabash Co Ind d 8-9-1904 Foster Co N.D. Bur Carrington, N.D. Married three times.

(1)INDUS ROSS -"The Bible-Daniel Leedy of Wabash Co Ind and Indus Rose (Ross) of Wabash Co were married April 13-1876 at the Ross cottage Wabash City by Rev Charles Little, Presbyterian minister of Wabash City." Indus Ross b 4-13-1876 d 11-24-1879 aged 25 yrs. The Bible spelling looks more like Rose than Ross but she was a second cousin to the Ross girls who married E32 Daniel Fall and E45 Abram Leedy. See page 255 for information on Ross genealogy. Two children (2) Hygiene, Colo 10-8-1884 FANNIE L. PRIMM b 11-23-1852 d 5-26-1889. Two girls (3) Boulder, Col 2-5-1894 SARAH V. SMITH d 9-22-1909 Portland, Ore. All children of third marriage died in infancy. It is thought Daniel bought out the other heirs and lived on his father's home place in Wabash Co Ind. Either he or his father, John Leedy, gave the land for the "Leedy School". After the death of Indus and because of the health of his son, Hugh, he sold out and went to Colorado. They lived on a farm near Hygiene and Boulder. Daniel and another man purchased a health resort hotel-The Hygiene Home. During his second marriage, they lived there. After Fannie's death, his brother Abram's widow, Hannah (Ross) Leedy with her six children came from Kansas ca 1890 to keep house for him and his three children. In the spring of 1897 Daniel, wife Sarah and two daughters moved to Foster Co N.D. in a covered wagon. They settled on a homestead 14 miles east of Carrington near the James River (P.O. -Haven). After Daniel's death, his two daughters in the spring of 1905 went to Pinckneyville, Ill to visit their mother's people. They remained ca 2 years in the home of their aunt, Emma Primm Higgs at East St. Louis, Ill. In 1908 they joined their step mother, Sarah, in Portland, Ore. It was thought Dan was related to Daniel Boone. He was an elder in the Ger Bapt Ch in Wabash Co Ind.

E461-Mildred R. Leedy (6) b 4-10-1877 d 1-26-1878

E462-Robert Hugh Leedy (8) b 8-28-1878 d 4-19-1892 Hygiene, Colo.

E463-Jeannette Effie Leedy (6).....
Section 1

E464-Florence Olive Leedy (6).....
Section 2

DANIEL LEEDY

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

E463-JEANNETTE EFFIE LEEDY (6) b Hygiene, Colo 3-5-1886 m Bakersfield, Cal 3-3-1920 WALDEN TAYLOR MAHIN b near Tappen, Kidder Co N.D. 9-10-1885 d Bakersfield 7-12-1949 Bur there. Son of John William and Alice (Cook) Mahin. When a young man, he was a Meth minister and carpenter as was his father. He was Asst P.M. at New Rockford, N.D. She attended U of Cal (Berkley). While in college, she bought a 10 acre ranch at Arvin where they lived all their married life. He farmed and operated a cotton gin. She was Arvin's first rural mail carrier and held that position for more than 20 years retiring in 1949. In 1944 a group of Signal Corps men from a studio in Hollywood went to Arvin to make a short movie and featured her delivering the mail to parents and wives of men overseas. As she

drove around her route, the country side with its grape vineyards, cotton fields etc were shown. The picture was named "The Lady of Arvin" and was released for showing in all branches of the service in the U.S. and overseas in the spring of 1945. The idea was to show the service men that the home folks were working, writing and thinking of them. In 1949 she retired and in 1950 built a cottage on the beach and moved to Grover City, Cal. Former memb Ger Bapt Ch; now a memb Christian Science Ch; memb Zeta Tau Alpha; took part in civic and social activities. Lives Grover City, Cal. Two children.

E4631-ROBERT LEEDY MAHIN (7) b 12-31-1920 Bakersfield, Cal (lived in Arvin) m Chicago, Ill 11-15-1944 DOROTHY DARLENE GNEHM b Chicago 5-14-1925 Dau of Otto R (b 6-13-1892 Berne, Switzerland) and Rosalie Gertrude (Lang b 12-23-1897 Dornbirn, Austria) Gnehm. She attended coll; memb PTA. He-1944 B.S. Mech Eng U of Cal (Berkley);Ensign U.S. Navy Reserve 1946. Stationed in Chicago; served on aircraft carriers U.S.S. Enterprise and Shangri-La. Aeronautical Eng in guided missile research and development in southern Cal (1951). Lockheed Aircraft employee in Los Angeles. Live La Crescenta, Cal. Two children (1960)

E46311-LINDA DARLENE MAHIN (8) b 12-26-1946 Inglewood, Cal (lived Hawthorne, Cal)

E46312-LAURA DIANNE MAHIN (8) b 10-25-1949 Torrance (lived Hawthorne, Cal)

E4632-RICHARD WALDEN MAHIN (7) b Bakersfield, Cal 11-24-1923 m Berkeley 6-12-1948 DONNA MAE FREEMAN b Caldwell, Idaho 5-20-1925 Dau of Louis G and Buena Freeman. She-grad U of Idaho; childhood spent in Alaska. Memb U Club. He-Ensign WW2; after service M.A. in Economics U of Cal; personnel mgr Pioneer Works, Thermoid Div of H.K. Poter Co. Live Concord, Cal.

E46321-SANDRA LYNN MAHIN (8) b 9-16-1952 Albany, Cal

E46322-NOLA JANICE MAHIN (8) b 7-9-1954 Concord, Cal

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

E464-FLORENCE OLIVE LEEDY (6) b Hygiene, Colo 7-20-1888 d Washington, D.C. 2-21-1950 m Portland, Ore 1-24-1914 LEWIS PAUL ANDRESEN b 10-23-1889 Davenport, Ia. His grandparents fled to the U.S. from Denmark ca 1885 when the German Kaiser rolled his army over the southern part. Lived N.Y., Ark., St. Louis, Davenport, and Portland. She attened U of Cal; honors in a competitive essay contest in philosophy; Memb Campus Club and Zeta Tau Alpha. He-grad Mining Eng Stanford U (Palo Alto, Cal); geologist for oil co. Lived Denver, Casper, (Wyo), Houston, Washington, D.C. He spent many years in the Income Tax Dept. She-memb Ger Bapt Ch; later a practitioner and both members Christian Science Ch. Two children.

E4641-PAUL ANDRESEN (7) b Cornucopia, Ore 6-27-1915 m Brussels, Belgium 12-17-1947 GUDULE ANTONIA WILMINK b Helmond, Holland 7-2-1921. He-grad George Washington U (Washington, D.C.); Asst to Genrl Mgr of Compagnie Internationale des Machines Agricoles McCormick-Deering, Paris. Is French Affiliate of International Harvester Co. Wife-Cath. Live Croissy Sur Seine, S&O, France. Three children.

E46411-ROBERT PAUL ANDRESEN (8) b 1-21-1950 Chatou, S&O, France

E46412-PATRICIA ANDRESEN (8) b 1-16-1954 Paris, France

E46413-JULIA ANDRESEN (8) b 7-20-1955 Paris, France

E4642-ARDEN LEEDY ANDRESEN (7) b Portland, Ore 2-14-1917 m Philadelphia, Pa 6-24-1944 MURIEL COFFIN b 5-9-1915 Hartford, Conn. She-coll grad. He-grad George Washington U (Washington, D.C.) in Law. Was with U.S. Securities and Exchange Comm; Jan 1957 moved to Riverdale, N.Y. Lawyer for Am Telephone and Telegraph Co N.Y. City. Congregationalists.

E46421RICHARD PAUL ANDRESEN (8) b 4-27-1947 Washington, D.C.

E46422-KEITH LEWIS ANDRESEN (8) b 5-23-1950 Philadelphia, Pa

E46423-JAMES DOUGLAS ANDRESEN (8) b 10-24-1956 Washington, D.C.

PART II - CHAPTER VI

E46-REBECCA LEEDY (5) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall Leedy b Wabash Co Ind 9-2-1854 d Hygiene, Colo (t.b.) 7-31 (29)-1887. She was with her brother, Daniel, who took her body and her little boy, Leedy, back to Indiana. Bur Sugar Hill Cem east of West Alexander, Ohio. Married in the home of her parents in Wabash Co, Ind by Rev Hiram Dale 10-21-1879 to JESSE ROYER MARKEY b near New Lexington, O 5-12-1853 d 2-23-1939. He was a son of John Henry and Anna Louise (Royer) Markey. Anna Louise-daughter of Jesse and Susannah (Eby) Markey. See appendix for further information on the Eby, Markey, and Leedy genealogy. Susan Jane Markey, sister of Jesse Royer Markey, married John C. Fall #E35. His aunt Elizabeth Royer m Rebecca's uncle, Jonas Leedy. Farmer. Membs Brethren Ch. Two children.

REBECCA (LEEDY) MARKEY

E461-John Royer Markey (6) b 7-29-1880 d 7-8-1881

E462-LEEDY ROYER MARKEY (6) b near Brooksville, Ohio 2-25-1884 d Miami Hospital Dayton 6-6-1955 Bur Fairview Cem (West Alexander) m Dayton 6-16-1906 FLORENCE LOURETTA EBY b 8-20-1883 Dau of Ephraim and Barbara Ellen (Halderman) Eby. He-grad U of Mich. Farmer. Lived near Farmesrsville and Dayton. Three children.

E4721-RALPH EBY MARKEY (7) b San Antonio, Tex 12-24-1908 m Newport, Ky 9-7-1938 ILEEN CHRISTIAN b Dayton 12-27-1918 Dau of Clarence and Bessie (Friend) Christian. Farmer. Both membs E.U.B. Ch. Live Dayton. Three children.

E47211-DONALD LEE MARKEY (8) b 3-22-1940 Dayton, O m Hillsboro 7-26-1960 MARILYN ALICE KELLY b 1944 Dau of Robert Kelly. Live Marion, Ind.

E47212-JANE MARKEY (8) b 4-20-1941 Greenville, O. Student Ohio U (Chillicothe, Ohio -1960)

E47213-STANLEY MARKEY (8) b 9-18-1943 Greenville, Ohio

E4722-WARREN HOWARD MARKEY (7) b 8-9-1911 Brookville, Ohio U.S. Air Force 351st and 362nd Fighter Squadron WW2. Not married. Living with mother near Farmersville, Ohio (1961)

E4723-JEANETTE MARKEY (7) b 5-4-1915 Brookville, Ohio. Grad U of Indiana WW2 Army Nurse. General Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. Not married (1961)

PART III

E5-ANDREW FALL (4) son of Daniel and Mary (Christman) Fall b 10-28-1817 Preble Co Ohio d 3-19-1892 Wabash Co Indiana Bur Center Grove Cem - 10 miles from Wabash near Dora, Ind m Preble Co by J.C. Deem, M.G. 12-18-1845 MARY ANN DEEM b Butler Co O 4-28-1828 d 2-12-1905. Hist of Preble Co Ohio names Andrew Fall as a member of the Disciples Ch in the early 1830's. In 1847 moved from Preble Co to Wabash Co; entered land on the road between Dora and Wabash, Ind three miles from his brother, John Fall #E3. In 1857 he and Jacob Leedy built houses very much alike. Mary Hussey #E332 wrote that she remembered the beautiful face of her great uncle, Andrew Fall,-the face that only a saint could have. Memb Christian Ch. Helm's Hist of Wabash Co says Andrew had eight children-three girls died in infancy. Only four children are known to have reached maturity.

E51-Lavina Fall (5).....Chapter I
E52-John Deem Fall (5) b 1-11-1863 Wabash Co Ind d 9-13-1943 Marion,Ind m near Andrews, Ind 3-31-1890 Varrie Starbuck b 8-24-1866 (1867 monument) d 11-29-1949. He-grad Butler U (Indiana). Lived Washington, D.C. Made up Civil Service exams. Both workers in Christian Ch. No children. Lived Marion, Ind after retirement.

E53-Charles Deem Fall (5).....Chapter II
E54-Joseph Fall (5) died when a young man.

PART III - CHAPTER I

E51-LAVINA FALL (5) b 9-30-1854 d 2-12-1915 m 3-17-1885 GEORGE SCOTT b Fayette Co Ind near Connersville 9-3-1849 d near Wabash 11-26-1911 Bur Center Grove Cem-Wabash Co Ind. She-grad Valapraiso U 1879; taught until marriage. Her father gave them 100 acres west of his place, 5 miles east of Wabash. Farmer. Membs Christian Ch. Three children.

E511-MARLAND FALL SCOTT (6) b 12-30-1887 Wabash Co Ind m 6-30-1915 MARTA EBBELER b 6-14-1887 Lafayette, Ind. He-grad 1915 Purdue U. Retired from Alabama Power Co. Presbyterians. Live Birmingham, Ala (1961)
E5111-HELEN LOUISE SCOTT (7) b 2-8-1917 Lafayette, Ind. Secty. Nnmd (1961)

E512-ANNA MARIE SCOTT (6) b 9-2-1889 Wabash Co Ind d 3-22-1932 near Wabash (5 miles se on Holland Pike) m Lagro, Ind Meth parsonage 10-27-1911 CHESTER A. LYNN b 1887 d 1947. Farmer ca 4½ miles se Wabash. Anna attended Marion Normal School; teacher. Membs Christian Ch and later Meth Ch.
E5121-ALLEN SCOTT LYNN (7) b 1918 m 9-7-1943 RUTH ELLEN BINKERD b 9-9-1922 Miami Co near Peru, Ind. Mechanic. Lives on father's farm-Wabash.
E51211-DEWAYNE LYNN (8) b 6-1-1945 Syracuse, N.Y.
E51212-CHESTER LEE LYNN (8) b 9-14-1947 Wabash, Ind
E51213-SHARON MARIE LYNN (8) b 9-20-1949 Wabash, Ind

E513-RUTH SCOTT (6) b 5-26-1896 Wabash Co Ind m Meth parsonage 6-10-1932 CHARLES L. GILLESPIE b 1874 near Lincolnville, Ind. She-grad 1919 DePauw U (Ind); taught high school Huntington. He-farmer; trustee Christian Ch-now Meth Ch. No children. Live Wabash, Ind (1959)

Standing from left to right: Charles Deem Fall with Marx; Mary (McDonald) Fall with Allen; Anna (Scott) Lynn; Ruth (Scott) Gillespie; Lavina (Fall) Scott; and Carrie (Starbuck) Fall.
Seated: Chester Lynn, John, Victor Hilton, and John Deem Fall. Picture taken in 1912.

At right-
MARLAND FALL SCOTT

PART III - CHAPTER II

E53-CHARLES DEEM FALL (5) b near Lagro, Wabash Co Ind 1-14-1871 d 2-17-1936 Married twice (1) ca 1893 PEARL KELSEY b Wabash Co 1-19-1872 d 4-22-1900 Bur Matlock Cem near Lincolnville, Ind. Two sons. (2) Wabash Co 11-14-1904 MARY MCDONALD b Wabash Co 8-15-1873 d 9-11-1944. Both bur ~~Matlock~~ Centralia Cem. Dau of David and Sarah (Ramsey) McDonald. Five sons. Charles grad Butler U (Ind); RR mail clerk; hardware merchant; farmer-lived on farm on which he was born-located between Dora and Wabash; trustee Lagro Twp Christian Ch; fine Christian gentleman, scholar; held in high esteem by his neighbors.

E531-ARCHIBALD ANDREW FALL (6) b Ind 4-17-1894 m Coronado, Cal 9-12-1920 VEARLE SERENE WELTON b 9-22-1893 Des Moines, Ia d 10-20-1954. He-WW1; WW2; Retired as a Colonel. No children. Lives La Jolla, Cal.

E532-Harold Fall (6) b 2-15-1896 d 8-1904

E533-JOHN CHARLES FALL (6) b 8-1-1905 Wabash Co Ind m 9-1949 Duluth, Minn to SARAH FRENCH. He-Navy 1924-45. Retired Chief Machinist's Mate. No children. Live Duluth, Minn.

E534-Victor Hilton Fall (6).....Section 1
E535-Marx Scott Fall (6).....Section 2

E536-JAMES ALLEN FALL (6).....Section 3
E537-DAVID LEE FALL (6) b Wabash Co Ind 1-24-1918 m 2-14-1941 BETTY JANE WILCOX b Wabash Co 4-22-1919 Dau of Morton A. and Sarah E. (Mattern) Wilcox. David joined Navy 2-1942 Discharged 9-1945. Enlisted Air Force 1-1950. In 1961 T/Sgt in service. Live Orlando, Fla. No children.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

E534-VICTOR HILTON FALL (6) b Wabash Co Ind 2-17-1907 Married twice (1) Helena, Mont 8-1-1937 MABLE CRAIG b 9-15-1899 Trinidad, Colo d 6-17-1953. She had a daughter, Lucy Belle Craig, whom Victor adopted. m (2) 10-31-1959 HARRIET ESTES. Victor-LLB Notre Dame U; Grad work Montana U; 1935 M.A. Hist & Political Sc. Practiced law in Montana since 1935. Democrat. Dist Judge in First Judicial Dist of Mont 1-4-1953; Past Master Boulder Lodge No 41 A.F. & A.M.; Memb Helena Consistory of Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite; Algeria Temple of the Shrine; Am Legion; Elks, Eagles; WW2 Jan 1944-Dec 1945 personnel work U.S. Navy in Classification Dept. Live Helena, Mont.

E5341-LUCY BELLE (CRAIG) FALL (7) (adopted) b 8-2-1925 Helena, Mont m 9-3-1947 ROBERT C. GAY b 3-10-1923 Spokane, Wash. She attended Washington St Coll (Pullman); R.N. grad 1947 St Luke's Hosp (Spokane). He-A.B. U of Montana (Accounting) Since 1950 with U.S. Treasury Dept. Live Kalispell, Mont (1957)

E53411-DIANA LEE GAY (8) b 3-30-1951 Grand Coulee, Wash
E53412-DEBORAH GAY (8) b 6-1-1953 Missoula, Mont.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

E535-MARX SCOTT FALL (6) b Wabash Co Ind 8-31-1910 m Rochester, Ind 2-11-1933 EDRA CURNUTT b Lagro, Ind 10-16-1909 Dau of William C and Rosa (Speicher) Curnutt. He attended Purdue U; On Guam with Seabees WW2 1943-45. Former Supt Public Works, Birmingham, Mich. Owner Fall Construction Co. Republican. Live Birmingham, Michigan. Three children (1960)

E5351-JOHN MARX FALL (7) b Wabash, Ind 4-1-1937 m Flint, Mich 6-27-1959 JOANNE CLIFFORD b Flint 4-15-1937 Dau of Howard G. and Geneva (Church) Clifford. He-1959 grad Wayne St U (Detroit); Boston U 1959-60; In 1961 attending Grad School of Theology-Oberlin Coll (Ohio); Bach of Divinity degree. Local minister's license for Meth Ch.

E5352-WILLIAM LEE FALL (7) b 10-5-1938 Wabash, Ind. Grad Wayne St U (Detroit); Attending Grad School Michigan State U (Lansing) 1961

E5353-JANICE SUE FALL (7) b 8-23-1946 Wabash, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

E536-JAMES ALLEN FALL (6) b Wabash Co Ind 7-8-1912 m Indianapolis 12-1936 LOIS DALE b Indpls 5-7-1910 Dau of Homer and Edith (Hill) Dale. James retired from Navy; now has non-military State Dept assignment in Saudia Arabia. Two children

E5361-LOIS ANN FALL (7) b Wilmington, Del 10-10-1937 m 10-10-1958 RALPH C. BLILIKE (BLILIE?). Live Lakeside, Cal.
E5362-JAMES ALLEN FALL, JR (7) b 8-9-1943 Wildwood N.J.

PART IV

E7-SARAH FALL (4) dau of Daniel and Mary (Christman) Fall b 9-12-1822 Preble Co Ohio (after father's death) d 1-16-1888 Andrews, Ind m 3-19-1845 Preble Co (record 2-25-1845 by Monfort, E.C.C.) JACOB LEEDY b 3-14-1822 d Huntington, Ind 11-7-1895 Son of Samuel and Mary Leedy. Both bur Monument City, Ind. Jacob's brother, John Leedy married Elizabeth Fall #E4 and sister Anna Leedy married John Fall #E3. See Appendix for Leedy genealogy. Ground for the cemetery was given by Jacob and Sarah (Fall) Leedy. Seven children. Mabel Bailey Noggle #E755 had the Jacob Leedy Bible.

E71-Mary Ann Leedy (5) b 11-11-1845 d young
E72-Thomas Corwin Leedy (5).....Chapter I
E73-Barbara Ellen Leedy (5) b 11-22-1849 d unmarried
E74-Harriett Leedy (5).....Chapter II
E75-Josephine Leedy (5).....Chapter III
E76-Son (5) b 1-22-1868 d in infancy
E77-Charles V. Leedy (5) b 12-30-1868 d 1920 in the home of his sister, Harriett McCrum. His sister, Josephine, lived in the old home place, and his body was taken there. Grad Medical School Baltimore, Md. Practiced South Bend and Andrews, Ind. Memb Presby Ch. Very fine person. Not married

PART IV - CHAPTER I

E72-THOMAS CORWIN LEEDY (5) son of Jacob and Sarah (Fall) Leedy b 11-21-1847 Monument City, Ind d Tahoka, Texas 9-15-1932 m 8-12-1877 AMANDA HARDMAN b 4-1-1855 d 1-30-1936 Tahoka. Both bur there. He went to Texas ca 1875 settling first at Santa Anna, Coleman Co and moving to Lane Co in 1880. Sheep rancher. Seven children.

E721-Norma Leedy (6) b 9-16-1879 d 9-30-1889
E722-Ruth Leedy (6).....Section 1
E723-AMANDA LEEDY (6) b 10-24-1883 m 8-2-1953 DON BRADLEY. Abstractor. No children. Live Tahoka, Texas
E724-JACOB LEEDY (6) b 3-11-1886 m 6-13-1907 Tahoka, Tex to RUBY COWAN b Tahoka Twin boys died at birth. Live Lubbock,Texas
E725-Daisy Leedy (6).....Section 2
E726-GRACE LEEDY (6) b 7-6-1896. Teacher. Unmarried. Lives Prairie Village, Ka
E727-Thomas C. Leedy, Jr (6) b 1892 d 1897 Membranous Croup

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

E722-RUTH LEEDY (6) b Huntington, Ind 11-18-1881 m 6-12-1903 ROY MAXEY b 1882 Prosper, Tex. Retired Bldg Contractor. Meth Ch. Live Plainview, Texas.

E7221-MONETT MAXEY (7) b Carrollton, Tex 9-26-1908 m Plainview 4-16-1927 AVY DAGLEY b 1904 Lockney, Texas. Plumber. Live Lubbock, Texas
E72211-LOTTA DAGLEY (8) b 1-27-1933 Plainview, Tex m 9-1-1951 CURTIS ROBERTS. Navy 4 yrs. In college (1956)
E722111-LUKE ROBERTS (9) b 1-3-1953 Lubbock, Texas
E722112-CHERYL ROBERTS (9) b 3-20-1955 Mountain View, Cal

E72212-AVA NETTE DAGLEY (8) b 12-25-1940 Plainview, Texas

E7222-LEEDY MAXEY (7) b 7-2 (12)-1911 Carrollton, Tex 3½ yrs Air Force WW2. Over 20 yrs Fire Dept. Meth Ch. Unmarried. Lives with parents-Plainview, Texas

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

E725-DAISY LEEDY (6) b near Santa Anna, Tex Coleman Co 1-11-1889 m Tahoka 8-12-1906 VIRGIL C. JOHNS b 1881 d before 1961 Son of Firey Masterson Johns. Oil driller. She lives Electra, Texas. Three children.

E7251-HELEN JOHNS (7) b Electra, Tex 10-8-1907 m Electra 6-17-1928 ELMER LANGSTON b Eldorado, Okla 11-25-1907 Son of John Newton and Lois Catherine (Johnston) Langston. Office employee. Live Electra. One daughter.
E72511-JOYCE LANGSTON (8) b Electra, Tex 12-24-1930 m Electra 3-10-1951 JAMES KNOX b Sinton 8-23-1931 Son of Buster and Pallie Mae (Pack) Knox. He-B.S. Texas Christian U (Ft. Worth); War Serv 1952-54. Meth Ch. Teacher. Live Refugio, Texas. Two children.
E725111-GARY KNOX (9) b 7-5-1952 Sinton, Texas
E725112-RANDY KNOX (9) b 1-7-1954 Great Lakes, Ill.

E7252-EVELYN JOHNS (7)b Post City, Texas 1-2-1911 m Frederick, Okla 7-11-1935 TRACY BELL. Office employee. Live Baytown, Texas. One daughter.
E72521-SUE BELL (8) b Electra, Texas 3-26-1936 m Baytown 6-16-1956 ANGEL ANTONIO TORELLAS.

E7253-LILLIAN RUTH JOHNS (7) b Electra, Texas 8-12-1921 m Electra 4-19-1942 KENNETH T. GIBSON. Oil driller. Live Kilgore, Texas
E72531-KENNETH KEITH GIBSON (8) b 2-26-1943 El Reno, Okla
E72532-JOHN RUDY GIBSON (8) b 8-25-1945 Electra, Texas
E72533-KALYNNE GIBSON (8) b 12-27-1951 Kilgore, Texas

PART IV - CHAPTER II

E74-HARRIETT LEEDY (5)dau of Jacob and Sarah (Fall) Leedy b 9-27-1854 d Washington, D.C. while visiting dau Alma 19__ m ROBERT MCCRUM. Bur Monument City, Ind. Presbyterians. Lived Huntington, Ind. Four children.

E741-ALMA MCCRUM (6) b 2-22-1884. Not married (1957)
E742-ARTHUR MCCRUM (6) b 7-22-1886 m 1913 (14) EDITH CRAMER.
E7421-BETTY MCCRUM (7) m WILLIAM WEDDOX (WELDOX?) Killed in accident before 1957.
E74211-HARRIETT WELDOX (WEDDOX?) (8)

E743-LEEDY MCCRUM (6) b 2-12-1888 Not married (1957)

E744-LELA MCCRUM (6) b 10-20-1890 m 4-25-1912 HARLEY STECK. Teacher in South Bend,Ind High School. Retired 1956. Four children.
E7441-MARJORIE ANN STECK (7) b 7-27-1913 m 9-21-1934 ARDEN D. MCNINCH.
E74411-MARTHA LYNN MCNINCH (8) b 11-24-1939

E7442-DAVID STECK (7) b 5-18-1915 m 6-4-1943 VIRGINIA WEST. He is Associate Art Editor-Life Magazine. Three children.
E74421-DAVID ALAN STECK (8) b 4-14-1945
E74422-HARLAN STECK (8) b 4-11-1949
E74423-CHARLES RITTENHOUSE STECK (8) b 4-22-1951

E7443-HARRIETT JEAN STECK (7) b 8-28-1919 m 3-2-1946 ROBERT D. SLOAN
E74431-CATHERINE (CATHY) LUELLA SLOAN (8) b 9-11-1948
E74432-HARRIETT LEEDY (HOLLY) SLOAN (8) b 10-15-1951

E7444-MARIAN RUTH STECK (7) b 7-19-1925 m 10-17-1943 ROBERT E. HAISLEY. Career man in Marines. Lived 4 yrs Oslo, Norway.
E74441-ROBERT EUGENE HAISLEY (8) b 3-14-1947
E74442-KIRSTEN BETH HAISLEY (8) b 9-6-1950

PART IV - CHAPTER III

E75-JOSEPHINE LEEDY (5) dau of Jacob and Sarah (Fall) Leedy b Monument City, Huntington Co Ind 9-16-1858 d Monument City m Monument City 9-11-1881 JAMES MADISON BAILEY b Huntington Co 5-6-1857 d Monument City 9-1940 Son of William Hartwell and Sarah (Graham) Bailey. Lived in the Leedy homestead near Monument City, Ind. Seven children.

E751-Jessie Auretta Bailey (6).....Section 1
E752-Brice Leedy Bailey (6).....Section 2
E753-Mildred Bailey (6) b 9-22-1886 d 5-13-1951. Not married. Lived Huntington.
E754-Ruby Bailey (6) b 1-31-1891 d 4-11-1897
E755-Mabel Bailey (6).....Section 3
E756-Zora June Bailey (6).....Section 4
E757-Harley H. Bailey (6).....Section 5

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

E751-JESSIE AURETTA BAILEY (6) b Polk Twp Huntington, Ind 7-2-1882 d Monument City 1-21-1957 m Greenfield 4-27-1910 EMERY CLAUDE GARRETSON b Huntington Co 7-2-1885 Son of John Bell and Rebecca (Bennett) Garretson.. Three children.

E7511-J. CLAUD GARRETSON (7) b Jefferson Twp, Huntington, Ind 4-17-1911 m Watseka, Ill 6-9-1934 SARAH ALICE MILLER b Wabash Co Ind 7-25-1913 dau of Benjamin Harrison and Rose Bell (King) Miller. (Sarah reared by a Bowers family). Live Andrews, Ind. Three children.
E75111-MICHAEL J. GARRETSON (8) b Dallas Twp Huntington Co Ind 9-21-1937 m Andrews 9-6-1959 JOYCE WRIGHT b Huntington 3-12-1940 Dau of Howard and Vonda (Misner) Wright. He is a teacher in South Bend.
E751111-GREGORY J. GARRETSON (9) b 4-29-1960 South Bend, Ind

E75112-LINDA ANN GARRETSON (8) b Huntington Co Ind 7-10-1940 m 6-25-1960 KENNETH HARNEY, JR.

E75113-CLAUDIA SUE GARRETSON (8) b Huntington Co Ind 5-13-1944

E7512-Mae Ellen Garretson (7) b 9-14-1914 d 1-18-1940 Not married

E7513-JANICE ELAINE GARRETSON (7) b Lancaster Twp Huntington Co Indiana 1-25-1917 m Huntington Co 6-25-1949 JOHN J. SHIPBAUGH b Los Angeles, Cal 4-14-1914 Son of Fred and Myrtle (Urshel) Shipbaugh. He-WW2; farm near Huntington, Ind. No children (1961)

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

E752-BRICE LEEDY BAILEY (6) b Polk Twp Huntington Co Ind 7-28-1884 d near Andrews, 1-13-1946 m Polk Twp 4-28-1903 BERTHA FEARNOW b 9-9-1886 Roan, Ind d 3-9-1918. Two children.

E7521-RAYMOND BAILEY (7) b Polk Twp Huntington Co Ind 2-28-1904 m Andrews 6-25-1926 THELMA MAE GARD b Van Buren,Mills Co 6-18-1905. She-grad licensed practical nurse; memb O.E.S. He-1922 grad Coyne Eng (Chicago); Serv Eng General Electric-Ft. Wayne, Ind. Memb A.F. & A.M. Both membs Christian Ch. Live Ft. Wayne. Two children.

E75211-Norma Jean Bailey (8) b 3-26-1927 Ft Wayne, Ind d three days later

E75212-EMILY ANN BAILEY (8) b 11-29-1938 Ft Wayne, Ind 1961 grad B.S. in Bus Edu Indiana U. Memb Christian Ch; Jobs Daughters.

E7522-HARRIETT JOSEPHINE BAILEY (7) b Polk Twp Huntington Co Ind 8-11-1911 m Centerville, Mich 8-10-1929 ROBERT JAMES HALEY b 3-9-1911 North Manchester, Ind. Methodists. Tool & die maker. Live Huntington, Ind. Two children.

E75221-WILLIAM BRICE HALEY (8) b 4-3-1932 Marion, Ind m 9-9-1952 LAURA JANE DE HAVEN (adopted) b 9-3-1934 Bluffton. Membs Christian Ch. He-A.F. & A.M.; Haley Serv Co. Live Huntington, Ind.

E752211-ROBERT W. HALEY (9) b 4-14-1956 Huntington Co Ind Hospital

E752212-BEVERLY LYNN HALEY (9) b 7-6-1960 Huntington, Ind

E75222-REBA LYNN HALEY (8) b 2-29-1936 m 1-1-1955 RICHARD DEAN GROVES b Huntington Co Ind 8-11-1932. She-memb O.E.S.; Brethren Ch. He-employee Huntington Co Hiway Dept. Live Huntington. One child

E752221-JAY RAYNOR GROVES (9) (adopted) b 2-10-1961

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

E755-MABEL BAILEY (6) b Ind 1-30-1889 Married twice (1) 3-6-1915 CHALRES CLINGENPEEL d 1-29-1923 m (2) 11-6-1928 WALTER NOGGLE. No children 2nd marriage. She had the Jacob and Sarah (Fall) Leedy Bible. Live Andrews, Ind.

E7551-MADGE CLINGENPEEL (7) b 4-6-1916 Married twice (1) 4-5-1941 Ivan Cline d 12-30-1946 m (2) 2-24-1951 VIRGIL LAMB. She-Latin Teacher. No children by either marriage. Live Cicero, Ind.

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 4

E756-ZORA JUNE BAILEY (6) b Monument City, Huntington Co Ind 6-6-1893 m 5-22-1926 HARRY E. ROTH. Teacher. Live Huntington, Ind. Three children.

E7561-JOSEPHINE JOY ROTH (7) b Huntington Co Ind 3-12-1927 m 7-31-1948 ROBERT E. FULLHART Son of Russell and Mabel (Stanley) Fullhart. Three children. Live Andrews, Ind.

E75611-RHONDA GLEE FULLHART (8) b 4-7-1952 Huntington Co Ind

E75612-JANE DENISE FULLHART (8) b 4-5-1955 Huntington Co Ind

E75613-KELL FULLHART (8) b 1957 Huntington Co Ind

E7562-JAMES JASON ROTH (7) b Huntington Co Ind 2-3-1929 m Huntington Co Pilcher's Chapel Meth Ch 9-24-1950 DOROTHY JOAN LEWIS b Madison Co 4-13-1930 Dau of Lawrence Keith and Eva Pauline (Ricker) Lewis. Membs Meth Ch. He-employee International Harvester Co -Ft. Wayne. Live Huntington.
E75621-MURIEL JOAN ROTH (8) b 4-23-1952 Bluffton, Ind
E75622-BRENT J. ROTH (8) b 11-7-1954 Bluffton, Ind

E7563-RICHARD BYRON ROTH (7) b 4-23-1931 m 11-2-1949 COLLEEN FERN BEALS. Live Huntington, Ind. Dau of B.H. & Gladys Beals
E75631-CATHY DIANNE ROTH (8) b 6-27-1950 Huntington Co Ind
E75632-CYNTHIA ROSE ROTH (8) b 4-17-1952 " "
E75633-CARLA DENISE ROTH (8) b 9-8-1954 " "

CHAPTER III - SECTION 5

E757-HARLEY H. BAILEY (6) b Huntington, Ind 9-13-1895 d Monument City 4-14-1940 m Ft Wayne 5-13-1923 EVA G. THOMPSON b Huntington Co 6-13-1897 d 4-1944 Dau of David and Zera (Campbell) Thompson. He-Indiana Wagoner 7 S.N.T.T. 7 Div. Three children.

E7571-MARY EVELYN BAILEY (7) b Huntington, Ind 10-8-1924 m Marion 12-24-1941 FRED LEWIS b Madison Co 9-18-1920 Son of James Oscar and Blanche (Graham) Lewis. Live LaFontaine, Ind. Five Children.
E75711-SHARON LEWIS (8) b 2-23-1943 Huntington, Ind
E75712-BILL LEWIS (8) b 4-3-1946 Huntington
E75713-JAMES LEWIS (8) b 8-27-1947 Huntington
E75714-JERRY LEWIS (8) b 11-25-1950 Huntington
E75715-JOSEPH BRIAN LEWIS (8) b 11-29-1960 Marion

E7572-FRIEDA MAE BAILEY (7) b Huntington Co Ind 11-11-1926 m Marion 1-2-1944 DEAN LAWRENCE b Huntington 1-5-1925 Son of Earl and Fern (Sotterthwaite) Lawrence. Salesman. Meth Ch. Live Huntington or Marion, Ind.
E75721-RONALD LAWRENCE (8) b 2-24-1945 Huntington, Ind
E75722-ROMA LAWRENCE (8) b 8-10-1946 Huntington
E75723-ROWENA LAWRENCE (8) b 7-2-1953 Huntington

E7573-PATRICIA ANN BAILEY (7) b Huntington Co Ind 10-22-1928 m Marion 1-15-1949 GEORGE KRIEG b Ft Wayne 7-14-1926 Son of Richard Olney and Mary Alma (Walker) Krieg. Joined Air Force Nov 1951. Capt. Live Fairfield, Wash or New Carlisle, Ohio. Two children.
E75731-JOHN KRIEG (8) b 5-24-1953 Biloxi, Miss
E75732-GARRETT LEE KRIEG (8) b 1-29-1958 Palo Alto, Cal

The end of the known lines of Daniel Fall
Son of Christian Fall, Sr.

F-CATHERINE FALL (3) was the dau of Christian Fall, Sr. Her age is unknown, but she is placed as a child of the second marriage - dau of Magdalena. There is no record of her living in Indiana, and the children of the third marriage were married in Indiana. According to the 1790 and 1800 census records, it appears she would be a daughter of the second marriage. She did not leave anything in her will to children of the first marriage, but to children of the second and third marriages. She is being placed as born ca 1779 d 1842 Guilford Co North Carolina.

She married GEORGE CHRISSMAN. He died 1841. Jacob Christman who came from Pa to N.C. lists as his ninth child George Christman b N.C. George and Catherine Chrisman were on the Apple Chapel Congregational Christian Ch records. The church was founded in Guilford Co N.C. in 1834. They probably did not have any children that grew to maturity because neither of the wills mention any children. George made his will Nov 10-1838 and it was probated May 1841 in Guilford Co. His wife, Catherine was the one to whom his estate was left. William Queen and William Boon were the witnesses. In the Book of Wills p 106 No-0820 is the will of Catherine:

"In the name of God Amen. I, Catherine Chrisman of the county of Guilford Being well and in perfect health but aged, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows,

Of all I commend my Soul to God and my body to the dust, to be buried in decent Christian manner at the decretion of my Creator. And as touching my worldly estate which it has please God to bless me with in this life, I will and devise to my brothers and sisters; namely: William, George, Peter, and Joseph Fall, Easter Taylor and Susanna Abernathy, all my estate both real and personal to be equally divided among them both real and personal, my just debt and cobeing first decided;

And I hereby constitutte and appoint Joseph Gibson my Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In testamony where I have here unto set my hand and Seal this 22 day of March 1841. Witnesses Joseph Gibson, L.H. Gibson and William Boon State of N.C. Guilford Co. It was proven by William Boon Court of Pleas, Quarter Session Feb Term of 1842 John M. Logan.C.C.C. Probated Feb 1842

In these two wills appears the name of Boone. The brother Joseph is the youngest son of Christian Fall, Sr. His name was Justus, but he was known by the name of Joe.

G-JOHN WILLIAM FALL (3), son of Christian Fall, Sr and his second wife, Magdalena was born N.C. 1781 (tombstone) d Boone Co Ind 2-8-1866 aged 85 yrs (tombstone). However, another date is given as d 1877 age 96. He married ANNA GIFT b ca 1789 N.C. d 3-21-1867 aged 78 yrs in Boone Co Ind. Both bur Beck Cem about 4 miles nw of Lebanon, Ind. There is a discrepancy in the census records as to their ages. In the 1820 and 30 records, the family is living in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio. Farmer. In 1850-60 records, they were in Boone Co Ind. He had RE valued at $4200.00. In 1850 he is listed as 69 and in 1860 as 81 and in the same records, Anna is 62 in the first and 73 in the second record. In the 1860 census there is an Anna C age 19 b Ind living with them. She is thought to be a granddaughter, the daughter of Asa Fall.

Anna Gift had a brother, Peter Gift, who never married and was a wealthy man. At his death his great nephew, Dr. Clifford Fall, received $116.00 as his share of the estate. The children were told that their grandfather (Christian Fall, Sr) and two brothers had come from Germany around 1750. The family spoke German. In 1930 a granddaughter, Sarah Emiline Fall Utter said her grandfather (John William Fall) was a brother to Esther Fall Taylor and a son of Christian Fall. The tradition of the Fall and Boone families being related is known in this family. William said he was in the War of 1812. The record no doubt would need to be found in local county records as many fought as state organizations and are not always recorded in Washington, D.C.

William bought land in 1807 in Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind and he sold land in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio in 1832 and 39.

According to the 1820 and 1830 census records there were three boys and one girl. Several of the grandchildren, Judge Daniel Wesley Fall, Theodosia Fall Robison, and Dr. Clifford P. Fall have stated there were only four children.

G1-Asa Fall (4).....Part I
G2-Elizabeth Fall (4).....Part II
G3-David Fall (4).....Part III
G4-John Nicholas Fall (4).....Part IV

PART I

G1-ASA FALL (4) son of John William and Anna (Gift) Fall b 5-19-1808 Indiana Territory according to census records and obituary d Walla Walla, Wash in the home of his grandson, Dr. Edward E. Fall 3-24-1900. He married twice (1) by Alexander Mark, J.P. in Preble Co Ohio 4-5-1832 AGNES DAVIS b 9-5- or 2-15-1815 Ohio d 1-27-1856 near Sidney Iowa. m (2) Sidney, Ia 9-2-1856 MRS. MARY A. WILLIAMS b ca 1818 Ky d ca 1898 Washington. She had some children by a previous marriage to Benjamin Williams.

Asa's brother, John Nicholas Fall #G4 married Lydia Davis who was a sister to Agnes. For the children of the first marriage, his second marriage was not a happy one. After the death of the second wife, Mary Williams Fall, Asa made his home with his daughter Anna Catherine Fall McFarland in Walla Walla.

The following excerpts were taken from a newspaper obituary. "Asa in 1832 voted for Andrew Jackson and voted for every Democratic presidential candidate except when barred by residence in a territory. He was regarded as one of the most substantial citizens of Freemont Co Iowa and was highly respected. He was a prominent member of the Baptist denomination. In 1874 he removed with his family to Walla Walla, Wash and a few years later took up land near Dayton. Services were at the Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Holman B. Turner and assisted by Rev. Duncan Wallace. Rev Wallace spoke of his faith and his chief

pleasure of reading the blessed promies of his Lord and Master."

According to the Hist of Boone Co Ind Vol 1 p 94-95 the first families came to Sugar Creek Twp Boone Co Ind 1830. Soon after the election of 1832, other families arrived, among them being Asa Fall. This is repeated in Early Life and Times in Boone Co Ind p. 29 by Harden and Spahr. In 1853 the family moved to a farm one mile north of Sidney, Iowa. Some of the descendants thought the family first went to Oskaloosa or Osceola, Iowa. Not far from Oskaloosa at Eddyville, a cousin Michael Fall #A10c lived and another cousin Charles R. Taylor #L10a was farming near Hamburg not far from Sidney.

In the 1860 census Freemont Co Sidney Twp Iowa, Asa has more than his own children listed. There are the following children: Bottianca 17; Thot B 19; Araminta 14; Robert G 13; Zackaria 11; it is thought they are the children of his second wife by her former marriage. Arminta later was Mrs Evans of Walla Walla. In the 1870 census, he is listed having RE valued at $6000 and PE $1500. Judge Daniel Wesley Fall said he was a farmer and school teacher.

There were eleven children of his first marriage and two of the second marriage.

G11-William Fall (5) b 10 (11)-25-1834 Ind d ca 1854-55 Not married
G12-John N. Fall (5).....CHAPTER I
G13-Sarah Jane Fall (5) b 2-9-(4-17)-1838 d 3-6-1855 Not married
G14-Anna Catherine Fall (5).....CHAPTER II
G15-Lydia Ann Fall (5).....CHAPTER III
G16-Amos Davis (Charlie) Fall (5) .....CHAPTER IV
G17-Elihu Fall (5) b and d 9-13-1846

ASA FALL and probably his second wife-
MARY WILLIAMS FALL

At the left:
ASA FALL and grandson
PHILIP HAWLEY

G18-DANIEL WESLEY FALL (5) b 9-27-1847 near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind d 3-31-1933 Breckenridge, Colo. He served as Judge of County Court, Mayor and councilman in Colo. Never married. The following is taken from a letter written by him in 1928. "I left home in 1862 barefoot and with 25 cents in my pocket (Sidney, Ia). Worked on a farm for a man named Engbertsen, an old man. Tended some eighty acres of corn, grain, potatoes and so forth, he taking care of the garden. I tried to get into the Army 1863, but I was sick and by the spring of '64 was still not taken. I was fat, but had no strength and could not speak loud enough to be heard across the street. 3-20-1864 in the company of George Leggett, his wife, and an old maid sister, Rachel, I started across the plains for Walla Walla, Wash. We had two wagons of ham, bacon and flour with 4 to 8 yoke of oxen to each and 200 head of loose cattle. We travelled from 8 to 12 miles per day. We did not see an Indian but they came near getting us at Sand Creek, Colorado when they were four miles away from us when we camped at night. The next morning at day light, the Indians killed an entire outfit of six freighters, swung around us and came into the road within three miles on the other side and took in another outfit. Their wagons were still smoking as we came by. We saw traces of their ponies several times the last thing along the road. Mr Leggett and his family concluded to come up to Denver as the Indians were so bad. We arrived in Denver on 6-28-1864. Mr. Leggett and his family after selling their cattle and outfit went back to Iowa that fall. I remained in Colorado. Lived at Golden some 15 years. Went to night school and finally to the School of Mines. Learned the rudiments of assaying and chemistry. Went into a smelter and done their work for three years and was accredited one of a few best assayers in Colorado. In 1880 went to Breckenridge. Owned an assaying office. Here served in offices of Town Clerk, Mayor, Alderman, Deputy Sheriff, two terms in the State Legislature and in 1928 have been Judge of the County Court for 20 years.

G19-Jackson Nesbitt Fall (5).....Chapter V
G110-Robert Craig Fall (5).....Chapter VI
G110a-Mary Elizabeth Fall (5).....Chapter VII
G110b-Theodosia Ernest Fall (5).....Chapter VIII
G110c-Elijah Finley Fall (5).....Chapter IX

CHAPTER I

G12-JOHN N. FALL (5) son of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b 9-13-1836 Ind d 11-4-1899 Walla Walla, Wash m Mo 1858 his step sister, SARAH E. WILLIAMS Dau of Benjamin and Mary Williams both b Ky. They lived in Mo and moved to Iowa where Benjamin died. John and Sarah bur Mountain View Cem Walla Walla.

About 1860 they moved with their only son to Walla Walla. Lyman's Hist of Old Walla Walla Co Vol 2 -"In 1861 he crossed plains with ox teams. Settled in Walla Walla Co buying a farm on Mill Creek where he resided until 1867. Removed to Walla Walla but continued to operated his farm. Practical and progressive, ready to adopt new methods or implements whose values had been reasonably well proven. Was an authority on wheat raising. After his death, Sarah managed the farm. Her executive ability and keen insight into business was far above the average, and she was recognized as a factor in the development of the county along agricultural lines." They owned 2040 acres. He was a memb I.O.O.F; Ancient Order of United Workmen; Demo.; Presby Ch. One son.

G121-DR. EDWARD ELWOOD FALL (6) b Iowa 1859 d Walla Walla, Wash 2-1917 m San

Francisco, Cal 1897 EMMA STEMPEL b Iowa Hill, Cal 4-2-1873 d Oakland June 1939 Bur there. Her parents were born in Breman, Germany. He-M.D. U of Mich (Ann Arbor). Lived in Walla Walla, Washington and Oakland, Cal. One son.

G1211-ELWOOD EDMUND FALL (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 6-6-1899 Married twice (1) Santa Ana, Cal 9-14-1922 HAZEL HARDING b Coffeyville, Ka Dau of Orlando Grant and Anna Josephine (Cartwright) Harding. She-grad Bus. Coll; memb Ebell Club; Christian Ch. Two children. Divorced m (2) Las Vegas, Nev 3-10-1949 GENEVIEVE GERHART b 4-18-1910 Great Falls, Mont. He owns bakery in San Francisco. Live Mill Valley, Cal. No children second marriage (1957)

G12111-BEVERLY JEAN FALL (8) b San Francisco, Cal 10-1-1922 Married twice (1) San Mateo 8-23-1942 WILLIAM H. LEWIS b N.Y. City Son of Henry L. and Constance Lewis. He-grad Pasadena Jr Coll; Air Force WW2; Cath. One son (2) Los Angeles 11-15-1947 GORDON ROTHROCK GRIMES b Gary, Ind 1-23-1912 Son of Guy Gordon and Alta May (Rothrock) Grimes. He-Lt U.S. Navy WW2; active in Reserves; memb A.F. & A.M. (32nd degree Mason); Optician Grad U.C.L.A. Beverly-Convent of Notre Dame (Belmont, Cal); attended U of Colo; Memb Christian Ch. No children 2nd marriage. Live Sherman Oakes, Cal (1957)

G121111-WILLIAM H. LEWIS, JR (9) b 5-31-1943 San Francisco, Cal

G12112-JOHN HARDING FALL (8) b San Francisco, Cal 7-1-1927 m San Mateo 10-1-1946 CONSTANCE CLAIBORNE RICHARDSON Dau of Constance Marie (Conlon) and William Hall Richardson, Jr. Div July 1956. Two children. She-grad Stephens Coll (Columbia, Mo). He attended San Rafael Military Academy (San Rafael, Cal); associated with his father in bakery in San Francisco.

G121121-JOHN RICHARDSON FALL (9) b 8-16-1952 San Francisco, Cal

G121122-JULIA FALL (9) b 12-20-1953 San Francisco

PART I - CHAPTER II

G14-ANNA CATHERINE FALL (5) dau of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 6-28-1840 d Tekoa, Wash 7-5-1926 Bur there Mar Dubuque, Ia 6-7-1866 JAMES MCFARLAND b 2-2-1846 Ohio d 12-20-1914 Yakima, Wash. Bur there. In 1860 census, she was living with her grandparents in Boone Co. Her obituary stated she was 19 when married which must be an error. After her husband's death, she lived with her daughter, Carrie. She memb Bapt Ch. James-memb A.F. & A.M.; Sheriff of Walla Walla Co. Two daughters.

G141-Estella McFarland (6).....Section 1
G142-Carrie McFarland (6).....Section 2

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

G141-ESTELLA MCFARLAND (6) b Dubuque, Iowa 10-19-1869 d in a car accident at Hot Lake, Ore 3-17-1926 Bur Walla Walla, Wash. Married twice (1) Walla Walla 12-24-1894 WILLIAM B. HAWLEY b Clark Co Ill 6-25-1856 d Walla Walla 8-16-1911 Bur Masonic plot in city cemetery. Son of _____ and Sarah (Roberts) Hawley. Memb A.F. & A.M.; served as Co Treas and Auditor (1890). Three children M (2) Tekoa, Wash 11-11-1913 CHARLES RETZER. He operated a bakery in Walla Walla. No children.

G1411-PHILLIP LIVINGSTON HAWLEY (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 10-7-1895 Married twice (1) Baker, Ore 12-23-1925 Thelma Andrews b Baker 8-18-1898 m (2) MARY ELLEN ROSE b 11-11-1895. Machinist. Baptists. No children. Live San Ramon, Cal. (1961)

G1412-WILLIAM HOUSTON HAWLEY (7) b Walla Walla, Wash d Roseberg, Ore Oct 1950 Married twice (1) Santa Ana, Cal ca 1931-32 MILDRED VIERA m (2) DOROTHY ROSS. One son. He attended Washington St Coll (Walla Walla); memb Sigma Phi Epsilon; was with Burroughs Adding Machine Co in Great Falls,Mont.
G14121-WILLIAM HOUSTON HAWLEY, JR (8) b 1-13-1945 Portland, Ore

G1413-CATHERINE HAWLEY (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 4-23-1906 Married three times (1) 8-20-1927 HARRY E. WOODMAN b Louisville, Ky 8-26-1901 Son of Harry Edward and Anna Elizabeth (Johnston) Woodman. One child. Div 1938 m (2) Lafayette, Cal 6-4-1946 Richard J. Henning d 7-17-1950 No children m (3) San Francisco, Cal 7-3-1953 MILTON BROWN. No children. Live San Francisco
G14131-SHIRLEY ANN WOODMAN (8) b Oakland, Cal 8-24-1928 m April 1947 DR. JACK RAYMOND OLIVER b Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada 10-9-1921 Son of George Arnold and Hilda Mae (Howorth) Oliver of Yorkshire, Eng. He-WW2; 4 yrs 2nd Marine Div South Pacific; pre-med Long Beach Jr Coll; Grad Cal Coll of Chiropody (San Francisco). She attended San Francisco St Coll; Membs St. Gregory Epis. Ch. Live Long Beach, Cal. Three children.
G141311-BRUCE RAYMOND OLIVER (9) b 9-22-1950
G141312-CARA LYNN OLIVER (9) b 3-26-1952
G141313-LORIE ANN OLIVER (9) b 8-4-1956

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

G142-CARRIE MCFARLAND (6) b near Dubuque, Iowa 2-9-1873 on a farm d of cancer Spokane, Wash 7-27-1943 m Walla Walla, Wash 7-10-1900 ISAAC WOODS b Iowa 2-27-1869 d Spokane 2-29-1932 brain tumor. Both bur Tekoa, Wash. Isaac went to Ka from Iowa, then to Ogden, Utah where he lived three years. He was in Spokane for a short time, but settled permanently in Tekoa. Grain agent and managed several grain warehouses in communities near and in Tekoa. Carrie-grad Ellensburg, Wash Normal School; taught 3 yrs before marriage. Memb Bapt Ch. Five children.

G1421-Leonard Woods (7).....
Subsection 1
G1422-Waldo Woods (7).....
Subsection 2
G1423-MILDRED WOODS (7) b Tekoa, Wash 7-31-1907 m Tekoa 9-24-1923 R. DONALD SHERROD. He-Major Air Force WW2; memb A.F. & A.M. Owns and operates Waldon Co in Oregon and Washington with his brother-in-law, Waldo Woods. One daughter. Live Portland, Ore (1961)

G14231-Dorothy Jean Sherrod (8)b Walla Walla, Wash 6-13-1926 d Portland, Ore 12-13-1957 Hodgkins disease m Portland 8-19-1950 William L. Geohegan. She attended Ore St Coll; memb Alpha Chi Omega; Epis Ch. No children.

G1424-MARJORIE WOODS (7) b Tekoa, Wash 1-20-1909 Married twice (1) Spokane, Wash 6-4-1929 HARRY BEGGERLY Two children. Divorced m (2) Kelso, Wash 1948 MAURICE L. GRIFFITH-Maj in Air Force (flyer); Cath. One son. Live Chicopee, Mass. (1961)

G14241-BRIAN (BEGGERLY) GRIFFITH (8) b ca 1943 Seattle, Wash
G14242-JILL (BEGGERLY) GRIFFITH (8) b ca 1947 Seattle, Wash
G14243- GRIFFITH (8) (boy) b ca 1953

G1425-DOROTHY WOODS (7) b Tekoa, Wash 10-1-1912 m Cour D'Alene, Idaho 7-5-1933 FLOYD JENNINGS. No children. Living in Modesto, Cal (1961)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

G1421-LEONARD WOODS (7) b Tekoa, Wash 10-4-1901 m Colfax 7-18-1922 GLADYS NUNNALLY b Berryville, Ark 6-13-190_ Dau of Charlie Lafayette and Margaret (Rains) Nunnally. Leonard-gradin dealer; memb I.O.O.F:; Christian Ch. Live Tekoa.

G14211-WARREN WOODROW WOODS (8) b Tekoa, Wash 4-17-1923 m Spokane 2-21-1943 WANDA COLLEN BAUGHMAN b Tekoa 1-19-1924 Dau of Raymond Owen and Grace (Waugh) Baughman. Membs Meth Ch. He-2 yrs Kinman Bus Coll (Spokane); employee General Mills Grain Co. Live Vallejo, Cal

G142111-WILLIAM WARREN WOODS, JR (9) b 8-17-1945 Spokane, Wash
G142112-CONSTANCE COLLEN WOODS (9) b 9-1-1948 Spokane
G142113-RICHARD LEE WOODS (9) b 10-16-1950 Spokane

G14212-KAROLLE MARGARET WOODS (8) b Tekoa, Wash 6-17-1924 m Spokane 10-20-1944 MILTON WAYNE CAVENDER b Spirit Lake, Ia 6-18-1922 Son of Milton and Eva (Bozarth) Cavender. He-5 yrs Navy; Chief Signalman; Chief Petty Officer Memb Knights of Columbus; Cath Ch; Branch Mgr Wester Pacific Ins Co. Live Spokane, Wash. Four children (1961)

G142121-MILTON MICHAEL CAVENDER (9) b 6-7-1946 Spokane, Wash
G142122-LEONARD NICHOLAS CAVENDER (9) b 7-17-1948 Spokane
G142123-JOHN THOMAS CAVENDER (9) b 2-2-1953 Spokane
G142124-JAMES CHARLES CAVENDER (9) b 7-6-1960 Spokane

G14213-AUDREY NIELLE WOODS (8) b Tekoa, Wash 11-23-1928 m Spokane 11-24-1946 CLYDE LEE SCHUTZ b Tekoa 8-7-1923 Son of Fred and Margaret Schwartz (Norman) Schutz. He-Corporal WW2 in France & Germany; Bronze Star. Grain buyer for Oville & Co (Oakedale, Wash). Live Tekoa. Memb Christian Ch. Two children.

G142131-KERRY EVAN SCHUTZ (9) b 5-4-1947 (48?) Spokane, Wash
G142132-DANNY LEE SCHUTZ (9) b 5-19-1949 Spokane, Wash

G14214-ROBERTA JOYCE WOODS (8) b Tekoa, Wash 12-17-1929 m Tekoa 6-12-19__ ROBERT JAMES WALTERS b Colfax 9-29-1926 Son of Henry H and Odie Geneva (Rasmusen) Walters. Membs Bapt Ch. He-Mgr SafeWay Food Store. Live Spokane, Wash. Two children.

G142141-ROBERT JOHN WALTERS (9) b 7-27-1953 Spokane, Wash
G142142-STACY ANN WALTERS (9) b 11-11-1957 Spokane, Wash

G14215-DR. EVAN CHARLES WOODS (8) b Tekoa, Wash 3-31-1934 m Tekoa 9-4-1953 MARY ANN BRUCE b Benewak Co Idaho Dau of Robert Harold and Ruth Emmalee (Heath) Bruce. He-Premedic Washington St Coll; grad Northwestern Medical and Denta Sc (Evanston, Ill); D.D. Memb Christian Ch; Alpha Tau Omega. 1st Lt in army at Ft Ord, Cal (1961). Two children.
G142151-ANTHONY EVAN WOODS (9) b 5-5-1955 Moscow, Idaho
G142152-PATIA ANN WOODS (9) b 2-2-1959 Glen Ellyn, Ill.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

G1422-WALDO WOODS (7) b Tekoa, Wash 11-16-1902 m Seattle 10-26-1927 KATHRYN TAYLOR b Wallace, Idaho 2-20-1908 Dau of Charles and Mabel (Murphy) Taylor. Both Presby. Kathryn memb O.E.S.; Four Arts. Waldo-attended Washington St Coll; memb Sigma Nu; A.F. & A.M.; Shrine; Wilshire Country Club. Food broker representing several national food lines in Cal, Ariz and Nev under the name Waldon Pacific Co. Live Los Angeles, Cal. Two sons (1961)

G14221-ROBERT DONALD WOODS (8) b Los Angeles 8-9-1930 m Los Angeles 6-17-1950 JACKIE RALSTON b Chicago 5-2-1931 Dau of Robert and Bertha (Rapp) Ralston. Jackie attended U.C.L.A. memb Delta Delta Delta. Both Presby. He B.A. Pomona Coll (Cal); Kappa Delta. In business with his father. Live Inglewood, Cal. Three children (1961)
G142211-KATHY WOODS (9) b 3-1-1952 Los Angeles, Cal
G142212-ROBERT WALDO WOODS (9) b 8-8-1954 Los Angeles
G142213-KENNETH RALSTON WOODS (9) b 9-1-1955 Los Angeles

G14222-RONALD LEE WOODS (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 8-25-1936 Attended Pepperdine Coll and U Southern Cal. Presby. Employee Hearst News Serv. Lives at home (Los Angeles) Not married (1961)

PART I - CHAPTER III

G15-LYDIA ANN FALL (5) dau of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b Ind 3-9-1842 m. OWEN HORTON. Lived Colfax, Washington. Three children.

G151-Owen Horton (6).....Section 1
G152-Frank Horton (6) killed when a young man when he fell off a bridge on which he was working in Walla Walla, Wash. Thought not to have married.
G153-Anna Horton (6) d 1941-42 Vale, Ore. M. Ed Nuntz. Two children.
G1531-Ned Nuntz (7) deceased before 1954. Think there are no descendants
G1532-Ruth Nuntz (7) deceased before 1954 " " " " "

CHAPTER III - Section 1

G151-OWEN HORTON (6) b 6-27-1866 d 9-24-1944 Bur Colfax, Wash m Colfax 7-7-1898 CORA JANE ALEXANDER b Mo d Hillyard, Wash Bur there. Dau of Nancy Alexander. Membs Meth Ch. He-lawyer. Two sons.

G1511-OWEN H. HORTON (7) b 9-19-1899 Married. Divorced. Cook in Colfax, Wash
G15111-OWEN H. HORTON, JR (8) m 1954-57. Lives Colfax, Wash

G1512-FLOYD H. HORTON (7) b Colfax, Wash 4-26-1901 m Los Angeles, Cal 2-12-1927 DOROTHA HENRY b Fairfield, Ia 7-11-1907 Dau of George D. and Minnie Bell

(Eastburn) Henry. Membs Memorial Christian Ch. Floyd attended coll. Owns an upholstering shop in Kansas City, Mo where they live. Two children (1960)

G15121-MARCIA HORTON (8) b K.C., Mo 10-27-1931 m K.C. 3-29-1953 EUGENE (BUD) JETER b K.C. Son of Eugene Jeter. She grad Coll; memb Memorial Christian Ch. He-B.A.; Law degree Kansas City U; lawyer with K.C. Transit Co Live K.C., Mo. One son (1961)
G151211-BRIAN HORTON JETER (9) b 11-17-1959 Kansas City, Mo

G15122-RICHARD HORTON (8) b K.C., Mo 4-5-1937 Attended Coll. Memb Memorial Christian Ch. Commercial pilot Aviation Enterprises-K.C. Unmd (1961)

PART I - CHAPTER IV

G16-AMOS DAVIS (CHARLIE) FALL (5) son of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b Ind 2-14-1844 d near Armona, Cal 12-21-1903 Bur Lemoore, Cal. He had taken a load of wheat to the mill and was on his way home when killed by a train. The horses went home and his body was found the next day. Mar Santa Rosa 9-3-1871 ARZELIA (Aunt Sally) SHARP of Calistoga b Mo 5-9-1854 d Lemoore 8-15 (17)-1922. Amos went to California when he was ca 17 years old (1861). Eight children.

G161-Robert Lee Fall (6) b 8-8-1872 Santa Rosa, Cal Killed 1-22-1882 as a result of being struck by a ball bat at school.
G162-Dolly Fall (6).....Section 1
G163-Daisy Fall (6)..... Section 2
G164-John Wesley Fall (6).....Section 3
G165-Charles Newton Fall (6).....Section 4
G166-Agnes Elizabeth Fall (6).....Section 5
G167-Frank Earl Fall (6) b and d 4-1-1887
G168-Elmer Berthold Fall (6).....Section 6

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

G162-DOLLY FALL (6) b 4-4-1875 d Alhambra, Cal 5-21-1955 m 8-16-1899 JOSEPH T. CALDWELL. Live Alhambra, Cal. Two children.

G1621-VICTOR CALDWELL (7) b 2-25-1900 m Jessie? No children. He-Asst Supt Jones Beach-State Park Long Island, N.Y (1955)
G1622-JEANNE CALDWELL (7) b 9-1913 d 6-30-1956 Bur Los Angeles, Cal m 6-1949 EARL GILLETTE. She-teacher. No known children.

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

G163-DAISY FALL (6) b 12-9-1876 d Lemoore, Cal 8-17-1944 m 10-12-1903 EDWARD OWEN DULANY. No children. Adopted a nephew -Eugene Edward Fall, son of her brother, Charles N. Fall #G165. After the death of Charles' wife, they took Eugene Edward and cared for him from 1926 until 1943. In 1942 they legally adopted him.
G1631-EUGENE EDWARD (FALL) DULANY (7) b Stratford, Cal 3-20-1924 m Salt Lake City, Utah 12-20-1943 BETTY JANE YARDLEY b Wichita, Ka 9-16-1926 Dau of Benjamin and Gladys (Boots) Yardley. He entered U.S. Army Air Corps 1943 before graduating from high school. In 1944 met his brother, John Earl (Fall) Everhart in Salt Lake City for the first time in 13 years. They flew on the same plane 24 combat missions; John as pilot and Eugene as Flight Engineer. Eugene

flew 35 combat missions in the European Theatre. He received Presidential Unit Citation with 1 cluster-Air Medal with 4 clusters; Asiatic European Theatre Ribbon. Farmed in Stratford and Lemoore, Cal area 1946-58. Is Shop foreman at Lemoore for Kings Co Road Dept. Presbys. Live Lemoore. (1961)
G16311-DOROTHY ANN DULANY (8) b 2-22-1946 Hanford, Cal
G16312-PATRICIA DAISY DULANY (8) b 10-24-1950 Hanford, Cal
G16313-BETTY JEAN DULANY (8) b 10-12-1955 Hanford, Cal

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

G164-JOHN WESLEY FALL (6) b 2-20-1879 Lemoore, Cal d 3-14-1955 Grover City m Hanford 4-2-1902 LORENA LEWIS b Carter Co Tenn 9-13-1880 d Grover City 2-2-1948 Both bur Lemoore, Cal. Dau of Samuel Brown Low (memb G.A.R.-Union Soldier; 13th Tenn Vol Cav) and Sarah Matilda (Nidiver) Lewis. Membs Bapt Ch. John-I.O.O.F; farmer. Three children.

G1641-HAZEL FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 9-22-1904 m Visalia 3-9-1920 ROY F. EFIRD b Fresno 6-2-1902 Son of John F. and Annie (Akers) Efird. Retired farmer. Spray painting contractor. Live Grover City, Cal No children (1961)

G1642-MARIE FALL (7) b Strathmore, Cal 4-15-1907 m Los Angeles 2-20-1948 PAUL PALMER CLEGG b Laverne, Minn Son of David and Alfreda (Murphy) Clegg. He-employed in motion picture industry and a television actor. Christ Church Unity. No children. Live North Hollywood, Cal. (1961)

G1643-DONNA FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 11-23-1913 m Los Angeles 1935 DAN DOWNING b Jamestown, Ky Son of George and Cora Lee (Edmonds) Downing (both b Ky) Salesman. Two children. Live Los Angeles, Cal (1961)
G16431-SHARRON LEE DOWNING (8) b Catalina Island, Cal 7-24-1936 Married twice (1) _____ MASON. One son (2) Cal 1959 ERIK LARSEN b Watsonville, Cal Son of Otto and Laura Mary (Campbell) Larsen. Live Costa Mesa, Cal (1961)
G164311-VINCENT MASON (9) b 10-1954 Los Angeles, Cal

G16432-DANNY JOHN DOWNING (8) b 1-19-1948 Los Angeles, Cal

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4

G165-CHARLES NEWTON FALL (6) b 2-11-1881 near Dayton, Wash d 9-9-1946 Hanford, Cal Married twice (1) Visialia, Cal 5-20-1906 BERTHA MAY LEWIS b Ka 9-23-1883 d Stratford, Cal 2-25-1925 Dau of John and Mary (Stepp) Lewis. She was not related to Lorena Lewis, wife of John Fall #G164. m (2) 1935 Mrs. Lillian Evan. No children by second marriage. Oil field pumper. Lived Lemoore, Cal area. Six children.

G1651-CHARLES HAROLD FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 10-25-1908 m Reno, Nev 10-5-1944 VIOLET (HILL) BRADY b Hanford, Cal 2-8-1905. She had three sons-Donald, Fred and Gerald LeRoy Brady; and a daughter Phyllis Arlene Brady Whitten. Violet-Secty Lemoore Island Grange; Past Noble Grand and present Chaplain of Rebekah Lodge; Secty and treas of Past Noble Grands Club. Charles-Vol Fireman of the Hall's Corner Forestry Dept; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F; Past and present Master of Island Grange; maintenance for same employer for the past 30 years. Live Lemoore, Cal One daughter (1961)
G16511-LINDA MARIE FALL (8) b 8-10-1945 Hanford, Cal Memb Youth Group

of Grange; Island Grange; Baptist Church.

G1652-EILEEN MAY FALL (7) b Coalinga, Cal 6-1-1914 m Hanford by J.P. 11-20-1933 ANTONIO (TONY) MACEDO BENITO b Hanford 5-9-1912. Farms 40 acres west of Hanford; field rep for Foremost Dairies; Cath; memb I.D.E.S.; Cabrillo Civic Club; U.P.E.C. She-Rebekah Lodge. Live Lemoore, Cal. Four children (1961)
G16521-Donald LeRoy Benito (8) b and d 9-23-1934 Lemoore, Cal
G16522-LORETTA MAY BENITO (8) b near Lemoore, Cal 3-14-1938 m Reno, Nev 6-2-1956 BOBBY RAY LEE b Hanford, Cal 2-22-1938 Employee of Fiberglass Insulations. Live Fresno, Cal. Two children (1961)
G165221-STEVEN RAY LEE (9) b 5-11-1958 Torrence, Cal
G165222-JEANNETTE MAY LEE (9) b 2-22-1960 Hanford, Cal

G16523-ANTHONY LEROY BENITO (Butch) (8) b 8-21-1946 Hanford, Cal Memb 4-H and Future Farmers.
G16524-SANDRA LEE BENITO (8) b 11-17-1950 Hanford, Cal Memb 4-H

G1653-LEONARD LEWIS FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 1-23-1917 Married three times. Lives San Leandro, Cal. Seven children-two first marriage; 1 second marriage and four third marriage (1961)
G16531-BOBBY RAYMOND FALL (8) is married. b Avenal, Cal
G16532-BERTHA FALL (8) b Avenal m Avenal 2-4-1961 JOHN ASHCROFT. She attended San Jose College
G16533-LEONARD FALL (8)
G16534-FRED LEWIS FALL (8)
G16535-DAVID LEONARD FALL (8)
G16536-JANICE SUE FALL (8)
G16537-THERESA ANN FALL (8)

G1654-CLOYD EVERETT FALL (7) b Coalinga, Cal 6-24-1919 m Portland, Ore 5-4-1944 MARY FRANCES BROWNING b St Louis, Mo 4-23-1916. Fire truck driver-Kings Co Forestry & Fire Control; WW2-radio operator in Air Force. Live Lemoore, Cal. Three children (1961)
G16541-CHARLES RICHARD FALL (8) b 7-28-1946 Hanford, Cal
G16542-PAULINE ANN FALL (8) b 8-21-1947 Hanford
G16543-ROGER KENNETH FALL (8) b 10-8-1949 Hanford

G1655-JOHN EARL (FALL) EVERHART (7) b Stratford, Cal 3-17-1922. After his mother's death when he was five, he was adopted by the Forest Everharts and spent most of his childhood in Klamath Falls, Ore. m 3-23-1944 ELIZABETH (BETTY) GREEN b Quanah, Texas 11-27-1926 Dau of Mack C. and Mabel Nobia (Langley) Green. He attended Florida U; Air Force WW2-8th A.F. England 1944; POW Barth, Germany 1945; Japan 1949; Alaska 1954; 1st Lt. Met his brother, Eugene (Fall) Dulany in 1944 in Salt Lake City. They flew 24 missions together. 1st Lt. Memb Cath Ch. Living in Roswell, N.M. Three children (1961)
G16551-RONALD EVERHART (8) b 12-11-1946 Boca Raton, Fla
G16552-DIANA EVERHART (8) b 4-29-1948 March AFB Riverside, Cal
G16553-KIRBY EVERHART (8) b 2-22-1951 Misawa AFB Honshu, Japan

G1656-EUGENE EDWARD (FALL) DULANY (7) Adopted by his aunt. See page 305 Eugene Dulany #G1631.

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 5

G166-AGNES ELIZABETH (BESSIE) FALL (6) dau of Amos Davis and Arzelia (Sharp) Fall b Lemoore, Cal 12-6-1884 m Lemoore 6-20-1909 FRED MATTESON b Abilene, Ka 5-6-1884 Son of John A. and Ida Alice (Bowman) Matteson. Retired farmer. Protestant. Live Hanford, Cal. Two children. (1961)

G1661-GLENN E. MATTESON (7) b Lemoore, Cal 2-24-1912 m Hanford 1-8-1934 ELIZABETH SHOFFNER b Corcoran 11-11-1912 Dau of Ernest and Ethel (Erwin) Shoffner. Asst. Postmaster. Live Hanford, Cal (1961) One son
G16611-RICHARD (DICK) MATTESON (8) b Hanford, Cal 8-19-1936 m Exeter 8-29-1959 PHYLLIS HAYCOX b Chicago, Ill 3-5-1940 Dau of Roscoe Raymond and Dora Alice (Dexter) Haycox. Asst Mgr Sprouse Ritz Store
G166111-MELINDA LEE MATTESON (9) b 12-28-1960

G1662-ADA MATTESON (7) b Lemoore, Cal 2-24-1914 m Lemoore 4-15-1938 NEWEL W. FRASER b Nevada 1908 Son of William S. Fraser. He-office mgr; she asst office mgr. Live Hanford, Cal. One daughter (1961)
G16621-KAREN EVELYN FRASER (8) b Exeter, Cal 11-21-1942. Coll student

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 6

G168-ELMER BERTHOLD (BERT) FALL (6) last child of Amos Davis and Arzelia (Sharp) Fall b Lemoore, Cal 12-13-1889 d 1-14-1958 m Lemoore 5-19-1923 OLLA BERNICE SHERMAN b 2-14-1904 of Lindsay, Cal Dau of _____ and Ida May (Hunter) Sherman. When he was 6 years old, his uncle, Daniel Wesley Fall, bought him his first suit. They lived on the ranch near Lemoore where he was born. Four children.

G1681-EMMA LOUISE FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 2-19-1924 m Hanford 2-11-1950 HENRY LOYD WILSON b Mt. Pleasant, Texas 7-20-1917 Son of John Henry and Alice (Caldwell) Wilson. Louise-grad Sequoia Coll (Visalia, Cal); teacher. Henry-realtor. Live Bakersfield, Cal. Two children (1961)
G16811-BERT ALLEN WILSON (8) b 1-13-1951 Bakersfield, Cal
G16812-LONNIE ARTHUR WILSON (8) b 10-19-1954 Bakersfield, Cal

G1682-IDA ARZELIA FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 7-3-1925 m Lemoore 6-13-1948 MILTON DEWEY DAVIS b Corona, New Mexico 1-1-1925 Son of James A. and Ollie M (Corley) Davis. He-high school teacher. Live Taft, Cal. Two children.
G16821-VICKI SUE DAVIS (8) b 6-14-1949 Hanford, Cal
G16822-WAYNE ALDEN DAVIS (8) b 7-19-1951 Hanford, Cal

G1683-DELBERT WESLEY FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 5-8-1928 m Armona 3-25-1950 ALICE MARIE WARDEN b Ash Flat, Ark 1-9-1931 Dau of Walker and Ota (Estes) Warden. Membs Ch of Christ. Standard Oil employee. Three children. Live Lemoore, Cal (1961)
G16831-CHARLES WILLIAM FALL (8) b 9-6-1951 Fort Ord, Monterey, Cal
G16832-BARRY WESTON FALL (8) b 12-31-1955 Hanford, Cal
G16833-DANIEL WARREN FALL (8) b 8-12-1957 Hanford, Cal

G1684-DORA LUCILE FALL (7) b Lemoore, Cal 8-14-1931 m Lemoore 9-2-1949 BILLY EUGENE ESREY b Lemoore 8-28-1925 Son of Jim and Winifred (Yelken) Esrey. Truck machinist. Live Fresno, Cal. Two children (1961)

G16841-RUSSELL EUGENE ESREY (8) b 2-5-1953 Lemoore, Cal
G16842-DENISE LINNETTE ESREY (8) b 3-10-1959

PART I - CHAPTER V

G19-JACKSON (JACK) NESBITT FALL (5) son of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b 4-21-1850 near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind d 6-23-1932 Dayton, Wash m Dayton 2-16-1879 SARAH FRANCES (FANNY) PRICE b Mo 2-23-1860 d 8-18-1935. Helen Kistler wrote that her mother, Fanny Price, came from Missouri by wagon train to Oregon and later going to Dayton, Wash. Fanny's father had the only horse team in the train. He was forced to pull out of the train because he became ill. After several days he caught up with the train as he could travel faster. Fanny had very black eyes and hair. An old Indian buck was so taken with her, that he tried to buy her. He followed the train for several days trying to trade for her. Fanny was shifted from wagon to wagon as her mother was afraid the Indian might steal her. Mrs. Kistler says her father, Jack Fall, went by train to California and then went to Washington. They lived in Dayton. Four children.

G191-HORACE REGINALD FALL (6) b Dayton, Wash 2-15-1880 Married twice (1) Dayton 5-1903 Sarah Bamford. She died (2) Jessie Lamb (3) Santa Rosa, Cal 9-26-1932 SARAH ELINOR SHAEAREAN. No children by any marriage. Retired paint contractor. Memb K.P. Lodge. Live Santa Rosa, Cal.

G192-Francis Elbert Fall (6).....Section 1
G193-FRED WESLEY FALL (6) b Dayton, Wash 4-8-1887 m Hawthorne, Nev 7-10-1911 EUNICE CAROL REEMS. Live Berkeley, Cal. No children.

G194-Helen Agnes Fall (6).....Section 2

PART I - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

G192-FRANCIS ELBERT (BERT) FALL (6) b Dayton, Wash 1-29-1884 m Dayton 6-15-1913 MARY DUNLAP b Dayton 4-23-1891 Dau of John M and Pearl (Prater) Dunlap. Maintenance painter for Mills Mem Hosp for more than 20 years. Live San Mateo, Cal. Two children.

G1921-FRANCES MIRIAM FALL (7) b 5-6-1914 m Burlingame, Cal 12-27-1953 KENNETH I. WILKINS b Stillwater, Okla 5-12-1924 . Live Belmont, Cal. No children (1961)

G1922-MACK DUNLAP FALL (7) b Dayton, Wash 5-10-1916 m Phoenix, Ariz 10-2-1942 MARY FRANCES TIMMONS b 5-31-1921 Dau of Fenton Francis and Edith Theresa (Christensen) Timmons. (Mr, Timmons-Ticket agent K.C. Union Sta. Presb) Mary Frances-grad Arizona State U (Tempe); teacher. Both membs Meth Ch. Mack-attended Jr Coll; memb A.F. & A.M.; Consistory; Shrine; salesman. Two children. Live Phoenix, Ariz (1961)
G19221-ROBERT (BOBBIE) ALAN FALL (8) b 7-16-1943 Riverside, Cal
G19222-ANN CATHERINE FALL (8) b 2-1-1950 Ephrata, Wash.

PART I - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

G194-HELEN AGNES FALL (6) b Dayton, Wash 12-7-1897 m Dayton 6-30-1919 CARL M. KISTLER b Walla Walla 12-24-1897. Live Santa Rosa, Cal. Two children (1960)

G1941-FRANCES ELIZABETH (BETTE) KISTLER (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 8-18-1921 m 10-18-1942 BILL GRAY FENDALL b Philomath, Ore 11-4-1918. Major in Army; stationed in Japan. Home-Riverside, Cal. No children (1955)

G1942-BYRON LEWIS KISTLER (7) b San Mateo, Cal 3-20-1925 m Portland, Ore 2-2-1944 BARBARA JEAN RUST b 5-30-1924. Live Portland, Ore.
G19421-RICHARD BYRON KISTLER (8) b 4-7-1947 Portland, Ore
G19422-WILLIAM LEWIS KISTLER (8) b 5-9-1954

PART I - CHAPTER VI

G10-ROBERT CRAIG FALL (5) son of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b Boone Co Ind 1-29 (2-9)-1852 d Hanford, Cal 2-22-1918 m Lemoore, Cal 9-7-1898 MARY ELLEN FARRIS b 6-24-1870 d Lemoore 1-19-1908 Both bur Lemoore. Dau of Nathan D. Farris (b 3-23-1836 d 7-6-1905 m 5-28-1869 Ellen Louise Donaldson b Wis 4-12-1850 d Oakland, Cal 1-6-1931). Three children.

G101-Asa (Acy) Nathan Fall (6).....Section 1
G102-EMMET ELWOOD FALL (6) b 11-16-1903 m 1936 GRETA_____. Air Force Col WW2; Instr Ocean Air Lines-Oakland, Cal. Live there. No children.
G103-Orrin Craig (Fall) Farris (6).....Section 2

PART I - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

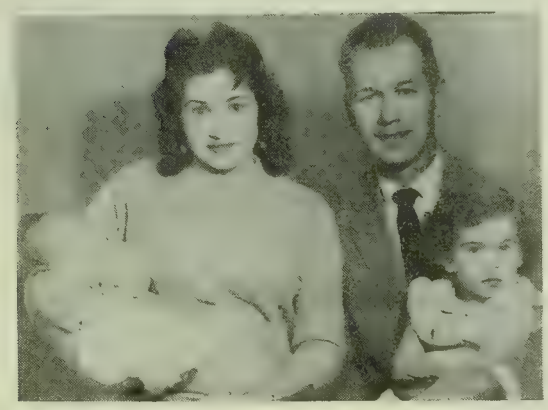
G101-ASA (ACY) NATHAN FALL (6) b Lemoore, Cal 7-20-1900 m Reno, Nev 1-1-1921 BESSIE ELLEN TAYLOR b Neb 6-4-1899 Dau of Edghert Franklin and Emma Stella (Close) Taylor. Methodists. He-WW1 Navy; 32 yrs Greyhound Bus Driver. Live Reno, Nev. Two children. (1961)

G1011-ROBERT FRANKLIN FALL (7) b 11-11-1921 m Las Vegas, Nev 3-4-1955 AURORA GONZALAS b 4-15-1938. She-Spanish descent; Cath. He-grad Commercial Coll; attended Fresno St Coll (Calif); Geo Washington U (Washington, D.C) Navy Chief. Two children.
G10111-RHONDA ELLEN FALL (8) b 11-26-1957 Bethesda, Md
G10112-REBECCA RENE FALL (8) b 10-5-1959 Ankara, Turkey
G10113-Rowena E. Fall (8) b 6-22-1961 England

G1012-MARJORIE ELLEN FALL (7) b San Francisco, Cal 4-19-1926 m Reno, Nev 2-22-1949 FREDERICK BERNHARDT TOPEL b Boston, Mass 10-8-1921. Methodists. He-Navy WW2; Foreman Hoffman Electronics. Live Manhattan Beach, Cal. Three children (1961)
G10121-JOHN FREDERICK TOPEL (8) b 11-17-1949 Hawthorn, Cal
G10122-KATHY LEE TOPEL (8) b 12-7-1950 Hawthorn, Cal
G10123-SANDRA ELLEN TOPEL (8) b 11-23-1951 Hawthorn, Cal

Bessie T. Fall

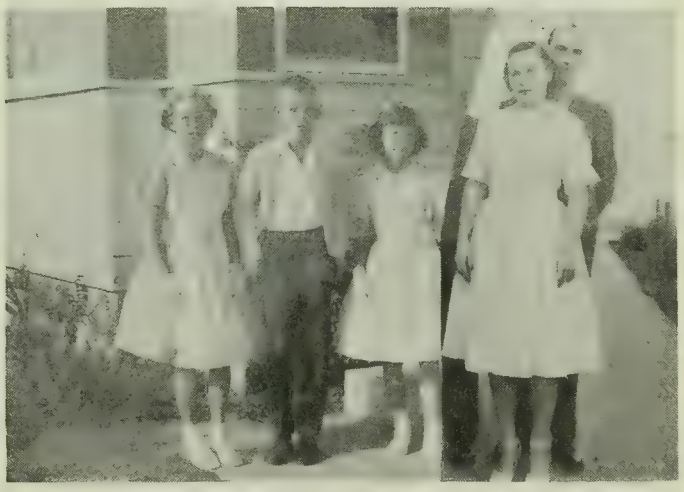
Asa (Acy) Fall



Robert F. and Aurora Fall
Baby Rebecca and Rhonda Fall

Three Topel children:
Kathy, John, and Sandra

At far right: Frederick
and Marjorie (Fall) Topel
(1961)



G103-ORRIN CRAIG (FALL) FARRIS (7) b 12-24-1907 m Elko, Nev 6-25-1939 EVELYN FLINT b Sacramento, Cal 10-22-1913. Orrin was adopted 11-7-1918 by William C. and Marjorie Fenwick Farris. His name to be Orrin Fall Farris. He-grad U of Cal; Grad work U of Southern Cal; extension work in electronics U of So. Cal employee Civil Aeronautics Adm Dept of Commerce; Chief of Airways Lighting and Specifications branch; Memb Prof Engineers-Washington, D.C. Defense Agency WW2. Attend Presby Ch. Live Falls Church, Va. One son.

G1031-ROBERT FALL FARRIS (8) b 5-29-1947(49?) Washington, D.C.

PART I - CHAPTER VII

G10a-MARY ELIZABETH FALL (5) dau of Asa and Agnes (Davis) Fall b Fremont Co Ia 6-18-1854 d in childbirth in Ia 5-17-1877 Bur Rector Cem near Sidney, Ia m Freemont Co 5-11-1876 JOHN HORSEMAN. When she was 2 years old, her mother died and she lived with her step mother approximately 4 years. According to her daughter, the stepmother was very cruel to her. At six years, she went to live with the Rectors of Sidney who reared her. Mrs. Bert Fall said that Daniel Wesley Fall was sent back from Cal to get her but he returned without her. Eliza died ten days after the birth of her dau Lulu. She requested that the Rectors rear the child which they did and later adopted her. John Horseman was a railroad man. After the death of his wife, he moved to the Rector farm and worked for them several years. Later he remarried and moved to California. He had five boys and two girls by his second marriage.

G10a1-LULU (HORSEMAN) RECTOR (6) b Freemont Co Ia 5-7-1877 Married twice (1) 12-16-1897 WALLACE WATSON d 8-1916. Five children. m (2) Sidney, Ia 12-26-1923 LYDE SHIRLEY d before 1954. No children.

G10a11-RUTH LUCILLE WATSON (7) b 8-31-1899 m Sidney, Ia LEROY WILSON. Live on a farm near Sidney.
G10a111-JOE WILSON (8)
G10a112-DALE WILSON (8)

G10a12-LEONE BELL WATSON (7) b 8-24-1901 m CORY CORMIER
G10a12-JILL CORMIER (8)

G10a13-OPAL MARGARET WATSON (7) b 7-13-1904 m WALTER RICHELMAN.
G10a131-RONNIE RICHELMAN (8)

G10a14-FOND NARRE WATSON (7) b 4-13-1908 m FRANK FUCCI
G10a141-SANDRA FUCCI (8)

G10a15-HARRIETTE SEATON WATSON (7) b 4-4-1914 m ALLEN HURD
G10a151-MALCOLM HURD (8)

PART I - CHAPTER VIII

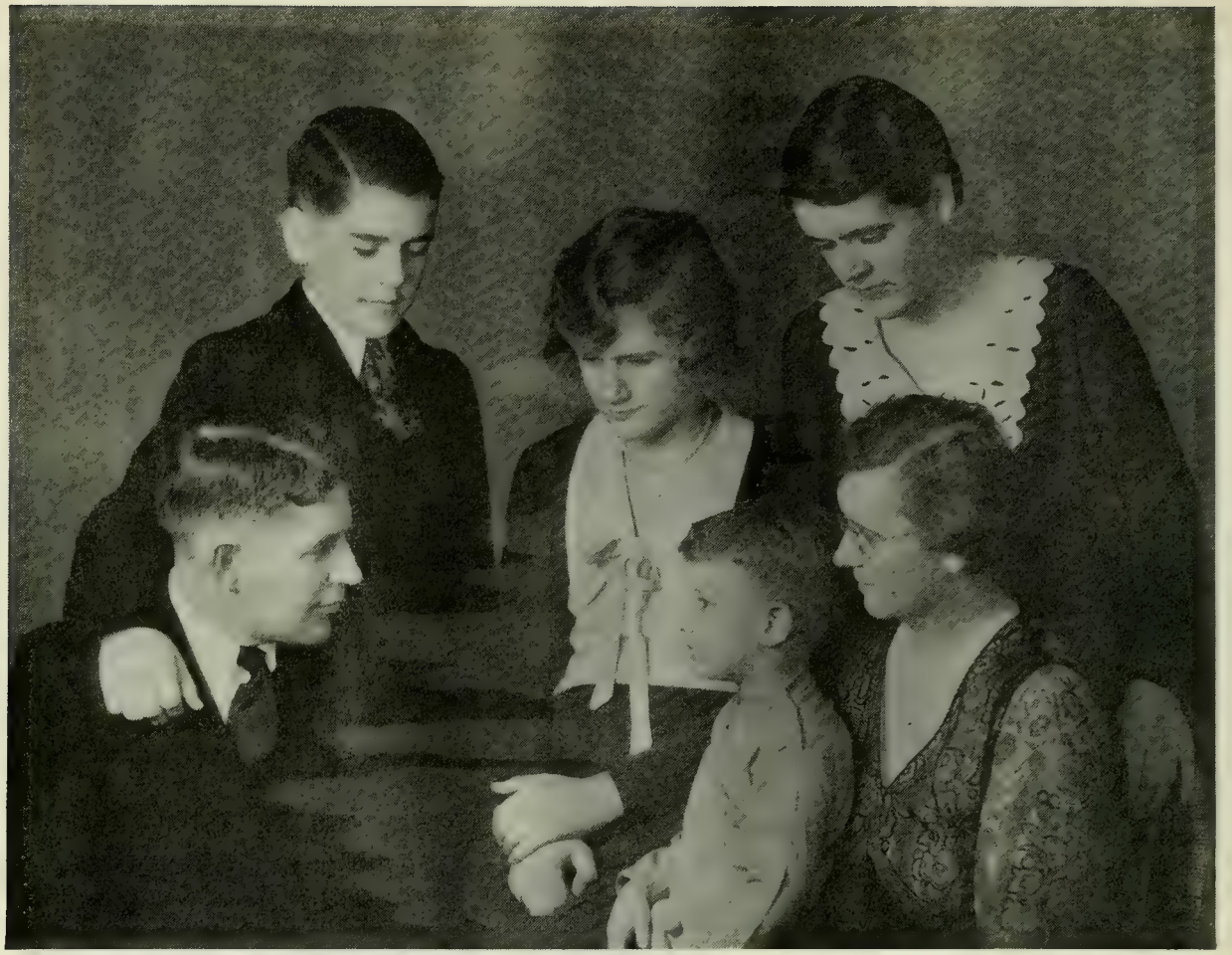
G10b-THEODOSIA ERNEST FALL (5) dau of Asa and second wife, Mary A. Williams Fall b Des Moines, Ia 9-7-1857 d Walla Walla, Wash 10-6-1947(48) m Dayton, Wash 10-30-1882 ANDREW MOORE ROBISON b Austin, Texas 3-16-1854 d Walla Walla 10-21-1907. Farmer and stockman. I am inclined to think that Theodosia was actually

born in Freemont Co near Sidney rather than Des Moines as that is where the family lived. She wrote that her mother would never talk to her about the Fall family. Three children.

G10b1-Lester Lee Robison (6).....Section 1
G10b2-Nellie Mae Robison (6).....Section 2
G10b3-Asa Michael Robison (6).....Section 3

THEODOSIA (FALL)
ROBISON

LESTER AND WIFE
ELSIE (RIFFLE)
ROBISON



LESTER AND MARY (SEARCY) ROBISON with son JAMES.
Standing: EUGENE R, MARY ANN, and LAURA LEE ROBISON.

PART I - CHAPTER VIII - SECTION 1

G10b1-LESTER LEE ROBISON (6) b Dayton, Wash 4-13-1884 Married twice (1) Walla Walla, Wash 9-7-1907 ELSIE RIFFLE b 3-16-1888 d Walla Walla 10-1923 Dau of Elihu G. and Rebecca (Evans) Riffle. Three children. (2) Wenatchee 8-2-1924 MARY SEARCY Dau of Thomas and Sarah (Hackley) Searcy. Mary-memb O.E.S.; D.A.R. D.A.C. PEO. Lester-rancher; Republican; Rep 11th Dist Washington St Leg; memb Rotary, Elks, A.F. & A.M. One son. Live Walla Walla, Wash (1961)

G10b11-LAURA LEE ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 4-19-1914 m Rockford, Ill 6-1944 DR. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMES III b Brackettville, Texas 4-19-1906 Son of William Frederick II and Theresa (Herzing) Holmes. Laura-grad Whitman Coll (Walla Walla); Art Students League, Pratt Inst. (N.Y. City)

Memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Epis Ch. He-grad Jefferson Medical School (Philadelphia, Pa). Live Walla Walla. Two children (1961)
G10b111-JOHN LESTER HOLMES (8) b 5-1-1950
G10b112-SARAH SUE HOMES (8) b 6-21-19___ (Adopted)

G10b12-EUGENE RIFFLE ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 11-25-1917 m Walla Walla 8-21-1945 BETTY LYMAN b Walla Walla 6-18-1921 Dau of John Cushman and Elizabeth (Hawkins)(Harlan) Lyman. Both grad Whitman Coll (Walla Walla) She-grad N.Y. Schl of Social Work-Columbia U; memb Kappa Kappa Gamma. He-memb Elks; Beta Theta Pi. Rancher. WW2-First Marine Div. Both Episcopalian. Live Walla Walla. Three children (1961)
G10b121-LINDA LYMAN ROBISON (8) b 7-16-1946
G10b122-PETER EUGENE ROBISON (8) b 4-16-1948
G10b123-ANN ELIZABETH ROBISON (8) b 6-4-1953

G10b13-MARY ANN ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 6-20-1919 m Yakima 7-9-1938 EDWARD LYNCH b Umatila Co 10-1-1915 Son of Maurice and Mary V. (Burrows) Lynch. She attended Whitman Coll (Walla Walla). He-rancher; Cath. memb Jr. Club. One son
G10b131-MICHAEL LYNCH (8) b 3-5-1949 Walla Walla, Wash

G10b14-JAMES SEARCY ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 12-22-1927 m Seattle 9-1-1949 JANE MEADOWCROFT b Seattle 3-15-1927 Dau of Albert Henry and Lillian (Haworth) Meadowcroft. Graduates of Whitman Coll (Walla Walla); She memb Kappa Kappa Gamma. He-Beta Theta Pi; rancher. Both Episcopalian. Four children.
G10b141-MARY LEE ROBISON (8) b 6-8-1950 Walla Walla, Wash
G10b142-JO ANN ROBISON (8) b 8-28-1952 Walla Walla
G10b143-SUSAN JANE ROBISON (8) b 7-7-1954 Walla Walla
G10b144-JAMES THOMAS ROBISON (8) b 5-8-1958 Walla Walla

PART I - CHAPTER VIII - SECTION 2

G10b2-NELLIE MAE ROBISON (6) b Dayton, Wash 8-17-1887 m 12-10-1907 WALTER HARPER. Live Pendleton, Ore. Two children.

G10b21-Ouida Harper (7) b Grove, Okla 3-2-1909 d 1-13-1910

G10b22-HELEN DOROTHY HARPER (7) b Grove, Okla 5-6-1912 m 2-14-1935 IVAN CARL COX. Two daughters.
G10b221-RITA COX (8) b The Dalles, Ore 12-9-1935
G10b222-MARY HELEN COX (8) b 2-3-1947 Pendleton, Oregon

PART I - CHAPTER VIII - SECTION 3

G10b3-ASA MITCHELL ROBISON (6) b Garfield, Wash 5-23-1895 d Walla Walla 5-31-1945 M Walla Walla 10-2-1918 MYRL JOSEPHINE HIGGINS b Umatilla, Ore 6-23-1898 Dau of William Franklin and Margaret Euphenia (Davison) Higgins. He was a wheat rancher. She-attended Normal School; teacher; memb O.E.S., D.A.R., D.A.C., Colonial Dames, Mayflower Group, D.U.V., Presby Ch. Two daughters.

G10b31-BETTY JANE ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 8-12-1923 m Walla Walla 6-17-1945 DONALD LEROY SEAVEY b Mohawk, Ore 12-6-1918 Son of Lee Byron and Lela Fae (Hennis) Seavey. She-1943 B.A. Whitman Coll (Walla Walla);

teacher. Memb Delta Delta Delta; O.E.S., Daus of the Nile, D.A.R., Washington Flying Farmers; Ninety-Nines (Internatl organization of women pilots) Presby Ch. Donald-1948 B.S. Oregon St Coll; WW2 1940-45 1st Lt U.S. Air Force-received D.F.C., Air Medal. Memb A.F. & A.M., Scottish Rite; O.E.S., Elks, and S.A.R. Live near Walla Walla. Two children. (1961)
G10b311-ROBERT LEE SEAVEY (8) b 6-10-1946 Corvallis, Ore
G10b312-JANE MARIE SEAVEY (8) b 2-27-1949 Walla Walla, Wash.

G10b312-DOROTHY JEAN ROBISON (7) b Walla Walla, Wash 12-15-1925 m Hickam Air Force Base, Honolulu, Hawaii 7-8-1952 JOHN W. PETERS b Tampa, Fla 2-6-1925 Son of Albert Leroy and Menla (Burnett) Peters. She attended Whitman Coll (Walla Walla); private secty and bookkeeper. Attended Ore State Coll. Memb Beta Sigma Phi; Order of Amaranth. Protestants. He-Investigator-U.S. Air Force; memb A.F. & A.M. One son
G10b3121-JOHN WILLIAM PETERS, JR (8) b 1-2-1954 Orlando, Fla

PART I - CHAPTER IX

G10c-ELIJAH FINLEY FALL (5) last child of Asa and second wife, Mary A. Williams Fall b Sidney, Ia 10-30-1859 d Walla Walla, Wash 11-2-1940 m Dayton, Wash 1-1-188 NORA WHITE b Turner, Wash 11-15-1866 d Dayton 5-28-1933 Dau of James and Martha (Wilson) White. Membs Baptist Ch. Farmer. Two children.

G10c1-WALTER FALL (6) b Dayton, Wash 5-29-1886 d Waitsburg 3-9-1930 m Walla Walla 8-21-1910 BERNICE IRYLE FAIN b Dayton 7-3-1888 Dau of George and Dollie (Brewster) Fain. One daughter. Lineman for Pacific Power & Light Co. She m (2) Walla Walla 11-9-1947 Mr. Jenkins and lives there. No children (1959)
G10c11-MARVEL JOYE FALL (7) b Dayton, Wash 3-19-1918 m Yakima 1-29-1949 OTHMAR JOHN WEIER b 5-10-1922 Son of Leopold (d 5-11-1929) and Johanna (Ehresmann) Weier of Melrose, Minn. He is an electroplater. Live Portland, Ore. One daughter. (1959)
G10c111-LINDA JOYE WEIER (8) b 12-22-1954 Portland, Ore

G10c2-Ross Fall (6) b Dayton, Wash 3-30-1892 d there 5-18-1925. Not married.

PART II

G2-ELIZABETH (BETSY) FALL (4) second child of John William and Anna (Gift) Fall born between 1810-20. The Preble Co Ohio census for 1820 lists one female under 10. She married JOHN OZIAS MERONEY b 1809 d 1855. Son of Judge John and Esther (Ozias) Meroney. Elizabeth and John were third cousins. He will also be found in Book II under the Ozias family #G. One daughter.

G21-KATHRYN MERONEY (Catherine or Lucy) (5) married DAVID LAHAHM (LANAN). They had one son and she died in childbirth. Her parents reared the son.

G211-David Lahahm (Lanan) Jr (6). He was reared by his grandparents, the Meroneys. He was a spoiled, reckless man who spent his grandmother's fortune and broke his father. He had one daughter who died before maturity.

PART III

G3-DAVID FALL (4) son of William and Anna (Gift) Fall b Ohio 3-1813 d typhoid fever 1-8-1865 m 3-18-1834 (Bible) Union Co Ind records the marriage as of 4-20-1834 by Jesse Starr, Justice, to JULIANA KERNODLE b Ohio 1816 d 11-27-1881 Jesse Starr m Mary Fall#N, an aunt of David. Dr. Clifford Fall said the Fall and Kernodle families went to Preble Co Ohio and then to Union Co Ind and in or ca 1837 to Boone Co Ind while the Indians were still there. His father and mother were both related to the Boones and Witts but not related to one another. He also said that Judge Daniel Wesley Fall #G18 p 300 was his own cousin.

According to Boone Co History "in 1845 there was a cornhusking at Uncle Jake Kernodle's farm. He had settled in Boone Co 1836. He was very prosperous and the father of four sons and seven daughters." Juliana was probably a relative of him. More is to be found about the Kernodle family in Dr. Fires' book on the Moravians in N.C. published in 1926 and in Albert Laurence Rohrer's book on the Ozias family.

David went to Boone Co Ind ca 1835. He made his living hauling freight to Cincinnati and Chicago before the railroad came through. He cleared enough land to farm. In the 1860 census he was living in Washington Twp in Boone Co. In 1870 after David's death, Anna was in the same county but living in Sugar Creek Twp. She had RE valued at $6000 and PE $400. She lost her eyesight over night. Dr. Fall thought it was probably caused by typhoid fever. They had a family of twelve children.

G31-Jacob Fall (5) b 3-5-1835 d 6-19-1879. It is said he never married, but in Boone Co Ind 10-16-1869 there is recorded a land transfer "Jacob Fall and wife from Benjamin Adkins."; 2-16-1870 a transfer of land from Jacob Fall to William Wade. No known descendants.

G32-Elizabeth J. Fall (5) b 2-5-1837 d 7-26-1922 m 5-2-1863 Edward Eastin. No known children.

G33-William H. Fall (5).....Chapter I
G34-Harriet S. Fall (5).....Chapter II
G35-Sarah C. Fall (5).....Chapter III
G36-John Fall (5).....Chapter IV
G37-Mary Ann Fall (5).....Chapter V
G38-Edmond Fall (5) b 8-9-1950 d 1907 m Boone Co Ind 10-10-1876 Sarah S. Haworth. No children.
G39-Juliette Fall (5) b 6-29-1854 d 9-7-1855
G310-Charlia Fall (5) b 8-27-1856 d 11-27-1857
G310a-Margaret (Maggie) Fall (5).....Chapter VI
G310b-Clifford P. Fall (5).....Chapter VII

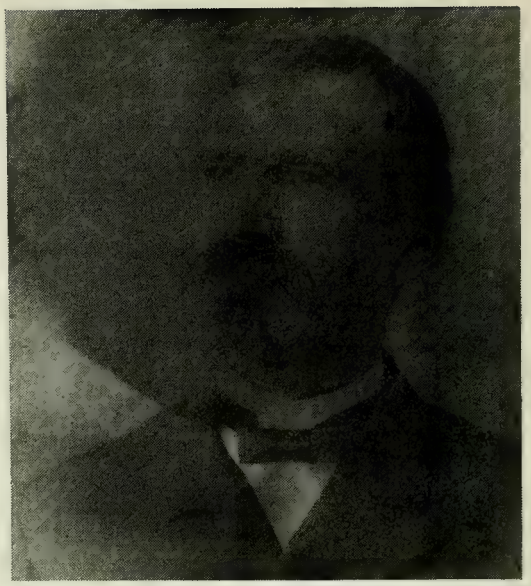
PART III - CHAPTER I

G33-WILLIAM H. FALL (5) son of David and Juliana Kernodle Fall b Boone Co Ind 2-28-1839 d Lincoln, Neb 7-1906 m Boone Co 9-30-1869 MARY E. GUNTLE b Boone Co ca 1850 d Dallas, Texas age 94 1-1944 Dau of Daniel and Henrietta (Harry) Guntle. Both bur Aurora, Neb. Farmed in Sugar Creek Twp ca $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles west of Thorntown, Boone Co Ind. Took their six children and went to Neb ca 1879. He was Sheriff of Hamilton Co, Neb. Lived in Aurora, Neb.

G331-Percival (Percy) C. Fall (6) b Boone Co Ind 1872 d Aurora, Neb 1900 (1901). Spanish American War Vet. Never married

G332-Vista Fall (6).....Section 1
G333-Virginia Fall (6)....Section 2
G334-Charles C. Fall (6)..Section 3
G335-VERA FALL (6) b Aurora, Neb 9-7-1885 m Phillipine Islands 1917 TOM BARNSHAW d 12-25-1927. She was living in Dallas, Texas in 1954. No children.

G336-Harlan H. Fall(6)....Section 4



WILLIAM H. FALL #G33
p. 317

PART III - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

G332-VISTA FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 10-12-1874 d Beverly, Mass 1-10-1951 m Aurora, Neb 6-1902 JOHN ALBERT WOODARD b Springfield, Ill 8-4-1876 d Stratton, Maine 7-20-1947 Both cremated-his ashes in Galitan River in Montana; hers in an urn in Mass. He was a son of Dr. Daniel Samuel and Sara (Castile) Woodard. Supt of schools. Lived in Aurora, Lincoln, and Seward, Neb; Boseman, Helena, and Miles City, Mont. Three children.

G3321-J. Wesley Woodard (7).....Subsection 1
G3322-Miriam Woodard (7).....Subsection 2
G3323-GENEVIEVE WOODARD (7) b Aurora, Neb 6-10-1911 m Dexter, Maine ca 1940 CARLETON BUCKNAM. Divorced. Two adopted children. She lives Boise, Idaho (1961)
G33231-CARLETON BUCKNAM, JR (8)
G33232-JANE BUCKNAM (8) b ca 1949

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

G3321-J. WESLEY WOODARD (7) b Aurora, Neb 4-2-1903 m Shreveport, La 8-2-1924 SUSIE MAY GERMANY b Caddo Parish, La Dau of Clinton B. and Mary Isa (Thompson) Germany. He is Northwest Dist Mgr for Chamber's Builtins. Presbyterians. Lived Boise, Idaho. In 1960 in Friday Harbor, Wash. Three children.

G33211-MARY ELIZABETH WOODARD (8) b Shreveport, La 6-27-1925 m Wenham, Mass 6-11-1950 JOHN L. BURDICK Son of L.C. Burdick of Conn and Susanne Henrietta (Eckel) Burdick. She attened Texas Western (El Paso); U of Oregon. Memb Chi Omega. He-grad Renaselaer Polytechnic Inst (Troy, N.Y.). M.A.-M.I.T. (Boston, Mass) Civil Eng. Army WW2; Civil Eng Professor U of Alaska. Congregationalists. Live College, Alaska (1961). One daughter.
G332111-SUZANNE BURDICK (9) b 6-8-1954 South Weymouth, Mass

G33212-WESLEY SUE WOODARD (8) b Vivian, La 7-7-1930 m Boise, Idaho 6-16-1953
DAVID BARTON PLACE Son of Albert E. and Mary (Sharon) Place. Both attended Willamette U (Salem, Ore). She-teacher (Portland); memb Chi Omega. Both Meth. He-Lt U.S. Navy Flier in Korean War; grad Dental Coll U of Oregon Med School (Portland). Memb Phi Delta Theta. Live Burlington, Wash. One son (1960)
G332121-BARTON WOODARD PLACE (9) b 10-2-1959 Portland, Ore.

G33213-MARGARET WOODARD (8) b El Paso, Texas 5-6-1935 m Boise, Idaho 6-11-1955
ROBERT POOLE HANSON Son of Wallace and Alice (Poole) Hanson. She attended TExas St Coll for Women (Denton); U. of Idaho. He-grad U of Idaho. Lt in Navy. Living in Japan. Two children (1960)
G332131-ROBERT MICHAEL HANSON (9) b San Diego, Cal 5-10-1956
G332132-SHANNON LEE HANSON (9) b Annapolis, Md 8-15-1958

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

G3322-MIRIAM WOODARD (7) b Aurora, Neb 3-11-1905 m N.Y. City 3-14-1930 DONALD BELL b Beverly, Mass 4-28-1896 Son of Ernest Frien and Minnie Frances (Hart) Bell. She-B.A. Montana St U; M.A. Simmons Coll; memb Kappa Alpha Theta. He-1919 grad Harvard; Navy Ensign WW1; Shoe Mfg. Episcopalians. Live Wenham, Mass. Three children (1961)

G33221-JUDITH BELL (8) b Beverly, Mass 8-17-1932 Music Major Denison U (Granville, Ohio) Employee Music Pub. N.Y. City. Not married (1960)

G33222-DAVID BELL (8) twin b Wenham, Mass 10-18-1936 Dartmouth Grad 1959. Congregationalist; memb Phi Gamma Delta; employee Jackson, Mich branch of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. Engated to MARGARET KELLOGG of Jackson, Mich (1960)

G33223-RICHARD BELL (8) (twin) b Wenham, Mass 8-17-1932 Grad 1959 Transylvania Coll (Lexington, Ky) Memb Delta Sigma Phi. Teacher Onalaska, Wash. Lives Ethel, Wash. Not married 1960.

PART III - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

G333-VIRGINIA FALL (6) dau of William H and Mary (Guntle) Fall b Aurora, Neb 4-2-1881 m Beatrice 9-30-1903 THOMAS ELBERT JACKSON b Galena, Ill Son of Milton M. and Susan (Mankey) Jackson. One son. Live Dallas, Texas (1955)

G3331-CLIFFORD FALL JACKSON (7) b Kansas City, Mo 4-29-1906 m San Saba, Texas 4-1928 ALLENE HINYARD b San Saba Dau of William and Lucy (Stewart) Hinyard. Two children. Live Dallas, Texas (1961)

G33311-GERALDINE JACKSON (8) b Dallas, Texas 7-22-1935 m Dallas 4-1957 JACK HUBBARD EDWARDS. Research Eng-Humble Oil Co. Live Houston. No children (1961)

G33312-LUCY JACKSON (8) b Dallas, Texas 11-20-1939. Grad 1961 Southern Meth U. Memb Delta Delta Delta.

PART III - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

G334-DR. CHARLES C. FALL (6) b Aurora, Neb 3-7-1883 m St. Alban's Epis Ch McCook, Neb 2-5-1910 FLORENCE EDWINA BOLE. Episcopalians. He-1903 degree Dental Surgern U of Nebraska. Lived Wilbur and McCook; in 1961 in Tobias, Neb.

G3341-William Fall (7) b and d 6-1-1913
G3342-Jack Andrew Fall (7) b 2-7-1920 d 1-19-1938 Lobar pneumonia

PART III - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

G336-HARLAN H. FALL (6) son of William H. and Mary (Guntle) Fall b Aurora, Neb 2-15-1891 d Lincoln 12-1918 m. JOSEPHINE GEISLER. One daughter. She married Edward A. Cox.

G3361-MARGERY FALL (7) b Houston, Texas 1-7-1917 m Houston A.D. (BUD) LEE. Live Houston, Texas. Two known children.

G33611-CYNTHIA LEE (8) b 1943
G33612-LISSA LEE (8) b Houston, Texas 12-1947

PART III - CHAPTER II

G34-HARRIET S. FALL (5) dau of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b 3-6-1841 m Boone Co Ind 2-22-1860 DANIEL BUSER d Indianapolis. Lived there. One son.

G341-CHARLES BUSER (6) Two known children.

G3411-CHARLES BUSER, JR (7)
G3412-FREDERIC BUSER (7)

PART III - CHAPTER III

G35-SARAH C. FALL (5) dau of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b 3-20-1843 Ind (?) d Boone Co 11-19-1930 m Boone Co 8-23-1865 WILLIAM H. MOTE b Montgomery Co 1847 d Indianapolis 1925. Owned and operated a water powered flour mill in Darlington, Ind. Three children.

G351-Ambrose Mote (6).....Section 1
G352-Loretta (Retta) Mote (6).....Section 2
G353-Martin L. Mote (6).....Section 3

PART III - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

G351-AMBROSE MOTE (6) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 6-19-1866 d Carmel 1934 Married twice (1) Darlington ca 1885 ETTA CHISUM. Divorced. One daughter (2) Indpls 1910 Effie West. No children 2nd marriage.

G3511-LARUE MOTE (7) m _____ KOTHE. Lives Robindale, Minn. Children?

G352-LORETTA (RETTA) MOTE (6) b Darlington or Boone Co Ind 9-19-1869 (68) d Lebanon 1-14-1941 m MORELAND F. RICHEY b Montgomery Co 10-14-1867 d Thorntown 1-14-1930 Son of William and Rachael (Douglass) Richey. Hardware merchant 35 yrs in Thorntown where they lived. Three children.

G3521-Maude Richey (7).....Subsection 1
G3522-Mabel Richey (7).....Subsection 2
G3523-Marvin Richey (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

G3521-MAUDE RICHEY(7) b Bowers Station, Ind 6-8-1892 m Thorntown, Boone Co 6-24-1914 WILBUR LEWIS CLARK b Thorntown 8-18-1888 Son of Lewis Ezra and Clara Rosetta (Covert) Clark. He-chemist-Pet Milk Co; Research Lab Greenville, Ill. Three children.

G35211-ROSEMARY CLARK(8) b Frankfort, Ind 4-15-1916 m Indianapolis 10-15-1938 SEELEY WILLIAMS, JR b 9-21-1914 Chicago, Ill. Two children.
G352111-SUSAN WILLIAMS (9) b 9-23-1946 Indianapolis, Ind
G352112-JAMES CLARK WILLIAMS (9) b 3-9-1950 Indianapolis, Ind

G35212-LEWIS CLARK (8) b Indianpolis, Ind 6-26-1920 m Indpls 1-1942 MARY WEATHERLY. He-Clark Equip Co; complaints dept. Chicago, Ill. Six children.
G352121-DONALD LEWIS CLARK (9) b 9-20-1942 Fort Wayne, Ind
G352122-PAUL DENNIS CLARK (9) b 12-13-1943 Fort Wayne, Ind
G352123-CAROLINE SUE CLARK (9) b 3-6-1945 Fort Wayne
G352124-DEAN CLARK (9) b 1-29-1947 Bryan, Ohio
G352125-CHRISTY CLARK (9) b 5-22-1952 Jackson, Mich
G352126-CONNIE CLARK (9) b 12-15-1956 Jackson, Mich

G35213-MARJORIE CLARK (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 5-2-1922 Married twice (1) Ky 1940 BART CHRISTMAN. One daughter m (2) Indianapolis 9-5-1948 DR. ROBERT TARPLEE-D.D.S.
G352131-SHARON LEE CHRISTMAN TARPLEE (9) b 3-10-1941 Akron, Ohio. Adopted by Dr. Tarplee.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

G3522-MABEL RICHEY (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 9-1-1901 Married twice (1) RAYMOND JOHNSON b 10-27-1899 d 3-14-1931 Son of Edward and Mollie (Strange) Johnson. Two children m (2) 10-24-1941 LEE EAGLESON b 3-11-1899. No children Farmer. Live Lebanon, Ind (1961)

G35221-DONALD JOHNSON (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 7-13-1924 m Indianapolis 4-21-1945 MARILYN JEAN HAGERTY dau of Hurley Hagerty. Don-principal of Jr High School. Live Tipton, Ind. Two children (1960)
G352211-DENNIS ROY JOHNSON (9) b 4-8-1951 Lafayette, Ind
G352212-PATRICIA LYNN JOHNSON (9) b 4-2-1954 Tipton, Ind

G35222-STANLEY JOHNSON (8) b Clinton Co Ind 4-13-1928 m Zeigler, Ill 5-8-1948 JOY HARGRAVE Dau of Ed Hargrave. He is Minister of Christian Ch in Orange Lake, Fla and Jr High teacher in Tampa. Two children (1961)

G352221-STANLEY RAYMOND JOHNSON (9) b 9-10-1952 Crawfordsville, Ind
G352222-RICHARD LEIGH JOHNSON (9) b 6-8-1956 Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

G3523-MARVIN RICHEY (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 7-29-1904 Married twice (1) Rushville 6-17-1928 RUTH SEWARD b Rushville 8-18-1906 Dau of Bazil and Grace Seward. Divorced 1939. Two children m (2) Frankfort, Ind 6-30-1956 MARIE GEARHEART. No children. Live Indianapolis. (1960)

G35231-RICHARD ALAN RICHEY (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 5-18-1929 m Colorado City, Texas 5-31-1953 ERA JANE ANDERSON b Colorado City 3-13-1932 Dau of W.W. Anderson. Richard-teacher. Live Indianapolis, Ind. Two children (1960)
G352311-SHARON KAY RICHEY (9) b 9-15-1956 Ballinger, Texas
G352312-ALAN EDWARD RICHEY (9) b 10-29-1958 Brownfield, Texas

G35232-DAVID SEWARD RICHEY (8) b Lebanon, Ind 2-1-1932 m Indianpolis 8-6-1955 BETTY ANN GROENE b Indianapolis 10-19-1931 Dau of Harry Groene. David-is an attorney. Live Lebanon. One daughter (1960)
G352321-ROBIN EILEEN RICHEY (9) b 3-14-1958 Indianapolis, Ind

PART III - CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

G353-MARTIN L. MOTE (6) son of William H. and Sarah C. (Fall) Mote b Darlington, Ind 6-29-1874 m Indianapolis 10-29-1900 NORA BURKE b Amo, Ind 1879 d Indpls 6-19-1932 Dau of John and Corinne (Wheeler) Burke. He had a grocery store. Lived Indianapolis. He spent some time in Carlsbad, New Mexico but in March 1961 was back in Indianapolis. Four children.

G3531-MYRON K. MOTE (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 7-27-1901 m Canton, Ohio 6-23-1934 HELEN M. MARLOW b Galion, O 5-30-1908 Dau of True D. and Viva (Larkworthy) Marlow. Presbys. He in sales work. Live Canton. Two children (1960)
G35311-MARCIA CHRISTINA MOTE (8) b 2-25-1943 Cleveland, Ohio
G35312-PAULA MARIE MOTE (8) b 9-2-1946 Canton, Ohio

G3532-Muriel Mote (7).....Subsection 1

G3533-MARTHA MOTE (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 4-13-1908 m Indpls 1949 CHARLES WILLIAM CALLOWAY. Live Indianpolis. No children (1954)

G3534-JOHN MARTIN MOTE (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 6-30-1919 Married twice (1) 1941 WANDA EVELYN WHITTAKER Dau of Carl A. and Elena (Jacob) Whitaker. One daughter Divorced m (2) Carlsbad, N.M. 1950 VIOLET MARIE FRISK b Wainola, Mich 6-10-1921 Dau of John J and Ida (Carvola) Frisk. (Ida was born in Helsinki, Finland; came to Michigan age 2 -born 1900; married to John Frisk in Hancock, Mich in 1915). John Frisk was also born in Helsinki ca 1883 and came to U.S. in 1902. John Mote went to Carlsbad, N.M. in 1950. Maintenance Mechanic in potash mine of International Minerals & Chemical Co. He lost an arm in 1955 in an industrial accident so has been a welder with the same company since then. Family attends Seventh Day Adventist Church. Four children. Live Carlsbad, N.M. (1961)

G35341-SANDRA EVELYN MOTE (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 8-13-1942

Reared by her grandparents Whittaker, since parents divorce. Grad Howe High School Indianpolis 1960. Lives Indianapolis.

G35342-KATHLEEN MARIE MOTE (8) b 4-6-1951 Carlsbad, N.M.
G35343-NORA ELLEN MOTE (8) b 3-30-1953 Carlsbad
G35344-MARTHA KAYE MOTE (8) b 4-30-1954 Carlsbad
G35345-JOHN MARTIN MOTE, JR (8) b 2-13-1956 Carlsbad, N.M.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

G3532-MURIEL MOTE (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 7-15-1903 m Indpls 6-29-1925 WILLIAM GLESING b Indpls 1901 Son of Karl and Sophie (Laux) Glesing. Cement construction. Live Five Points; address Indpls. Four children (1961)

G35321-ROSALIE GLESING (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 4-26-1926 m Indpls 1948 EDWARD HANEY b Muncie, 1-31-1924 Son of Harry and Maribah (Pittinger) Haney. She-grad Ball State Teachers Coll (Muncie). He-Distributor Farm Bureau Oil and Gas. Live Selma, Ind. Two children (1960)
G353211-DAVID JOE HANEY (9) b 3-9-1951 Muncie, Ind
G353212-JANILIE HANEY (9) b 4-22-1953 Muncie, Ind

G35322-WILLIAM EUGENE GLESING (8) b Indpls, Ind 4-6-1928 m Indpls 8-20-1949 MARGERY WULF b Indpls 7-23-1930 Dau of Harry and Edna (Rode) Wulf. He-High School Athletic Director. Live Indianapolis. Three children(1961)
G353221-CATHY JO GLESING (9) b 3-1-1952 Beech Grove, Ind
G353222-WILLIAM EUGENE GLESING, JR (9) b 5-6-1953 Beech Grove, Ind
G353223-DEAN ALLAN GLESING (9) b 12-29-1955 Beech Grove, Ind

G35323-RICHARD JOSEPH GLESING (8) b Indpls, Ind 5-9-1929 m Indpls 9-20-1954 BARBARA HAROVER b Indpls 1-14-1928 Dau of Ralph and Marie (Borgman) Harover. He-Army WW2; Alaska. Is Asst to Dir of Audo-Visual Edu in Indianapolis schools. Live Beech Grove, Ind. Two children. (1961)
G353231-PHILIP GLESING (9) b 6-19-1955 Beech Grove, Ind
G353232-JEFFERY EVAN GLESING (9) b 10-11-1957 Beech Grove, Ind.

G35324-EVELYN GLESING (8) b Indpls 9-2-1931 m Indpls 10-23-1953 ROBERT BRYANT b Wells Co 8-18-1931 Son of Paul and Lena (Borror) Bryant. Army 2 yrs. Electronics Technician. Live Indianapolis. One daughter (1960)
G353241-SUSAN LYNNE BRYANT (9) b 3-27-1957 Chicago, Ill.

G35325-DON DAVID GLESING (8) b Indpls 2-25-1939 m Beech Grove, Ind 6-8-1959 LINDA HARSHMAN b Stinesville 8-14-1941 Dau of Estil and Ida (Pursell) Harshman. He is attending Ball State Teachers Coll (Muncie). Live Indianapolis, Ind. One daughter. (1961)
G353251-TERESA LEA GLESING (9) b 3-29-1960 Muncie, Ind

PART III - CHAPTER IV

G36-JOHN FALL (5) son of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b 3-27-1846 m 12-1874 SADIE STAMPER. One daughter.

G361-OLIVE FALL (6) d 1927 m _____GREVE. Two children

G3611-PANSY GREVE (7)
G3612-_____GREVE (7) (male)

PART III - CHAPTER V

G37-MARY ANN FALL (5) dau of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b Boone Co Ind 6-18-1848 d Beatrice, Neb 9-13-1929 m Boone Co 8-23-1865 WILLIAM N. CHILDRE b Boone Co 5-18-1841 d Aurora, Neb 12-7-1901. She memb O.E.S. He-memb A.F. & A. M.;32° Mason; farmer. Lived near Aurora, Neb. One daughter.

G371-DAISY CHILDRE (6) b Delphi, Ind 8-2-1873 d Aurora, Neb 2-22-1919 m Aurora 8-1-1894 MARVIN SCOTT b 9-25-1869 d 9-7-1956 Grand Island, Neb. Son of George G and Elizabeth (Hardy) Scott. Farmer; Co Judge for 16 yrs; teacher. Lived near Aurora, Neb. Four children.

G3711-L'Maree Scott (7).....Subsection 1
G3712-William Hardy Scott (7)....Subsection 2
G3713-Robert Allan Scott (7).....Subsection 3
G3714-Josephine Scott (7).....Subsection 4

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

G3711-L'MAREE SCOTT (7) b Loup City, Neb 12-7-1895 Married twice (1) 3-10-1920 CLARENCE TORGERSON b Giltner 5-8-1895 d Monrovia, Cal 2-4-1925 Son of Thomas and Jane (Gullickson) Torgerson m (2) Kearney, Neb 11-10-1927 CLARENCE KEMPER b Aurora, Neb 12-10-1890. Son of Edward Kemper. Anna Kemper was a sister of Edward Kemper. She married Dr. Clifford Fall #G310b-great uncle of L'Maree. Clarence was a widower with a son whom L'Maree reared. L'Maree-attended Hastings Coll (Neb); teacher; Past Matron O.E.S; active in Woman's Club. Clarence-farmer. Attend Mission Covenant Ch. No children by 2nd marriage. Live west of Aurora, Neb. (1961)

G37111-MALCOLM SCOTT TORGERSON (8) b Albuquerque, N.M. 1-3-1922 m Lincoln, Neb 6-26-1948 MARY LOU BLUMEL b Kansas City, Mo 12-12-1926 Dau of Joseph Blumel. She-A.B U of Neb. He-Army WW2; PhD Economics U of Neb.; taught Midland Coll (Fremont, Neb); Wittenberg Coll (Springfield, O); Prof Arizona St Coll (Flagstaff, Ariz) No children (1960)

Step Son GEORGE WILLIAM KEMPER b12-14-1918 m Rahway, N.J. 7-4-1942 LETITIA ERICKSON. Army. Air Engineer. Live El Monte, Cal. Two children.
CARL KEMPER b 4-11-1943
PAUL EDMOND KEMPER b 4-17-1945

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

G3712-DR. WILLIAM HARDY SCOTT(7) Aurora, Neb 2-18-1897 Married three times (1) ANNABELLE _____ d 1935 Long Beach, Cal. Divorced. One son (2) Casper, Wyo 1926 RUTH LOGUE b Ft. Wayne, Ind 1896. One son. Divorced (3) Iowa 7-20-1940 LOUISE WYMAN b Yankton, S.D. 11-4-1905. One son. She memb O.E.S.; Dau of the Nile. He-Dentist; Grad U of Neb.; memb A.F. & A.M.; Shrine. Live Omaha.

G37121-MARVIN HARDY SCOTT (8) son of first mar b Lincoln, Neb 1-14-1921 m Lincoln 7-4-1943 LA VERE ZIMMERMAN b 1920 Dau of Carl Zimmerman. He -grad Denistry U of Neb. Lt Cmdr Navy 1960 stationed Japan. Three children.
G371211-CURTIS SCOTT (9) b 10-3-1947 Nebraska
G371212-NORMAN SCOTT (9) b 5-10-1951 Nebraska
G371213-CARLA MAREE SCOTT (9) b 7-1-1952 Nebraska

G37122-ARTHUR LEE SCOTT (8) son of second marriage b Casper, Wyo 6-15-1927 m Aurora, Neb 7-25-1958 EDITH (KEMPER) SULLIVAN b 12-24-1933 Pomona, Cal Dau of Carlton G. and Mariam (Hogelin) Kemper. Edith was the widow of Richard Sullivan who was killed and had two sons who were adopted by Arthur. Farmer. Live Aurora, Neb. One Son. (1960)
G371221-RICHARD (SULLIVAN) SCOTT (9) adopted
G371222-KIMBERLY (SULLIVAN) SCOTT (9) adopted
G371223-DAVID CRAIG SCOTT (9) b 8-25-1959

G37123-JERRY SCOTT (8) son of 3rd marriage b 6-6-1942 Omaha, Neb.

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

G3713-ROBERT ALLAN SCOTT (7)b Aurora, Neb 8-10-1899 m Omaha 4-10-1925 RUTH ADAMS b Lyons 11-12-1906 Dau of Frank and Teresa (Cleveland) Adams. Farm near Phillips. Two children. (1961)

G37131-VIRGINIA SCOTT (8) b Omaha, Neb 6-18-1926 m Los Angeles, Cal 2-5-1948 JERRY HARRIS b Texas 2-21-1919 Son of Sam Harris. Govt employee Autometics. Live Garden Grove, Cal. Two children.
G371311-RICKY LEE HARRIS (9) b 6-17-1949 Aurora, Neb
G371312-JAMES SCOTT HARRIS (9) b 7-5-1950 York, Neb.

G37132-ROBERT ALLAN SCOTT, JR (8) b Omaha, Neb 1-9-1928 m 2-20-1949 DOROTHEA DEHNING b Grand Island, Neb 5-4-1928. Her mother has remarried and is Gladys Cook. He attended U of Neb. Owns Sheet Metal Works. Live Grand Island. Membs Meth Ch. Two children.
G371321-STEPHEN SCOTT (9) b 6-13-1950 Grand Island, Neb
G371322-PAMELA KAY SCOTT (9) b 7-29-1953 Grand Island, Neb

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

G3714-JOSEPHINE SCOTT (7) b Aurora, Neb 7-1-1908 m Chicago, Ill 6-3-1939 JAMES VAN DEVENDER b Sterling, Colo 10-25-1908. She grad Hastings Coll (Neb); R.N. St. Lukes Hosp (Chicago) Attend Bapt Ch. James-plumbing contractor. Live Garden Grove, Cal. Two children.

G37141-JAMES SCOTT VAN DEVENDER (8) b 2-17-1941 Berkeley, Cal
G37142-ELIZABETH ANN VAN DEVENDER (8) b 3-21-1942 Berkeley, Cal.

PART III - CHAPTER VI

G310a-MARGARET (MAGGIE) E. FALL (5) dau of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b. 4-27-1858 d Washington, D.C. 3-13-1920 Bur Ft. Collins, Colo m Boone Co Ind 8-23-1876 CHARLES TIMBERLAKE b Thorntown, Ind d Ft Collins. Rep congressman from 2nd District of Colorado. One daughter.

G310a1-LUCILE TIMBERLAKE (6) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind m Denver, Colo 12-28-1904 FRED STOVER b Ft Collins, Colo. Lawyer. Live Ft. Collins. Two children.

G310a11-MARGARET STOVER (7) b Ft. Collins, Colo 12-10-1907 m Ft Collins 9-21-1928 LT. COL RICHARD JEROME HANDY b Jamesport, Mo d Denver, Colo 2-11-1948. She lives Ft. Collins. Two children (1959)

G310a111-RICHARD JEROME HANDY, JR (8) b Kansas City, Mo 2-12-1935 m Ft Collins 11-19-1958 SHIRLEY TRUPE b 8-9-1941. He attended Colo Military School (Denver); Braden's Military Prep School; State U of Colorado. Employee Colorado State Patrol stationed Estes Park.

G310a112-FRITZ S. HANDY (8) b Kansas City, Mo 3-3-1937 m 2-7-1960 KAY BECKMAN Dau of John and Rachel Beckman. He attended Colorado Military School (Denver); St. John's Military Academy (Salina, Ka).

G310a12-WILLIAM C. STOVER (7) b Ft Collins, Colo 5-31-1920 m Hattiesburg, Miss 6-12-1945 BLANCHE HICKMAN b 6-9-1924 Dau of Sidney Hickman. Three children. Divorced. He-B.A. Exeter Academy; Law Degree Stanford U (Cal); Lawyer. Lives Ft. Collins, Colorado.
G310a121-SUSAN STOVER (8) b 7-3-1948 Ft. Collins, Colorado
G310a122-BARBARA STOVER (8) b 9-18-1952 Ft. Collins, Colorado
G310a123-WILLIAM C. STOVER, JR (8) b 4-1957 Ft. Collins, Colorado

PART III - CHAPTER VII

G310b-DR. CLIFFORD PERRINES FALL (5) son of David and Juliana (Kernodle) Fall b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 2-7 (9)-1863 d 7-26-1941 m 6-17-1885 ANNA KEMPER b 2-22-1865 d 4-11-1938. He attended Danville Central Normal Coll; U of Illinois Medica Schl 1885-88. After his mother's death, he and his family moved to Nebraska. They lived in Beatrice where he owned the Beatrice Sanitarium. He is in Who's Who in the Central States 1937. Taken from Who Was Who "Dr. Clifford Perrines Fall - Supt Neb Inst for Feeble Minded Youth 1897-Sub Contract Surgeon rank of Lt - Spanish Am War; Pres Neb St Brd Health 1909-11; later Sec. Democrat; 32° Mason; memb AMA; Neb St Med Ass'n; Gage Co Med Soc. " Three children.

G310b1-HAZEL HELEN FALL (6) b 1890 m 10-26-1911 CARL SHAFFER. Lived Beatrice, Neb. Moved 1955 near Dickinson, Texas. Two children.
G310b11-DR. CARL SHAFFER, JR (7) b Beatrice, Neb 2-21-1915 Married twice (1) Omaha, Neb 12-1936 ODETTE YANT. Three children. Divorced (2) 9-1954 MRS. RUTH MYERS. He grad-Dartmouth; Northwestern U (Chicago). Heart Specialist. Listed in Who's Who. Lives Houston, Texas.
G310b11-MARY JOSEPHINE SHAFFER (8) b 3-7-1939 Omaha, Neb
G310b12-MARTHA JANE SHAFFER (8) b 7-27-1942 Detroit, Mich
G310b13-MARGARET ANN SHAFFER (8) b 9-19-1944 Houston, Texas

G310b12-ANN SHAFFER (7) b Beatrice, Neb 6-28-1926 m El Guacio near San Sebastian, Puerto Rico 3-5-1949 PAUL YOUNG. He-grad Minister Yale U. Presby Ch. Live Webster, Texas. One child.
G310b121-GLORIA ANN YOUNG (8) b 12-18-1950

G310b2-William Fall (6) died in infancy

G310b3-FREDERIC FALL (6) b Beatrice, Neb 1-27-1903 d Houston, Texas 4-7-1947 m Beatrice 1-25-1928 RUTH NICHOLS b Beatrice 10-20-1908. He-grad U of Neb; 1927 Law School U of Chicago; Memb Phi Kappa Psi. Ruth lives in Houston. Three children.

G310b31-SARAH LOUISE FALL (7) b Beatrice, Neb 7-3-1932 m Houston, Texas 1-27-1951 WILLIAM R. STATLER. Employee Wier Lumber Co. Live Houston. No children (1955).
G310b32-ROSANNA MARIE FALL (7) b 10-8-1935 Houston, Texas
G310b33-KEMPER MARGARET FALL (7) b 10-21-1937 Houston, Texas

PART IV

G4-JOHN NICHOLAS FALL (4) son of William and Anna (Gift) Fall b Indiana Territory (now Union Co) 9-15-1814 d 1-31-1905 aged 91 (tombstone and co records) m Boone Co Ind LYDIA DAVIS b Ohio ca 1819-21 d 10-1-1877 age 58 years. The census records vary as to her age. Both bur Beck Cemetery (4 miles nw Lebanon, Ind). She was a sister of Agnes Davis who married Asa Fall #G1, older brother of John Nicholas Fall.

In Peoples Guide 1874 p 154 it is written that John N. Fall settled in Washington Twp Boone Co Ind at a very early day. He was born in Ind 1814; Democrat; farmed 1½ miles north of Lebanon. According to Harding and Spahr p 34 "John N. Fall followed the first settlers and he came before the sale of land 1829." In the Boone Co History by Christ Vol 1 p 91 states Boone Co was settled ca 1829 and the township was organized in 1832. John N. Fall was among the first settlers. In the 1860 census he is living in Jefferson Twp and in 1870 census they are in Center Twp Boone Co. Ind. They had eight children.

G41-William Davis Fall (5).....Chapter I
G42-Sarah E. Fall (5).....Chapter II
G43-Mary K. Fall b ca 1847 listed as 13 yrs old in the 1860 census. Not listed in 1870 census. Northing further known. Probably died young.
G44-Rebecca Ann Fall (5).....Chapter III
G45-Frances (Carrie) Fall (5).....Chapter IV
G46-Alice Fall (5) b 1855 (14 yrs-1870 census) d 1930 m 1885 Charles S. Downing They took a trip around the world for their honeymoon. He was a grad Purdue U; charter memb local chapter Sigma Chi; Director of Purdue 44 yrs until his death. Lived Lafayette, Ind. No children.
G47-Charles W. Fall (5) b ca 1860 (10 yrs old -1870 census) Married twice (1) Lillian Tuckerson Kuklin (2) Janette_____. He-grad U of Cincinnati Medicine. Practiced Oxford adn Fowler, Ind where he died. Bur Lebanon. No children.
G48-Park Olney Fall (5).....Chapter V

PART IV - CHAPTER I

G41-DR. WILLIAM DAVIS FALL (5) son of John Nicholas and Lydia (Davis) Fall b Boone Co Ind 1842 d Lebanon 1922 m Boone Co 4-30-1863 SARAH A. DOWNING b between 1838-1846 d 1935. At her death listed as 97 years old. In the 1870 census listed as 25 yrs old b Ind making her birth 1844-45. This seems the more correct date. She is listed as 3 yrs younger than her husband. It has been said that her mother was a Davis and was a cousin of Jefferson Davis. Sarah b Boone Co. There are no dates on the markers in the cemetery. Boone Co Hist by Christ Vol 8 p 382-3. "Among the physicians of our day may be named Dr. Fall of Advance." He grad Cincinnati Coll of Medicine after he was married and had some children. James C. Long has his saddle bags with some of the bottles of medicine that he used when he rode over Boone and Clinton counties. They lived at Advance. In the 1870 census, they are listed in Kirklin Twp of Clinton Co. He was coroner of Boone Co 1912-14. Five children.

G411-John Francis (Frank) Fall (6).....Section 1
G412-Violet Fall (6).....Section 2
G413-Olga Fall (6) b ca 1875 d 4-1955 age 79 m Boone Co Ind 12-21-1899 (24 when married) Clayton Rosencrance. Spanish Am War Vet; Funeral Director Lebanon, Ind. No children.
G414-Birdie Fall (6).....Section 3
G415-Ruby Olive Fall (6).....Section 4

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

G411-JOHN FRANCIS (FRANK) FALL (6) b Advance, Boone Co Ind 5-18-1864 d Washinton Twp Boone Co age 48 9-17-1912 m Boone Co 4-9-1890 MARY CATHERINE ADNEY (his age given 26) She was born Clinton or Boone Co 4-14-1867 d Lebanon 11-16-1939 Dau of Isaac S. and Catherine (Williams) Adney. Both bur Kirklin, Boone Co Ind. He-treas Clinton Co; owner of grain elevator in Darlington and West Lebanon. Four children.

G4111-Celia Fall (7).....Subsection 1
G4112-Nina E. Fall (7).....Subsection 2
G4113-Joe F. Fall (7) b Frankfort, Ind 11-7-1902 D Long Beach, Cal 8-8-1955 Bur Kirklin. Attended Purdue U. Never married.
G4114-Dorothy Fall (7) b 11-7-1903 d 12-1945 Never married.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

G4111-CELIA FALL (7) b Kirklin, Ind 10-1-1891 m West Lebanon 5 (3)-1-1910 NEIL OLAND d 1930. She-grad Science of Commerce and Commercial Law 1922 Des Moines U (Iowa); grad nurse General Hosp (Indianapolis) Sec Ind State Women Democrats 1928-35; memb Christian Ch; Ind Hist Soc; Pioneers of Ind. Traveled throughout the state with Dr. Ross Lockridge, Pres of Ind Hist Soc until his death in 1952. Lives Ft. Wayne, Ind. Two children (1960)

G41111-FRANCIS OLAND (8) b 1911. Living in Iowa Not married (1961

G41112-ALICE MILDRED OLAND (8) b 1912 m Bloomington, Ind 1940 JOHN D. REYNOLDS. Both grad U of Indiana. He-Pa. R.R. eng. Live near Ft. Wayne, Ind. Three children (1960)

G411121-ELIZABETH ALICE (BETSY) REYNOLDS (9) b 3-8-1942 Ft. Wayne, Ind
G411122-RICHARD (DICK) U. REYNOLDS (9) b 1-19-1944 Ft. Wayne
G411123-JOHN D. REYNOLDS, JR (9) b 3-20-1947 Ft. Wayne

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

G4112-NINA E. FALL (7) b Dlinton Co Ind 8-25-1893 m Meth Ch Lebanon 8-12-1920 DONALD E. WHITE b Lebanon 4-22-1898 Son of William Winfield (1872-19___) and Virginia Bowman Merrick (b 1874 d 1931) White. She attended Madam Blaker's Schl (Indianapolis); Purdue U; teacher. Former Pres Women's Ass Presby Ch (New Brunswick, N.J.) Don-1922 grad Purdue U; basketball star and captain of team Lebanon High Schl; Purdue same 1921; M.A. Indiana U and Northwestern U (Evanston, Ill) 1935-36; basket ball coach Washington U (St. Louis, Mo) 1923-35; U of Connecticut 1935-45; Rutgers U (New Jersey) 1945-and as of now 1961; In 1956 was sent by the Dept of Edu in the State Dept from Washington, D.C. to Bangkak, Siam for 6 weeks to select and coach a team from Siam to go to the Olympics in Australia. Nina accompanied him on the trip. Memb Phi Gamma Delta; past elder in Presby Ch. Summers live Winona Lake, Ind and winters in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Two daughters.

G41121-MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (8)Betty b St. Louis, Mo 9-17-1926 m New Brunswick, N.J. 5-11-1957 DAVID MAURICE JEWETT of Milwaukee, Wis Son of Maurice Gordon and Marjorie (Smith) Jewett. She attended U of Conn; 1949 grad N.J. Coll for Women; 1956 grad Rutgers Schl of Library Sc. Memb D.A.R. David-Eng grad Cornell U (Ithaca, N.Y.). Three children. Live East Brunswick, N.J. (1961)
G411211-BARBARA ELIZABETH JEWETT (9) b 6-13-1958
G411212-DAVID GORDON JEWETT (9) b 7-31-1959
G411213-RICHARD DONALD JEWETT (9) b 2-23-1961

G41122-ANNA LOUISE WHITE (8) b St. Louis, Mo 1-3-1931 m Garden of the Gods - Colorado Springs, Colo 11-25-1954 TED STEWART Son of Ted and Babe Stewart. She attended N.J. Coll for Women; memb D.A.R. He;engineer. Live Redding, Cal. Two children (1961)
G411221-PATRICK BRIAN STEWART (9) b 3-13-1957 Pittsburgh, Pa
G411222-DONALD STEWART (9) b 5-25-1958 Honolulu, Hawaii
G411223-Kevin James Stewart (9) b 8-28-1961.

PART IV - CHAPTER 1 - SECTION 2

G412-VIOLET FALL (6) dau of William Davis and Sarah (Downing) Fall b Kirklin, Clinton Co Ind 1-25-1869 d Lebanon 2-21-1951 m Darlington, Montgomery Co Ind 5-1894 CLARK LONG b near Thorntown, Boone Co 1-5-1857 d Lebanon 11-22-1944 Son of Samuel and Caroline (Ball) Long. His people came to Boone Co from Middletown, Ohio in 1824. Violet-teacher; sec & treas Domestic Science Club of Lebanon; memb Christian Ch; Pres of Ladies' Aid Soc 34 yrs. Three children.

G4121-KATHERINE LONG (7) twin b Lebanon, Ind 6-12-1898 m Lebanon 8-30-1919 LUTHER A. RICHMAN.She attended DePauw U; 1920 grad Cincinnati U; M.A. Mo.State Teachers Coll (Marysville); memb Kappa Alpha Theta. Both studied in Europe in 1922. Luther-WW1 pilot; listed in Who's Who in Am; Dean of Fine Arts Montana St U Live in Missoula. One son (1961)
G4121-JAMES ROBERT RICHMAN (8) b Cedar Falls, Ia 8-7-1927 Grad Richmond U (Virginia); Dr of Laws U of Va; Navy 1945-46. Admitted to Ohio St Bar 1951 Memb Phi Gamma Delta. With F.B.I. Not married (1961)

G4122-JAMES LONG (7) twin b Lebanon, Ind 6-12-1898 Grad Oberlin Coll (Ohio) Grad Pharmacy Schl (Indianapolis) Lives Lebanon, Ind. Not married (1961)

G4123-ROBERT LONG (7) b Lebanon, Ind 7-7-1905 m Lebanon 7-10-1931 DOROTHA MCROBERTS. She-grad Butler U (Indpls); teacher. He attended Purdue U; memb Sigma Nu; employee Allison Corp of Indianapolis. Live Lebanon, Ind No children. (1961)

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

G414-BIRDIE FALL (6) dau of William Davis and Sarah (Downing) Fall b Kirklin, Clinton Co Ind 2-8-1876 d Lebanon 11-10-1952 Married twice (1) Ladoga 9-1902 CHARLIE GRIDER b New Market 10-9-1876 d Crawfordsville 9-13-1945 Son of William Hinton and Emily Ann (Wilson) Grider. One son. Divorced m (2) TOM BUTLER. No children.

WILLIAM HINTON GRIDER II

BIRDIE (FALL) GRIDER

MARGARET JANE (GRIDER) JOHNSON

G4141-WILLIAM HINTON GRIDER II (7)b New Market, Ind 9-8-1905 m Crawfordsville 8-27-1928 JULIA GRIMES b Crawfordsville 9-13-1909 Dau of James Andrew and Dora Ellen (Anderson) Grimes. She-grad Central Bus. Coll (Indianapolis); memb Psi Iota Xi; Past Matron O.E.S. He was reared by his father. A.B. Wabash Coll; M.A. U of Wisconsin; taught English and Speech in H.S. 32 yrs; memb A.F. & A.M. Both Presby. Live Crawfordsville, Ind. One daughter. (1961)

G41411-MARGARET JANE GRIDER (8) b Crawfordsville, Ind 3-2-1938 m Wabash Coll Chapel (Crawfordsville) 6-19-1960 JOHN DAVID JOHNSON b Palo Alto, Cal 9-14-1938 Son of Dr. Willis Hugh and Elizabeth (Schma) Johnson. She-U of Colorado A.B.; teacher. Memb Alpha Chi Omega; Psi Iota Xi; Presby Ch. He-A.B. Wabash Coll; entered Stanford Medical Schl Fall of 1960; past pres coll chapter Delta Tau Delta; memb Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; Delta Phi Alpha; Sphinx Club and Blue Key.

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

G415-RUBY OLIVE FALL (6) dau of Dr. William Davis and Sarah (Downing) Fall b Ind 9-22-1883 d Crawfordsville ca 1921 m 22 yrs old Boone Co 5-17-1905 LEROY C. GALEY d 1936(37). Two children.

G451-MARGARET GALEY (7) Nurse St. Vincent's Hosp-Indianapolis, Ind

G452-ELIZABETH GALEY (7) b near Crawfordsville, Ind 9-22-1910 m Boston, Mass 1936 DR. CHARLES MACMAHON of Harvard Medical Schl. She taught Seattle, Wash. Live Bellevue, Washington. One daughter.
G4521-SALLY MACMAHON (8) b 1-25-1944 Seattle, Washington

PART IV - CHAPTER II

G42-SARAH E. FALL (5) dau of John Nicholas and Lydia (Davis) Fall b Boone Co Ind 3-30-1843 d Lebanon 7-21-1936 m Boone Co 3-17-1863 SAMUEL J. UTTER b Boone Co 2-12-1843 d Lebanon 8-15-1915 Son of Abraham and Jane (Carmichael) Utter. She-memb O.E.S. for more than 50 yrs in Lebanon. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; farmer. Two children.

G421-Minnie Utter(6).....Section 1
G422-Clifton Utter (6) b ca 1871 d Lebanon, Ind a few years after marrying Gertrude Turner. Law grad Indiana U. Famous baseball pitcher in his college days. No children.

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

G421-MINNIE UTTER (6) b Boone Co Ind 11-3-1866 d Indianapolis 1-22-1939 m Boone Co 1-15-1890 RICHARD C. WITT b 1863 Boone Co d 7-27-1913 Both bur Oak Hill Cem -Lebanon, Ind. Son of William Wirrick and Lavina Caroline (Hann or Haun) Witt. He was a descendant of Michael Witt whose family will be found in the Appendix. He and his brother, Joseph Witt, owned mills in Thorntown and built the City elevator ca 1881. Two children.

G4211-Stillborn son b 11-3-1891
G4212-DOROTHA WITT (7) b Lebanon, Ind 9-26-1897 m Boone Co 1-14-1917 GROVER FLANINGAM b Montgomery Co 4-11-1893 d Evanston, Ill 6-12-1958 Bur Oak Hill Cem. Lebanon. Son of John and Margaret (Clark) Flaningam. He-grad Bradley U (Peoria, Ill); attended Northwestern U; taught in New Trier H.S. (Winnetka, Ill). Dorothy Worthy Matron O.E.S. (Evanston,); Worthy High Priestess of Bethsaida Shrine-White Shrine of Jerusalem. Lived at Evanston and in Wilmette, Ill. Three children (1961)

G42121-MARGERY ANN FLANINGAM (8) b Danville, Ill 4-18-1918 m Evanston 3-23-1940 THOMAS NISBET b Galston, Scotland 12-31-1916 Son of Robert and Bella (Torrence) Nisbet. Both grad U of Illinois. He-Lt Navy WW2; basketball coach Harvey and in 1961 same inNew Trier H.S. (Winnetka). Live Wilmette, Ill. Two children.
G421211-SANDRA JOAN NISBET (9) b Urbana, Ill 1-19-1943. Freshman U of Ill (Champaign) 1960. Alpha Phi pledge.
G421212-THOMAS RICHARD NISBET (9) b Evanston, Ill 5-16-1945

G42122-VIRGINIA LOUISE FLANINGAM (8) b Lebanon, Ind 4-21-1920 Married twice (1) 8-1940 Charles Sigerson. Divorced 1947 m (2) 3-26-1953 Edward C. Richardson. Divorced 1959. No children either marriage. She-grad U of Ill. Living in Wilmette, Ill (1961)

G42123-John Richard Flaningam (8) b Evanston, Ill 12-16-1922 Killed in an auto accident in Michigan 5-25-1940.

PART IV - CHAPTER III

G44-REBECCA ANN FALL (5) dau of John Nicholas and Lydia (Davis) Fall b ca 1849 (census 1850 age 1 yr) m Boone Co Ind 3-1-1869 WILLIAM ALLEN GRAY. He is said to have been a Captain in the Civil War. They may had had three children. Florence and perhaps another girl who died young and Audra.
G41-FLORENCE GRAY (6)
G42-Audra Gray (6) d Boone Co Ind m Allen Batts. Lived Lebanon. No children.

PART IV - CHAPTER IV

G45-FRANCES (CARRIE) FALL (5) dau of John Nicholas and Lydia (Davis) Fall b ca 1853 (age 17 in 1870 census) Bur Oak Hill Cem - Lebanon, Ind m Boone Co 1-1-1872 NATHANIEL STEELE BRYAN. After his death, she moved in with her father and kept house for him At her father's death, she put in large bills against the estate, claiming she had rendered a service in keeping house for him. The settling of the estate dragged through the courts for years. During WW1, she announced that she had adopted a boy, Marion Bryan. She supposedly received mail from him. No one ever saw him. One day she announced that he had died, and she was having him brought home for burial. Her brother-in-law, Clayton Rosencrance, funeral director in Lebanon, conducted the service and a casket was buried. A large granite marker was erected over the grave with the name Marion Bryan on it. She left her estate to Marion and lawyers spent five years and all the estate trying to trace relatives or descendants of Marion. None were ever found. She and Nathaniel Bryan had one son.

G451-Clarence Bryan (6) d of t.b. at the age of 18 yrs.

PART IV - CHAPTER V

G48-PARK OLNEY FALL (5) son of John Nicholas and Lydia (Davis) Fall b Boone Co Ind 5-25-1862 d Lebanon 5-23-1895 m age 26 Boone Co 9-19-1888 HENRIETTA (RETTIE) SANDERS b Lebanon or Zionsville 3-23-1869 d Chillicothe, Ill (in home of her daughter) 9-9-1945. Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. She-dau of Alfred and Martha Jane (Dye) Sanders. He-grad Valpariso U School of Pharmacy; owned City Drug Store in Lebanon until his death. Three children.

G481-Adah Fall (6).....Section 1
G482-Lawrence Sanders Fall (6).....Section 2
G483-Clarence Bryan Fall (6).....Section 3

PART IV - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

G481-ADAH FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 10-24-1889 m Lebanon 4-1913 DR. SIDNEY A. SMITH b Chillicothe, Ill 2-25-1885 Son of Davis Page and Mary (Creswell) Smith. Both killed in auto accident near Mossville, Ill 2-15-1951; bur Chillicothe.

PARK OLNEY FALL #G48

HENRIETTA (SANDERS) FALL

Children left to right:
CLARENCE BRYAN FALL #G483
LAWRENCE SANDERS FALL#G482
ADAH MAE (FALL) SMITH #G481

Adah attended Art School. He-memb A.F. & A.M.; 32°Mason; Shrine. Both Congregationalists. He practiced medicine in Chillicothe, Prphetstown, Peoria, Oak Park, Ill. One son.

G4811-JACOB S. SMITH (7) b Chillicothe, Ill 9-15-1916 m Peoria 9-9-1942 PATRICIA BECKER b Peoria 1922 Dau of Harry Trimmer and Julia (Muhl) Becker. She attended business coll. He attended Bradley U (Peoria); U of Ill. Memb A.F. & A.M.; 32°Mason; Shrine. Research Eng for Caterpillar Tractor Co. Membs Congregational Ch. Live Chillicothe, Ill. Four children. (1961)

G48111-SIDNEY ANN SMITH (8) b 10-21-1946 Peoria, Ill
G48112-JACOB S. SMITH, JR (8) b 7-27-1949 Peoria
G48113-LESLIE JANE SMITH (8) b 4-5-1953 Peoria
G48114-JENNIFER SUE SMITH (8) b 1957 Peoria

PART IV - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

G482-DR. LAWRENCE SANDERS FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 3-11-1891 (Registered in birth records of Ind State Hist Bldg as Guy) m Indianapolis 6-17-1920 MARION K. HADDOW of Villa Grove, Ill b Pona, Ill 8-12-1891 Dau of Thomas Kirkwood and Agnes (Cocburn) Haddow, both born and married in Glasgow, Scotland. Lawrence attended Purdue U; 1917 grad Indiana U Dental Coll-D.D.S.; 1st Lt WW1; Memb Kiwanis; Psi Omega; Am Leg; 40 & 8; A.F. & A.M.; Scottis Rite Mason. Practiced denistry in Indianapolis from 1919 until retirement in 1958. Live Indpls. Two children (1960)

G4821-JANE SANDRA FALL (7) b Indpls, Ind 7-15-1922 m Indpls 11-16-1942 MARK K. HOWLETT b Evanston, Ill 5-2-1920 Son of Grayle and Ruth (Temmiel) Howlett Jane attended Purdue U. Memb Pi Beta Phi. Mark-grad Chem Eng Purdue U; special work in atomic research Oak Ridge, Tenn; WW2; memb Sigma Alpha Epsilon; was sales supervisor in Selicones with Genrl Electric; 1957 General Sales Mgr of Beckman Instrument Co (Fullerton, Cal); Vice president Textron Electronics Inc. Live Santa Ana, Cal. Four children(1960)
G48211-SANDRA JANE HOWLETT (8) b 10-1-1943 Schenectady, N.Y.
G48212-STEPEEN MARK HOWLETT (8) b 10-14-1945 Oak Ridge, Tenn
G48213-LAWRENCE MICHAEL HOWLETT (8) b 9-27-1948 Glenview, Ill
G48214-CHRISTY RUTH HOWLETT (8) b 1-13-1959 Santa Ana, Cal

G4822-CAROL KIRKWOOD FALL (7)b Indpls, Ind 2-15-1926 m Indpls 4-16-1946 JOHN HENRY STICKNEY of Detroit, Mich b Highland Park, Mich Son of John Henry and Isabelle (Heavey) Stickney. Carol attended Butler U; Heron Art Schl; memb Kappa Alpha Theta. John-grad U of Oregon Mech Eng; Army WW2-Ordinance Dept Germany and Phillipines; Industrial sales eng for Parker Appliance Co South Bend, Ind; 1957 Aircraft Sales Mgr Holly Carburetor Co; 1961 Sales Mgr Pacific Airmotine Co-Burbank Cal. Two children. Live Granada Hills, Cal (1961)
G48221-LINDA ANN STICKNEY (8) b 5-2-1951 Royal Oak, Mich
G48222-LAURA CAROL STICKNEY (8) b 7-11-1954 South Bend, Ind

PART IV - CHAPTER V - SECTION 3

G483-CLARENCE BRYAN FALL (6) son of Park Olney and Henrietta (Sanders) Fall b Lebanon, Ind 7-18-1894 (named for his cousin, Clarence Bryan p 332) m Lebanon

9-17-1915 GRACE ELLEN JONES b Sheridan 9-2-1893 Dau of Jessie and Schuyler Colfax Jones. He owns and operates electrical sales engineering co in Webster Groves, Mo. Memb A.F. & A.M.: Shrine; Presby Ch; listed in 1956 edition of Who's Who in the Middle West. Live Webster Groves, Mo. Two children.

G4831-MARY MYRTLE FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 10-19-1916 Married twice (1) Webster Groves, Mo 2-19-1938 JOHN MUCKERMAN b St. Louis, Mo 8-5-1915 Son of Joseph and Annabel (Williams) Muckerman. He-grad law school Washington U (St. Louis); Lt Sr Grade Navy WW2; Cath; practices Miami Beach, Fla. Two children. Divorced. m (2) Brunswick, Ga 12-11-1946 DARWIN R. HOWARD Live Kenilworth, Ill. Two children.

G48311-DENNIS MUCKERMAN (8) b 11-27-1940 St. Louis, Mo
G48312-DIANE MUCKERMAN (8) b 9-3-1943 St. Louis
G48313-DONNA HOWARD (8) b 3-21-1948 St. Louis
G48314-DENICE HOWARD (8) b 12-4-1951 St. Louis

G4832-MARTHA JANE FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 8-28-1918 m Webster Groves, Mo 9-21-1940 WILLIAM ELLIS NEWMAN b St. Paul, Minn 8-6-1915 Son of James E. and Camille (Rock) Newman. He attended Kemper Military Academy (Mo); grad Washington U (St. Louis) Memb Sigma Chi; Air Force WW2-full Colonel at times of discharge. Sales Eng. Catholic. She and children Presby. Two children.

G48321-RONALD NEWMAN (8) b St. Louis, Mo 11-1-1946 (adopted)
G48322-MELINDA NEWMAN (8) b St. Louis, Mo 11-14-1948 (adopted)

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN FAMILY LINES OF JOHN WILLIAM FALL-
SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR.

H - ELIZABETH (FALL) WITT (3)

H-ELIZABETH FALL (3) dau of Christian Fall, Sr and his second wife, Magdalena, was born 10-13-1784 Guilford Co North Carolina. She died at the age of 52 yrs 2-1-1836 Indiana and was buried in Richland Cemetery, Brownsville Twp Union Co - three miles north of Liberty. Her great-great grandson, Joseph C. Snyder, was a trustee of this cemetery in 1955. Mrs. Elsie (Hunt) Mitchell of Liberty has the following baptismal certificate written in German script- "Elizabeth Fahl is born of Christian parents on the thirteenth of October in the year of Christ, seventeen hundred and eighty four. Her father and mother are Christian Fahl and Magdalena his lawful wife. The baptizers are Adam Wetze and Anna Margaret his wife."

In Guilford Co N.C. in 1801 or 1802, she married JOHN DANIEL WITT. He was born in Guilford Co in 1780 and died at the age of 67 9-28-1847 Randolph Co Ind (from the Bible of his daughter-Sarah (Witt) Snyder). Burial place unknown. His estate was the fourth opened in Randolph Co. No names of heirs are given. (First Probate Index - Dates 1849-1856). After the death of Elizabeth, John Daniel Witt remarried. His son-in-law, Simon Ely Snyder, said that John gave each of his children $50.00 after the death of Elizabeth. John Witt. John was the son of Michael Witt. See the Appendix for genealogy of Witt family. His sister Mary Witt married Christian Fall, Jr #A, older half-brother of Elizabeth.

In this family we hear again the tradition of Boone-Fall-Witt relationship. Joaquin Miller, grandson, and Benjamin Snyder said in 1907 that John Daniel Witt was an own cousin of Daniel Boone. John's middle name was Daniel; his second son was Daniel Boone Witt; and nephew Jacob Witt married an Elizabeth Boone. Benjamin Boone was supposed to have been a grandson of Daniel Boone; he entered the 6th quarter section of Brownsville Twp Union Co in 1807. It has been said that the Boones, Witts, came from Holstein, Germany . This is doubtfull as the Boones were English and were settled in Berks Co Pa as early as 1727. It is however, a strong tradition among widely scattered families that the three families went from Berks Co to the Yadkin River in N.C. together. This is undoubtedly true as there was great migration from Berks Co to N.C.

Sometime between 1811 and 1816, the family moved to Ohio from North Carolina. Two children are listed as being born in Ohio in 1816 or later, but John F. Witt, the last child, said that his parents came to Indiana ca 1816 before the organization of Union Co and Margaret Witt b 1816 said the family went to Indiana when she was a year old. Therefore ca 1817 they went to Silver Creek, Harrison Twp Union Co Ind and ca 1821 to Brownsville Twp. In the census of 1820 they are listed in Wayne Co and in the 1830 census in Union Co. The latter was formed from Wayne so undoubtedly they were in the same place for both censuses but were in the Union Co section when it was formed. The family spoke German and DeWitt Snyder said that Elizabeth never did speak English.

The story is told that John Daniel Witt was a ventriloquist. On his way home from Cincinnati, he was awakened one night by robbers. He immediately feigned to call to "companions" whose answers were heard by the robbers, and the latter fearing to attack more than one, speedily dispersed. He must have made quite an impression on his children as each child named a son "John". Joaquin Miller in a last interview with his mother quotes her as saying, "You see there were eight of us in Father's family - four boys and four girls, and I was the youngest and all grew up and had families of our own. My father's name was John Daniel Witt and we all thought so much of him that every one of us named a boy for him and so to tell them apart, we would say John B or John F or D or something else. Mine was John Daniel and we called him John D, and he was a noble boy who enlisted in the Union Army and never came back."

John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt had eight children.

H1-George W. Witt (4).....Part I
H2-Daniel Boone Witt (4).....Part II
H3-Sarah Witt (4).....Part III

H4-ELIZABETH WITT (4) married Liberty, Union Co Ind 3-17-1830 LEVI NUGENT. Nothing further known about her.

H5-Andrew Witt (4).....Part IV
H6-Mary Witt (4).....Part V
H7-Margaret Witt (4).....Part VI
H8-John F. Witt (4).....Part VII

George W. and Sarah Witt married respectively Esther and Simon Ely Snyder who were brother and sister. There is some information on the Snyder family that may be of interest to descendants of the family. This is tradition and I have made no attempt to verify any of it.

I - CONRAD VICTOR SNYDER was a physician and anatomist of Germany. In 1650 his family came to America-stopping first in New York; then down to Chesapeake Bay and going up the Susquehanna River and settling in what is now Snyder Co, Pennsylvania.

II-William and George Snyder, grandsons of Conrad were with Gen Forbes in 1758 in the march against Ft Duquesne (now Pittsburgh, Pa)

Simon and Frederic Snyder were cousins and were in the uprising of 1776; Simon was in the 3rd infantry and later served as Governor of Penn from 1808-1817. Frederick was in the 11th Pa infantry.

III-FREDERIC SNYDER father of :

MICHAEL SNYDER b Lancaster Co Pa 1768 d Union Co Ind 2-21-1844 aged 76 yrs 9 mos 7 das m EVE (SARAH?) ELY b Lancaster Co Pa 1774 d Union Co Ind 11-11-1837 aged 63 yrs 10 mos 14 das. They moved to South Yadkin, North Carolina where they lived ca 2 years and then came to Indiana in the early 1800's. It has also been said that they came from Lee Co Va in 1807 and settled in the S.W. quarter of Sec 24 Range 2 West in Union Co. Supposedly there were nine children-Five boys-4 girls. Names following are not in any order.

1. Esther Snyder married George W. Witt #H1. See family for further information
2. Elizabeth Snyder m. FRANK HARVEY who had been in War of 1812. It is told that during the War of 1812 the Snyders fortified themselves on the farm of a cousin, Henry Miller. Elizabeth got tired of the confinement and one dark night stole out and shot off a gun to make believe that the Indians were near. Then being afraid to meet her parents, hurried through the forests to her parents cabin where she was found asleep the next morning. This broke up the fort. She was a very beautiful girl.

The boys were supposed to be of wonderful physical build.

3. Moses Snyder was extremely stout.
4. Simon Ely Snyder married Sarah Witt #H3. See family for further information.

Exact relationship of the following Snyders to Frederic or Michael Snyder is not known to me.

Levi, Jacob and Baltzer Snyder and Michael Snyder II were in War of 1812 Levi Snyder was in the Mexican War. Nephews of Michael Snyder - David and Jacob Snyder - were also in the Mexican War.

Michael Snyder II had a son Michael Snyder III and a grandson Dr. George Snyder.

The following is the scattered and unverified information on the ELY family.

The Elys came from Germany and first settled near the Snyders in what is now Snyder Co Pa. Some of them later went to what is now Lancaster and Bucks Co.

GEORGE ELY marched with Gen Forbes in 1758 against Ft. Duquesne.
JOHN and his brother, AARON ELY were in the Revolution; Aaron was killed in the battle of White Plains.
SIMON ELY was in the Revolution and settled on what is known as Ely's Creek in Union (Wayne?) Co Ind in 1806. He was a mechanic and owned first blacksmith shop in the state. Also a magnetic healer.

John Ely had a grandson, Gen Lane who was famous in the Mexican War.
Adam Ely and Sarah (Eve?) Ely were brother and sister and probably children of John Ely

Adam Ely had a daughter, Mary, who married Adam Pigman. He was in War of 1812 and came to Indiana in 1813. Grandchildren were:.Mrs. Will Kerr, George Pigman and Dr. Pigman of Liberty, Ind.

These notes on the Snyder and Ely families were taken from a report published by Benjamin F. Snyder in August 1907 Historian for the Snyder Centennial held in Liberty, Indiana. He was writing about people he knew and therefore did not set forth the relationships clearly.

PART I

H1-GEORGE W. WITT (4) son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b 12-28-(25 on tombstone) 1802 Guilford Co North Carolina. He was killed in a sawmill accident 8-5-1838 (tombstone). Married 4-30-1827 (Union Co record 5-2) ESTHER (EASTER) SNYDER b 2-26-1809 Pa d 12-27-1883. Both bur Richland Cem, Union Co Indiana. She was a sister of Simon Ely Snyder who married Sarah Witt #H3, younger sister of George. They were children of Michael and Eve (Ely) Snyder. See page 337 and above for inforamtion on Snyder and Ely families. After the death of George Witt, Simon Snyder built a house for Esther and looked after her and the children. In the 1830 census George Witt and family were in Union Co, Ind. In the 1850 census Esther Witt and children were in Boone Twp of Union Co and in the 1860 census Esther and two children were in Brownsville Twp. George and Esther Snyder Witt had seven children.

H11-Mary Witt (5).....Chapter I
H12-Michael John Witt (5).....Chapter II
H13-Eve Witt (5) b 1830 d 6-25-1847 Bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. Not married
H14-Charity Witt (5).....Chapter III

H15-Louisa Frances Witt (5) b 1834 m Jacob Smelser. Not listed in 1850 census No children, but they reared her nephew, James E. Wilson-son of Charity (Witt) Wilson #H14.

H16-Irene Witt (5)b 1836. In the 1860 census 24 yrs old at home with her mother. Must have died shortly thereafter as neices and nephews had never heard of her.

H17-Isaac Snyder Witt (5).....Chapter IV

PART I - CHAPTER I

H11-MARY WITT (5) Polly b 6-19-1828 Ind d 1915 Ind m 1844 JAMES COUGHLIN.b 1809 d Union Co Ind 1883. Catholic. Seven children.

H111-Sarah (Sally) Ann Coughlin (6) b 1846 m in parents' home 4-14-1896 John Fosher d 7-24-1896. He went to Colorado ca 1860. Elected a memb of the first legislature of that territory. In 1868 went to Cheyenne, Wyo and in 1869 to Atlantic where he served as a memb of the second territorial legislature. His vote saved woman suffrage from repeal. During Harrison's administration was agent for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians. Organized I.O.O.F in Cheyenne in 1868. Memb Epis Ch; ranch owner and bank director in Lander, Wyo where he died. His brother, Abraham Fosher, lived in Lander; another brother lived in Nebraska and one in Liberty, Indiana. No children.

H112-Catherine (Kate or Kattie) Coughlin (6) b 1848 d 1877 (1849-1878) unmd.

H113-CHARLES PIGMAN COUGHLIN (6) b 1851 m ELIZABETH SMELSER 1871. Three children.

H1131-Sophie Coughlin (7) died in infancy

H1132-Katie Coughlin (7) b 9-27-1874 d 1-10-1892 Not married

H1133-ROSCOE COUGHLIN (7) b 1881 Married twice (1) Ollie Greggerson. Divorced. No children (2) SOPHIA JOHANNA LOUISE QUALMAN THOMPSON. One son.

H11331-RUSSELL COUGHLIN (adopted). He and his mother live near Richmond, Ind. Not married (1961)

H114-James Monroe Coughlin (6).....Section 1

H115-Margaret Esther Coughlin (6).....Section 2

H116-Jennie Louisa Dewit Coughlin (6) b 4-24-1858 d 1951 age 93 yrs Richmond, Ind. Outstanding woman in Liberty-teacher, writer, and business woman.unmd

H117-DR. GEORGE WITT COUGHLIN (6) b 1861 d 1915 m 1885 CORA BECKETT. Two children.

H1171-HELEN COUGHLIN (7) m WALTER EATON. No children. Living in Indianapolis, Ind (1961)

H1172-GERTRUDE COUGHLIN (7) m PAUL PRESTON. She lives Indianapolis, Ind. No children (1961)

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

H114-JAMES MONROE (MUNROE) COUGHLIN (6) b Ind 1853 m in a double ceremony in St Bridget Cath Ch Liberty, Ind 9-20-1880 to MARGARET CARLOS dau of William D (b 4-12-1818 Ireland d 6-22-1878 Brownsville, Ind) and Catherine (Crane b 1-15-1820 Ireland d 11-30-1903 Brownsville) Carlos. Margaret's brother, James Matthew Carlos married Margaret Esther Coughlin #H115, sister of James Coughlin at the same time in this double wedding. Mechanic. Three children.

H1141-Mary Edna Coughlin (7).....Subsection 1

H1142-CHARLES CARLOS COUGHLIN (7) married a widow. Living in Martinez, Cal 1955 and either there or elsewhere in California 1961. No children.

H1143-GEORGE A COUGHLIN (7) married twice (1) Eleanor Richardson. Deceased (2) CRYSTAL ENGLISH. No children of either marriage. In the insurance business in Liberty, Ind (1961)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H1141-MARY EDNA COUGHLIN (7) b 7-27-1881 Indiana m Union Co 6-10-1915 DR. THOMAS DONAHUE. Dentist. Catholic. One daughter. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)

H11411-DIANA DONAHUE (8) b Liberty, Union Co Ind 11-1-1918 m Liberty 2-22-1942 FREDERICK BUCHE b Richmond 10-29-1916 Son of Dr. Frederick Peter and Cecelia (Meagher) Buche. Diana-memb Psi Iota Xi. Fred-memb Jr Cham Commerce, Holy Name Soc, Knights of Columbus and Quarter Back Club. Insurance agent. Both graduates Richmond Bus Coll; membs St Mary's Cath Ch; and Forrest Hills Country Club. Two children. Live in Richmond, Ind. (1961)

H114111-SHANE BUCHE (9) b 11-1-1944 Richmond, Ind
H114112-NICHOLAS BUCHE (9) b 7-5-1951 Richmond, Ind

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

H115-MARGARET ESTHER COUGHLIN (6) Hester b Ind 1855 d Richmond 1927 m in a double ceremony in St Bridget Cath Ch in Liberty, Ind 9-20-1880 to JAMES MATTHEW CARLOS.b Brownsville, Union Co 1852 d on his farm, Fayette Co 1915. Son of William D (b 4-12-1818 Ireland d 6-22-1878 Brownsville) and Catherine (Crane b 1-15-1820 Ireland d 11-30-1903 Brownsville) Carlos. His sister, Margaret Carlos, married James M. Coughlin, brother of Margaret Coughlin in this double ceremony. Four children.

H1151-Edward Carlos (7) died in infancy.

Part I Chapter I Section I

H121-James Perry Witt(6)b Liberty,Ind.3-27-1856 d Liberty 10-20-1922 m Liberty 9-25-1884 Martha Orr b Liberty 6-3-1862 d 5-26-1923 Liberty,Ind. Three children.

H1211-Ida Witt(7)

H1212-Charles Everett Witt(7)b 2-19-1892 Liberty,Ind.One child.

H12121-Donna Jean Witt(8)m Mr.Weichman.Live Centerville,Ind

H1213-John Lloyd Witt(7)b 7-17-1902 Franklin Co.Ind.2children.

H12131-James Witt(8) two children.

H121311-Gail Ann Witt(9)

H121312-Stephen James Witt(9)b 1-3-1956 Dayton,Ohio

H12132-Charles Witt(8)b Liberty,Ind.5-2-1927 m Liberty 6-26-1947 Joan Caroll Keim.Navy1945-47.B.S.Los Angeles St.Coll.Police Office L/A.Cal.Cath.Ch.

H121321-Michael Witt(9)b 3-2-1948.

H121322-Mark Witt(9)b 2-10-1949.

H121323-Charles Patrick Witt(9)b 1-3-1950.

H121324-Daniel Witt(9)b 9-21-1951.

H121325-Deborah Witt(9)twin b 1-2-1952?

H121326-DeniseWitt(9) twin b 1-2-1952?

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

H114-JAMES MONROE (MUNROE) COUGHLIN (6) b Ind 1853 m in a double ceremony in St Bridget Cath Ch Liberty, Ind 9-20-1880 to MARGARET CARLOS dau of William D (b 4-12-1818 Ireland d 6-22-1878 Brownsville, Ind) and Catherine (Crane b 1-15-1820 Ireland d 11-30-1903 Brownsville) Carlos. Margaret's brother, James Matthew Carlos married Margaret Esther Coughlin #H115, sister of James Coughlin at the same time in this double wedding. Mechanic. Three children.

H1141-Mary Edna Coughlin (7).....Subsection 1

H1142-CHARLES CARLOS COUGHLIN (7) married a widow. Living in Martinez, Cal 1955 and either there or elsewhere in California 1961. No children.

H1143-GEORGE A COUGHLIN (7) married twice (1) Eleanor Richardson. Deceased (2) CRYSTAL ENGLISH. No children of either marriage. In the insurance business in Liberty, Ind (1961)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H1141-MARY EDNA COUGHLIN (7) b 7-27-1881 Indiana m Union Co 6-10-1915 DR. THOMAS DONAHUE. Dentist. Catholic. One daughter. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)

H11411-DIANA DONAHUE (8) b Liberty, Union Co Ind 11-1-1918 m Liberty 2-22-1942 FREDERICK BUCHE b Richmond 10-29-1916 Son of Dr. Frederick Peter and Cecelia (Meagher) Buche. Diana-memb Psi Iota Xi. Fred-memb Jr Cham Commerce, Holy Name Soc, Knights of Columbus and Quarter Back Club. Insurance agent. Both graduates Richmond Bus Coll; membs St Mary's Cath Ch; and Forrest Hills Country Club. Two children. Live in Richmond, Ind. (1961)

H114111-SHANE BUCHE (9) b 11-1-1944 Richmond, Ind
H114112-NICHOLAS BUCHE (9) b 7-5-1951 Richmond, Ind

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

H115-MARGARET ESTHER COUGHLIN (6) Hester b Ind 1855 d Richmond 1927 m in a double ceremony in St Bridget Cath Ch in Liberty, Ind 9-20-1880 to JAMES MATTHEW CARLOS.b Brownsville, Union Co 1852 d on his farm, Fayette Co 1915. Son of William D (b 4-12-1818 Ireland d 6-22-1878 Brownsville) and Catherine (Crane b 1-15-1820 Ireland d 11-30-1903 Brownsville) Carlos. His sister, Margaret Carlos, married James M. Coughlin, brother of Margaret Coughlin in this double ceremony. Four children.

H1151-Edward Carlos (7) died in infancy.

H1152-EARL WILLIAM CARLOS (7) b 1883 Union Co Ind d 1935 Richmond m Brownsville Union Co 1910 ELIZABETH SPURRIER b 1870 Scott Co Va d 1926 Richmond, Ind One daughter.

H11521-MARTHENA CARLOS (8) b 1912 Brownsville, Union Co Ind. Living in Cambridge City 1961 Not married

H1153-Jennie Doretta Carlos (7) b Brownsville, Union Co Ind 8-2-1891 d 8-17-1946. Bur Calvary Cem-Liberty. Not married

H1154-James Daniel Carlos (7) b Brownsville, Union Co Ind d 1937 Richmond unmd

PART I - CHAPTER II

H12-MICHAEL JOHN WITT (5) son of George and Esther (Snyder) Witt b 1829 Ind d 3-11-1908 four miles north of Liberty m 3-1-1855 MARY E. SNYDER b 1839 Ohio d 1907. Both bur Richland Cem -Union Co Ind. Sheriff of Union Co 1855-57. In 1860 and 1880 census, they lived in Center Twp of Union Co. Eight children

H121-James Perry Witt (6).....Section 1
H122-Charles S. Witt (6) b ca 1860 according to 1880 census (gravestone Richland Cem-Union Co b 1855) d 1893. No known marriage or children.
H123-George Morton Witt (6) b ca 1862 married twice (1) May Cunningham (2) Jennie Douthit Stevens. Deceased before 1955. No children either marriage
H124-Franklin Irwin Witt (6).....Section 2
H125-Lincoln Witt (6) died early manhood - never married
H126-girl died when a small child
H127-girl died when a small child
H128-John Baptist Witt (6) b ca 1878 died early manhood. Never married

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

H121-JAMES PERRY WITT (6) b 1856 m MARTHA ORR. Three children.

H1211-Ida Witt (7).....Subsection 1

H1212-CHARLES EVERETT WITT (7) WW1 veteran. One daughter. Lives Richmond, Ind (1955)

H12121-DONNA JEAN WITT (8)

H1213-JOHN LLOYD WITT (7) b Union Co Ind 7-17-1904 m Liberty 6-26-1925 MARY LAVERN HAMMONS b 1-5-1910 Ky Dau of Henry and Nancy Ellen (Smith) Hammons. Mary-memb V.F.W. Aux. John-factory employee. Live Liberty, Ind Two sons (1955)

H12131-JAMES WITT (8) b Liberty, Ind 5-3-1926 m Dayton, Ohio 6-12-1948 VIRGINIA LEE FITZGERALD b Dayton 8-14-1924 Dau of Roy W. and Dorenda Mae (Warner) Fitzgerald. James-Navy WW2; memb V.F.W; truck driver. One daughter. Live Dayton (1955)

H121311-GAIL ANN WITT (9) b 10-29-1953

H12132-CHARLES WITT (8) Living in Van Nuys, Cal (1955)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H1211-IDA WITT (7) b Liberty, Union Co Ind 11-18-1885 d Liberty 4-13-1952 m Liberty Ch of Christ parsonage by Rev Shockney 6-10-1925 BUDD JOHN b 5-7-1880 d in Dr. Bothart place west of Cottage Grove 5-27-1949 Both bur West Point Cem Liberty. Son of James and Mary Abbie (Flitcraft) John of the Greenwood neighborhood south of Greenwood, Ind. Mr. John had one daughter, Viola Mae Thackery of Brookville, Ind by a previous marriage. Farmer. Lived Harmony Twp - Union Co. Memb I.O.O.F. Ida-memb Rebekah Lodge. Both membs Ch of Christ. One child

H12111-MARTHABEL JOHN (8) b Harmony Twp Union Co Ind 7-24-1926 m Billingsville Ch of Christ parsonage 8-22-1952 BERT CORRINGTON b 5-8-1878 at Pea Ridge west of Liberty. Son of Samuel and Lucinda (Zimmerley) Corrington. Laborer. Marthabel-memb Brookville Ch of Christ and Rebekah Lodge. One daughter. Live Liberty, Ind (1955)

H121111-ELEANOR JANE CORRINGTON (9) b 4-21-1953 Liberty, Ind

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

H124-FRANKLIN (FRANK) IRWIN WITT (6) son of Michael John and Mary E. (Snyder) Witt b Ind 1865 d Ind 1940 m Union Co MARY FRANCES (FANNY) MULLIN b Union Co 1875 d 1900. Both bur West Point Cem-Liberty, Ind. She-dau of James and Elizabeth (Orr) Mullin. Frank-farmer; memb A.F. & A.M. Lived Harmony Twp-Union Co. Two children.

H1241-Mary E. Witt (7).....Subsection 1
H1242-Carrie May Witt (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

H1241-MARY E. WITT (7) b Union Co Ind 2-4-1897 m Liberty 1915 RAY MILES b Franklin Co 1894 Son of James and Mary (Bonn) Miles. Ray-short courses Purdue U; memb A.F. & A.M.; retired farmer and beekeeper. Mary-memb O.E.S. Both Membs Meth Ch. One son. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)

H12411-MAURICE WITT MILES (8) b 5-3-1919 Ind m Liberty 9-14-1940 CARMEN EARHART b 1-20-1921 College Corner, Ohio Dau of William Earl and Grace (Gilmore) Earhart. Carmen-was office mgr Agriculture AAA office; memb O.E.S. and a music club. Maurice attended business coll (Richmond) Navy WW2-3½ yrs; memb Am Legion Am Vet; A.F. & A.M. Employee Richmond lumberyard. Both membs Meth Ch. Four children. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)

H124111-MALCOM IRWIN MILES (9) b 7-22-1946 Richmond, Ind
H124112-ELLEN MILES (9) b 6-10-1949 Richmond
H124113-William Ray Miles (9) b 6-3-1950 d 6-4-1950
H124114-JAMES GILMORE MILES (9) b 1-13-1952 Richmond, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

H1242-CARRIE MAY WITT (7) b Union Co Ind 8-18-1899 m Liberty 2-21-1917 JENNINGS DAWSON b Franklin Co 11-13-1896 Son of James and Anna (Kinney) Dawson. Carrie-memb Whitcomb Meth Ch; Whitcomb Friendly Neighbors Club; Women's Soc Christian

Ch. Four children. Live near Brookville, Ind (1961)

H12421-FRANCES ANNA DAWSON (8) b Union Co Ind on the Witt homestead 3 miles south of Liberty 4-15-1919 m Franklin Co in parents' home 5 miles east of Brookville 11-24-1937 CLARENCE FORD WALTZ b Sharptown, Franklin Co 12-17-1915 Son of Albert and Nancy (Miller) Waltz. Clarence-memb A.F. and A.M.; farmer. Frances-memb O.E.S. and was active in P.T.A. Both membs Meth Ch. Two children. Live near Liberty, Ind (1961)

H124211-JOAN WALTZ (9) b Union Co Ind 6-21-1940 2 miles north of Old Bath m College Corner Ohio Meth Ch 6-21-1959 DONALD LEONARD Son of Raymond Leonard of Liberty, Ind. She-memb Rainbow.
H1242111-KIRBY LEE LEONARD (10) b 2-23-1961 Richmond, Ind

H124212-JAMES WALTZ (9) b Butler Co Ohio - Ft Hamilton Hosp 1-6-1948

H12422-MAXINE DAWSON (8) b Center Twp Union Co Ind 2-20-1921 m Fairfield 4-3-1948 LOREN FINCH b Center Twp 7-30-1921 Son of Rome and Mary (Sharp) Finch. Maxine-memb O.E.S.; Meth Ch. Loren-memb A.F. & A.M.; farm near Richmond. One daughter (1961)
H124221-CONNIE FINCH (9) b Wayne Co Richmond, Ind 6-16-1951 Adopted by the Finches when 6 days old

H12423-BETTY DAWSON (8) b near Whitcomb, Ind 10-9-1923 m Old Bath 11-22-1941 HENRY GINDLING b near Brookville 6-20-1920 Son of Joseph and Helen (Schrieber) Gindling. Greenhouse employee. Live Richmond, Ind. One son (1961)
H124231-MARVIN GINDLING (9) b Fayette Mem Hosp, Connersville, Ind 10-6-1944

H12424-JANET MARIE DAWSON (8) b Brookville, Franklin Co Ind 11-19-1934 m 11-19-1954 WALLACE DON CONNER b 4-15-1933 Lexington, Ky. Janet-memb Whitcomb Meth Ch. Wallace-WW2 and Korean War; farms near Camden, Ohio. One child (1961)
H124241-DEBORAH SUE CONNER (9) b 10-13-1955

PART I - CHAPTER III

H14-CHARITY JANE WITT (5) dau of George and Esther (Snyder) Witt b 1833 d of t.b. 1913 m JOHN CURTIS WILSON b 1835 killed in Civil War 1862. Both bur Richland Cem near Liberty, Ind. She was known as Aunt Trash because small neices and nephews could not say Charity. She and her three children lived with her widowed mother. Charity taught school. In the recods in Indianapolis Ind there is a record of a John J. Wilson, son of John C. and Charity J Wilson b 1873 d 1879, and there is such a grave in the Richland Cemetery. Who he was or to what family he belongs, no one knows, but he can't be a son of this John C. Wilson. Three children

H141-James E. Wilson (6) b 1859 d 1937 Bur Richland Cem m Minne E. Hamon b 1869 d 1936 a widow with one son, Clarence Hamon. No other children. James was reared by his aunt and uncle, Jacob and Louisa Frances (Witt) Smelzer #H15.

H142-Isaac Hugh Wilson (6) known as Littlie b 1860 d 1883 Bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. Lived with his uncle Isaac Witt $H17 occasionally. Unmd.

H143-John Curtis Wilson (6) b 1862 after his father's death d 1931. It is "J" Kirt Wilson" on the stone in Richland Cem. Music teacher in Liberty. Unmd

PART I - CHAPTER IV

H17-ISAAC SNYDER WITT (5) last child of George and Esther (Snyder) Witt b Ind 1838 d 1909 m Liberty 12-31-1870 AMANDA CHITWOOD b 1849 d 1916 Dau of Dr. George R. and Patty Ann (Davis) Chitwood. Both bur Richland Cem near Liberty. Farmer and carpenter. Lived Liberty, Connersville, and Indianapolis. Two children.

H171-DR. GEORGE CHITWOOD WITT (6) b 1872 Ind m Rushville to ELIZABETH RIPPETO b Connersville. Dau of Jason and Ellen (Allen) Rippetoe (Jason-principal of Connersville school 19 yrs). Elizabeth-B.A. DePauw U; M.A. Butler U; Sorority memb. Dr. Witt-1901 grad Indiana Dental Coll; practised denistry in Indianapolis forty years. He well remembered a visit from his second cousin, Joaquin Miller #H72 who wore a bearskin coat with gold nuggets for buttons. One Son. Living in Indianapolis in 1955

H1711-GEORGE R. WITT (7) b 1905 Indianapolis, Ind M.A. Butler U. Reg. Eng Indianapolis. Not married (1955)

H172-JOSHUA CHITWOOD WITT (6) b Connersville, Ind 8-5-1884 m 12-5-1918 FLORENCE RUTH OLDHAM. He-A.B. 1908 Butler U; B.S. 1909 U of Chicago; M.S. 1912 U of Pittsburgh; Ph.D. 1915; M.E. Armour Inst Tech Chicago 1935; Testing and research asst Swift & Co (Chicago) 1908-10; Mgr Testing Dept R.W. Hunt Co (Pittsburgh (1910-15; Chief of Sect Bur of Science, Manilla (Phillipine Islnds) 1915-17; Tech Dir Rexal Cem Co (Manila) 1917-19; Asst Prof U of Pittsburgh and Cons Engr 1919-20; Dir Rhem Research Portland Cem Assoc (Chicago) 1920-23; Dir Research Universal Atlas Cement Co (Chicago) 1924-39; Tech Dir Marquette Cem Mgr Co 1939-48; Cons U.S. Bur of Mines 1922-23; Asst Editor Chemical Abstracts since 1924; Cons editor Concrete 1933-48; Fellow Am Soc M.E.A.A.A.S.; memb Am Soc Chem Eng; Western Sec Engrs; Am Inst Chem Engr (past chrmn of Chicago); Am Chem Soc; Am Concrete Inst; Am Soc Testing Materials; Ill Acad Science; Sigma Xi; Phi Delta Theta; Tau Beta Pi; A.F. & A.M.; Clubs Chemists (past pres); Adventures Engrs (Chicago). Author of Portland Cement Tech (in Spanish edition also) and numerous scientific and technical papers and severa patents. Republican and Presbyterian. Since 1948 construction eng with offices in Chicago. Live in Rockyrill, Lockport, Ill. Is in Who's Who 1954. No children (1955)

PART II

H2-DANIEL BOONE WITT (4) son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b North Carolina 12-25-1806. He supposedly was ten years old when the family came to Indiana (1817?) d ca 1894 Ind m Union Co Ind 6-19 (16)-1828 KATHERINE MESSAMore. They settled in Boone Co in 1848. Daniel Boone Witt was a model farmer. Land was $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles se of Lebanon. Mrs. Leech in 1931 wrote that Daniel Witt, son of Elizabeth Fall Witt, and his son, John, of Boone Co Ind visited her grandfather, Justus Fall #0 in 1870. (Justus was an uncle of Daniel Boone

Witt). This Witt family were Methodists. In the census of 1830 they were living in Union Co Ind; in 1850 in Boone Co and in 1860 in Perry Twp of Boone Co. They had one son.

H21-JOHN B. WITT (5) b Union Co Ind 5-15-1829 d Boone Co (82 yrs) 10-12-1911 Married three times (1) at the age of 23 Putnam Co 1852 LYDIA KEITH d 9-1853 Two children (2) Jefferson Twp Boone Co 4-8-1856 ELEANOR J. CALDWELL b Ind ca 1833 d between 1870 census and 1874. Seven children (3) Lebanon 9-1-1874 SARAH (SALLIE) E. NUNN, dau of James A. Nunn, former Boone Co Auditor. Two children. John Witt lived in Union Co, Ind; Iroquois Co Ill; Center Twp Boone Co Ind and in Jefferson Twp of Boone Co in the 1860 and 1870 censuses. He bought his father's old homeplace in Perry Twp of Boone Co when Daniel was in poor health. John-Republican; Chapter Mason; farmed 160 acres and raised fine stock-notably sheep and Poland China hogs (Information from record of Boone and Clinton counties of 1895 and Boone Co History by Leander M. Crist publ 1887 by Hardin and Spahr). John B. Witt was known as "Boss John." See p 560

H211-Catherine Witt (6) b 1852(53) d in infancy
H212-Daniel Witt (6) b ca 1853 d in infancy
Second marriage:
H213-IDA JANE WITT (6) b Boone Co Ind 1856 m 29 yrs old Boone and Clinton Co marriage records of 1895) 10-1-1885 JOHN M. HINES. Children?

H214-CHARLES F. WITT (6) b 1859 m Boone Co Ind 10-2-1883 NELLIE GRACE JONES (There is a Boone Co record of a Nellie Gore Witt married to Edgar Thornberry on 3-19-1913) One knwon child-Carrie. Boone Co birth records list the following:
Charles Witt and Nellie Grace Jones
male child b 6-21-1884 female child b 9-21-1891
male child b 9-14-1885 twins - one female; one male b 2-11-1894

H2141-CARRIE A. WITT (7) m Boone Co Ind 6-21-1905 SAMUEL MCDANIEL. Children ?

H215-CATHERINE R (A?) WITT (6) b 1860 m Boone Co Ind 11-27-1881 JAMES H. CHAMBERS of Tenn (Boone & Clinton Co record 1895). Children?

H216-NANCY E. (NANNIE) WITT (6) b 1862 m 36 yrs old Boone Co Ind 9-21-1898 DAVID M. OTTINGER (Boone Co records). Lived at Lebanon and Whitestown, Indiana. Children?

H217-JAMES ALONZO WITT (6) b 1866 m when 22 yrs old Boone Co Ind 11-1-1888 MAGGIE HEATH. Children?

H218-WILLIAM H. WITT (6) b Ind 9-23-1869 d near Whitestown 1-5-1953 m Boone Co 11-11-1894 CORA BUCK b Whitestown 3-27-1872 d near Whitestown 12-11-1958 Dau of Solomon and Helena (Peters) Buck. Lutherans. Farmer. One daughter
H2181-OPAL VIVIAN WITT (7) b 10-6-1897 m Luth Ch Whitestown, Ind 10-11-1916 HARRY G. ETTER b near Whitestown 1-6-1892 Son of James A. and Fidella C. (Laughner) Etter. Lutherans. Farmer. One son.
H21811-HUBERT GENE ETTER (8) b 4-23-1932 m 8-21-1956 RAMONA KAY MUELLER of Tucson, Ariz. Two children
H218111-MICHAEL SCOTT ETTER (9) b 10-18-1958
H218112-DEBRA KAY ETTER (9) b 5-20-1960

H219-ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) WITT (6) b Ind 1870 m 21 yrs old Boone Co Ind 5-15-1892 JOHN H. CLINE (Boone Co record) Children?

Third marriage:

H210-DANIEL WITT (6) b ca 1875 m 24 yrs Boone Co Ind 9-21-1898 JEANNETTE C. RONK (Boone Co records) Two known children.

H21101- Irin WITT (7) boy b 2-18-1901

H21102-Ellen Marguerite Witt (7) girl b 9-21-1904

H2110a-JAMES CLIVE WITT (6) b 10 mi sw Liberty, Ind 9-13-1879 m Citronella, Ala 4-12-1904 GRACE CAMPBELL. Lived near Lebanon, Ind (1954) One son.

H2110a1-BERYL WITT (7) b 5-21-1908 Boone Co Ind m 4-12-1957 LUCY VANTOLA born and reared in Jersey City, N.J. Membs Cath Ch. He-box maker in N.Y. No children (1961)

PART III

H3-SARAH WITT (4) dau of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b Guilford Co North Carolina 10-25-1808 d Union Co Ind 5-15-1879 m Union Co 2-23-1828 SIMON ELY SNYDER b Lee Co Va 7-7-1804 d Ind 8-3-1890. Both bur Richland Cem-near Liberty, Ind. Sarah said her family came to Indiana in 1818, but others have put it 1816 or 1817. Simon Ely Snyder was the son of Micheal and Eve (Ely) Snyder who came to Indiana territory in 1807. His sister, Esther Snyder, married George Witt #H1, an older brother of Sarah's. His great nephew, Dr. George Chitwood Witt said that Simon was such a sickly child when the Snyders came to Indiana that alll along the trip, Mrs. Snyder looked for places in which Simon could be buried, but he lived to be an old man. Twelve years of his life were spent with his daughter, Pheobe Ann Snyder Hunt and her children. For more details on the Snyder and Ely families see pages 337-338.

The first school house in Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind was destroyed by fire. The twp could not afford to build another, so Simon built one through his own efforts and hired his neice, Charity Jane (Witt) Wilson #H14 as the teacher. He gave free tuition to all. Charity and her family lived in this building during the Civil War. It was still standing in the village of Clifton in 1952. Simon Snyder also built a non-denominatinnal church in Brownsville twp on the banks of Richland Creek. He gave the first ground plotted for burial purposes in this township which in 1955 was known as Richland Cemetery. He and his family are #224 in Brownsville Twp of Union Co Ind in census of 1860. Nine children.

H31-John Witt Snyder (5).....Chapter I

H32-Jemima (Samantha?) Snyder (5) b 9-30-1832 d 7-3-1851 Not married

H33-Mary E. Snyder (5).....Chapter II

H34-Martha J. Snyder (5).....Chapter III

H35-Joshua M. Snyder (5).....Chapter IV

H36-Pheobe Anna Snyder (5).....Chapter V

H37-Isaac Newton Snyder (5).....Chapter VI

H38-Benjamin F. Snyder (5).....Chapter VII

H39-Andrew Witt Snyder (5) b 11-23-1853 d 11-6-1928 Married twice (1) Laura Conna Stevens #H39 (second cousin) who died in childbirth with infant son. Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind (2) Rebecca Sedgwick. No children. Both bur West Point Cem-Liberty, Ind.

PART III - CHAPTER I

H31-JOHN WITT SNYDER (5) b Union Co Ind 1-26-1829 d 7-6-1881 (stone 7-1-1880) Bur Richland Cem-Union Co m MARY_____. Supposed to have gone to Ill when a young man. Four children.

H311-CYRUS SNYDER (6)
H312-DORA SNYDER (6)
H313-CHARLES SNYDER (6)
H314-OLIVER SNYDER (6) in 1925 visited in Liberty, Ind d before 1955. Lived Des Moines, Iowa

PART III - CHAPTER II

H33-MARY E. SNYDER (5) b Ind 9-16-1834 d 3-24-1870 (1877) supposedly 42 yrs 6 mos 8 das m SPENCER LEWIS STEVENS b 5-9-1831 d 6-28-1911 Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. Son of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens and grandson of Spencer Stevens. His brother, Stephen Stevens married Martha Snyder #H34, younger sister of Mary. Four children.

H331-ALICE STEVENS (6) m HENRY CULLY. One known son.
H3311-ORVILLE CULLY (7) in 1917 working in a bank in Saxman, Ka. Deceased before 1955. No known descendants.

H332-John Albert Stevens (6).....Section 1
H333-Dora Stevens (6).....Section 2
H334-Guy M. Stevens (6).....Section 3

PART III - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

H332-JOHN ALBERT STEVENS (6) b Ind 4-26-1859 d Ind 9-21-1925 (26) Married twice (1) 12-31-1881 HULDAH SUSAN DOUTHIT b Brownsville, Union Co Ind 12-28-1859 d 1-25-1921 Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co. She was the dau of Charles and Martha Elizabeth (Showalter) Douthit. (Charles son of John and Nancy (Cooaway) Douthit b 9-28-1821 m 2-11-1846; Martha Showalter b 1-11-1828) Membs Hannas Creek Christian Ch. Seven children m (2) Cora Moss Hart. No children. John-farmer.

H3321-CECILE MAY STEVENS (7) b Ind 9-23-1882 d 2-1912 Bur Richland Cem- Union Co m Liberty 12-5-1905 ALVIN M. LAFUZE b Union Co 10-11-1876 Son of Samuel Monroe and Sarah (Creek) LaFuze. Alvin-farmer lived in Union Co until 1925 and then in Randolph Co. Memb New Lisbon Ch of Christ near Union City, Ind. Cecile memb Hannas Creek Christian Ch. Three children. Mr LaFuze married Helen Hillard of Union Co 9-18-1917. Six children; Mildred, Lucille, Maxine, Marvin, Norman, and Carolyn LaFuze.

H33211-ALBERT MONROE LAFUZE (8) b Liberty, Ind 4-28-1907 m Farmland 4 9-1932 MARY ESTHER MORGAN b Lynn 6-2-1912 Dau of Howard and Josephine (Davis) Morgan. Mary-memb Ch of Christ; Home Economics Club; The True Spartans. Albert attended Earlham Coll; memb Randolph Co Farm Bur; Knights of Pythias Lodge #29 at Lynn and Ch of Christ. Live Spartansburg, Ind. No children (1955)

H33212-JUSTIN LAFUZE (8) b 2-14-1909 Liberty, Ind m 11-1942 Union City ANGES WELCH b Union City 9-10-1912 Dau of Thomas and Frances (Lyons) Welch. Agnes-memb St. Mary's Cath Ch. Justin-memb Hannas Creek Christian Ch; Air Force WW2. Live Union City, Ind. No children (1955)

H33213-Ola May LaFuze (8) b 1911 d 1912 Bur Richland Cem - Union Co Ind

H3322-Guy Clark Stevens (7).....Subsection 1
H3323-Ruby Estella Stevens (7) b 7-16-1887 d 7-9-1904 Bur Richland Cem
H3324-Roy Douthit Stevens (7).....Subsection 2
H3325-John Everett Stevens (7).....Subsection 3
H3326-Dessie Marie Stevens (7).....Subsection 4
H3327-Spencer Lewis Stevens, Jr (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H3322-GUY CLARK STEVENS (7) b Union Co Ind 11-11-1883 d 8-31-1960 m Union Co 6-18-1913 GRACE TIPTON STANLEY b Wayne Co 2-24-1887 Dau of Zac H and Elizabeth (Tipton) Stanley who was nationally known in W.C.T.U. work. Guy-B.S. June 1907 Civil Eng Purdue U; Civil Eng Pennsylvania RR; hydraulic eng U.S. Geological Survey June 1908-Nov 1953; retired from Fed Serv May 1953; memb Tau Beta Pi honorary and Washington Soc Eng. Grace attended Earlham Coll (Richmond, Ind) and Indianapolis Consevatory of Music; served as organist and choir director more than 30 yrs for Washington, D.C. Lutheran Ch. Living in Washington, D. C. Three children (1960)

H3221-JOHN STANLEY STEVENS (8) b Washington, D.C. 5-6-1914 m Richmond, Ind 9-23-1939 MAXINE WRIGHT b St. Louis, Mo 5-1-1911 Dau of Thomas Ivan and Marguerite Philomena (Englebert) Wright. Maxine-memb St. Dennis Cath Ch; Confraternity of Christian Mothers; Civil Defense; Red Cross First Aid and Home Nursing; P.T.A.; Cub Scouts; and Brownies. John-1935 grad Earlham Coll; memb St. Mark's Lutheran Ch (Washington, D.C.); P.T.A.; Steel Warehouse Bowling League; Civil Defense; Office and warehouse mgr in Detroit for Carpenter Steel Co of Reading, Pa. Lived in Royal Oak, Mich several years moving to Washington, D.C. March 1961. Four children.
H32211-JOHN WRIGHT STEVENS (9) b 9-7-1941 Detroit, Mich
H32212-MARGUERITE WRIGHT STEVENS (9) b 7-11-1943 Detroit
H32213-LAWRENCE WRIGHT STEVENS (9) b 6-1-1945 Detroit
H32214-SUSAN KATHRYN WRIGHT STEVENS (9) b 4-17-1948 Detroit

H3222-BETTY JANE STEVENS (8) b Washington, D.C. 7-1-1918 m Richmond, Ind 6-29-1946 ANDREW JACKSON PORTER Div Oct 1953. She received private instruction in music and graduated from Washington Stenotype School; reporter for Physical Evaluation Board and other boards of U.S. Marine Corps in Washington, D.C. No children.

H3223-ROSS STANLEY STEVENS (8) b Washington, D.C. 9-20-1920 Attended Strayer's Bus. Coll (Washington, D.C.) Worked in Fed govt 4 yrs. In 1955 chief agent for Am. Airlines at Friendship Airport in Baltimore, Md. Unmd.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

H3324-ROY DOUTHIT STEVENS (7) son of John Albert and Huldah (Douthit) Stevens b Union Co Ind 8-21-1889 d 5-6-1957 m Union Co 6-4-1914 FRANCES LINE b Liberty 12-14-1893 Dau of William and Elizabeth Line. She attended Miami U (Ohio) and art school of Oxford Coll (Ohio); memb Critnon, Home Economics, Garden, and Harmony Clubs. Roy attended Miami U (Ohio) and took short courses at Purdue U; farmer; Memb A.F. & A.M. Two children.

H33241-MARCELLINE MILDRED STEVENS (8) b Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind 4-5-1915 m St. Bridget Rectory Liberty, Ind 7-8-1942 JAMES DONAHUE O'TOOLE b Liberty 9-7-1914 Son of James Parnell and Nellie (Donahue) O'Toole. She-A.B. 1938 Indiana U. James-1935 grad Richmond Bus Coll; owner and operator O'Toole Brothers (monumnet and cut building stone). Both membs St. Bridget's Cath Ch. Two children. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)

H332411-JAMES DONAHUE O'TOOLE, JR (9) b 12-19-1943 Reid Hosp Richmond, Ind.

H332412-STEVEN THOMAS O'TOOLE (9) b 5-10-1947 Reid Hosp Richmond, Ind

H33242-ELIZABETH (BETSY) HULDAH STEVENS (8) b Liberty, Ind 10-7-1920 m Washington, D.C. 12-20-1942 GEORGE THOMAS BURT b Manlius, N.Y. 8-10-1918 Son of William and Clara (Bush) Burt. She-attended Earlham Coll and Purdue U (Ind); bookkeeper. He-foreman Aluminum Castings Foundry; U.S. Army Artillary (European Theatre 1943-46); N.Y. Nat'l Guard; Bapt Ch. Four children Live Manilus, N.Y. (1961)

H332421-George Thomas Burt, Jr (9) di in infancy

H332422-DAVID ROY STEVENS BURT (9) b 4-10-1949 Syracuse, N.Y.

H332423-ELIZABETH SUSAN BURT (9) b 7-31-1952 Syracuse, N.Y.

H332424-PATRICIA STEVAE BURT (9) b 8-10-1957 Syracuse, N.Y. She is the 4th generation to be so named.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

H3325-JOHN EVERETT STEVENS (7) Son of John Albert and Hulda (Douthit) Stevens b Harrison Twp Union Co Ind 7-28-1891 m Muncie 10-15-1913 INDIA ALICE HART b Boston Twp Wayne Co Ind Dau of Isaac Smith and Minnie (Lybrock) Hart. India memb Harmony Club and Woman's Club of Richmond. John attended Purdue U; retired farmer; ex twp trustee. Both membs Ch of the Brethren. Two children. Live Liberty, Ind (1955)

H33251-RICHARD HART STEVENS (8) b Ind 10-4-1914 m BARBARA L. CODDINGTON Four children. Live Liberty, Ind (1955)

H33251-WILLIAM LEE STEVENS (9) b 2-19-1938

H33252-JUDITH ANNE STEVENS (9) b 1-2-1942

H33253-MARILYN JEAN STEVENS (9) b 8-31-1949

H33254-SHIRLEY LOUISE STEVENS (9) b 1-21-1951

H33252-ROBERT MALCOLM STEVENS (8) b RR#3 Liberty, Union Co Ind 4-16-1916 m Mt Crawford, Va 8-16-1946 CHARLOTTE CATHERINE BEAM b Harrisonburg, Va 6-27-1921 Dau of Cleveland Herman and Bertie Abbot Mundy Beam. Catherine A.B. Secondary Edu Madison Coll (Va); chm Pittsburgh branch of Women's Intn'l League for Peace and Freedom. Robert-A.B. Miami U (Ohio) B.S. Landscape Arch Iowa State U (Ames); memb Am Soc of Landscape Archi

tects and chm of Pittsburgh branch of Fellowship of Reconciliation; landscape architect in Pittsburgh, Pa. Both membs Ch of the Brethren. No children (1955)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

H3326-DESSIE MARIE STEVENS (7) dau of John Albert and Huldah (Douthit) Stevens b 8-7-1894 Liberty, Ind m Liberty 7-15-1919 CORNELIUS HAROLD LIBBERT b Aurora, Ind 7-19-1896 Son of John Edward and Clara (Buchanan) Libbert. Dessie-grad Rockford Coll for Women (Rockford, Ill). Cornelius-grad flora culture Purdue U; Col U.S. Army (retired); memb Scottish Rite; A.F. & A.M., Sojurners, Reserve Officers, Ft Harrison Officers Club, and has various army citations. Both membs Meth Ch. Two children. Live Indianapolis, Ind (1955)

H33261-JOHN EDWARD LIBBERT (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 6-30-1920 m Detroit, Mich 9-23-1943 MARY JANE BURRISS b 8-13-1920 Belding, Mich Dau of Robert Hal and Isabelle Laura (Hillard) Burriss. Mary Jane attended Michigan State Coll and Detroit U; memb Alpha Phi. John-B.S. Elect Eng Wayne U (Michigan) June 1942; memb Epsilon Sigma; Lt Col Air Force (1955). Live Arlington, Va. One child (1955)
H332611-PAMELA JOAN LIBBERT (9) b 4-3-1949 Dayton, Ohio

H33262-EUGENE STEVENS LIBBERT (8) b 12-5-1921 m 6-24-1945 EVELYN SECREST HUMPHRIES. Live Ft. Worth, Texas (1955)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

H3327-SPENCER LEWIS STEVENS II (7) last child of John Albert and Huldah (Douthit) Stevens b Ind 9-22-1898 m 6-4-1919 ALICE GLEDA MEEKER CARSON b Franklin Co 3-1-1899 Dau of Clinton E. and Alice Carden (Meeker) Carson. Membs United Ch of Christ. Live Liberty, Ind. Four children (1961)

H33271-Phyllis Jane Stevens (8) b 7-27-1922 d 10-2-1925

H33272-DALE SPENCER STEVENS (8) b Union Co Ind 10-25-1927 m Liberty 8-21-1948 DONNA DAVIS b Union Co 3-3-1929 Dau of Robert and Mary (Harmeyer) Davis She-1 yr nurses training; O.E.S. Membs United Ch of Christ. Live near Liberty, Ind. Two children (1961)
H332721-CONNIE STEVENS (9) b 2-11-1952 Richmond, Ind
H332722-LINDA SHERYL STEVENS (9) b 10-7-1952 Richmond, Ind

H33273-GWENNA LEE STEVENS (8) b Liberty, Ind 3-31-1930 Married twice (1) 10-11-1947 ROBERT BRANDENBURG b Liberty 1-23-1930 Son of Gordon and Ruby (Haag) Brandenburg. In Army. Three children. Divoreed m (2) Meth Ch Liberty 10-25-1957 DOYNE WILDMAN b Deedsville 12-15-1931 Son of Francis and Frances (Balsbaugh) Wildman.
H332731-CHRISTINE BRANDENBURG (9) b 2-2-1948 Richmond, Ind
H332732-RICK BRANDENBURG (9) b 5-5-1951 Richmond
H332733-ROXANNE BRANDENBURG (9) b 5-23-1953 Richmond
H332734-CEDD C. WILDMAN (9) b 2-15-1958 Richmond
H332735-THOMAS CAREY WILDMAN (9) b 2-23-1961 Richmond

H33274-ROMA JEAN STEVENS (8) b Liberty, Ind 12-23-1932 m United Ch of Christ 6-18-1952 MILFORD PAUL HUBBARD b Franklin Co 2-28-1931 Son of Carl and Thelma (Liming) Hubbard. In WW2; Lt in Army now. Live Monterey, Cal

Two children. (1961)

H332741-LYNN HUBBARD (9) b 9-12-1954 Ft. Know, Ky
H332742-SUSAN K. HUBBARD (9) b 3-8-1957 Richmond, Ind

PART III - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

H333-DORA STEVENS (6) dau of Spencer L and Mary (Snyder) Stevens b Liberty, Ind 3-19-1864 d Cincinnati, Ohio 5-13-1939 m Liberty 12-18-1884 EDWARD VICTOR HAUSS b 1-30-1862 Brownsville, Union Co Ind d Cin-Cinnati 6-14-1927 Son of _____ and Amelia Hauss. Dora and Ed bur Liberty, Ind. He was 22 and Dora 20 when married. They went to a new home in Cincinnati that had been given to them by Dora's father, Spencer L. Stevens. Dora was at that time one of the best looking women in Union Co. Ed was a livestock broker of the firm of Hubbard, Hauss, and Ragsdale. At one time he owned 1,000 acres of the finest farm land between Connersville and Liberty, Ind. He raised fat cattle on his farm for export. Membs Presby Ch and Covernook Country Club. Two children.

H3331-Vivian Estelle Hauss (7).....Subsection 1
H3332-Irwin Stevens Hauss (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

H3331-VIVIAN ESTELLE HAUSS (7) b Cincinnati, Ohio 9-14-1889 m Cincinnati 6-2-1917 ARTHUR M. BATSNER b London, Ontario Canada 9-25-1891 Son of Daniel and Bessie (Graydon) Batsner. Vivian went through secondary school and 2 yrs college at Miss Ely's School for Girls. Arthur-Chem Eng; B.S. Chem Eng 19__, Cincinnati U; partner in Batsner Bro in Cincinnati since 1919; memb A.F. & A. M; Sigma Chi; Queen City Club; Both membs Epis. Ch. One daughter. Live in Cincinnati (1961)

H33311-MARJORIE BATSNER (8) b Cincinnati, Ohio 6-12-1921 m Richmond, Va 10-23-1943 ROBERT FRANK WERSEL b Cincinnati 8-27-1920 Son of Frank B. and Ruth (Drexelius) Wersel. Marjorie-1943 grad Connecticut Coll for Women. Robert-B.A. Washington & Lee U; M.A. Bus Adm Harvard; 3 yrs Army WW2 (Germany 1 yr) Memb A.F. & A.M.; Sigma Chi; salesman for Batsner Bros. Both membs Epis Ch of the Redeemer and University Club. One son. Live Cincinnati (1961)

H333111-ROBERT FRANK WERSEL, JR (9) b 7-31-1947 Cincinnati, Ohio

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

H3332-IRWIN STEVENS HAUSS (7) b Cincinnati, O 1894 d 1934 m ALICIA REGINA EISEN 2-24-1914 Cincinnati Dau of Charles and Rose (Folz) Eisen. He was educated in Franklin School for Boys. Livestock broker. One daughter.

H33321-VIRGINIA EISEN HAUSS (8) b Cincinnati, Ohio 12-9-1916 m 6-7-1939 ROBERT HARE. She grad Miss Doherty's School; U of Cincinnati. He is an Attorney. Two children. Live Milford, Ohio (1961)

H333211-ROBERTA HARE (9) b 12-29-1942 Cincinnati, Ohio. Student at Western College for Women (Ohio)
H333212-DEIDRE HARE (9) b 10-23-1945 Cincinnati, Ohio. Student at Miss Doherty's School

PART III - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

H334-GUY M (or Ben or G.M. or B.G.) STEVENS (6) last child of Spencer L and Mary (Snyder) Stevens m ANNA BELLE ADAMS b Liberty, Ind 8-9-1870 d 5-11-1949 in the home of her daughter Florence (Stevens) Shriver in Indianapolis. Bur Liberty with her two sons, daughter, and father. Lived in Liberty. Memb Presb Ch. She and Ben (Guy) Stevens separated before 1926 and where Ben went, no one ever knew or heard. Three children.

H3341-Edgar Lewis Stevens (7) died at the age of 12 yrs.
H3342-Frank Adams Stevens (7) b Liberty, Ind 3-8-1890 d Reading, Pa 1-8-1938. Married. Salesman. No children.

H3343-FLORENCE MAY STEVENS (7) b Liberty, Ind 12-19-1896 d Indianapolis 8-4-1954 Bur Liberty m HENRY BUCHER SHRIVER b Mechiansburg, Pa 12-3-1894 Son of Henry Shriver. He has a brother, Charles Shriver of Pittsburgh, Pa. Florence attended Mada Blaker's Coll (Indianapolis); teacher; memb Presby Ch and organizations and clubs which aided in helping the poor. Henry and Florence lived in Walingford, Conn and Syracuse, N.Y. where he taught in private schools for boys. In 1936 moved to Indianapolis where he taught in boys' private school until 1950. Salesman living in Indianapolis (1955); grad Franklin and Marshall Coll (Pa); attended Harvard; Memb A.F. & A.M. Two children.

H33431-SUZANNE SHRIVER (8) b New Haven, Conn 6-19-1926 m 10-6-1954 ROBERT A. HINDS b Salem, Ind Son of Freeman Hinds. He-grad Indiana U; Navy WW2; Lt Air Force Reserves; Memb A.F. & A.M.; used car dealer. Suzanne attended Purdue U; office worker; memb Presby Ch. No children. Live Indianapolis (1955)

H33432-FRANK WILLIAM SHRIVER (8) b Syracuse, N.Y. 2-6-1928 grad Purdue U Memb Kappa Delta Rho (pres Sr. year); pres Purdue Freshman Class; Lt Navy Washington, D.C. Dept of Guided Missles. Entered U of Penn-Wharton Coll for M.A. degree in 1955. Not married.

PART III - CHAPTER III

H34-MARTHA J. SNYDER (5) dau of Simom Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder b Ind 3-5-1838 d Ind 9-13-1863 age 25 yrs 6 mos 8 das m 10-2-1855 (1858) STEPHEN CLARK STEVENS b 12-27-1832 d 1-31-1916 Son of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens and a grandson of Spencer Stevens. His brother, Spencer Lewis Stevens, married Mary E. Snyder,#H33 an older sister of Martha.. Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. Lived Liberty. One son. After the death of Martha, he married Oletha McVicker and had two children-George M. and Irena Stevens b 2-12-1903 who married Allen Buler and had one daughter, Esther Buler who married and lived

and lived in Batesville, Indiana.

H341-NEWTON ELY STEVENS (6) b near Brownsville, Union Co Ind 1861 d 1946 m Liberty 1883 NANCY JANE (JENNIE) NORRIS b near Brownsville 1864 d 1947 Dau of Fredrick and Sarah (Nelson) Norris. Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co. Both memb O.E.S. (Eaton, Ohio). Newton-memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite (Dayton, O) farmed near Eaton. Two daughters.

H3411-IVY IRENA STEVENS (7) b Union Co near Brownsville, Ind 9-15-1885 m Preble Co Ohio 12-7-1905 RALPH H. DRULEY Div 1910 Memb O.E.S. In 1955 was living on her father's farm near Eaton, Ohio. One daughter.

H34111-HELEN M. DRULEY (8) b Union Co near Liberty, Ind 11-13-1906 Grad Earlham Coll (Richmond); 1 yrs Columbia U (N.Y. City) and 6 mos Jefferson Hosp. Memb Friends Ch; Food Administrator Polyclinic Hosp - Harrisburg, Pa. (1955)

H3412-NELLIE MAY STEVENS (7) b 8-1-1887. Reg. Nurse Memb O.E.S. Living on father's farm near Eaton, Ohio. Not married (1955)

PART III - CHAPTER IV

H35-JOSHUA M. SNYDER (5) son of Simon Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder b Union Co Ind 3-27-1841 d 1904 m RACHEL PATTERSON b 1845 d 1925. Lived Union Co. Four children.

H351-Walter Snyder (6).....Section 1
H352-Simon H. Snyder (6).....Section 2
H353-Paul Snyder (6) one son
H3531-Temple Snyder (7) died unmarried before 1955
H354-Clifford Snyder (6).....Section 3

PART III - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

H351-WALTER SNYDER (6) b Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind 2-14-1864 d Ind 1-2-1937 m Liberty 9-3-1884 ETTA IMMEL b Yankeetown, Brownsville Twp Union Co 6-11-1868 d Ind 1-5-1937. Both bur Richland Cem-Brownsville Twp Union Co on 1-6-1937. She was a daughter of Andrew Jackson (d 1903) and Marilla (Beck) Immel (d 1915) who were bur Silver Creek Cem-Liberty Twp Union Co. Walter-farmer Brownsville Twp Union Co. One son.

H3511-JOSEPH CORRINGTON SNYDER (7) b Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind 4-9-1895 Married twice (1) Liberty to MAUDE LEONARD b Liberty 7-26-1894. Divorced. One daughter (2) Richmond 4-15-1922 VIRGINIA DAVIS b Centerville, Wayne Co 3-28-1898 Dau of Fredrick L. and Josephine (Hunt) Davis. Two children. They live on the "Snyder" farm which Michael Snyder settled in 1807 and got a land grant for in 1813 near Liberty. Mr. Snyder has an Indiana Historical Sco Certificate of Recognition of a Centennial Farm Family; trustee for Richland Cemetery-land for which was given by his great grandfather, Simon Ely Snyder.

H35111-AUDREE SNYDER (8) b Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind 5-12-1912 m Richmond DELBERT THOMAS. Divorced. Three children. In 1955 Living in Richmond.
H351111-TOMMAY THOMAS (9) twin

H351112-JOAN SUE THOMAS (9) twin married before 1955
H351113-TEDDY THOMAS (9)

H35112-MILES DAVIS SNYDER (8) b 5-24-1934 Liberty, Ind
H35113-DARLH SNYDER (8) b 6-6-1937 Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind

PART III - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

H352-SIMON HARLAN SNYDER (6) son of Joshua M. and Rache (Patterson) Snyder b n of Liberty near Clifton, Union Co Ind on the Joshua Snyder farm 1-16-1866 d Ind 2-1-1952 m in his father's home 7-28-1886 LUSINA FRANCES ROBINSON b on the Hanson Robinson farm near Clifton 2-20-1866 d Liberty 1-26-1934 Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. She-dau of Hanson and Maria (Starr) Robinson. Membs Meth Ch. Simon-memb A.F. & A.M.; farmer in Clifton community. Eight children.

H3521-Robert Preston Snyder (7).....Subsection 1
H3522-Lester Willard Snyder (7).....Subsection 2
H3523-Earl LeRoy Snyder (7).....Subsection 3
H3524-Zella Snyder (7).....Subsection 4
H3525-Arthur Snyder (7) died young. not married
H3526-RATIE SNYDER (7) (female)b Union Co Ind 5-20-1890 Living in Liberty, Ind Not married (1961)
H3527-ORA SNYDER (7) m ADA STEPHENS who had a son Cleo Stephens. No children. Living in Miami, Fla in 1955.
H3528-Glenn Burnette Snyder (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

H3521-ROBERT PRESTON SNYDER (7) b Clifton, Union Co Ind 4-16-1887 d 2-6-1942 Bur West Point Cem-Liberty. m Liberty 7-24-1907 BERTHA M. CRIST b Union Co 4-6-1885 Dau of George and Susan (Kuhn) Crist. Robert-fence contractor; memb Robinson Chapel Ch. Bertha-memb Meth Ch; Mothers of WW2. She living in Liberty in 1955. Eight children.

H35211-CLEMENTINE SNYDER (8) b 12-4-1908 m 11-30-1933 CECIL ARDERY. Living in Liberty, Ind. No children (1955)
H35212-Charlotte Snyder (8) b 9-26-1910 d 10-7-1918
H35213-LEIGHTON SNYDER (8) b 4-10-1912 Living in El Cajon, Cal (1955) Married? Children?
H35214-Virgil Snyder (8) b 3-9-1914 d San Diego, Cal 6-10-1953. Not married

H35215-HERSCHEL SNYDER (8) b Liberty, Ind 2-12-1916 m Connersville 7-31-1951 RUBY BREWER b College Corners, Ohio 2-25-1929 Dau of R.F. Brewer of Liberty. She-beautician. Herschel-WW2 ($4\frac{1}{2}$yrs) citations in Africa, Italy and Bronze Star; employee of city of Liberty. Both attend Meth Ch. Live in Liberty. Two children (1955)
H352151-SHELIA JEAN SNYDER (9) b 7-19-1953 Ft Hamilton Hosp Butler Co O.
H352152-RHONDA SUE SNYDER (9) b 2-12-1955 Reid Mem Hosp Richmond, Ind

H35216-ANGELINE SNYDER (8) b 8-22-1918 m 11-1944 WILLIAM NELSON. Living in Oxford, Ohio 1955. Children?

H35217-PRESTON GENE SNYDER (8) b 10-10-1920 m 2-14-1946 JUANITA BLEADSO of Paris, Texas. He-WW2 ($3\frac{1}{2}$ yrs); employed in Connersville, Ind. Living in Liberty (1955) Children?

H35218-ELEANOR SNYDER (8) b Union Co Ind 11-6-1927 m Edward Mem Meth Ch in Liberty 11-19-1950 NORMAN MELLIS b Shelby Co 9-27-1921 Son of Jack and Mary Ethel (Tadlock) Mellis. Eleanor-commercial course; memb Kappa Delta Phi. Both membs Meth Ch. Norman-attended Indiana U; WW2 (ETO theatre); memb A.F. & A.M., Elks, Shelbyville Country Club, Phi Delta Kappa, past pres of Shelbyville chapter Fraternal Order of Police; State trooper in Indiana State Police. Two children. Living in Shelbyville in 1955.

H352181-MICHAEL NORMAN MELLIS (9) b 6-24-1952 W.S. Major Hospital Shelbyville, Ind

H352182-GERALD EDWARD MELLIS (9) b 11-8-1953 W.S. Major Hospital Shelbyville, Ind.

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

H3522-LESTER WILLARD SNYDER (7) son of Simon Harlan and Lusina (Robinson) Snyder b north of Clifton, Union Co Ind 1-26-1889 m Covington, Ky 4-5-1921 ESTHER KOEHLY b Dayton, Ohio 10-22-1900 Dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (Neustadt) Koehly. Esther-memb Presby Ch. Lester-retired salesman; vet WW1; memb A.F. & A.M. Lodge #30 (Columbus, Ohio). Live Liberty, Ind. Four children (1961)

H35221-DORIS MARIE SNYDER (8) b Dayton, Ohio 10-3-1922 m Liberty, Union Co Ind 1-1-1944 WARREN J. FARKAS b Detroit, Mich 5-9-1921 Son of John C. and Dorothy (Kostrach) Farkas. Doris attended bus. coll; memb Presby Ch; charter memb Southwest Chapter of Hammond Organ Soc. Warren-Army WW2 ($3\frac{1}{2}$ yrs); attended Michigan State Coll; charter memb Culver City Elks Lodge (Calif); in sales promotion. Live Culver City, Cal. No children (1961)

H35222-NORMA PAULINE SNYDER (8) b Dayton, Ohio 6-4-1925 m Tyler, Texas 3-17-1945 VERNON E. LEAS b Lewisburg, Ohio 6-11-1920 Son of Richard Hayes and Rosa Mae (Noggle) Leas. Vernon-WW2; auto mechanic. Membs Presby Ch. Live in Connersville, Ind. Two sons (1961)

H352221-RICHARD KENT LEAS (9) b 1-5-1946 Richmond, Ind

H352222-RODNEY WARREN LEAS (9) b 8-30-1955

H35223-ARTHUR JOSEPH SNYDER (8) b Columbus, Ohio 3-15-1927 m Liberty, Union Co Ind 8-12-1950 OLLIE MAE SIZEMORE b Hyden, Ky 9-9-1929 Dau of Letch and Abbie (Hoskins) Sizemore. Arthur-Navy WW2 (3 yrs); 5 yrs Naval Reserve, Victory WW2 medal, 2 stars Am Area and Pacific Area; memb A.F. & A.M., past deacon in Presby Ch of which both are members; stock mgr for Kroeger Groc Co in Muncie, Ind. Two children (1961)

H352231-MARY ANN SNYDER (9) b 6-17-1951 Richmond, Ind

H352232-THOMAS ARTHUR SNYDER (9) b 6-21-1955

H35224-FRANKLIN WILLARD SNYDER (8) b Dayton, Ohio 11-23-1933 m Brownsville, Union Co, Ind Meth Ch 8-3-1958 BETTY MAE FINCHUM b North Vernon, Ind 11-3-1936 Dau of Vergil Madison Finchum. She grad Ball St Teachers Coll (Muncie) 1958. He attended Indiana U; grad 1959 Ball St Teachers

Coll in Bus Adm; Memb A.F. & A.M.; employee Minnesota Mining & Mfg Co in Hartford City, Ind. Betty-teacher. Live in Hartford City. No children (1961)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

H3523-EARL LEROY SNYDER (7) son of Simon Harlan and Lusina (Robinson) Snyder b West Florence, Ohio 6-6-1892 d 8-7-1959 m near Liberty, Union Co Ind 2-11-1911 ETHEL ELIZABETH MILES b College Corner, Ind 2-13-1892 d 3-10-1952 Dau of Frank and Dorabelle (Carson) Miles. Earl attended Clifton, Ind schools, farmed around Clifton 1911-30 and was a painter in Liberty. Master Mason in Brownsville A.F. & A.M. #70. Both membs Presb Ch and O.E.S. Five children.

H35231-DR. MAURICE ELWYN SNYDER (8) b Liberty, Ind 11-12-1911 m 1-2-1942 ELEANOR JANE HUMMEL b 3-12-1913 Kokomo. Eleanor-B.S. in Edu 1935 Butler U (Indianapolis); taught in Kokomo schools; memb Rho Chapter Phi Mu at Hanover Coll (Indiana); D.A.R. Maurice-A.B. 1938 and M.D. 1942 Indiana U; internship Indiana U Medical Center; pediatric residency Children's Hosp (Denver, Colo); private practice of pediatrics in Colorado Springs 11-1945-June 1951; Capt U.S. Med Corps 1951-53; Diplomate of Am Board of Pediatrics; Dir Cerebral Palsy Training Center (Colorado Springs); Assoc Prof Pediatrics Colorado U School of Medicine; Memb Theta Chi; Phi Rho Sigma; Libert, Ind #58 A.F. & A.M.; Am Academy of Pediatrics; Internat'l Academy of Medicine. Membs Meth Ch. Two children. Live Colorado Springs, Colo (1955)
H352311-SUSAN JANE SNYDER (9) b 3-28-1944 Denver, Colorado
H352312-WILLIAM DOUGLAS SNYDER (9) b 4-26-1946 Colorado Springs, Colo

H35232-RALPH MILES SNYDER (8) b Liberty, Ind 12-26-1912 m 11-6-1935 MARY ROSENA BARNARD b Liberty 1-27-1913 Dau of Arthur and Julia (Sanford) Barnard. Ralph-Kroger Groc Co 1931-38; owned groc store Liberty 1938-41; territorial rep Swift & Co 1941-46; bought Raisin Valley Orchards in Adrian, Mich in 1956. Memb A.F. & A.M. #58 Liberty, Ind. Mary attended Indiana U; conductress 1941 O.E.S. in Liberty. Both membs O.E.S. and Presby Ch. Three children. Living in Liberty, Ind (1961)
H352321-RANDAL MARVIN SNYDER (9) b 1-2-1937 Liberty, Ind
H352322-KAREN SNYDER (9) b 5-17-1938 Liberty, Ind
H352323-SALLEE SNYDER (9) b 7-6-1949 Adrian, Mich.

H35233-JEANNETTE EILENE SNYDER (8) b Liberty, Ind 1-24-1918 m Brownsville 5-15-1935 SYLVAN EUGENE HANDLEY b Fayette Co 5-30-1916 Son of Roy and Helen (Heizer) Handley. Farmed near Brownsville 1935-39; spray man Am Central in Connersville since 1943; memb Eagle Lodge; town council. Both membs Presby Ch. Two children. Live Liberty, Ind (1961)
H352331-DONALD EUGENE HANDLEY (9) b Richmond, Ind 9-1-1935 m Presby Ch Liberty 6-1-1955 DONNA J. LAKES b Manchester, Ky 12-20-1935 Dau of Vernon and Frances (Hubbard) Lakes. He attended barber coll (Indianapolis). Owns shop; memb Eagles Lodge. Both membs Presby Ch. Live Liberty, Ind. One son (1961)
H3523311-STEPHEN EUGENE HANDLEY (10) b 9-17-1955 Richmond, Ind

H352332-NEIL SNYDER HANDLEY (9) b Richmond, Ind 9-6-1936 Grad 1958 Hanover Coll (Hanover, Ind) Memb Phi Delta Theta; Presby Ch. Army 1958. Not married (1961)

H35234-OKABELLE SNYDER (8) b Liberty, Ind 11-3-1919 m 4-16-1939 JAMES BRUCE WILLIAMS b Richmond 3-5-1918 Son of Paul E. and Lucile (Nierman) Williams She-bookkeeper. Both membs Presby Ch. James-RR Express employee. Live Ft. Wayne, Ind. Three children (1961)
H352341-JAMES LARRY WILLIAMS (9) b 10-7-1940 Richmond, Ind. Structural Draftsman. Not married (1961)
H352342-BETTE SUE WILLIAMS (9) b 1-18-1943 Indianapolis, Ind
H352343-TED ALAN WILLIAMS (9) b 1-20-1956

H35235-DOROTHY ELAINE SNYDER (8) b 6-5-1923 Liberty, Ind m 12-8-1943 ROBERT JAQUET WHITE b 6-9-1922 Liberty. Dorothy-bookkeeper; memb Activities Club (Webster). Robert-memb A.F. & A.M. (Williamsburg); farmer. Live near Richmond and Liberty, Ind. No children (1954)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

H3524-ZELLA SNYDER (7) dau of Simon Harlan and Lusina Robinson Snyder b Clifton, Union Co Ind 6-7-1899 m Union Co 12-25-191_ HARRY C. THOMAS b Fairhaven, Ohio Son of William W. Thomas. Farmer; Deputy Sheriff; employee Rex Mfg Co (Connersville, Ind); memb A.F. & A.M.; United Brethren Ch. Live Connersville, Ind. Three daughters (1961)

H35241-THELMA THOMAS (8) b Union Co Ind 9-14-1919 m ROLLO J. WHITE of Whitewater, Ind Employee of North Am Ins Co of Richmond. Membs Christian Ch Richmond. One daughter.
H352411-REBECCA WHITE (9) b ca 1954 (7 yrs in March 1961)

H35242-REBA MATINE THOMAS (8) b Richmond, Ind 5-15-1923 m Union Co NELSON CURRY of Union Co. Farmer. Now cattle buyer for John Clay Co of Denver, Colo. Live North Platte, Neb. Two children (1961)
H352421-SANDRA JEAN CURRY (9) b ca 1951 (10 yrs March 1961)
H352422-THOMAS CURRY (9) b ca 1953 (8 yrs March 1961)

H35243-ROSEMARY THOMAS (8) b Union Co Ind 5-19-1936 m FLOYD RUHL b Richmond. Employee Natco Mfg Co of Richmond. Major in Natl Guard. She-employee Second Natinnal Bank. Live in Richmond. No children (1961)

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 5

H3528-GLENN BURNETTE SNYDER (7) son of Simon Harlan and Lusina (Robinson) Snyder b 12-19-1905 Indiana m 5-1-1926 MADGE ELIZABETH RIGGS b 3-26-1906. Live near Brownsville, Union Co Ind. Four children (1954)

H35281-CAROLYN DELORIS SNYDER (8) b 4-15-1927 m 2-15-1947 DONALD DEAN KAIN. Two children (1954)
H352811-PAMELA SUE KAIN (9) b 4-29-1948
H352812-SANDRA DIANE KAIN (9) b 7-27-1950

H35282-JOAN ELIZABETH SNYDER (8) b 4-9-1929

H35283-BARBARA JEAN SNYDER (8) b 5-28-1930 m 11-6-1948 GLENN GORDON KAUFMAN One son (1954)
H352831-STEPHEN KEITH KAUFMAN (9) b 2-13-1951

H35284-KEITH ARNOLD SNYDER (8) b 12-27-1933

PART III - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

H354-CLIFFORD SNYDER (6) son of Joshua M. and Rachel (Patterson) Snyder b Ind 18__ d Oxford, Ohio 1932 m Union Co Ind 1890? ANNA D. SALYER b Rushville, Ind 3-9-1874 d Oxford, Ohio 4-16-1955 Dau of James and Sarah (Simpson) Salyer. One son. Divorced ca 1892. She married Robert Van Ness but had no more children.

H3541-RAYMOND SNYDER (7) b Union Co Ind 12-14-1891 m Liberty 11-2-1911 FREDA HUFF b Union Co 1-23-1891 d Richmond 6-20-1954 Dau of Frank and Laura (Goshorn) Huff. He lives in Richmond. Two daughters (1961)

H35411-LOUISE SNYDER (8) b Union Co Ind 4-7-1913 m Richmond 8-1-1931 CLYDE M. RODGERS b Campbell, Ohio 4-14-1910 Son of Benjamin Wesley and Pheobe Elizabeth (McClain) Rodgers. Farmer. Membs E.U.B. Church. Live New Madison, Ohio. Two daughters (1961)

H354111-BARBARA LOUISE RODGERS (9) b Preble Co Ohio 5-8-1932 m New Madison 1955 RODNEY NOEL RICKER b Darke Co Son of Charles and Nellie (Shell) Ricker. He-Army; Korea; factory employee. Live near Greenville, Ohio. Three children (1961)

H3541111-RHONDA JO RICKER (10) b 2-6-1956 Greenville, Ohio

H3541112-RANDY CLYDE RICKER (10) b 7-13-1957 Greenville, Ohio

H3541113-Tony Charles Ricker (10) b 9-18-1958 d Greenville,

H354112-FREDA JOAN RODGERS (9) b Preble Co Ohio 11-18-1933 m New Madison 1956 CHARLES DAVID (JIM) MEYERS b Ft Wayne, Ind 1933 Son of Homer Curtis and Deelee (Arnett) Meyers. He-Navy; factory employee. Membs E.U.B. Ch. Live Greenville, Ohio. Two children (1961)

H3541121-TONYA JOAN MEYERS (10) b 4-2-1957 Greenville, Ohio

H3541122-BRIAN CHARLES MEYERS (10) b 2-7-1961 Greenville, Ohio

H35412-VELMA SNYDER (8) b Union Co Ind 4-27-1920 m Richmond 8-20-1938 DONALD TURNER b Richmond 7-30-1919 Son of Henderson and Lulu (Smith) Turner. Foreman Crosley's for 22 yrs. Live Richmond. Two children (1961)

H354121-RONALD RAYMOND TURNER (9) b Richmond, Ind 1939 m Richmond 1958 JUDITH PARKER b Richmond 10-18-1940 Dau of Roy and Renee Parker of Centerville. Carpenter. Live Centerville, Ind. Two children (1961)

H3541211-LISA LYNN TURNER (10) b 2-23-1959 Greenfield, Ind

H3541212-KATHY JO TURNER (10) b 10-1-1960 Richmond, Ind

H354122-SHEILA ANN TURNER (9) b 4-26-1946 Richmond, Ind

PART III - CHAPTER V

H36-PHEOBE ANNA (ANN) SNYDER (5) dau of Simon Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder b Union Co Ind 1-2-1843 d Union Co 5-18-1918 m by Rev Rupe in Wayne Co 10-27-1869 JOHN WHITEHEAD HUNT b 9-20-1841 Ind d 10-20-1889 Ind. Both bur Elkhorn Cem-Wayne Co. John W. Hunt was one of the four children of Wilson and Eliza Ann (Beeson) Hunt (dau of Isaac Beeson). Wilson Hunt was one of twelve children of John and Mary (Polly Whitehead) Hunt. Mary's father, Lazarus Whitehead, was a Baptist minister who in 1805 settled the land on Elkhorn Creek in Wayne Co, owned later by John Sedgwick and still later known as the William Smelser place. One account says that Lazarus came to Indiana March 17-1807. The Elkhorn church was organized in 1806. It was the earliest church organization in Wayne Co. Its first members are believed to have been Lazarus Whitehead, Richard Rue, Charles Hunt, and Isaac Esteb and their wives. Lazarus was the pastor and was the first minister with a charge in the county. He performed the wedding ceremony for his daughter Polly and John Hunt. Polly was the first white woman married in Wayne Co. John Hunt was a gunsmith and the first blacksmith settling in Abington Twp of Wayne Co. His father, Charles Hunt, was an early member of the church. His brother, George Hunt, married Mary Hannah Esteb. Years later John Hunt's great granddaughters, Elsie and Helen Hunt married brothers, James and Charles Mitchell who were the great grandsons of George Hunt and the Hunt family was reunited. John Whitehead Hunt served as a volunteer in the Civil War-Co F, 78th Inf of Indiana. Pheobe was an art student and was one of twelve who graduated from the Oxford Female Institute of Oxford, Ohio in 1865. This school later merged with Miami U in Oxford. Her daughters have a number of her crayons and oils. Pheobe and John Hunt moved from Wayne Co to a farm in Brownsville Twp near Clifton, Union Co in 1880. After the death of John W. in 1889, Pheobe took over the management of the farm and gave her attention to raising fine livestock. Her herd of Aberdeen Angus cattle was outstanding in the community. Simon Ely Snyder lived with her and the four children for 12 years.

H361-Azalea Hunt (6).....Section 1
H362-Elsie Hunt (6).....Section 2

H363-Dr. Hiner Miller Hunt (6) b Ind 6-8-1877 d Owensboro, Ky 1-31-1961 Bur Elkhorn Cem-Liberty, Ind. Grad Indiana U Dental School Married twice (1) Dessie Ross deceased (2) Hallie Brewer. No children of either marriage. Lived Owensboro, Ky.

H364-HELEN HUNT (6) b Wayne Co Ind 8-23-1879 m Union Co 12-13-1910 CHARLES GRANT MITCHELL son of Albert H. and Margaret (Smith) Mitchell. His brother, James S. Mitchell, married Elsie Hunt #H362, sister of Helen. They lived on the Mitchell family farm outside of Liberty that at one time had belonged to Helen's great grandparents, John and Mary (Whitehead) Hunt and had been sold into the Mitchell family. They had beautiful flower gardens which were known throughout the state and which they shared with visitors. After Charles's death, Helen managed the farm and lived there until 1954 when she built a home in Liberty and moved there. No children.

H361-AZALEA HUNT (6) dau of John W. and Pheobe (Snyder) Hunt b Wayne Co Ind 9-24-1871 d Union Co 3-20-1959 m at home in Union Co 2-22-1900 CHARLES B. JOHNSON b Oxford, Ohio 8-6-1867 d Union Co, Ind 11-27-1953 Son of William Henry and Adelia (Asher) Johnson. Banker in Liberty, Ind. Azalea inherited her mother's love for the beautiful-did painting and lovely woodcarving on family heirlooms; studied at Oxford Coll (Ohio) and Richmond, Ind Art School. Three children.

H3611-Natalie Johnson (7).....Subsection 1
H3612-Cleon Johnson (7).....Subsection 2
H3613-Norman Hunt Johnson (7).....Subsection 3

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H3611-NATALIE JOHNSON (7) b Liberty, Ind 6-3-1902 m Petoskey, Mich 8-24-1929 CARL WHITTIER MCNARY b Bloomfield, Ohio 8-6-1887 d 11-14-1960 Son of Joseph Clokey and Nancy Jane (McLaughlin) McNary. He-supt of schools; memb A.F. & A.M.; 33rd degree Mason. Natalie-grad Miami U (Ohio); did welfare work. One daughter. Living in Liberty, Ind (1961)

H36111-NANCY ANN MCNARY (8) b 4-30-1940 Erie, Pa. Student at Miami U (Ohio)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

H3612-CLEON JOHNSON (7) b Liberty, Ind 12-19-1903 m Liberty 6-28-1930 RICHARD B. TRUITT b Greencastle 8-3-1905 Son of James M. and Mary Truitt. Cleon-1925 grad Miami U (Ohio); 1926 M.A. Chicago U; memb Alpha Omicron Pi; clinical psychologist for Chicago public schools; crippled children, and Cook Co hospital; writes and lectures. Dick-1930 law grad U of Chicago; memb Sigma Chi and A. F. & A.M.; attorney. Live in Chicago. Two sons (1955)

H36121-RICHARD HUNT TRUITT (8) b Chicago, Ill 6-12-1932 A.B. Northwestern U (Evanston, Ill) 1953; Lt Marine Corps in Japan. Not married (1955)

H36122-DAVID MITCHELL TRUITT (8) b Chicago, Ill 11-20-1933. Grad 1955 Miami U (Ohio) Not married (1955)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

H3613-NORMAN HUNT JOHNSON (7) b Liberty, Ind 1-21-1905 m Winchester 12-26-1929 MARY MILLER b Winchester 8-31-1906 Dau of John D and Kate (Macy) Miller. Both graduates DePauw U (Indiana) he in 1927 and also grad Harvard Bus. School. Banker. Presbyterians. One son. Live Liberty, Ind. (1961)

H36131-NORMAN MILLER JOHNSON (8) b Winchester, Ind 10-11-1934 AB DePauw U (Indiana) 1956; MBA Northwestern U (Chicago) 1958. Memb Sigma Chi; Presby Ch. Financial consultant in Paul D Speers & Co in Chicago. Not married (1961)

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

H362-ELSIE HUNT (6) dau of John Whitehead and Phoebe (Snyder) Hunt b Wayne Co Ind 12-17-1874 m in home near Clifton, Union Co Ind 7-1-1896 JAMES SMITH MITCHELL b Ind 1-25-1875 d 3-25-1925. They both had the same great great grandfather, Charles Hunt. James-son of Albert H. and Margaret (Smith) Mitchell. His brother, Charles G. Mitchell married Helen Hunt #H364, younger sister of Elsie. They had a sister, Ella Mitchell, who was killed in a storm. Margaret Smith Mitchell had a sister, Mary (Mattie) Rebecca Smith who married Joshua Davis. They were the daughters of James and Mary Hannah (Hunt) Smith. Mary Hannah (Hunt) Smith was a daughter of George and Mary Hannah (Esteb) Smith. George Hunt was a brother of Elsie's great-grandfather, John Hunt. Elsie memb D.A.R. and Presbyterian Ch. Two children. Lives Liberty, Ind (1961)

H3621-Helen S. Mitchell.(7).....Subsection 1
H3622-Albert H. Mitchell (7).....Subsection 2

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

H3621-HELEN SMITH MITCHELL (7) b Liberty, Ind 1-10-1897 m Presby Ch Indianapolis 10-14-1922 LLOYD H. SMITH b Union Co 12-22-1894 Son of Lewis Peter and Olive (Haworth) Smith. Helen's great great grandparents, Peter and Margaret Smith, were the great grandparents of Lloyd H. Smith. Peter and Margaret Smith had two sons - James Smith who married Mary Hannah Hunt and of whom Helen was a great granddaughter; and George Smith who married Clarissa Lewis and of whom Lloyd H. Smith was a grandson. Helen attended Miami U (Ohio). One son. Living in Liberty, Indiana (1961)

H36211-JAMES MITCHELL SMITH (8) b Ind 5-16-1924. Married twice (1) first marriage. No children Divorced (2) Terre Haute, Ind 5-28-1960 JOAN DODGE HARRIS b Terre Haute 7-31-1928. He 1947 Grad Purdue U; 1949 M.A. Miami U (Ohio). Soil Scientist and geologist in Soil Convervation Serv. Live Sullivan, Ind. No children (1961)

CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

H3622-ALBERT H. MITCHELL II (7) named for his grandfather, b Ind 1-30-1899 d 12-26-1934 m Columbia, S.C. 11-1921 MILDRED MAIBAUGH d 1956. One daughter.

H36221-SHELIA ANN MITCHELL (8) b 1-18-1925 Grad 1950 Miami U (Ohio) Married and divorced. No children. Bookkeeper and secretary in Cincinnati, O (1961)

PART III - CHAPTER VI

H37-ISAAC NEWTON SNYDER, SR (5) son of Simon Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder b Ind 4-7-1846 d Ind 9-19-1920 Bur West Point Cem-Liberty, Ind. Married twice (1) Mary LaFuze. One daughter (2) Clifton, Union Co in the Isaac Martin home 10-3-1883 MARIE MARTIN b Harmony twp Union Co 5-18-1854 d Clifton, Union Co 6-10-1902. Dau of Isaac and Lucy (Munson) Martin and had 8 brothers and sisters. Bur West Point Cem. Marie attended Dunlapsville Academy and studied art. Isaac 1871 B.S. and 1886 A.M. Miami U (Ohio). He was a recognized authority on astronomy. His two fine telescopes-one of which was imported from France-were willed to Miami U upon his death. In 1911 he published a book

"Looking Skyward" and dedicated it to his mother, Sarah Witt Snyder. Six children of the second marriage.

H371-Stella Snyder (6) died in infancy.
H372-John Grover Snyder (6).....Section 1
H373-Isaac Newton Snyder, Jr (6).....Section 2
H374-Simon Ethelbert Snyder (6) b Union Co Ind 6-29-1889 d 10-18-1918. He was one of the first three boys to enlist for service in WW1 from Union Co. Memb of Co C - 120th Inf 30th Div Army; known as the "Wildcat Division" and was a select body of troops picked for marksmanship and bravery. Of the 250 detailed for the charge, only 60 returned. Simon's body was returned from St. Quentin, France April 1921 and was buried in the West Point Cemetery in Liberty, Ind. The American Legion Post in Liberty was named for him. Never married.

H375-Martin Holman Snyder (6) b 7-31-1890 died 3 weeks later
H376-Rose Snyder (6) b 3-15-1892 d 2-24-1909 age 16
H377-Marie A. Snyder (6).....Section 3

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

H372-JOHN GROVER SNYDER (6) b on grandfather Simon Ely Snyder's farm east of Clifton, Union Co Ind 7-27-1884 m Cleveland, Ohio 6-23-1909 JESSIE WAY b near Northfield, Ohio 8-29-1882 Dau of John and Lida (Barnhart) Way. Jessie-1904 grad Miami U Normal School (Ohio). John 1908 A.B. Miami U; 1906 summer school U of Chicago; taught 10 yrs in Illinois 1908-1918; manual training and basketball (state champion team 1909) in Hinsdale, Princeton Twp School and Dir Manual training Ottawa Twp High School. In 1954 farming near Liberty, Ind. Memb Presby Ch, A.F. & A.M., O.E.S., and charter memb Indiana Farm Bureau. Five children.

H3721-MARTIN SNYDER (7) b Hinsdale, Ill 1910 m 6-14-1936 MARY ELIZABETH HUBBARD dau of Thomas and Mary (Cunningham) Hubbard. Mary-B.S. Earlham Coll (Indiana). Martin-AB Miami U (Ohio); memb Friends Ch; A.F. & A.M.; Elks; Phi Kappa Tau; Rotary Club; Brd of Directors Richmond, Ind Y.M.C.A. and Richmond Community Chest; Lt Navy WW2; insurance agent in Richmond, Indiana where they live. No children (1955)

H3722-JOHN BURDETTE SNYDER (7) b Princeton, Ill 1912. Living in Toledo, Ohio 1955. Married? Children ?

H3723-ROLAND SNYDER (7) b Ottawa, Ill 9-1-1913 m Richmond, Ind 11-12-1938 EDITH FLORENCE GANS b Plainfield, Ind 12-25-1914 dau of William and Edna (Clevenger) Gans. Edith started nurses training Indiana U. Both membs Presby Ch. Roland attended Purdue; electrician. Live Richmond, Ind. Four children (1955)
H37231-GORDON DOWELL SNYDER (8) b 4-14-1942 Richmond, Ind
H37232-JUDITH ELLEN SNYDER (8) b 4-29-1943 Richmond
H37233-MARSHALL RAY SNYDER (8) b 11-11-1944 Richmond
H37234-VERNON LESLIE SNYDER (8) b 2-16-1950 Richmond

H3724-NEVA SNYDER (7) b Ottawa, Ill 10-5-1915 m Marion, Ind 4-29-1939 WILLIAM KARE b Vincennes, Ind 10-12-1915 Son of William Henry Sr and Nellie

(Emery) Kare. Neva-grad Earlham Coll (Indiana); memb Presby Ch, O.E.S., Brd for Rainbow Girls; Home Economics teacher. William-memb A.F. & A.M. Foreman of Municipal Light and Power plant in Richmond. Two daughters (1955)

H37241-SARA SUE KARE (8) b 12-27-1941 Richmond, Ind. Memb Presbyterian Ch and Rainbow Girls.

H37242-DIANA JUNE KARE (8) b Richmond, Ind 6-3-1946

H3725-LEWIS EDWARD SNYDER (7) b on the farm north of Liberty, Ind 1920 married? children?

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 2

H373-ISAAC NEWTON SNYDER, JR (6) b Union Co Ind 11-17-1886 m Los Angeles, Cal 3-12-1916 GLADYS BROWN b 4-5-1893 near Mace, Ind. Farmer. Membs Meth Ch. Live near Centerville, Ind. Three children (1961)

H3731-Naomi Snyder (7) b 2-26-1917 d Indianapolis, Ind 4-21-1937. Not married

H3732-LINN SNYDER (7) (male) b Union Co Ind 1-15-1920 m Richmond 9-26-1947 DOROTHY KIRKEGAARD b Sioux City, Ia 7-11-1923 Dau of Anton and Helen (Jersild) Kirkegaard. She grad Denver General Hosp; Reg. Nurse. Linn-Navy WW2 (4 yrs) (mostly in So Pacific); radioman 2/c; 6 ribbons-one a Unit citation. Farmer. Membs Presbyterian Ch. Live near Brownsville, Indiana. Six children.

H37321-LARRY SNYDER (8) b 12-9-1948 Centerville, Wayne Co Ind
H37322-WALTER SNYDER (8) b 7-21-1950 near Centerville, Wayne Co
H37323-ROBERT SNYDER (8) b 1-26-1953 near Centerville
H37324-EDWARD SNYDER (8) b 7-4-1956 near Centerville
H37325-ESTHER RUTH SNYDER (8) b 3-5-1958 near Centerville
H37326-PHILLIP SNYDER (8) b 7-4-1959 near Centerville

H373-Frederick Snyder (7) b 1-13-1923 Liberty, Ind. died 3 weeks later.

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3

H377-MARIE ANTOINETTE SNYDER (6) dau of Isaac Newton, SR. and Marie (Martin) Snyder b Union Co Ind 6-9-1902 Married twice (1) Clifton, Union Co 9-1924 PAUL CAMPBELL b 3-8-1903 son of John W. and Bella (Stephenson) Campbell. Farmer. Memb New Hope Ev. U.Brethren Ch. Divorced. Three children m (2) Lutheran Ch parsonage Richmond 7-23-1934 LEE BEANE b Eaton, Ohio 1-25-1899. Lee-WW1 veteran; factory employee. Both membs Church of Christ. Live in Eaton, Ohio. One child (1955)

H3771-Marilyn Campbell (7).....Subsection 1
H3772-Isabelle Campbell (7).....Subsection 2
H3773-Anna Pauline Campbell (7).....Subsection 3
H3774-CHARLES LEE BEANE (7) b Dayton, Ohio 3-21-1936

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

H3771-MARILYN CAMPBELL (7) b Richmond, Ind 7-15-1925 m Ft Thomas, Ky Chapel 12-21-19__ LLOYD J. PETRY b Eldorado, Ohio 7-22-1922 Son of Roy and Laura (Buckley) Petry. Marilyn-memb Progressive Mothers' Club (Eaton, O). Lloyd-

grad printers school; memb Ch of Visitation, Kiwanis, Am Legion, WW2 veteran-African, European, and Mediterranean Theatres (Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Sicily, Itlay, France, Germany, Austria, Belgium, and Holland) Third Rock of Marne Div-five major engagements; Presidential Unit Citation, French Croix De Guerre, one silver star, five bronze stars. At one place he was the only one left of a machine gun outfit. He managed to turn the gun on the enemy and saved the situation. Decorated for bravery. After wandering around all night in a blinding snow storm and without his overcoat, he finally reached his own line. Printer for Register Herald in Eaton, Ohio. Two children (1955)

H37711-JOHN L. PETRY, JR (8) b 10-3-1943 Richmond, Ind
H37712-LAWRENCE M. PETRY (8) b 8-13-1950 Richmond, Ind

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

H3772-ISABELLE CAMPBELL (7) b Richmond, Ind 10-15-1926 m Fairhaven, Ohio 11-8-1947 LOREN HART b Preble Co Ohio 12-8-1924 Son of Walter and Flora (Marshall) Hart. Isabelle-nurse; memb Ch of Christ and Home Demonstration Club of Eaton. Loren-WW2 veteran of Phillipines; memb Sugar Valley Meth Ch; farmer. Live near Eaton, Ohio. Three children (1955)

H37721-SUSAN LYNN HART (8) b 9-14-1948 Hamilton, Ohio
H37722-MARION DENISE HART (8) b 8-7-1952 Dayton, Ohio
H37723-MICHAEL LOREN HART (8) b 8-10-1953 Dayton, Ohio

CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 3

H3773-ANNA PAULINE CAMPBELL (7) b on farm near Eaton, Ohio 1-2-1928 m U.B. Ch Richmond, Ind 1-7-1949 EDWARD LYNCH b Ravenna, Ky 2-26-1925 Son of Sherman and Rose Alice (Barker) Lynch. Anna Pauline-grad Miami Jacobs Bus. Coll (Dayton) as bookkeeper; memb Un Brethren Ch (New Hope). Loren Army S/Sgt and radio operator WW2; memb Brethren Ch (Eaton); farms near Eaton, Ohio. Three children (1955)

H37731-CAROLYN ANN LYNCH (8) b 9-3-1949
H37732-JENNIFER ANN LYNCH (8) b 7-18-1951
H37733-RICHARD EDWARD LYNCH (8) b 4-25-1954

PART III - CHAPTER VII

H38-BENJAMIN F. SNYDER (5) son of Simon Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder b Ind 5-29-1851 d 1915 m MARY E. CORRINGTON. Five children.

H381-ANNA E. SNYDER (6) m _____ WILSON. Lived in Oakland, Cal. Children?
H382-Alida Snyder (6) d 1954. Girl. Never married
H383-DEWITT SNYDER (6) married twice (1) SYBIL THURSTON d several years before 1951 Bur Little Chapel of the Flowers, Berkeley, Cal. One son m (2) ? Children ?
H3831-THURSTON SNYDER (7) married MARIAN _____. One known son
H38311-MICHAEL SNYDER VI (8) (no other Michael Snyders recorded in this branch of the family since great great great grandfather, Michael Snyder) Married? Children?

H384-RUTH SNYDER (6) married Ernest C. Jackson. Lived Oakland, Cal. Two known sons.

H3841-ERNEST (ERNIE) JACKSON (7) pilot in WW2; presumably shot down, body not recovered. Married? Children?

H3842-BENJAMIN JACKSON (7) m GLORIA_____. Three children. Names unknown.

H385-PANSY SNYDER (6) married LEROY HAWLEY. Lived Oakland, Cal. Three children.

H3851-RUTH HAWLEY (7) not married as of 1953

H3852-LISCHEN HAWLEY (7) m GEORGE G. WINCHESTER. Two known children.

H38521-DOUGLAS WINCHESTER (8)

H38522-SUSAN WINCHESTER (8)

H3853-ANDREW DILL HAWLEY (7) married BARBARA BOWEN.

PART IV

H5-ANDREW WITT (4) son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b North Carolina 1810-1811 d Ind 12-24-1867 aged 56 yrs 9 mos 12 das. Married Liberty, Union Co Ind 1-22 (24)-1834 ELEANOR (ELLEN) SWAFFORD b Ind 4-29-1812 d 11-13-1908 Both bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. She was a daughter of Isaac and Sarah Swafford and was always called Ellen by her family. Andrew's will was made 12-22-1867 and probated 1-6-1868 in Union Co. He had land in both Union and Boone Co. The will names six children, but four had died previously-three died in 1840 of scarlet fever within three days of each other in April and John died a few years before his father, so there were ten children. In the 1840 census of Indiana, the family was living in Union Co and in 1860 census in Harrison Twp of Union Co.

H51-Isaac Newton Witt (5).....Chapter I
H52-Margaret Elizabeth Witt (5).....Chapter II
H53-Mary Melinda Witt (5).....Chapter III

H54-John F. Witt (5) b 1844 d in Civil War 11-26-1864 aged 20 yrs o mos 26 das. Bur Richland Cem-Union Co Ind. Never married.

H55-Andrew Jackson Witt (5) b Ind 10-26-1848 d 3-21-1921 m Alice (Allie) Swan b ca 1857 (23 yrs in 1880 census Harrison Twp Union Co Ind) One daughter.

H551-Ina Witt (6) died young. Never married

H56-Louis Clinton Witt (5) b 12-15-1850 d 10-1-1938 m 9-27-1911 Mary Church. Both bur Beechgrove Cem - Ind. Lived at Muncie. No children.

H57-Albert Ross Witt (5) b 1855 (25 yrs in 1880 census Harrison Twp Union Co Ind) d 1-24-1932 Liberty m Wayne Co 11-1-1877 Lizzie A. Rife b Ind ca 1855 (2) Emma _____, a trained nurse. Ross Witt had the Christian Fahl Bible which is now in the museium in Union Co Ind. He had many things belonging to his grandmother, Elizabeth (Fall) Witt. He gave his collection of household and farm implement antiques in cases to a consolidated school. No children of either marriage.

PART IV - CHAPTER I

H51-ISAAC NEWTON WITT (5) b Liberty, Ind 10-25-1840 d Topeka, Ka 7-15-1918 Bur there m Liberty 10-25-1861 MARGARET ELLEN CREEK b Liberty 3-29-1839 d Los Angeles, Cal 11-5-1922 Bur Altadena, Cal. Membs Meth Ch. Farmed near Topeka for many years. Seven children.

H511-MINNIE WITT (6) b 3-8-1863 d Portland, Ore 3-1952 m 11-8-1888 WALTER MOORE. One known son.

H5111-ALDEN MOORE (7) In 1955 living in Estacada, Ore. Married ? Children ?

H512-Andrew Jackson Witt (6).....Section 1

H513-Annie Witt (6) b 1-12-1868 m William Bingham. In 1955 in rest home in Los Angeles, Cal. No children

H514-John Witt (6).....Section 2

H515-June Witt (6) b 4-2-1873 d. Los Angeles, Cal 4-2-1949 m Charles Bowers. No children.

H516-Bertha Witt (6).....Section 3

H517-Calla Witt (6) b 5-5-1881 m 1-31-1932 J. Alton Bradbury. Living in N.Y. City in 1954. No children.

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

H512-ANDREW JACKSON WITT (6) son of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Creek) Witt b near Liberty, Ind 11-25-1867 m Richmond, Ind 2-28-1893 ANNA FITZMAURICE b ca 3-1868 d 4-16-1948. Bur Dayton, Ohio. Dau of Patrick and Bridget Fitzmaurice. She and children Cath. In 1955 Andrew was living in Dayton. Four children.

H5121-ANDREW JACKSON WITT, JR (7) m Lillian Winters. Living in Dayton, Ohio No children (1955)

H5122-AGNES WINONA WITT (7) m CARL SCHLAEFFLIN d before June 1955. She was in Dayton, Ohio in 1954. Three children.

H51221-CARL SCHLAEFFLIN, JR (8) Not married 1955. Living in San Francisco, Cal.

H51222-ROSEANNA SCHLAEFFLIN (8) m BRUCE CANTRELL. One Son. Living in Dayton, Ohio (1955)

H512221-BRUCE CANTRELL, JR (9)

H51223-EILEEN SCHLAEFFLIN (8) m Harry Kelly. Living in Dayton, Ohio No children (1955)

H123-MARY IRENE WITT (7) m HENRY S. HIMES. Living in Dayton, Ohio. One daughter (1955)

H1231-FRANCES JANE HIMES (8) m WILLIAM CLARK. Living in Dayton, Ohio (1955)

H5124-RUTH JUANITA WITT (7) m SPERO GEORGE ARONE. Living in Dayton, Ohio. No children (1955)

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

H514-JOHN WITT (6) son of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Creek) Witt d 8-7-1932 Bur Mountain View Cem near Pasadena, Cal m CATHERINE STECH who was living in Fresno, Cal in 1955. Two sons.

H5141-DR. CHARLES WITT (7) Dentist living in Santa Monica, Cal 1955. Married ? Children?

H5142-ALVA WITT (7) Living in Fresno, Cal 1955. One daughter H51421-CATHERINE WITT (8)

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

H516-BERTHA WITT (6) dau of Isaac Newton and Margaret (Creek) Witt b 5-4-1878 d Los Angeles, Cal 10-19-1949 m Denver, Colo 9-6-1905 GEORGE MERCER b New Castle, Ohio 5-6-1871 d Los Angeles, Cal 12-5-1939 Both bur Mountain View Cem near Pasadena, Cal. One son.

H5161-GEORGE MERCER, JR (7) b Des Moines, Iowa 6-14-1909 m Los Angeles, Cal 4-14-1933 HAZEL ACKERMAN b Los Angeles 8-25-1907. Live Glendale, Calif. Two children (1961)

E51611-ROBERT WILLIAM MERCER (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 12-8-1940. Salesman.

E51612-PATRICIA MERCER (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 5-4-1947

PART IV - CHAPTER II

H52-MARGARET ELIZABETH WITT (5) dau of Andrew and Ellen (Swafford) Witt b Union Co Ind 7-3-1842 d Eaton, Ohio 2-12-1922 m 12-29-1859 WILLIAM TONEY b Dixon Twp Preble Co Ohio 7-15-1838 d Eaton 3-10-1925 Son of Harmon and Fanny (Kingery) Toney. Both bur Concord, Ohio. Both membs Concord Christian Ch. Lived in Dixon Twp, Preble Co Ohio where William farmed. Three children.

H521-Andrew Toney (6).....Section 1
H522-Orla Toney (6) b 9-2-1864 d of cancer 6-9-1885 m 5-31-1885 Cora B. Parks who was living in 1955. No children.
H523-Mintie Toney (6) b 8-24-1878 d 7-26-1880 whooping cough.

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

H521-ANDREW TONEY (6) b Dixon Twp Preble Co Ohio 2-22-1861 d Sanford, Fla age 93 Nov 12-1954 m at home in Preble Co Ohio 12-5-1880 IDA A. FLORA b Dixon Twp Preble Co 1-21-1861 d Eaton 12-15-1917. Both bur Concord Cem-Dixon Twp Preble Co. Dau of John and Mary (Potter) Flora. Membs Concord Christian Ch. Farmer Six children.

H5211-Grace Toney (7).....Subsection 1
H5212-Ambrose Toney (7).....Subsection 2
H5213-Ellen Toney (7).....Subsection 3
H5214-Ansel Toney (7).....Subsection 4
H5215-Earl Toney (7).....Subsection 5
H5216-Ezra Toney (7).....Subsection 6

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

H5211-GRACE TONEY (7) b near Eaton, Ohio 1-20-1882 Married twice (1) at home 1900 RICHARD PARKER b near Camden, Ohio 11-14-1878 Son of Charles and Charolott (Kendall) Parker. Factory employee. Lived New Castle, Ind. Two children. Divorced 1932 (2) Richmond, Ind 4-12-1936 GEORGE DAVIS b near Greensfork 3-26-1875 d 1950 Son of George and _____(Martindale) Davis. Mr. Davis-bus edu; farmer; Wayne Co Comm 8 yrs. Grace-nurse; memb Christian Ch. Living in Williamsburg, Ind (1955) No children 2nd marriage.

H52111-DARREL L. PARKER (8) b 8-28-1901 . Living in El Paso, Texas. Two sons (1955)
H521111-DARREL RICHARD PARKER (9) Lives in El Paso, Texas. Married? Children? (1955)
H521112-ROBERT EUGENE PARKER (9) Lives El Paso, Texas. Married? Children? (1955)

H52112-ANDREW R. PARKER (8) b 8-29-1913 Richmond, Ind. Living Dayton, Ohio. married ? Three children (1955)
H521121- PARKER (9) (girl)
H521122- PARKER (9) (boy)
H521123- PARKER (9) (boy)

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

H5212-AMBROSE TONEY (7) Married twice (1) ALLIE HART. Four children m (2) IVA WHITESELL MCCREARY. No children. Live College Corner, Ohio (1955)

H52121-KENDRICK TONEY (8) b Eaton, Ohio 5-15-1911 m MARY D. RATLIFF b Paris, Lamar Co Texas 2-16-1911 Dau of David Ott and Mary (Hayes) Ratliff. Mary-Bus course; memb P.T.A. Kendrick attended Coyne Radio & Electrical School (Chicago); General Motors employee. Both membs Ch of Christ Live West Alexandria, Ohio. One son (1955)
H521211-KENDALL WAYNE TONEY (9) b 6-30-1942 Eaton, Ohio

H52122-LOUISE TONEY (8) b Eaton, Ohio 11-7-1915 m Covington, Ky 4-14-1934 EUGENE FLORY b Lewisburg, Ohio 10-12-1909 Son of Harry and Blanche (Eby) Flory. Louise-memb Omicron Sigma, Legion Aux and O.E.S. Both membs Sugar Valley Meth Ch near Eaton. Eugene-grad Miami U (Ohio); memb Delta Tau Delta, A.F. & A.M.,V.F.W., Am Legion, Forty & Eight; special deputy sheriff; Coast Guard WW2; postal employee. Live Eaton, Ohio Three sons (1955)
H521221-DONALD EUGENE FLORY (9) b 5-11-1935 Eaton, Ohio
H521222-TONEY LEE FLORY (9) b 10-8-1943 Dayton, Ohio
H521223-JIMMY GORDON FLORY (9) b 8-16-1945 Richmond, Ind

H52123-GORDON TONEY (8) b Eaton, Gasper Twp Ohio 2-13-1917 m Falmouth, Ky 11-5-1938 PAULINE LEONA TURMAN b Eaton, Jackson Twp 2-14-1920 Dau of Stanley and Mattie (Smithy) Turman. Both membs Sugar Valley Meth Ch. Gordon-mfg and contractor of homes, garages,; farmer; partner in Maderite Mfg Co (Camden, Ohio) Memb Eaton chapter #22 Royal Arch Masons; Navy WW2. Live near Eaton. One daughter (1955)
H521231-SUZANNE TONEY (9) (adopted) b 3-12-1951 Hamilton, Ohio

H52124-HEBER TONEY (8) b Preble Co Ohio 6-9-1923 m Covington, Ky 11-15-1943 RUTH ELLENE RUNYAN b Camden 8-16-1923 Dau of Robert and Imo N. (Davis) Runyan. Membs Meth Ch. Heber-sales representative. Live Eaton, Ohio Two children (1955)
H521241-KAY LOUISE TONEY (9) b 10-23-1944 Hamilton, Ohio
H521242-GAIL LYNN TONEY (9) b 5-3-1949 Richmond, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

H5213-ELLEN TONEY (7) married three times (1) EMMET DRULEY. Three children (2) George Shaver - no children (3) FRANK TONEY - No children. She was living near Liberty, Ind (1955)

H52131-Olive Druley (8).....Division 1
H52132-Elbert Druley (8).....Division 2

H52133-VIERL DRULEY (8) b Fountain City, Ind 2-21-1908 m Argos 9-21-1929 DORIS DUNKEL b Versailles, Ohio 11-5-1910 Dau of Leonard and Clara Belle (Fischer) Dunkel. Doris attended business coll. Vierl-memb A.F. & A. M.; salesman for United Funds, Inc. Both membs Congreational Ch. Live Eaton, Ohio. No children (1955)

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3 - DIVISION 1

H52131-OLIVE DRULEY (8) Married twice (1) WALTER HARRIS. One son (2) ALBERT RUST. No children. Living in Dayton, Ohio (1954)

H521311-LOWELL HARRIS (9) b Eaton, Preble Co Ohio 9-17-1927 m Covington, Ky 8-16-1947 TIA JUANA EDDLEMON b Rosedale, Okla 10-19-1926 Dau of Dewey T. and Una Lee (Yoakum) Eddlemon. Tia-memb Am Legion Aux, Mothers' Club, and Jr Chamber Commerce Jaynes. Both membs First Bapt Ch and O.E.S. Lowell-LLB Oklahoma U; WW2; memb State League of Young Democrats; Am Legion; Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta Law; Oklahoma Consistory; A.F. & A.M.; Okla Bar Assoc; U of Okla Alumni Assoc; Lions Club (past local pres); Purcell Jr Chamber of Comm (Director); Inst Representative-Boy Scouts; former McClain Co (Okla) Co Attorney; Past Pres Okla Assoc Co Attorneys; Past Pres McClain Co League of Young Democrats; past chm March of Dimes. Attorney in Purcell, Okla. Two children (1954)

H5213111-STEPHANIE ELIZABETH HARRIS (10) b 8-11-1949 Richmond, Ind
H5213112-LOWELL SCOTT HARRIS (10) b 10-23-1953 Norman, Okla.

SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3 - DIVISION 2

H52132-ELBERT DRULEY (8) b Fountain City, Ind 9-28-1906 m Eaton, Ohio 9-20-1930 PAULINE HORINE b 12-7-1908 Dau of John and Florence (Straw) Horine. She-B.A. Ohio Wesleyan U; memb Delta Zeta and Omicron Sigma; Girl Scouts; O.E.S., Preble Co Home Economics Club; Y.A.C. comm. Both membs Meth Ch. Elbert-memb A.F. & A.M., Scottish Rite, Lions Club, Fire Dept (Chief) and supt water works in Eaton, Ohio where they live. Two daughters (1954)

H521321-DOLORES DRULEY (9) b Richmond, Ind 2-29-1932 m Eaton, Ohio 6-11-1954 GENE BALLIETT b Miamisburg, Ohio 8-26-1931 Son of Aron H. and Ruth

(McDorman) Balliett. Gene-1950 journalism grad Ohio State U; 3 yrs Air Corps; edited a paper in Alaska; memb Boy Scouts. Both membs Meth Ch. Dolores-B.A. Ohio Wesleyan; memb Alpha Gamma Delta; Girl Scouts and in college on Twin W Board, Dolphin Club and pres W.R.A.

H521322-LINDA DRULEY (9) b Dayton, Ohio 7-26-1937. Entered Bowling Green U (Ohio) fall of 1955.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

H5214-ANSEL TONEY (7) son of Andrew and Ida (Flory) Toney b Preble Co Ohio 12-12-1887 m Preble Co 6-9-1910 STELLA DUNLAP b Preble Co 4-25-1891 Dau of Frank and Minnie (Goldsmith) Dunlap. Farmer. Membs Christian Cong Ch. Live Farmland, Ind. Six children. (1961)

H52141-IVAN DUNLAP TONEY (8) b Preble Co Ohio 5-1-1911 m Greenville 8-1934 MAE THOMAS b Ky 3-13-1914. Douglas Aircraft employee. Live Los Angeles, Cal No children (1961)

H52142-Elvin Toney (8) b Preble Co Ohio 1-25-1913 d Farmland, Ind 1-17-1955 m 6-3-1938 Lucille Amburn. No children.

H52143-DONALD TONEY (8) b Preble Co Ohio 7-17-1915 m 3-1939 MARGARET ARBOGAST b Farmland, Ind. He-WW2 Pacific Fleet. Live Long Beach, Cal (1961)
H521431-TONIE ANSEL TONEY (9) b 12-2-1939 Long Beach, Cal

H52144-HAZEL MAY TONEY (8) b Preble Co Ohio 9-12-1918 m 1936 ORPHEUS MIRANDA b Farmland, Ind 10-1916. Poultry broker. Memb A.F. & A.M. Both membs O.E.S. Live Farmland, Ind. Three children (1961)
H521441-GWENDOLYN SUE MIRANDA (9) b 1-28-1937
H521442-MYRNA LEE MIRANDA (9) b 3-28-1939
H521443-LYNNE MIRANDA (9) b 9-3-1945

H52145-VIRGIL OREN TONEY (8) b Farmland, Ind (Randolph Co) 6-3-1925 m Ridgeville, Ind 12-26-1948 MARJORIE TRUEX b Bourbon, Marshall Co, Ind 12-26-1930 Dau of Rev. Truex. He-WW2 Navy; farms and maintenance man in factory. Three children (1961)
H521451-DOUGLAS ARTHUR TONEY (9) b 6-22-1951 Farmland, Ind
H521452-MARC DUANE TONEY (9) b 10-15-1953 Farmland, Ind
H521453-ELVYN BOYD TONEY (9) b 2-8-1959 Farmland, Ind

H52146-WILBUR LEE TONEY (8) b Farmland, Ind 12-30-1927 m 9-24-1949 ONDAVERE THORNBURG b 1-15-1931 Henry Co Ind. Farmer. Membs Cong Christ Ch. Live Farmland, Ind. Two children (1961)
H521461-BELINDA JANE TONEY (9) b 8-30-1950
H521462-DEBRA SUE TONEY (9) b 8-24-1955

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

H5215-EARL TONEY (7) b Dixon Twp Preble Co Ohio 1-28-1890 Married twice (1) Eaton 6-21-1911 ETHEL DUNLAP b 1890 d 1923 She attended Earlham Coll (Indiana) Two children (2) Centerville, Ind 11-19-1927 OLIVE BOYD b Wayne Co 2-4-1898 dau of Orville and Lora (Little) Boyd. Olive-grad Teachers Coll (Indianapolis) Memb First Friends Ch (Richmond, Ind). Earl-memb First Ch Christ Scientist; interior decorator in Lake Mary, Fla. Two children (1961)

H52151-JOE TONEY (8) b Dixon Twp Eaton, Preble Co Ohio 8-31-1915 m Friends Ch parsonage, Richmond,Ind 6-21-1936 VERNA BENNETT b Sumner, Ill 12-14-1915 Dau of Zeno and Susan (Sanders) Bennett. Verna-grad Richmond Bus Coll. Both membs Boston, Ind Meth Ch in which they are very active. Joe-process eng Belden Mfg Co (Richmond) memb Boston Twp Men's Club. Live Boston, Ind. Two children (1961)

H521511-JERALD BENNETT TONEY (9)b Richmond, Ind 5-7-1940. Memb Boston, Ind Meth Ch. Employee Genrl Telephone Co-Richmond (1961)

H521512-DONALD JOE TONEY (9) b 3-11-1943 Richmond, Ind. Memb Meth Ch

H52152-JANICE TONEY (8) married RUDOLPH LANG (LONG?) Live near Middletown, Ohio (1954)

H52153-PHILIP TONEY (8) b Richmond, Ind 9-11-1936 Memb First Ch Christ Scientist. Student at Georgia Tech (Atlanta, Ga) (1954)

H52154-SUE ANN TONEY (8) b Richmond, Ind 5-5-1942 Memb First Ch Christ Sc.

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 6

H5216-EZRA TONEY (7) b Union Co Ind 9-6-1892 m Eaton, Ohio Christian Ch parsonage 12-23-1914 EDNA MCWHINNEY b Campbellstown, Ohio 2-29-1896 Dau of Clarence and Elizabeth (Miller) McWhinney. Edna-memb D.A.R. and congressional spokeswoman (4th cong dist of Ohio). Both memb Concord Christian Ch, Grange, and Farm Bureau. Ezra-memb Lions Club; farms near Richmond, Ind. Two children (1955)

H52161-Thelma Toney (8) died at birth

H52162-HOWARD TONEY (8) b Preble Co Ohio 4-28-1917 m near Dayton, Ohio 8-1-1940 DOROTHEA MILLER b Montgomery Co 9-16-1915 Dau of Daniel J. and Stella M. (Himes) Miller. Dorothea-grad Jacobs Bus Coll (Dayton); musician ; organist for church and memb of Eaton Lyrical Club. Howard-Music grad Miami U (Ohio); choir dir Concord Congregational Ch; memb Preble Co Grange and Farm Bur; Richmond, Ind Civic Theatre; farms near Eaton, Ohio. Together they have an early morning radio program called "Twin Acre Farm Time" which has won them many friends. Three children (1955)

H521621-ALLEN LEE TONEY (9) b 4-7-1942
H521622-KENNETH HARMON TONEY (9) b 12-17-1943
H521623-CHERYL ANNE TONEY (9) b 2-3-1954

PART IV - CHAPTER III

H53-MARY MELINDA WITT (5) dau of Andrew and Ellen (Swafford) Witt b Union Co Ind 9-10-1846 d Preble Co Ohio near Concord and Eaton on farm 11-8-1878 m 12-18-1866 JOHN TONEY b Dixon Twp Preble Co Ohio 12-10-1845 d on the farm 10-2-1878. Both bur Concord Cem-Dixon Twp Preble Co Ohio. Both membs Concord Cong Ch. John-son of Harmon and Fanny (Kingery) Toney. His brother, William Toney, married Margaret Elizabeth Witt #H52, an older sister of Mary Melinda. John-farmer. Three children.

H531-ODA TONEY (6) b 5-24-1868 d near West Florence, Ohio 7-21-1897 m 2-17-1889 JENNIE PHILLIPS d before 1955. One daughter.

H5311-LINNIE TONEY (7) (female) b 6-21-1892 Living in Orlando, Fla Not married (1955)

H532-Orville Toney (6).....Section 1
H533-Gertrude Toney (6).....Section 2

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

H532-ORVILLE TONEY (6) b on the farm Preble Co Ohio near Concord and Eaton 6-24-1875 Married three times (1)one dau (2) Four children (3) No children. Living in Indianapolis, Ind (1955)

H5321-GERTRUDE TONEY (7) married_____Lived Richmond, Ind 1955 Children?

H5322-ELIZABETH TONEY (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 10-25-1907 m Richmond 9-1-1926 GEORGE WILLIAM DICKERSON b Richmond 12-24-1908 Son of Guy Raymond and Beulah Jane (Smith) Dickerson. Elizabeth-P.T.A. memb. Both Meth. George Navy WW2; woodworker. Live Centerville, Ind. Four children (1954)

H53221-BARBARA JOAN DICKERSON (8) b Richmond, Ind 2-24-1927 m 9-7-1947 CHELCIE J. CULBERTSON. Live Centerville, Ind. Two children (1954)

H532211-DIANA LEE CULBERTSON (9) b 3-18-1951
H532212-ROBERT MORRIS CULBERTSON (9) b 8-19-1954

H53222-WILLARD KEITH DICKERSON (8) b Richmond, Ind 10-9-1929. Army-1948 52. Mechanic in Centerville, Ind. Not married (1955)

H53223-DARREL FREDRICK DICKERSON (8) b Richmond, Ind 4-11-1931 m 4-19-1953 BETTY JEAN SMITH. He-Navy 1951-55. Live Centerville, Ind. No children (1955)

H53224-PAUL GORDON DICKERSON (8) b Centerville, Ind 6-2-1939 Pres H.S. Jr. Class (1955)

H5323-SUSAN TONEY (7) married _____WHITE. Lived in Richmond, Ind 1955

H5324-WILLIAM TONEY (7) married _____. Lived in Richmond, Ind 1955 Children?

H5325-ROSS TONEY (7) married_____. Lived in Sewell, N.J. 1955. Children?

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

H533-GERTRUDE TONEY (6) dau of John and Mary Melinda (Witt) Toney b on farm near Concord and Eaton in Preble Co Ohio 10-16-1878 m at home 2-18-1909 ARTHUR NELSON b 6-7-1879 1/2 mile south of Boston, Ind d 1958 Son of John and Mary (Fowler) Nelson. Both membs Boston, Ind Cong. Ch. In 1955 Arthur had been a hardware dealer in Boston for over 40 years. Three children-two of whom were sons dying in infancy in 1913 and 1919.

H5331-MILDRED NELSON (7) b Boston, Ind 6-11-1910 m Christian Ch parsonage, Centerville 6-15-1935 HOWARD CAIN b Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 12-16-1910 Son of Harry and Isabelle (Pettit) Cain. Mildred attended Richmond Bus Coll. Both active membs Boston Christian Ch-Howard SS supt and Pres Brd of Trustees. He-grad Earlham Coll (Richmond, Ind) and Miller's Bus Coll (Cincinnati, O); WW2-Warrant Officer and pilot in Civil Air Patrol; memb Boston Men's Club. Live Boston, Ind. Two children (1961)

H53311-DALE CAIN (8)b Richmond, Ind 7-17-1940 Jr at Indiana U. Entering Indiana U Dental School Fall of 1961

H53312-BARBARA CAIN (8) b Richmond, Ind 9-7-1941. Sophomore Lynchburg Coll Lynchburg, Va 1961

PART V

H6-MARY WITT (4) dau of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b 1816 Winches-Ohio? m Liberty, Ind 9-22-1838 ELISHA BONER. Mary was a competent horsewoman. She often drove a horse from Eaton, Ohio to visit her niece, Phoebe Anna Snyder Hunt and family in Union Co Indiana. Sometimes she would be driving a horse not yet well broken to harness. When asked if she wasn't afraid of such a horse, she said, "No, if he gets to trying to kick or rear up, I just turn him into a fence corner, whip him like sixty and he goes along all right." In the 1850 census the family was living in Jackson Twp of Randolph Co Ind. Elisha was 34 born in Va and Mary was 24 b Indiana. This age must be in error as it would make her born ca 1826. However, she might have been born in Indiana instead of Ohio as the exact year her parents went to Indiana is unknown. There is an Alla A in the census age 21. Who she is , is not known. There were two known children.

H61-ELIZABETH MAHALIA BONER (5) b ca 1841 according to 1850 census m_____ LOOP. Two known children.

H611-Charles Loop (6) no children

H612-Anna Loop (6) no children

H62-JOHN BONER (5) b ca 1849 (1850 census) m DELILAH AMANDA BROWER. Two known children.

H621-Alma Boner (6) m Hurst Montgomery. No children.

H622-ROSIE BONER (6) married CLARENCE POTTER. Two known sons.

H6221-GERALD POTTER (7) married? children?

H6222-RANDALL POTTER (7) Two known children.

H62221-GERALDINE POTTER (8) m PAUL E. RUDOLPH Children?

H62222-WINIFRED POTTER (8) m CLARKSON H. MCGUIGAN Children?

PART VI

H7-MARGARET WITT (4) dau of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b 4-12-1816 Winchester, Ohio d 12-21-1905 Oakland, Calif m Brownsville Twp Union Co Ind 1-1-1836 HULINGS MILLER-Quaker of Scotch descent who had come from Cincinnati Ohio to teach in the nearby school. In 1898 their son, Joaquin Miller, made his last trip to Indiana. The site of the church where they were married was one of the spots he visited. The foundation stones were still to be seen in 1955 on a farm owned by Elsie (Hunt) Mitchell, a great niece of Margaret Witt Miller. In 1850 or 1852 Huling and Margaret left for Oregon. Five children.

H71-JOHN DANIEL MILLER (5) according to his brother, enlisted in the Civil War and was killed. M. Sallie_____. Supposedly a dentist as his cousin Pheobe Snyder Hunt had a card "John D. Miller, D.D.S." No known children.

H72-Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin)Miller (5).....Chapter I
H73-James Henry Miller (5).....Chapter II
H74-Ella Miller (5) m _____Luckey. She died very young. No known children.
H75-GEORGE MILLER (5) b Oregon after 1850. Doctor and dentist in Indianapolis, Indiana. Two known children.
H751-MARY MILLER (6) married? children?
H752-JULIAN MILLER (6) married? children?

PART VI - CHAPTER I

H72-CINCINNATUS HINER (JOAQUIN) MILLER (5) b Union Co Ind 11-10-1841 d in his home "The Heights" Oakland, Cal 2-17-1913. He built his own funeral pyre on a huge rock near the Pacific Ocean; cut and dried the wood to cremate his body and leave the ashes to be blown to the sea. On the edge of Mrs. Elsie (Hunt) Mitchell's farm on state road #27 about 2 miles north of Liberty in Brownsville Twp of Union Co Ind is the large boulder which marks the birthplace of Joaquin Miller (pronounced Ho-A-Keen). This verse is inscribed in the bronze plaque.

"In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot,
I hesitate to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not."

He loved to be different than other people and always created quite a sensation. He wore a watch chain or fob chain with a gold nugget as a charm. In his pocket he carried a piece of gold quartz valued at $350.00. His biography is in Who Was Who. He went with his parents to Oregon in 1850, mined in Cal and returned to Oregon in 1860. Studied law, was an express messenger in Idaho in 1861. Edited in 1863 the Eugene, Ore Democratic Register, a weekly which was suppressed on charges of disloyalty. Practiced law in Canon City, Ore 1863-66. Grant Co Ore judge 1866-70. After that he went to London and published his first book of poems which met with a favorable reception. Came home and had several years of newspaper work in Washington; was correspondent for New York Journal in the Klondike 1897-98. Author of many books. Made his home in Oakland and Diamond City, Cal. His first book "Specimens" was published in 1868 and his complete works in six volumes in 1910. The most famous of his poems is "Columbus" (known also as Sail On! Sail On!) Married four times (1) companionate marriage with an Indian girl; one known daughter

(2) 1862 poetess MINNIE MYRTLE DYER - 3 children (3) 1880's ABBIE LELAND of New York - one known daughter (4) companionate marriage to ALICE OLIVER, a Spanish girl - two known children. The total number of children is unknown, but is said to have been seven.
First marriage
H721-CALIE SHASTA MILLER (6) married? children?

Second marriage Names of 3 children not known

Third marriage:
H725-JUANITA MILLER (6) not married and living in Oakland, Cal in 1961

Fourth marriage: Names not known

PART VI - CHAPTER II

H73-JAMES HENRY MILLER (5) son of Hulings and Margaret (Witt) Miller had nine children.

H731-ELLA MILLER (6) married _____.
H7311-ALVIN_____(7)
H73111ALVIN_____JR (8)

H732-ROY MILLER (6) married_____
H7321-MELVIN MILLER (7)
H7322-MARY MILLER (7)
H7323-IAVERNA MILLER (7)
H7324-NADINE MILLER (7)
H733-PERRY MILLER (6)
H7331-HUGH MILLER (7)
H7332-GENEVIEVE MILLER (7)
H7333-VIRGINIA MILLER (7)
H7334-ELLIS MILLER (7)

H734-WARREN MILLER (6)
H7341-JEAN MILLER (7)
H7342-ELLA MILLER (7)

H735-MELVIN MILLER (6)
H7351-MILDRED MILLER (7)
H7352-ELLA MILLER (7)

H736-OLA MILLER (6) m_____RANKIN
H7361-JAMES RANKIN (7)
H7362-ROBERT RANKIN (7)

H737-PHERNE MILLER (6)

H738-EUGENE MILLER (6)

H739-EARL MILLER (6)
H7391-EARL MILLER, JR (7)
H7392-KENNETH MILLER (7)

PART VII

H8-JOHN (JACK) F. WITT (4) son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Fall) Witt b Ind 12-25-1818 (1820 according to 1850 and 1860 census) d Ind 8-17-1877 He made his will in Union Co 5-14-1877 and it was entered 9-7-1877 m Ind 10-22-1838 MARY ELIZABETH BUROUGHS (Boroughs) b Ohio 1819 d Ind 4-28-1864 age 44 yrs 11

mos 22 das Dau of Hartley Boroughs and reared in Union Co Ind. Bur Silver Creek Cem-Union Co Ind. Membs Christian Ch. John was a memb of Christian Ch 1841-76 and then united with Meth Ch. Memb I.O.O.F. in 1868; Co Commissioner 1870-72. In 1850 census was in Wearson Twp of Union Co and in the 1860 census in Harrison Twp of Union Co Indiana. Seven children.

H81-Reece B. Witt (5).....Chapter I
H82-Sarah Witt (5).....Chapter II

H83-HARRIET WITT (5) b 5-26-1843 m LIGE GOODWIN. Two known children.
H831-HARRY GOODWIN (6) married? children?
H832-GEORGE GOODWIN (6) married? children?

H84-Mary Elmanda Witt (5) b 8-29-1847 died young. Mary in 1850 census and Elmanda in 1860 census

H85-Wellington Clinton Witt (5).....Chapter III

H86-Alma Witt (5) b 8-25-1857 d young; probably before 1877 as she is not mentioned in her father's will. Also called Alice, or Eliva (1860 census)

H87-John B. Witt (5) b 4-2-1859. Known as Bart Witt. m Kate Galabaugh. No children.

PART VII - CHAPTER I

H81-REECE B. WITT (5) b Harrison Twp Union Co Ind 8-15-1839 d later than 1878 as he was Justice of the Peace at that time. Married twice (1) 12-4-1863 MARY J. FARLOW b ca 1839 d Illinois 11-26-1866 aged 27 yrs 10 mos 4 das. Bur Silver Creek Cem-Union Co Ind. Dau of William and Martha Farlow. Three children. Reece went to Illinois ca 1863 and returned to Union Co Ind 1869 m (2) SARAH E. NUTTER b Ind 12-15-1844 Dau of Benjamin and Amy (Sullivan) Nutter. Two children. Reece-J.P. 1878; Co commissioner; memb A.F. & A.M. and Christian Ch. Executor for father's will in 1877.

H811-ICEDORA WITT (6) b Illinois 1864 (65)(66) Married? children?

H812-ELIZABETH WITT (6) b Ill 1864-65-66 m JOHN FORD. One known daughter.
H8121-LUCILLE FORD (7) Lived in N.Y. City Married? children?

H813-Howard Witt (6) b Ill 1864-65-66 m Nelle_____ No children
H814-John Witt (6) b Ind after 1869 died early teens
H815-Grace Witt (6) b Ind after 1869 died early teens

PART VII - CHAPTER II

H82-SARAH WITT (5) dau of John F. and Mary Elizabeth (Buroughs) Witt b 9-?-1841 died probably before 1877 as she is not mentioned in her father's will, but her four children are. Married JOHN STEVENS.

H821-Laura Canna Stevens (6) married her second cousin, Andrew Witt Snyder #H39 son of Simon Ely and Sarah (Witt) Snyder. Died in childbirth with her only child and is buried with him in Richland Cem-Union Co Ind.

H822-LILLIAN STEVENS (6) married ED RIKE. One known daughter.
H8221-SADIE RIKE (7) Married? Children? Lived at one time in Anderson,Ind

H823-IRMA STEVENS (6) b between 1860-1877 d 12-15-1952 m ELIHUE BEARD. Two children.
H8231-MORRIS BEARD (7) d before 1955 Married? children?
H8232-GRACE BEARD (7) m JOHN BLUM. Lived in New Castle, Ind in 1955 Children?

H824-GEORGE STEVENS (6) b between 1860-1877 m HATTIE_____ Lived in Knox, Ind at one time. Four children.
H8241-CARRIE STEVENS (7)
H8242-LETTIE STEVENS (7)
H8243-IRENE STEVENS (7)
H8244-GRACE STEVENS (7)

PART VII - CHAPTER III

H85-WELLINGTON CLINTON WITT (5) son of John F. and Mary (Burroughs) Witt b Harrison Twp Union Co Ind 2-10-1851 d 1-23-1931 m 2-1872 EMMA BECK b Union Co 5-24-1850 d 8-1-1938. Both bur Liberty, Ind. Dau of John W. and Lavina (LaFuze) Beck. Clint - farmer; contractor. Membs Christian Ch. Lived Liberty, Ind. Three children.

H851-Frank C. Witt (6).....Section 1
H852-Ethel Josephine Witt (6)Section 2
H853-Elizabeth Witt (6).....Section 3

WELLINGTON CLINTON WITT

CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

H851-FRANK C. WITT (6) b Union Co Ind 9-27-1874 d 3-1942 m Liberty 5-1892 EDNA ALLENDER b Richmond 7-1875 d Liberty 1948 Dau of John M. and Eva (Burris) Allender. Both bur Liberty cem. Frank-carpenter; memb Knights of Pythias. One daughter.

H8511-HAZEL WITT (7) b near Liberty, Union Co Ind 1892 Married twice (1) Liberty 1911 ROLLO DOTY b Union Co Ind 12-24-1888 d near Renton, Wash 5-8-1940 Son of Stephen and Eva (Brown) Doty. He attended Indiana U. Six children. m (2) near Renton 3-21-1951 ELMER MCBAIN. Farmer. Membs Community Ch (Honeydew, Wash). No children. Lived in Renton in 1955. In 1961 Hazel was living with her daughter, Lois, in Maple Valley, Wash.

H85111-Earl Doty (8) b Richmond, Ind 12-12-1912 d in infancy

H85112-LOIS DOTY (8) b Richmond, Ind 11-1-1913 m Liberty 12-27-1931 PAUL DUNLAP b Union Co 2-22-1908 Son of Albert R. and Effie (Gardner) Dunlap. Both membs Honeydew Comm Ch (Renton, Wash). Lois-SS teacher; church pianist. Paul-SS Supt and elder; logger. Live Maple Valley, Wash. Five children

H851121-DONALD R. DUNLAP (9) b Wayne Co Ind 12-18-1933 m_____. Divorced. Two children. Lives Seattle, Wash (1961)
H8511211-CHARLES RAY DUNLAP (10) b 12-17-1955 Renton, Wash
H8511212-JOY NADINE DUNLAP (10) b 8-9-1957 Renton, Wash

H851122-FRANCES ELOISE DUNLAP (9) b King Co Wash 12-5-1936. Grad Prairie Bible Institute (Three Hills, Alberta Canada) Memb Renton Bible Ch. Engaged to KENNETH JOHNSON of Puyallup, Wash (1961)

H851123-ARTHUR L. DUNLAP (9) b Anchorage, Alaska 7-8-1941. Attending Ministerial course in Prairie Bible Institute (Three Hills, Alberta, Canada). Memb Renton Bible Church (1961)

H851124-JOHN E. DUNLAP (9) b Renton, Wash 5-12-1943
H851125-JANET E. DUNLAP (9) b Renton, Wash 9-23-1945

H85113-DORIS DOTY (8) b Liberty, Ind 9-8-1916 m J.S. DOYLE. Live Seward, Alaska (1955) Children?

H85114-BETTY DOTY (8) b Liberty, Ind 12-1-1917 m Cincinnati, Ohio 11-5-1938 WILLIAM COX b Wayne Co,Green Twp Ind 11-4-1917 Son of Etson Orval and Ethel Lydia (Johnson) Cox. Betty-3 yrs Bible College. Membs Church of Christ. William-postal transportation employee. Live Webster, Ind. Three children (1955)

H851141-WILLIAM COX, JR (9) b 5-30-1941
H851142-JAMES ORVAL COX (9) b 7-30-1944
H851143-KATHLEEN COX (9) b 4-14-1948

H85115-RUTH DOTY (8) b Liberty, Ind 1-7-1920. Married twice (1) MART VAN (BOB) WALDERWEEN. Number of children unknown. Have been adopted by husband of second marriage. m (2) ROY LOWE. Live Seattle, Wash (1961)

H85116-VIRGINIA DOTY (8) b Liberty, Ind 10-21-1924 m KEITH MCBAIN. Live Seattle, Wash. No children (1955)

PART VII - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

H852-ETHEL JOSEPHINE (JOSIE) WITT (6) dau of Wellington C and Emma (Beck) Witt b Liberty, Ind 1-26-1880 d Cambridge City 3-28-1952 Bur Cambridge City m Liberty 4-14-1908 PAUL ROBERTS b New Ross, Montgomery Co 4-12-1887 Son of John T and Jeanette E. (Thomas) Roberts. Josie-grad Western Coll for Women (Oxford, Ohio); teacher. Paul-grad business coll (Crawfordsville, Ind); retired April 1955 as an accountant with Chrysler Corp. Living in Cambridge City. Membs Presby Ch. Five children (1961)

H8521-Helen Roberts (7).....Subsection 1
H8522-John Wayne Roberts (7).....Subsection 2
H8523-Norma Gail Roberts (7).....Subsection 3
H8524-Joseph Paul Roberts (7).....Subsection 4
H8525-Marjorie Jean Roberts (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

H8521-HELEN ROBERTS (7) b New Castle, Ind 7-4-1909 m Cambridge City 12-22-1928 ROWLAND HOWARD WOODS b Cambridge City 3-9-1909 Son of William F. and Daisy (Rybolt) Woods. Helen-Auto license Branch Mgr past 8 yrs; Past Matron O.E.S.; memb Presby Ch. Rowland-Drill Press operator; Pres Town Council; memb A.F. & A.M. Live Cambridge City, Ind. Four children (1961)

H85211-SHIRLEY ANN WOODS (8) b Cambridge City, Ind 9-30-1929 m 6-29-1947 ROBERT ROACH LOCKE b Cambridge City 4-22-1926 Son of _____ and Mildred (Boughner) Locke. She-memb Meth Ch. He-foreman Bertsch & Co; memb Bapt Ch; Knights of Pythias; A.F. & A.M. Live Dublin, Ind. Three children (1961)
H852111-STEPHEN ROBERT LOCKE (9) b 5-19-1949 New Castle, Ind
H852112-MARJORIE ANN LOCKE (9) b 7-27-1952 New Castle, Ind
H852113-BARBARA JEAN LOCKE (9) b 1-23-1955 Henry Co Ind;enroute to hospital.

H85212-Joyce Eileen Woods (8) b 8-4-1931 d 9-12-1939

H85213-WILLIAM FREDERICK WOODS (8) b Pershing, Ind 10-10-1934 m LILLIAN ELIA b Chicago, Ill 10-9-1933 Dau of George and Betty Elia both born in Iran. U.S. citizens living in Turlock, Cal. Fred attended Purdue U and U of Dayton. Deputy Sheriff, Stanislaus Co-Modesto, Cal. Memb Meth Ch. She-Catholic. Live in Turlock, Cal. Three children (1961)
H852131-TYRA LORI WOODS (9) b 10-25-1956 Turlock, Cal
H852132-ROWLAND LANCE WOODS (9) b 12-2-1957 Turlock, Cal
H852133-WILLIAM BRUCE WOODS (9) b 2-3-1959 Turlock, Cal

H85214-ROBERTA KATHERINE WOODS (8) b 8-7-1944 New Castle, Ind

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

H8522-JOHN WAYNE ROBERTS (7) b New Castle, Ind 10-10-1912 m Muncie 7-7-1944 OLA E. VAN AUSDAL b Cambridge City 2-12-1918 Dau of Harry A. and Lillian (Brooks) Van Ausdal. Membs Lutheran Ch. John-expediter. Live Cambridge City, Ind. Two children (1961)

H85221-JAN BROOKS ROBERTS (8) b 4-7-1945 New Castle, Ind
H85222-LILLIAN LEE ROBERTS (8) b 11-2-1953 New Castle, Ind.

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

H8523-NORMA GAIL ROBERTS (7) b New Castle, Ind 5-27-1915 m Lewisville 6-9-1939 ELMER CHRISTOPHER HARTER b Dunreith 12-25-1918 Son of Edgar D and Edith (Rhodes) Harter. Norma-grad New Castle Bus Coll; memb Phi Chi Epsilon; past pres schl PTA; works with Cubs and Girl Scouts. Elmer-Life Underwriters Training Course; staff mgr Prudential Ins Co; Past Master A.F. & A.M.; 2 yrs Army. Both members Presby Church. Three children. Live New Castle, Ind (1961)

H85231-SUE ANGELINE HARTER (8) b 6-22-1941 Richmond, Ind
H85232-ERIC HARTER (8) b 3-20-1944 Richmond, Ind
H85233-ALAN HARTER (8) b 11-3-1949 Richmond, Ind

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

H8524-JOSEPH PAUL ROBERTS (7) b New Castle, Ind 5-2-1918 m LOUISE TOMPKINS b Tenn 9-23-1920. Membs Presby Church. He-office employee Chrysler Corp. Live New Castle, Ind. Three children (1961)

H85241-JOSEPH MICHAEL ROBERTS (8) b New Castle, Ind 6-13-1940 m NANCY _____ She in WAC. He in Army. Both stationed Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.

H85242-JAMES MYRON ROBERTS (8) b 2-16-1944 New Castle, Ind
H85243-JOHN SCOTT ROBERTS (8) b 10-5-1947 New Castle, Ind

CHAPTER III - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 5

H8525-MARJORIE JEAN ROBERTS (7) b New Castle, Ind 11-7-1922 m Cambridge City 11-7-1942 JOHN RICHARD GREEN b Richmond 4-8-1920 Son of Joseph M. and Beatrice (Storch) Green. Marjorie-grad Comptometer School (New Castle Bus Coll); memb Psi Iota Xi. John-grad watchmaker's course Bradley U (Peoria, Ill); Tech Sgt Air Corps (5 yrs); Prudential Ins Co training course and Life Underwriters training course; staff mgr Prudential Insurance Co; associated with Harrington-Hoch Ins Co; memb Men's Club of Holy Family Cath Ch. Both membs same church. Live in Richmond, Ind. Three children (1961)

H85251-JOHN ROGER GREEN (8) b 12-30-1946
H85252-REBECCA ANNE GREEN (8) b 9-13-1950
H85253-MARGARET LYNN GREEN (8) b 5-9-1953

CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

H853-ELIZABETH WITT (6) dau of Wellington Clinton and Emma (Beck) Witt b Union Co Ind 6-22-1885 d 6-8-1955 Bur College Corners, Ohio m Liberty, Ind 10-25-1905 GEORGE PENTECOST b Union Co Ind 4-14-1881 Son of Thomas and Maria (Witter) Pentecost. Both membs Presby Ch. In 1955 he owned a grocery and meat market in Indianapolis. Memb A.F. & A.M. Living in Indianapolis in 1961. Two sons.

H8531-ROBERT PENTECOST (7) b Latonia, Ky 8-4-1909 m Indianapolis, Ind 10-30-1935 MARY COCHRAN b Sullivan 6-11-1908 Dau of Dan and Phebe (Coyner) Cochran. Mary studied music in a conservatory in Indianapolis; attended Butler U; memb Sigma Alpha Iota. Both membs Presby Ch. Robert-grad Indiana U; memb Sigma Nu; in the office of Allison Division of General Motors. Live in Indianapolis. Two daughters. (1961)

H85311-LINDA PENTECOST (8) b 9-25-1939 Indianapolis, Ind. Sr in Bus Adm and Personnel U of Cincinnati fall of 1961. Memb Alpha Chi Omega.

H85312-SUSAN PENTECOST (8) b 8-23-1945 Indianapolis, Ind. m THOMAS G. BENELL.

H853121-JEFFREY KENT BENELL (9) b 6-2-1960

H8532-LLOYD PENTECOST (7) b Latonia, Ky 9-11-1911 m 3-22-1935 MILDRED WINKLER b Indianapolis, Ind 6-23-1912. Both membs Presby Ch. Lloyd attended Indiana U; memb Sigma Nu. Live Indianapolis. Two children (1955)

H85321-THOMAS PENTECOST (8) b 12-31-1938 Indianpolis, Ind
H85322-ROBERT PENTECOST (8) b 7-19-1944 Indianapolis, Ind

This ends the known family lines of ELIZABETH (FALL) WITT wife of John Daniel Witt and daughter of Christian Fall, Sr.

I - AGNES FAHL (3) has been placed as the daughter of Christian Fall, Sr and his second wife, Magdalena. She could be placed here according to the census records. In 1806 Christopher Vogler states he has taken a young girl, Agnes Fahl, into his employment. This was in Guilford Co N.C. where Christian lived and she would have been a young girl at that time. The next time she is heard of is in Union Co Indiana where Christian Fall, Sr was living. Her birth could be placed at ca 1787.

In the Moravian Records edited by Dr. A.L. Fries (1926) Vol 2 the Salem Board Minutes and in the Wachovia Historical Society-Winston-Salem: "Brother Christopher Vogler reports that he has taken an outsider named Agnes Fahl into his service." Mr Vogler made silver ware and mended clocks. By saying an "outsider" he meant she was not a Moravian.

For January 9-1813 Wayne Co Indiana there is a marriage license for Agnes Fall and George W. Wood. They were married by Rev Lazarus Whitehead on January 14-1813. At that time Union Co had not been formed and all this county was called Wayne Co. Christian Fall, Sr was living about on the line between Wayne and what became Union Co. It was in this same vicinity that Rev Whitehead lived and preached. An Agnes Fall being in this same location would have us believe that this same Agnes was a daughter of Christian Fall, Sr.

There was a George W. Wood who published a newspaper "The Independent Press" in 1861 in Richmond (Wayne Co) Indiana. A will was probated in Union Co May 17-1866 for a George Wood who left his property to Jacob Fender and wife Betsy A. Fender. This may or may not be the George Wood we are interested in and Betsy Fender may or may not be a child of Agnes Fall Wood. Much research would be needed to establish this.

If Agnes Fahl was a daughter of Christian Fall, Sr, I am inclined to think that she probably died before May 1841. Catherine Fall #F left her property to brothers and sisters and named them in her will at this time. Agnes was not among them.

J - GEORGE FALL (3)

J-GEORGE FALL (3) son of Christian Fall, Sr and probably his third wife, K_____. It is not known when Christian's second wife died nor when he married the third time. It is known he had three girls and three boys by his third marriage. George could have been a child of either marriage, but in analyzing the census records, it seems logical to place him as the oldest child of the third marriage. According to his monument in the Mechanicsburg Cem (Boone Co Ind) he was born 2-13-1789 d 8-12-1871. His birth was in Guilford Co N.C. and his death was in Boone Co Indiana. He was married in Franklin Co Ind 8-21-1813 to MARY TAYLOR b 5-30-1795 N.Y. (3-30-1797) d 3-27-1870 age 74 yrs 10 mos 27 das according to her monument. In later years it has not been possible to locate Mary's monument.

Mary Taylor was the daughter of George Lowden Taylor, Jr (d before 1803 Ovid Co N.Y.) and Susannah Gold or Gould (d 8-27-1865 Boone Co Ind). The Taylor Book p 63 said George was the son of George Taylor, Sr b England 1711 d Seneca Co N.Y. 1792 who signed the Declaration of Independence. James Lowden Taylor, Mary's brother, married Esther (Easter) Fall #L, younger sister of George Fall.

It is said that for a few weeks, George Fall served with the troops in the War of 1812. Tradition says he was a farmer and taught a German school.

According to the 1830 census, George Fall and family were living in Rush Co Ind; 1840 and 1850 in Boone Co and in 1870 George 82 was living with his son, Abram, in Boone Co. In 1817 he entered land in Wayne Co and in 1822 in Rush Co which he seems to have sold in 1830. George signed his name, and Mary made her mark.

According to the early history of Boone Co by Harden & Spahr (1879-86), it was a wilderness, so densely covered with heavy timber and underbrush that the rays of the sun were almost entirely cut off from the earth in the summer season. Great lakes of water backed up by huge trunks of fallen trees were visible on every hand, but now the lakes have become a fertile field. From Mechanicsburg to Thorntown is the historic ground. It was the early home of the Miami Indians and French trader and trappers, for perhaps a 100 years. One third of Washington Twp was originally embraced in the "Indian Reserves." The currency of the county was skins of deer, racoons, mink. There was an abundance of wild game-deer, wolves, turkeys, pheasants, quail and wild honey. The government bought the reservation in 1828 and most of the tribes had been removed by 1833. Mechanicsburg situated on Sugar Creek is midway between the county seats of Lebanon in Boone Co and Frankfort in Clinton Co. The history states "among the first settlers were John N. Fall (G1), who came before the sale of land in 1829, after which there came families of Becks, the George Fall family, Hardestys, Cassadys, and Susan and Thomas Abernathy family (#K), Bennetts, Rileys, Aldriche, and many other hundreds of families." In the Early Life & Times by the same authors p 14 "George Fall was an early settler in Clinton Twp of Boone Co Ind." The tradition of relationship to Daniel Boone was found in this family.

George and Mary (Taylor) Fall had thirteen known children.

J1-Lucretia Fall (4).....Part I
J2-Joseph C. Fall (4).....Part II
J3-Jeremiah B. Fall (4).....Part III
J4-George Christian Fall (4)Part IV
J5-John R. Fall (4).....Part V
J6-Susanna Fall (4).....Part VI
J7-Hiram L. Fall (4) b ca 1826 Ind died unmarried
J8-James L. Fall (4).....Part VII
J9-Abraham Fall (4).....Part VIII
J10-Mary Ann Fall (4) b ca 1831 m 12-8-1872 Boone Co to Wm. A. Whitlow. No children.
J10a-Charles Fall (4).....Part IX
J10b-Samuel Fall (4).....Part X
J10c-Lucinda Fall (4).....Part XI

PART I

J1-LUCRETIA FALL (4) dau of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b near Richmond, Ind (Wayne or Union Co) 6-25-1814 d Lebanon 1-18-1904 m Boone Co 1-17-1836 ISAAC NEWTON CASSITY b near Owingsville, Bath Co Ky 3-13-1815 d Boone Co Ind 5-12-1874. Both bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co. The known Cassity line is as follows: William Cassity b ca 1750 m Nancy____. In 1820 they were living in Bath Co Ky. Their son Isaac Cassity first married Sarah, dau of James Armstrong and granddaughter of Robert Armstrong (some think she was Sarah Crouch). Isaac married (2) in Ky 1819 Delilah Cassity McNabb, a cousin, and dau of David and Elizabeth Cassity. In 1830 he was living in Montgomery Co Ind and was between 50 and 60 yrs old. Three sons are known-William Cassity (wife Margaret), Stephen Cassity (wife Sarah) and Isaac who was a son of the first wife and married this Lucretia Fall. Isaac Sr and Delilah with their family moved to Indiana in the late 1820's and returned later to Kentucky. Shortly after Lucretia and Isaac were married, they moved to Ky where their first three children were born. About 1842 they returned to Indiana. Again about 1851 the family moved to St Clair Co Missouri and stayed there until about the time of the Civil War when they went to Boone Co Ind. In the 1870 census, Isaac and Lucretia were living in Clinton Twp Boone Co and in 1880 Lucretia was a widow living in the same place. The name was spelled Cassity, but their son Stephen Cassity #J18 legally changed his name to Cassady and some of George C. Cassity family spelled their name Cassady. Lucretia and Isaac had ten children.

J11-WILLIAM H. CASSITY (5) b Ky 10-29-1836 d of an illness contracted in the Civil War 3-20-1864 m July 1859 LIZZIE ALDRICH. Three children.
- J111-ANNA EVALINE CASSITY (6) b Ind 6(7)-10-1860 m JOHN OAKLEY. Lived in Greencastle, Indiana. Children?
- J112-ANTHA CASSITY (6) b Ind 12-29-1861 m HARVE BOWEN in Ind Moved to Ka spring of 1885 and later to Colorado near Denver. Children?
- J113-MARY LILLIE CASSITY (6) b Ind 11-5-1863 m Clark Co Ka 12-29-1886 BEN STAFFORD. Lived Klammath Falls, Ore. Moved often. One known son.
  - J1131-CLAUDE STAFFORD (7)
  - J1132- STAFFORD (7) (girl)

J12-George W. Cassity b Ky 2-21-1838 d 10-16-1839
J13-Mary M. Cassity (5).....Chapter I
J14-Isaac Newton Cassity, Jr (5).....Chapter II
J15-Clarinda Cassity (5) b Ind 1-22-1844 d Ind 11-28-1874 m March 1869 John Fall #J31, son of Jeremiah Fall. John and Clarinda were cousins. All children died in infancy.
J16-George C. Cassity (5).....Chapter III
J17-Jeremiah Cassity (5) b Ind 1-1-1849 d 12-31-1869(68) Never married
J18-Stephen Cassady (5).....Chapter IV
J19-NANCY ISABELL CASSITY (5) b Ind 11-2-1853 d 10-13-1914 m 10-23-1881 CHAPMAN BALLARD. Lived Lebanon, Indiana. Two known children.
- J191- BALLARD (6) (son) b 7-17-1882
- J192-JOHN N. BALLARD (6) b 11-7-1883

J110-Anna Evaline Cassity (5) b 2-5-1857 d 7-7-1858

J13-MARY MARGARET CASSITY (5) b Bath Co Ky 2-1-1840 d Ashland, Clark Co Ka 3-1914. When her parents left St. Clair Co, Mo, whe remained and married twice (1) 10-26-1859 John Gist. He was a confederate soldier and was killed at the Battle of Wilson Creek early in the war. No known children m (2) 2-19-1868 JOHN THOMPSON HARPER b Pike Co Mo 3-17-1833 d Harper, St. Clair Co Mo 6-28-1896. John Thompson carried the news to her of her first husband's death. He was the son of John (b 2-28-1796 d Christian Co Ky 4-15-1839) and Nancy (Williams b 2-10-1798 d 3-30-1869) Harper. They were from East Tennessee. Their children were: Harvey George Harper b 1-1822; Elijah Lemon Harper b 10-10-1823; Elizabeth L. Harper b 12-16-1825 m Mr. Wright; James Madison Harper b 1827; Mary Jane Harper b 10-1830 m (1) Mr Murray m (2) Mr Brashears; John Thompson; Jacob T. Harper b 2-28-1835; George M. Harper b 2-8-1839. John was a gunsmith Farmer. Membs Christian Ch. John and Mary Harper had six children. Lived in Harper, Missouri.

J131-Emmett Moore Harper (6).....Section 1
J132-Nancy Lucretia (Lulu) Harper (6).....Section 2

J133-Oscar Green Harper (6) b Harper, Mo 5-30-1874 d Oklahoma City, Okla 1917 m St Clair Co Mo Norah Lacey. Settled in the Panhandle of Oklahoma Territory at Brule now Buffalo; was secretary of Constitutional Convention when Oklahoma was admitted as a state. The county of Harper was named for him. Through his efforts a P.O. was established at Brule. He was a teacher and organized a band. The instruments were gotten through Sears, Roebuck and he learned to play by mail. No children.

J134-James Edward Harper (6).....Section 3

J135-William Addis Harper (6) b St. Clair Co Mo 2-16-1880 d Chicago, Ill 5-1932 m 1911 Agnes Hayden of Iowa. He taught. For several years before his death, Fed government employee. No children.
J136-George Thompson Harper (6).....Section 4

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J131-EMMETT MOORE HARPER (6) b St Clair Co Mo 11-24-1868 d Protection, Ka 9-25-1901 Bur Ashland, Ka m Benton Co Mo 1-1-1891 MARY ELLEN Iiams b 9-20-1870 Benton Co Mo d 6-2-1898 Ashland, Ka. Three children. After their father's death, the boys lived with their paternal grandparents-John T and Mary M Harper and the daughter with the maternal grandparents-Beal S. and Mary Elizabeth (Stewart) Iiams. Mr. Iiams was a Sgt in Civil War-Co D 11th Cavalry Mo Vol. Emmett Harper was a teacher.

J1311-Roscoe Emmett Harper (7) b Osceola, Mo 11-9-1891 d 7-3-1942 Tulsa, Okla m Columbia, Mo 12-25-1920 Frances Lemon Corlew. Both grad Mo U. He-M.A., LLB, Missouri U; Phi Beta Kappa; Lt 1st Div 6th Field Artillery WW1. Attorney. Episcopalians. Lived in Tulsa, Okla. One child.
J13111-John Ross Harper (8) b and d 8-26-1928

J1312-Roy Everett Harper (7).....Subsection 1
J1313-Jessie May Harper (7).....Subsection 2

FAMILY OF MARY MARGARET (CASSITY) HARPER #J13 Sitting L-R: John Thompson Harper, Mary Margaret Cassity Harper, George between them. Standing L-R: Baby Roy, Ella, Emmett, Ross (at knee), Edward, Oscar Will Harper. Sid Peden, Lulu (Harper) Peden with baby Fay in arms.

Emmett and Ella Harper
with
Ross and Roy
(ca 1894)

EMMETT M. HARPER
Teaching school 1901
in Protection, Ka

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

J1312-ROY EVERETT HARPER (7) b Hickory Co Mo 7-7-1893 d Wichita, Ka 5-9-1943 Bur Tulsa, Okla m Oklahoma City 2-13-1925 MARGARET ELBERTINE WATSON b near Seiling, Okla. Both attended Okla A & Am Coll. He B.S.; taught Vocational Agri until his death; WW1-Co M 57 U.S. Inf. She living in Oklahoma City. One son. (1961)

J13121-WILLIAM WESTON HARPER (8) b Clinton, Okla 8-12-1929 m Shreveport, La 6-2-1953 SARA ANN RATCLIFF b Eastman, Ga 11-16-1929 Dau of William (Loving while in college-legally changed to -) Leary and Eva Victoria (Jackson) Ratcliff. Ann-1953 grad Oklahoma A & M (now Okla St U.) B. Architecture. He-B.Arch Eng Oklahoma 1953; memb Kappa Alpha; 1st Lt Ammy Eng Corps 1953-55; Membs Presby Ch. Live Houston, Texas. Three children (1961)

J131211-KIM WESTON HARPER (9) b 7-13-1954 Barksdale AFB Louisiana
J131212-BILL BRYAN HARPER (9) b 4-5-1957 Oklahoma City, Okla
J131213-HOLLI ANN HARPER (9) b 2-5-1960 Houston, Texas

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

J1313-JESSIE MAY HARPER (7) b Benton Co Mo 9-3-1895 m St Joseph, Mo 5-29-1921 RUSSELL FAIRFAX JUDSON b Fairfax, Mo 4-16-1891 d Paradise, Cal 10-22-1956 Son of U.B. and Anna (Noggle) Judson. He-A.B. William Jewell Coll (Mo); A.M. and B.D. from U of Chicago. She BS Mo U; teacher; memb A.A.U.W.; BAPT CH. She lives in Hinsdale, Ill. Two children (1961)

J13131-ROBERT RUSSELL JUDSON (8) b K.C., Mo 12-4-1928 With 45th Inf Div. He was an artillery forward observer and liason officer with 180 Inf. Reg. Participated in 92 combat aerial ovservation missions over enemy territory. Memb of Units participating in the initial assaults on "Old Baldy" "Porkchop" and "T-Bone Hills". Korean War. Purple Heart and several citations. Grad-A.B. and A.M. Illinois and Mo. Employee Collins Radio Co. Not married (1961)

J13132-ALLEN HARPER JUDSON (8) b Chicago, Ill 4-14-1926. Not married (1961)

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

J132-NANCY LUCRETIA (LULU) HARPER (6) dau of John T. and Mary M (Cassity) Harper b Harper, St. Clair Co Mo 10-6-1871 d Santa Fe, N.M. 1928 m St. Clair Co Mo ca 1892 SIDNEY PEDEN b 4-14-1870 d 3-1939. Five children.

J1321-Faye Peden (7) b 1893 d Ashland, Ka in youth
J1322-Dr. Barton Peden (7) b 11-1895 d Seattle, Wash 1951 m Portland, Ore 8-1924 Cornelia Johnson. He took college work in Seattle, Portland and Philadelphia. Was an Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat specialist. Med Corps in France WW1; Lt Cmder -Naval Reserve WW2. One adopted son.
J13221-David Peden (8) (adopted) b 3-1925 d Santa Ana, Cal 2-1958

J1323-GLADYS PEDEN (7) b Mo 12-31-1900 m Hollywood, Cal CLARENCE R. GUSTAFSON b 1897 Minn. Marine Eng. Membs Presby Ch. No children. Live Long Beach, Cal. (1961)

J1324-MARY PEDEN (7) b Mo 5-26-1903 d Long Beach, Cal 6-2-1948 m Los Angeles 1928 LEIGH MCBRIDE b Santa Fe, N.M. Son of Fred and Rose McBride. Membs Presby Ch. One daughter.

J13241-NANCY MCBRIDE (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 5-5-1935 m 12-26-1953 L.J. Benalkin. Two children (1960)

J132411-MICHAEL CHARLES BENALKIN (9) b 9-26-1954 Los Angeles, Cal

J132412-SANDRA CARLEEN BENALKIN (9) b 2-23-1959 Los Angeles, Cal

J1325-GEORGIA ANNA PEDEN (7) b Osceola, Mo 1-2-1906 m Douglas, Ariz WILLIAM HENRY BRUNER b Mayfield, Okla Son of Ira and Nancy (Green) Bruner. Salesman. Live Erick, Okla. One daughter. (1961)

J13251-JACKYE BRUNER (8) b Albuquerque, N.M. 11-30-1931 Married twice (1) _____ GREEN. Two children. Divorced m (2) _____ ROLES (COLES?) She is a nurse in Clinton, Okla.

J132511-CHERYL ANN GREEN (9)

J132512-JOHN WILLIAM GREEN (9)

J132513-DEBORAH LOUISE ROLES (COLES?) (9)

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

J134-JAMES EDWARD HARPER (6) son of John T and Mary M (Cassity) Harper b Harper, Mo 7-31-1877 d Taberville, 4-25-1934 m near Osceola 12-1-1904 LORA GARRISON b near Osceola 2-3-1887 Dau of George and Sarah (Wisner) Garrison. He-barber; farmer. Memb A.F. & A.M., Christian Ch; honored citizen always promoting the worth while projects. Four children. Lora m (2) Appleton City, Mo 1-29-1949 Robert Attebury d 12-11-1959 Nevada, Mo. She lives in Nevada (1961)

J1341-Cleo Harper (7).....Subsection 1
J1342-Elsie Marie Harper (7).....Subsection 2
J1343-Mada Margaret Harper (7).....Subsection 3
J1344-John Thompson Harper II (7).....Subsection 4

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

J1341-CLEO HARPER (7) b near Osceola, Mo 10-8-1905 m Hamansville 3-1-1930 NORMAN ROOSEVELT CHAPMAN b Collins 5-12-1902 Son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth (Goodpasture) Chapman. She attended Teachers Coll (Springfield). Went to Oregon 1949. Teacher. Live Clatskanie, Ore. Three children

J13411-GENE C. CHAPMAN (8) b 3-11-1931 Rockport, Mo. Has cerebral palsy

J13412-EVELYN CHAPMAN (8) b Taberville, Mo 1-28-1933 m 3-13-1954 ERNEST ANDERSON. Live Portland, Ore.

J134121-ROBERT EDWARD ANDERSON (9) b 6-9-1955

J13413-BONNIE LOU CHAPMAN (8) b Schell City, Mo 11-19-1934 Grad Cottey Coll (Nevada, Mo) 1955. Employed in Portland, Ore. Not married (1961)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

J1342-ELSIE MARIE HARPER (7) b Coates, Ka 3-6-1907 d K.C., Mo 6-1-1959 m Osceola 9-18-1927 WILLIAM C. STILES b Osceola 6-6-1896 Son of Demas, Jr and Eliza (Doyle) Stiles. She-valedictorian Osceola H.S. class; attended teachers coll (Springfield); teacher. He-farmer. Lives near Osceola, Mo. Two sons. (1961)

J13421-WILLIAM E. STILES (8) b Osceola, Mo 11-29-1930 m Osceola 5-22-1952 LEVETA LOWRY b Osceola 12-7-1932 Dau of Thomas and Eula (Wheeler) Lowry. He-grad from H.S. with highest grades of class; B.S. 1952 grad U of Mo; Army; Nutritionist, Consumers Coop Assn-K.C., Mo. Live Raytown, Mo Two children (1961)
J134211-PATRICIA L. STILES (9) b 4-1-1953 Belleville, Ill
J134212-THOMAS E. STILES (9) b 1-24-1955 Pleasant Hill, Mo

J13422-ROBERT N. STILES (8) b Osceola, Mo 3-15-1933 m Cincinnati, Ohio 8-23-1959 MYRA C. SLATER b Parkersburg, W. Va 5-17-1936 Dau of Charles M and Marvel L (Haddox) Slater. He-1959 U of Mo-B.S. She-B.J. 1958 U of Mo; English teacher. He was in service; science teacher. Live Richmond, Mo. No children (1961)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 3

J1343-MADA MARGARET HARPER (7) b near Osceola, Mo 11-13-1912 m Clinton 8-17-1934 LLOYD W. LONG. She-teacher. He has a General Store. Live Taberville, Mo. One son (1961)

J13431-JAMES E. LONG (8) b 5-23-1946 Clinton, Mo

CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 4

J1344-JOHN THOMPSON HARPER II (7) b Taberville, Mo 5-4-1918 m 3-6-1945 SARAH LEONA PRICE b Lowry City 9-16-1925 Dau of John Edgar and Ruth Mae (Kelley) Price. He-grad U of Mo (Columbia, Mo); Co Agent of Howell Co; Elder Christian Ch; Pres of local Rotary. Live West Plains, Mo. Three children (1961)

J13441-JOAN KATHERINE HARPER (8) b 6-17-1950 West Plains, Mo
J13442-JOHN KENNETH HARPER (8) b 9-2-1952 West Plains
J13443-JAMES THOMPSON HARPER (8) b 2-9-1957 West Plains, Mo

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

J136-GEORGE THOMPSON HARPER (6) son of John Thompson and Mary M (Cassity) Harper b Harper, Mo 12-23-1882 m Harper 3-9-1907 ANNA HUDSON b St Clair Co Mo 3-7-1889 Dau of Samuel Riffas and Amanda Jane (Kincade) Hudson. Farmer. Live El Dorado Springs, Mo. Two children (1961)

J1361-Merle Harper (7).....Subsection 1
J1362-Wanita Fay Harper (7) b 1919 d 1921

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

J1361-MERLE HARPER (7) b Harper, Mo 5-9-1910 Married twice (1) Leavenworth, Ka 9-2-1933 OAKLEY WINN b St Clair Co Mo 5-9-1905 Son of Tom and Lulu (Hearne) Winn. Divorced. Two children m (2) Miami, Okla 5-11-1959 CALVIN H. SMITH b 8-16-1915 Son of George L. and Ada (Hutts) Smith

J13611-BEVERLEY ANN WINN (8) b North Ka City, Mo 7-26-1938 Married twice (1) Eldorado Springs, Mo 4-20-1957 WAYNE GRAHAM b Nevada, Mo 11-29-1932 Son of Allen Wayne and Evelyn (Jackson) Graham. One daughter Divorced

m (2) 8-1960 JAMES R. GRAHAM b 10-9-1938; brother of her first husband
J136111-DEBRA ANN GRAHAM (9) b 9-23-1958 Lockport, Ill

J13612-OAKLEY DAVID WINN (8) b Ka City, Mo 7-14-1942 m 2-14-1961 MARY ANNETTA MILLER dau of James Frederick and Annetta Jane (Burris) Miller. He-grad H.S. 2-12-1961; entered Navy 2-19-1961.

PART I - CHAPTER II

J14-ISAAC NEWTON CASSITY, JR (5) son of Isaac Newton and Lucretia (Fall) Cassity b Boone Co Ind 3-11-1842 d Ashland, Ka 7-7-1927 m Boone Co Ind 5-6-1866 ELIZA MARIA CASTEEL b Covington, Ky 6-30-1849 d Ashland 5-16-1922 Dau of Jacob (b 1-29-1811) and Harriett (Carson b 2-1-1810 d 9-13-1848) Casteel. Isaac enlisted in Co F, 11th Reg Ind Inf 3-20-1862 and was discharged at Baltimore, Md 3-20-1865. Membs Christian Ch. Lived at Ashland, Clark Co Ka. Nine children.

J141-Nora Ann Cassity (6).....Section 1
J142-Arthur Cassity (6) b Boone Co Ind 1-3-1870 d 10-14-1877
J143-Ora Cassity (6) b 7-3-1872 Boone Co Ind d 1-21-1915 El Reno, Okla m El Reno 3-17-1903 Charles E. Perry b 10-12-1870 d El Reno 2-5-1945 Son of Nathan A. Perry. Both bur Ashland, Ka. Membs Presby Ch. He-Elks, A.F. & A.M. No children.

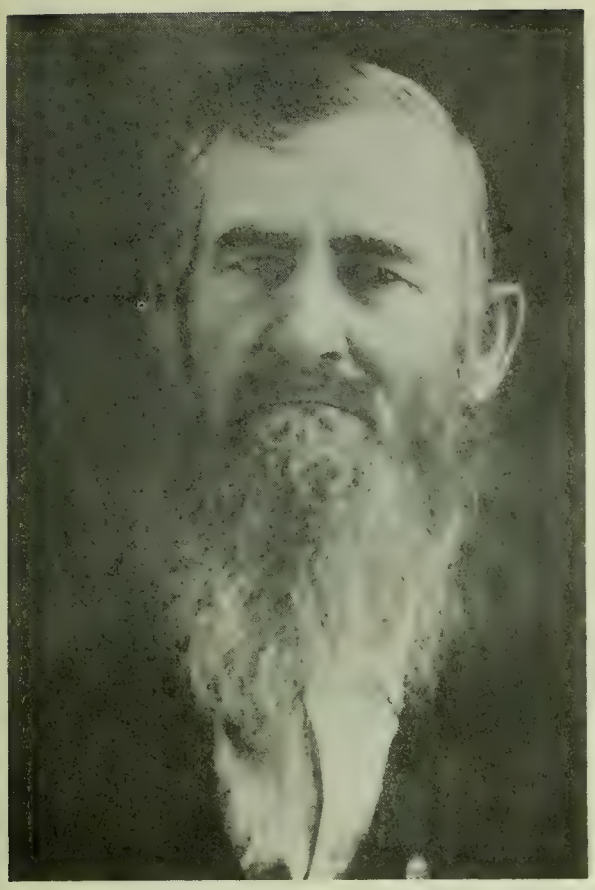
J144-Lucretia (Lulu) Cassity (6).....Section 2
J145-Olive Cassity (6) b Boone Co Ind 9-12-1877 d & bur Ashland, Ka 8-20-1889
J146-Harriett (Hattie) Cassity (6).....Section 3
J147-George E. Cassity (6) b Clinton Co Ind 9-15-1882 d Wichita, Ka 2-15-1948 m Conway Springs, Ka 11-11-1914 Jessie E. Gunn b 1-4-1882 Dau of James E and Sarah (Storey) Gunn. Memb AF & AM; Wichita Consistory. No children.
J148-May Cassity (6) b Ashland, Ka 2-1-1886 d Ashland 5-28-1891

J149-ROY H. CASSITY (6) b Ashland, Ka 9-16-1893 Grad Ka U 1918 WW1-Co C 314 Field Signal Battalion. In Security First Natl Bank (Los Angeles, Cal); Memb AF&AM; Presby Ch. Not married (1960)

PART I - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

J141-NORA ANN CASSITY (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-13-1867 d Wichita, Ka 11-13-1956 Bur Ashland, Ka m Ka 12-29-1886 WILLIAM MCVICKERS b Niles, Mich 8-15-1852 d Ottawa, Ka 8-21-1936. Bur Iola, Ka Son of Jack and Elizabeth (Fenn) McVickers Membs Meth Ch. Five children.

J1411-Ethel McVickers (7) b Minneola, Ka 9-9-1888 d Glenwood Springs, Colo 7-1-1916 Bur Ashland, Ka m Ashland 1-30-1909 Henry E. Siders b Goldia, Colo 7-18-1860 d Pasadena, Cal 5-2-1947 Membs Meth Ch. He-A.F. & A.M. No children.
J1412-Edna McVickers (7).....Subsection 1
J1413-Earl McVickers (7) b 6-9-1892 d Ashland, Ka 6-6-1893
J1414-Paul M. McVickers (7).....Subsection 2
J1415-RUTHELMA MCVICKERS (7) b Ashland, Ka 4-30-1908 Grad Wesley Hosp Nurses Training. In 1960 was with Cerro de Pasco Copper Corp Hospital in La Oroya, Peru, South America. In 1961 with Blood Mobile Unit Am Red Cross Wichita, Ka. Not married (1961)



#J14 ISAAC NEWTON CASSITY, JR wife ELIZA MARIE (CASTEEL) CASSITY

Isaac Newton Cassity, Jr
with his family ca 1899
in Ashland, Ka

ABRAHAM AND RACHEL (BENNETT) FALL
#J33 page 410

JERRY FALL
#J810 page 418

ISAAC N. CASSITY, JR
FAMILY IN ASHLAND, KA

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

J1412-EDNA MCVICKERS (7) b Ashland, Ka 10-26-1890 m Wichita 6-15-1915 A. EUGENE CARSON b Pittsburgh, Pa 2-28-1887 d Wichita 5-2-1960 Son of Joseph Cloakey (b 12-25-1846 Harrisonville, Ohio d 7-5-1903) and Caroline (Oesterle b Butler Co Pa 11-8-1852 d Wichita 6-25-1937) Carson. Both bur Wellington, Ka. He-memb A.F.&A.M.; Wichita Consistory. Methodists. Three children. She lives in Wichita, Ka (1961)

J14121-IMOGENE CARSON (8) b Wichita, Ka 8-12-1917 m Wichita 11-24-1939 WILLIAM BRISON BRINNON b Wichita 12-18-1916 Son of Eldon B and Harriett (Sparks) Brinnon. He-grad Wichita U; Kansas U; employee Skelly Oil Co. Membs Meth Ch. Three children. Live Tulsa, Okla (1961)

J141211-JEAN ALICE BRINNON (9) b Houston, Texas 4-28-1941 Attending U of Missouri

J141212-CAROLYN SUE BRINNON (9) b 10-14-1943 Shreveport, La

J141213-WILLIAM ELDON BRINNON (9) b 2-11-1945 Crockett, Texas

J14122-ROBERT EUGENE CARSON (8) b Wichita, Ka 12-20-1919 m Wichita 11-22-1946 LORETTA JEAN BROWN b 8-29-1922 Dau of David G and Naomi (Gould) Brown. He-Army WW2; 1st Lt Air Corps; memb AF & AM; Consistory; Presby Ch; Mgr Carson Nursery. Three children. Live Wichita, Ka (1961)

J141221-DAVID EUGENE CARSON (9) b 1-22-1948 Wichita, Ka

J141222-SANDRA GAIL CARSON (9) b 5-3-1950 Wichita, Ka

J141223-CATHERINE ANN CARSON (9) b 12-6-1953 Wichita, Ka

J14123-CAROLYN CARSON (8) b Wichita, Ka 10-7-1923 m Wichita 10-26-1947 CLAUDE WHEELER b Ness City, Ka 5-12-1919 Son of Sion Riley and Effie (Bicking) Wheeler. Membs Bapt Ch. Four children. Live Wichita, Ka (1961)

J141231-Alan Everett Wheeler (9) b 7-18-1949 d 1-9-1950 Wichita, Ka

J141232-LARRY RALPH WHEELER (9) b 12-17-1950 Wichita

J141233-BARBARA SUE WHEELER (9) b (twin) 4-27-1952 Wichita

J141234-BONNIE LOU WHEELER (9) b (twin) 4-27-1952 Wichita

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

J1414-PAUL M. MCVICKERS (7) b Ashland, Ka 1-13-1900 d K.C., Mo 12-29-1938 Bur Ashland, Ka m Wichita, Ka 8-1-1918 LUCILE FULTON b Wichita 1901 Dau of Frank and Millie (Stephens) Fulton. One son.

J14141-JACK RUSSELL MCVICKERS (8) b Wichita, Ka 8-2-1919 Killed in service Los Angeles, Cal 7-8-1948 Bur Inglewood, Cal m Los Angeles 8-3-1940 VIRGINIA ILEEN NASH dau of Berta A. Nash. Jack-Jet Fighter Pilot F-90 Shooting Star; 56th Jet Fighter Group-Selfridge Field Mich. Lived L.A., Cal Two children.

J141411-ALLEN RUSSELL MCVICKERS (9) b 1941

J141412-CAROL MCVICKERS (9) b 1942 Los Angeles, Cal

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

J144-LUCRETIA (LULU) CASSITY (6) b Boone Co Ind 11-8-1874 m Ashland, Ka 12-25-1901 WILLIAM G. CURTIS b Bushnell, Ill 6-16-1872 d Ashland 10-5-1958 Son of George W and Mary (Dodge) Curtis. Membs Christian Ch. Two children.

J1441-HAZEL CURTIS (7) b Mutual, Okla 10-31-1905 m Denver, Colo 12-10-1949 EDWARD WILLIAMS Son of William Edward and Ellen (Lewis) Williams. She-grad St Teachers Coll; M.A. U of Denver; teacher Colo Woman's Coll and U of Denver. No children.

J1442-Florence Curtis (7) b Mutual,Okla 8-1-1910 d Ashland, Ka 8-28-1931 Unmd

CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

J146-HARRIETT (HATTIE) CASSITY (6) b Clinton Co Ind 2-25-1880 m Ashland, Ka 6-6-1906 HENRY C. MAYSE b Clinton Co Mo 7-7-1860 d and bur Ashland, 11-11-1943 Son of James E (b 12-16-1823 d 2-23-1904) and Isabella (Everett b 9-10-1827 d 11-18-1902) Mayse. Memb Presby Ch. Seven children. Lives Ashland, Ka (1961)

J1461-MELVIN M. MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 5-11-1907 m Clay Center 10-26-1935 GERTRUDE QUINN b 9-5-19__; Dau of Elizabeth Quinn. He-grad Ka St Coll (Manhattan, Ka); U of Eng 1949. Jewell Co (Ka) Co Eng. Live Mankato, Ka No children (1961)

J1462-DR. WILBUR W. MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 9-9-1908 Grad Ka St Chiropractic Coll 1946. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Consistory. Lives Wichita. Not married(1960)

J1463-HELEN C. MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 2-16-1910 m Ashland 1-1-1935 A. THEODORE JOHNSON b Ashland 10-26-1909 Son of Loren and Margaret (Yelton) Johnson Mgr lumber yard in Topeka, Ka where they live. Three children (1961)

J14631-RONALD T. JOHNSON (8) b Ashland, Ka 11-25-1935 Student Columbia U - N.Y. City

J14632-KENNETH JOHNSON (8) b Ashland, Ka 6-3-1941. In U.S. Army

J14633-JODENE JOHNSON (8) b Ashland,Ka 11-9-1945

J1464-MARJORIE MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 5-28-1912 m Topeka 8-31-1947 MERLIN E. DUNN b Pretty Prairie 8-23-1912 Son of Clara Dunn. With Veterans Adm. No children. Live Hawthorne, Cal (1961)

J1465-MEREDITH L. MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 8-29-1914 m Manhattan 4-4-1947 MARY MAXINE ELLING b Manhattan 10-5-19__. He Army Eng Corps WW2; Grad South western Coll (Winfield, Ka) Live Odessa, Texas. Two children (1961)

J14651-PATRICIA ANN MAYSE (8) b 8-26-1948 Syracuse, Ka

J14652-MICHAEL MAYSE (8) b Syracuse, Ka

J1466-ROLAND E. MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 12-31-1917 m Ashland 5-20-1943 VIVIAN VERA FOX b St Louis, Mo 9-12-1914 Dau of Arthur James and Eva Fox. He-WW2. Live St. Louis, Mo. Two children.

J14661-MAUREEN MARJORIE MAYSE (8) b 1-15-1950 St. Louis, Mo

J14662-VALERIE HELEN MAYSE (8) b 4-13-1954 St. Louis, Mo

J1467-RICHARD DONALD MAYSE (7) b Ashland, Ka 9-4-1920 m 2-15-1948 MAXINE BROWN Dau of Blanche (Cassady) Brown. He-1949 grad U of Ka; S/Sgt WW2-Flying Fortress Crews. Employee Continental Oil Co. Live Ponca City, Okla. One child (1961)

J14671-MAX LEE MAYSE (8) b 5-24-1950 Whiting, Ind

PART I - CHAPTER III

J16-GEORGE C. CASSITY (5) son of Isaac Newton and Lucretia (Fall) Cassity, Sr b Ind 8-12-1846 d Lebanon 4-10-1931 m 2-14-1871 ELIZABETH JANE KNOTT b 6-12-1849

d 2-21-1928 Part of this family spell it Cassady. Five children.

J161-Eva Cassity (6) b Ind 12-4-1871 m Fremont (Mont) F. McVey. Bur Lebanon. Lived Lebanon, Ind. No children.
J162-John Alonzo Cassity (6) b 1-1873 died in infancy
J163-CLINTON CASSITY (6) b Ind 10-24-1874 m JENNY DAY. Lived in Lebanon, Ind. Thought to have had only three children.
J1631-RUTH CASSADY (7) m. RUSSELL GEORGE. Live Lebanon, Ind. No children
J1632-WALTER CASSADY (7)
J1633-DONALD CASSADY (7)

J164-ERVA MAY CASSITY (6) b Ind 4-4-1881 m ED MCCANCE. Live near Lebanon, Ind Two children (1960)
J1641-EDNA MCCANCE (7) m C.J. PYLE Children?
J1642-LORAINE MCCANCE (7) m J.M. BLUBAUGH Children?

J165-MARY OLIVE CASSADY (6) b Ind 11-23-1885 d 4-24-1932 m 4-25-1906 ARTHUR ALVIN DENNEY. Three children.
J1651-PHYLLIS DENNEY (7) b 12-12-1908 m 5-11-1932 COVERT LUCAS. No children
J1652-ESTHER DENNEY (7) b 4-28-1911 m 9-15-1932 RUSSELL BENNINGTON. Live Lebanon, Ind. One daughter.
J16521-SUE ANN BENNINGTON (8) b 11-7-1947

J1653-ELIZABETH JEANN DENNEY (7) b 9-26-1918 m 11-17-1937 HARRY R. SHAFER, JR Two children
J16531-SHERRY DIANNE SHAFER (8) b 9-4-1938 m 9-8-1956 CHARLES C. MASSEY, JR. Two children
J165311-DAVID CHARLES MASSEY (9) b 10-8-1958
J165312-MARK ALLEN MASSEY (9) b 4-1-1960

J16532-STEVEN DENNEY SHAFER (8) b 4-10-1947

PART I - CHAPTER IV

J18-STEPHEN CASSADY (5) son of Isaac Newton and Lucretia (Fall) Cassity b Harper, Mo 3-23-1851 d Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-9-1915 Married twice (1) Lebanon 9-16-1873 LIZZIE ALLEN d near Lebanon, Ind. Two children m (2) Lebanon 11-1886 EMMA SOUTH b 6-3-1868 d Bloomington, Ill 3-15-1949. Five children. Stephen and Emma bur Precinct Cem-near Thorntown. Emma-dau of John and Mary Ann (Wilson) South. Stephen said Cassity was too Irish so he legally changed the spelling of his name to Cassady. Farmer.

J181-EMMETT CASSADY (6) b near Lebanon, Ind 7-25-1874 d Indianapolis m NORA ALEXANDER. Two children.
J1811-FRED CASSADY (7)
J1812-EUNICE CASSADY (7)

J182-Ernest Cassady (6).....Section 1
J183-Albert Cassady (6).....Section 2
J184-Walter Cassady (6) died in infancy
J185-Maude Cassady (6).....Section 3
J186-Elza Cassady (6).....Section 4
J187-Mary Cassady (6).....Section 5

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

J182-ERNEST CASSADY (6) b Ind 1-6-1879 Married twice (1) GERTRUDE MCCOLLEY. Three children (2) Middleburg, Ind to MYRTLE GRINER. No children.

J1821-GLADYS CASSADY (7) m JOHN KEYS. In 1960 living in Whittier, Cal
J1822-OLIVER CASSADY (7) Lived in Winchester, Ind
J1823-ROBERT E. CASSADY (7) Lt Col-Whiteman Air Base, Mo (1960)

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

J183-ALBERT CASSADY (6) b Ind 188__ d 1930's m SYLVIA QUICK d 1958

J1831-EDWIN CASSADY (7)
J1832-STEPHEN CASSADY (7)
J1833-DORIS CASSADY (7) m CARL R. FERCH. Lived Hamlet, Ind Children?
J1834-JEAN CASSADY (7)
J1835-PAULINE CASSADY (7)
J1836-ROBERT CASSADY (7)
J1837-WILLIAM CASSADY (7)

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

J185-MAUDE CASSADY (6) dau of Stephen and Emma (South) Cassady b Lebanon, Ind 12-29-1892 m Thorntown 10-6-1912 KENNETH BRADSHAW b Thorntown 2-5-1893 Son of Thomas Elwood and Elizabeth Ann (Gangston) Bradshaw. He is a composer. Live in Bloomington, Ill. Two daughters (1961)

J1851-GERALDINE BRADSHAW (7) b Thorntown, Ind 6-18-1914 m DR. ROBERT ADRIAN DOANE-scientist Stanford U. Living in Palo Alto, Cal (1960)

J1852-BETTY ANN BRADSHAW (7) b Bloomington, Ill 10-31-1921 m DR. HERBERT E. JOHNSON. Own the Stepping "C" ranch in Entiat, Wash (1960)

PART I - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4

J186-ELZA CASSADY (6) son of Stephen and Emma (South) Cassady b Lebanon, Ind 1-6-1895 d Highland Park, Mich 6-14-1954 Bur Mich m Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 9-22-1914 ETHEL MCKENZIE b Boone Co 10-24-1894 Dau of Taylor and Adelaide (Hutchinson) McKenzie. In 1960 she was living in Highland Park, Mich. Six children. Methodist. She-Nurse's Aide Highland Park Genrl Hospital.

J1861-Phyllis Cassady (7).....Subsection 1

J1862-EVA JEANETTE CASSADY (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-8-1916 m Jeffersonville, Ind 4-11-1936 JOSEPH GEORGE BECKER b Louisville, Ky 1915 Son of Henry and Ophelia (Smith) Becker. Live Louisville, Ky. Five children (1961)Catholic. Employee Standard Sanitary Supply Co
J18621-MARY CATHERINE BECKER (8) b 4-4-1941
J18622-JOSEPH GEORGE BECKER, JR (8) b 10-15-1946
J18623-PHYLLIS ANN BECKER (8) b 10-1-1949
J18624-MARYLYN MARIE BECKER (8) b 12-13-1952
J18625-CAROLYN LOUISE BECKER (8) b 12-13-1952

J1863-Vernon Cassady (7) b 7-2-1923 d 1-3-1957 Bur Michigan

J1864-KENNETH R. CASSADY (7) b Louisville, Ky 1-9-1927 m Royal Oak, Mich 2-14-1948 SHIRLEY SCHULTZ b Detroit 5-10-1926 Dau of Herman and Clara (Heidenberger) Schultz. He-2 yrs Marine Corps; Japan Korean War; cost accountant Lutherans. Live Royal Oak, Mich. Two children (1961)
J18641-MARGO ANN CASSADY (8) b 11-10-1956 Royal Oak, Mich
J18642- CASSADY (8) b 10- 1961

J1865-ALVIN RICHARD CASSADY (7) b Louisville, Ky 1-24-1931 m Highland Park, Mich 1-14-1950 BARBARA ORR b Detroit 7-25-1933 Dau of Thomas and Rose (Jarvis) Orr. Both Lutherans. He-gas station mgr. Live Royal Oak, Mich Two children (1961)
J18651-LINDA LEE CASSADY (8) b 5-31-1950 Highland Park, Mich
J18652-THOMAS CASSADY (8) b 5-20-1952 Highland Park, Mich

J1866-MARVIN LEE CASSADY (7) b Louisville, Ky 8-14-1935 m Detroit, Mich 8-6-1955 RITA M. KELLY Dau of James C. and Helen Mildred (D'Dougherty) Kelly. Four children. Live Detroit, Mich (1961)Cath. Salesman for Hughes & Hatcher Men's Clothing.
J18661-SUSIE HELEN CASSADY (8) b 5-21-1956 Detroit, Mich
J18662-DEBRA CASSADY (8) b 4-27-1957 Detroit
J18663-MARVIN LEE CASSADY (8) b 3-21-1958 Detroit
J18664-JUDITH CASSADY (8) b 4-10-1959 Detroit

CHAPTER IV - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

J1861-PHYLLIS WHILMA CASSADY (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-1-1915 Married twice (1) Jeffersonville, Ind 10-24-1931 ALBERT TERRY b Jefferson Co Ky 6-23-1906 (08) Son of Miles and Molly (Taylor) Terry. Three children. m (2) 1954 HOWARD CRENSHAW b 1926 Mt Washington, Ky. No children (1961) Membs Ch of Christ. He-service station attendant. Phyllis-Housekeeping supervisor Highland Park General Hospital. Live Highland Park, Mich. (1961)

J18611-PHYLLIS WHILMA TERRY (8) b Jefferson Co Ky 7-26-1932 m Jefferson Co by Rev R.H. Ball 4-3-1950 ERNEST RAY BALSLEY b Leavenworth, Ind 7-28-1928 Son of George and Goldie (Hurst) Balsley. He attends Labor and Public Speaking Classes U of Louisville; Pres of Aluminum Workers Union 7 yrs; On committee for Greater Louisville Central Labor Council; Pres of Federated Fund Distribution at work; Represents labor on the Board for Kosair Crippled Children's Hosp. Both active workers Christian Ch. Live Louisville, Ky. Three children (1960)
J186111-SHARON ANN BALSLEY (9) b 8-22-1951 Jefferson Co Ky
J186112-PATRICIA RAY BALSLEY (9) b 8-28-1953 Jefferson Co
J186113-ERNEST RAY BALSLEY (9) b 3-1-1956 Jefferson Co

J18612-JOYCE L. TERRY (8) b Louisville, Ky 8-30-1935 m Jeffersonville, Ind 1-21-1954 NORMAN OWEN b Mt Washington, Ky Son of Carroll and Bernice (Lloyd) Owen. Roofer. Live Louisville, Ky. Three children (1960)
J186121-DEBRA K. OWEN (9) b 5-2-1955 Louisville, Ky
J186122-NORMAN OWEN, JR (9) b 7-2-1957 Louisville, Ky
J186123-THERESA OWEN (9) b 9-5-1958 Louisville, Ky

J18613-ALBERT TERRY, JR (8) b 12-1-1947 Louisville, Ky

J187-MARY CASSADY (6) dau of Stephen and Emma (South) Cassady b near Lebanon, Ind 4-4-1897 m 4-20-1916 HAROLD C. BRATTON b Thorntown, Boone Co 1-10-1895 d Lebanon 6-10-1957. She was in Lafayette, Ind 1960. Three children.

J1871-GENEVIEVE BRATTON (7) b Darlington, Ind 9-28-1917 m Indianapolis 6-6-1942 ARCH WAHLMAN b Hamilton, Ontario Canada 3-2-1914 Son of Arch and Elsie (Robertson) Wahlman. Arch- Army Air Corps WWII (dis 1945); memb Am Leg. Both Meth at Advance, Ind. Live near Jamestown. Three children (1960)
J18711-PATRICIA LOUISE WAHLMAN (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 5-18-1944
J18712-MICHAEL WAHLMAN (8) b Lebanon, Ind 4-23-1950
J18713-James D. Wahlman (8) b Lebanon, Ind 7-25-1955 d 3-29-1957

J1872-ROY EUGENE BRATTON (7) b Darlington, Ind 7-27-1919 m Gary 7-15-1944 BESSIE BARRICH Dau of Paul and Julia (Jaksich) Barrich. Both graduates U of Indiana; Presby. Roy-Naval Air training (dis 1945); memb Elks; A.F. & A. M.; Shrine. Live Kokomo, Ind. Four children. (1960)
J18721-ROBERT ALAN BRATTON (8) b 4-29-1946 Lafayette, Ind
J18722-JANET LOUISE BRATTON (8) b 12-22-1947 Lafayette
J18723-MARGARET ANN BRATTON (8) b 12-12-1951 Lafayette
J18724-BARBARA BRATTON (8) b 12-6-1957 Lafayette

J1873-WILMA BRATTON (7) b 2-21-1925 m Advance, Ind 3-1947 DONALD VERNON SMITH b Milwaukee, Wis 10-3-1924. He-overseas infantry WW2 (dis 1946); memb A.F. & A.M. Both Methodist. Live Lafayette, Ind. Two children (1960)
J18731-HAROLD ESTICE SMITH (8) b 12-17-1947 Lebanon, Ind
J18732-CHERYL LYNN SMITH (8) b 5-22-1955 Lafayette, Ind

PART II

JOSEPH C. FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 1-6-1816 d Boone Co 11-22-1883 m Covington, Fountain Co 5-25-1837 (Fountain Co record-Family Bible record 5-25-1836) LUCINDA(MIZE) TAFF b 12-26-1814 d 7-5-1878. Both bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co. Lucinda was the dau of James and Patsy Mize (Patsy b 1752 d 5-18-1837 aged 85 yrs). It is thought that the Mizes went from Va to Ky and then were among early settlers of Indiana. Patsy Mize was a very daring and brave woman. Lucinda Moore told the following: "Their corn pens were built out of split rails. Corn had been missing,but they were unable to catch the culprit even with bear traps. Patsy bet she could catch him. She sharpened up a large butcher knife and went to the corn pen. Seating herself back in the corner until late at night, she waited until someone came and began to fhill his sack. When the sack was almost full, Patsy started whacking his hands. The person ran leaving the sack of corn. The next morning, the men folks tracked down the thief through his prints in the light snow." The Mizes lived along the Wabash Valley around Covington and Attica, Ind. It is told that they buried their money. It is known they had a son Fleming Mize.

Lucinda Mize first married in Fountain Co 8-11-1831 Abraham Taff b 7-7-1811 d 1835 age 23 yrs t mos. Bur Mechanicsburg Cem. They went to Boone Co after their marriage. They had two daughters: Sarah who married Mr Beck and had a son William Taff Beck who married J10c2 Lucy Aldrich, niece of Joseph Fall; and Mary Jane Taff b 5-3-1834 d 7-3-1835. Bur Mechanicsburg Cem. After the death of her first husband, Lucinda returned to Covington, Fountain Co Ind.

Joseph Fall went to Covington and there married Lucinda, and then returned to Boone Co. He was a farmer. He worked far from home at times. As he would

come home on horseback, he would kill and dress wild game. The wolves would follow for the fresh meat. Lucinda would fight the wolves, as they sometimes came to the cabin home and stuck their noses under the logs of the floor. She would take a red hot poker to them.

In the census records of 1850 to 1880, Joseph is living in Washington Twp of Boone Co. Farmer. In the 1860 census there is a Rius Hardesty age 14 living with the family. John Grey age 9 is with them in the 1870 census. Lucinda was dead and in the 1880 census, Jospeh's sister, Lucinda Aldrich is living there as his housekeeper with her son, Clinton, age 13.

The dates of birth and death of Joseph and Lucinda and the birth dates of their children are taken from the family Bible in the possession of Verna Conrad of Gary, Ind. Ten known children.

J21-Samuel Harvy Fall (5).....Chapter I
J22-Martha Ann Fall (5).....Chapter II
J23-Elijah Fall (5) b 4-27-1842 d 9-23-1842
J24-George Washington Fall (5) b 5-20-1843 d 9-9-1885 Bur Mechanicsburg Cem
J25-Thomas Fall (5) b 6-25-1845 d 7-16-1845
J26-Nancy Margaret Fall (5).....Chapter III
J27-Elizabeth W. Fall (5).....Chapter IV
J28-Lucinda Ellen Fall (5).....Chapter V
J29-Joseph Martin Fall (5) b 4-4-1854 d 7-18-1854
J210-Mahala Fall (5) b 9-9-1855 d 5-9-1911 Bur Masonic Cem-Crawfordsville, Ind m Boone Co 7-27-1882 George W. Clinger (Klinger) He mar second time. No children.

PART II - CHAPTER I

J21-SAMUEL HARVY FALL (5)(went by middle name and there is no e in it) b 4-30-1839 Ind d Nashville, Tenn of small pox 2-9-1865 m by Enoch Bennett in Boone Co Ind 6-27-1858 to MARY ANN ARMSTRONG b ca 1837. Samuel was a Private Co D 72 Reg Inf. Date of Commission 7-25-1862; res Thorntown, Ind; enlisted Thorntown 7-22-1862 Commanded by Capt Robert H. Lafollette in 72nd Reg Ind Vol Inf. When Mary applied for a pension 4-4-1865, she gave her age as 28 yrs and made her mark. Her brother, Philip, and his wife Catherine Armstrong, testified that Mary and Samuel were married in their house-Boone Co by Enoch Bennett. When they testified, they seemed to be living in Nelson Co Ky. A.J. Lanford, age 37 yrs (P.O. Chaplin, Nelson Co) was guardian of the children 6-21-1869. Mary was married 6-9-1868 to Jacob (Jake) Cotton and had three children-Sally Bett m Josh Drury and Kate m (1) McBrayer and (2) Musker Lanford. Harvy's great granddaughter, Glarip Viola George, has a letter written by him to his wife telling how much he wanted to see his family and how homesick he was for them, but he never saw them again. Harvy and Mary (Armstrong) Fall had three children.

J211-William Harvey Fall (6).....Section 1
J212-Sarah Viola Belle Fall (6).....Section 2
J213-Samuel Robert Fall (6).....Section 3

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J211-WILLIAM HARVEY FALL (6) b 3-20-1859 Boone Co Ind d Friday, 8-19-1932 Fox Creek, Ky m Wed 10-21-1891 Lawrenceburg, Ky at the Galt House (a hotel) by Judge James M. Posey of Anderson Co Ky to EDMONIA THOMPSON b Van Buren, Anderson Co

Ky 11-7-1868 d Fox Creek 5-25-1938 Both bur there Dau of Levi and Frances (Cook) Thompson. Mrs. J.H. McBrayer (probably William's mother) and Mrs. John Ray were witnesses at the marriage. Blacksmith. Lived Fox Creek. Two children: Mary and a son b and d 10-10-1908 Bur Fox Creek.

J2111-MARY FRANCES FALL (7) b 11-7-1893 Fox Creek, Ky m Sun 12-31-1916 Fox Creek in the home of Rev G.J. Parrish to ARTHUR GABHART b Washington Co Ky son of Alex and Bertha Gabhart. Live near Lawrencebury, Ky. One son (1957)

J21111-WILLIAM FALL GABHART (8) b Fox Creek, Ky 12-15-1920 Bus. Course. Bookkeeper for Ky State Hiway Dept at Lawrenceburg. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Fox Creek Christian Ch (Deacon). Not married (1957)

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

J212-SARAH VIOLA BELLE FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-20-1861 d Boone Co 1935 m Boone Co 2-2-1882 SYLVESTER BAKER b 8-2-18__ Boone Co (Mechanicsburg) d 5-1933. Farmer. Lived in Clinton and Boone Co but mostly at Mechanicsburg . One child.

J2121-ROSE TYLENA BAKER (7) b 1883 Boone Co Ind d 1-6-1931 m Kirklin, Clinton Co 9-16-1900 WALTER GEORGE b near Frankfort, Clinton Co 4-18-1888 d at his daughter Glarip's home Boone Co 1-6-1957. Was an H.I.N.E. electrician. Three children.

Below: SARAH (FALL) BAKER

J21211-GLARIP VIOLA GEORGE (8) b Clinton Co Ind 11-18-1901 m Lebanon 6-4-1919 ARTHUR C. DAVIS b Gold Co Ka 8-1894 but reared in Mechanicsburg (Boone Co). Farmer. Deacon-Christian Ch. Live near Lebanon, Ind. Two children (1957)

J212111-Marvin Davis (9) b 11-1922 Boone Co Ind d 1940 age 18 brain tumor. Bur Hopewell Cem Boone Co.

J212112-Bonnie Jean Davis (9) b and d Dec 1925

J21212-Rebecca Ruby George (8) d 18 mos 1903 or 1904. Choked on bottle of gasoline her mother was using in cleaning clothes.

J21213-CARRIE BEATRICE GEORGE (8) b 7-29-1907 m Boone Co Ind 1925 LANDIS THOMPSON of Greensburg, Ky. Memb Christian Ch. One son.

J212131-LANDIS EBRY THOMPSON, JR (9) b Shelbyville, Ind 1936 m 1954 Alice Sipple of Logansport. Divorced. No children (1957)

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

J213-SAMUEL ROBERT FALL (6) b after his father's death Boone Co Ind 7-8-1865 d Waterford, Spencer Co Ky 9-2-1954 m Fox Creek, Anderson Co Ky 12-28-1893 FRANCES FLORENCE HUTTON b Anderson Co 6-11-1873 d 5-12-1956. Both bur Rest Haven Mem Cem-Lousiville, Ky. Farmer; blacksmith. Lived Waterford. Six children. Louis Everett Fall changed his name to Falls (third child).

J2131-CHARLES E. FALL (7) b Mercer Co Ky 8-14-1895 m Jeffersonville, Ind 4-9-1931 HELEN DOWELL THOMAS d 6-1942 Clark Co. Lived Louisville, Ky. He was in Mt Washington in 1957. Painter. No children.

J2132-M. Blanche Fall (7).....Subsection 1
J2133-Louis Everett Fall(s) (7)...Subsection 2
J2134-Mary E. Fall (7).....Subsection 3
J2135-William Paul Fall (7) b Nelson Co Ky 8-21-1906 d U.S. Army 9-16-1944 Bur Resthaven Cem-Lousivlle Not married
J2136-HENRIETTA D. FALL (7) b Nelson Co Ky 11-2-1908 m Dalton, Ga 12-28-1945 John Ovie d 7-4-1954. No children. She was in Lousiville, Ky in 1957

SAMUEL ROBERT FALL

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

J2132-M. BLANCHE FALL (7) b Mercer Co Ky 11-1-1897 m Fairfield, Nelson Co 5-21-1916 PETER A. LEEZER d before 1960. She lives in Louisville. Two children.

J21321-LILLIAN FRANCES LEEZER (8) b Bardstown, Ky 2-9-1917 m Little Rock, Ark 8-13-1942 WILLIAM J. DAUB. Live Louisville, Ky No children (1957)

J21322-DOROTHY ANN LEEZER (8) b Louisville, Ky 11-16-1919 m Fort Knox 10-14-1950 ERNEST HAGBERG. Live Cincinnati, Ohio. No children (1957)

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 2

J2133-LOUIS EVERETT FALLS (7)(this family added a "s" to the name) b Anderson Co Ky 6-13-1900 m Clark Co Ind 2-3-1931 GEORGIA B. HENRY b Bullitt Co Ky 9-23-1907 Dau of Phil and Elvira (Wakefield) Henry. Memb Bapt Ch. He-memb Christian Ch; with contracting firm. Lived Taylorsville, Ky and in 1961 in Bardstown, Ky. Five children.

J21331-LOUIS KENNETH FALLS (8) b Taylorsville, Ky 2-7-1935 m Bennettsville, S. C. 4-3-1956 VIRGINIA KELLY GOINS b Lee Co N.C. 1-6-1934 dau of Eddie Monroe (d 4-17-1954) and Irene Hazel (Beasley) Goins. She lives with the Falls family. Louis-Air Force 4 yrs; now in Reserves; proof reducer for Barton Distilling Co. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Bardstown, Ky (1961)
J213311-KENNETH EDWARD FALLS (9) b 2-7-1957 Sanford, N.C.

J21332-Charles Henry Falls (8) b 11-19-1937 d Bardstown, Ky 11-30-1937 Bur Valley Cem-Taylorsville, Ky.

J21333-BARBARA FRANCES FALLS (8) b Bardstown, Ky 8-5-1940 m Amarillo, Tex ca 11-25-1958 ADRIAN FRANK WINCHELL b 6-3-1937 Sacramento, Cal. Both were in the Air Force when married; he 6 yrs, Barbara 6 mos. Sheet metal specialist in Air Force. Membs Bapt Ch. Live Sacramento, Cal (1961)
J213331-KEMBERLAIN RENEE WINCHELL (9) b 8-12-1959

J21334-WILLIAM RAY FALLS (8) b 7-28-1944 Bardstown, Ky
J21335-VOLINDA SUE FALLS (8) b 1-15-1949 Bardstown, Ky

J2134-MARY E. FALL (7) b Anderson Co Ky 3-10-1902 m Louisville 12-26-1925 LEE O. CRENSHAW b Bullett Co Ky 1-11-1898 Son of David Thomas and Lillie Crenshaw. Salesman. Live Louisville, Ky. One son (1961)

J21341-ROBERT LEE CRENSHAW (8)b Louisville, Ky 5-8-1930 m Louisville6-28-1957 BARBARA LOVE ASHBURY b Louisville 6-7-1934 Dau of Prosser Lee and Lillian Estella (Hutchins) Ashbury. He-10th Inf Div; Army 1953-55; Grad Western Ky St Coll (Bowling Green); Presby.; Draftsman. One daughter (1961)

J213411-LYNDA LEE CRENSHAW (9) b 11-7-1960

PART II - CHAPTER II

J22-MARTHA ANN FALL (5) dau of Joseph C. and Lucinda (Mize) Fall b Ind 5-29-1840 d Eagletown in the home of her dau, Stella Tracy 8-10-1910 m Boone Co 11-5-1867 NATHAN HALLER b on farm outside Dayton, Ohio 5-24-1834 d Lebanon, Ind 6-12-1909. Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Charter membs Lebanon United Brethren Ch. Six children (based on family Bible)

J221-Minnie Izora Haller (6).....Section 1
J222-Nettie Olive Haller (6).....Section 2
J223-Stella Myrtle Haller (6) b 10-1-1874 d 7-31-1950 m Ora Tracy d 12-6-1928 Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind. No children.
J224-PEARL M. HALLER (6) b 10-16-1875 d 12-17-1953 Mar. twice (1) WILL I. SLIPPER. One child (2) Frank Hughes d 9-7-1947. No children. All three bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind.
J2241-ANSEL SLIPPER (7) Living in Indianapolis, Ind 1960

J225-Joseph C. Haller (6).....Section 3

J226-ETHEL HALLER (6) b 11-1881 m EVERT E. WILSON. Live Cleveland, Ohio. Three children (1957)
J2261-MERLE WILSON (7) (male)
J2262-GENE WILSON (7) (male)
J2263-MARTHA WILSON (7)

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

J221-MINNIE IZORA HALLER (6) b Bone Co Ind 7-22-1868 d Indianapolis 8-11-1948 m Boone Co 1887 GRANT HAWKINS b Stringtown, Boone Co 5-30-1864 (1865) d heart attack Indianapolis 9-9-1943. Both bur Bethel Cem R#39 north of Lebanon. Son of Henry and Nancy Hawkins. His sister, Mollie Hawkins, married Ed Cory#J262, a cousin of Minnie. Farmer; carpenter. Charter membs Lebanon United Brethren Ch. Seven children.

J2211-Goldie May Hawkins (7) b 10-21-1889 d 12-15-1889
J2212-BUREN HAWKINS (7) b 4-14-1891 Married twice (1) MERTLE RHODES in Indianapolis. One child m (2) GERTRUDE _____. No children. Living in Miami, Florida (1957)
J22121-ALLEN HAWKINS (8)

J2213-June Hawkins (7).....Subsection 1
J2214-Cecil Hawkins (7).....Subsection 2

J2215-THELMA ANN HAWKINS (7) b Lebanon, Ind 6-30-1900 Married twice (1) RAYMOND COULSON. Two children (2) E.L. SASSER. Three children. Live Monrovia, Cal.

J22151-MYRON COULSON (8) b Indianapolis, Ind. Lives Uhrichsville, Ohio

J22152-ROBERT MILTON COULSON (8) adopted by his uncle, Cecil Hawkins #J2214. Robert's other number J22141

J22153- SASSER (8)

J22154- SASSER (8)

J22155- SASSER (8)

J2216-BEULAH IZORA HAWKINS (7) b 10-25-1902 Married at least twice (1) EDWARD WEILER One known child (2) _____CONNER. No known children. Living with her brother, Buren Hawkins, in Miami, Fla (1957)

J22161-MARION FRANCIS WEILER (8)

J2217-MARION M. HAWKINS (7) b 3-29-1907 d 5-1-1955 Married twice (1) Emma_____ (2) VONNIE_____. She lives Indianapolis, Ind (1957)

J22171-DONALD DEAN HAWKINS (8) b Indianapolis, Ind. Married and lives there in 1957

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

J2213-JUNE HAWKINS (7) b Lebanon, Ind 6-2-1894 Married twice (1) HARRY DALE FRY b 10-31-1893 Madison, Ind d 7-12-1957 Divorced 8-1924. One daughter (2) 8-1-1953 WILLIAM FERNEDING b Greensburg. Live Indianapolis (1957)

J22131-MILDRED LEVERA FRY (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 9-29-1913 Married twice (1) _____ (2)_____BRYANT. Truck driver. Live Indianapolis.

J221311-DALE EDWARD_____(9) child of first marriage b 6-24-1938

J221312-DAVID ALLEN BRYANT (9) b 9-28-1944

J221313-SHERRON ANN BRYANT (9) b 9-5-1945

J221314-MARYLIN SUE BRYANT (9) b 2-4-1949

J221315-DEBBIE KAY BRYANT (9) b 2-11-1956

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

J2214-CECIL HAWKINS (7) b Lebanon, Ind 5-5-1897 m New Philadelphia, Ohio 12-7-1918 MARY LEOTA WRIGHT b Dennison, O 12-25-1901 Dau of Sam and Jennie (Johnson) Wright. Live Euclid, Ohio. Four children (1957)

J22141-ROBERT MILTON (COULSON) HAWKINS (8) (adopted nephew; other number J22152; son of Raymond and Thelma (Hawkins) Coulson #J2215) b Indianapolis, Ind 3-5-1921 m Uhrichsville, O 8-17-1940 IRIS DITCHER dau of Steve Walter and Doris (Whitehead) Ditcher of Leigh, Lancaster, England. Robert-PFC WW2-Germany. Wounded 3 times; Purple Heart. Owns Hawkins Heating Co in Uhrichsville, Ohio. Three children

J221411-JOYCE IRIS HAWKINS (9) b 7-16-1941 Dennison, Ohio

J221412-ROBERT MILTON HAWKINS (9) b 2-29-1945 Dennison

J221413-TIMOTHY PAUL HAWKINS (9) b 7-5-1952 Dennison

J22142-JENNIE HAWKINS (8) b Dennison, Ohio 5-17-1923 m Uhrichsville 2-7-1942 RALPH F. REICHMAN b Tuscarawa Co Son of Dennis Hanks and Edna Maude (Eichel) Reichman. Ralph-WW2 Pacific Area 3 yrs T.4. Operating Engineer Four children Live Euclid, Ohio (1961)

J221421-RALPH FREDERICK REICHMAN, JR (9) b 3-8-1947 Dennison, Ohio
J221422-VIRGINIA LEE REICHMAN (9) b 12-1-1948 Dennison, O
J221423-MARY EDNA REICHMAN (9) b 3-11-1951 East Cleveland, Ohio
J221424-DENISE CECILYA REICHMAN (9) b 4-14-1952 East Cleveland

J22143-DORIS EILEEN HAWKINS (8) b Uhrichsville, Ohio 6-12-1925 m Green Up, Ky 11-20-1944 JOHN J. BOYD b Leavetsville, O 3-1-1923 Son of Paul and Lela Boyd. John-PFC WW2 Germany 3 yrs Headquarters Co. Memb Active Reserve R.R. Battalion; R.R. Engineer. Live Dennison, O. Two children (1961)
J221431-STEVEN ALLEN BOYD (9) b 7-27-1954 Dennison, Ohio
J221432-JOHN J. BOYD, JR (9) b 2-14-1957 Dennison

J22144-WANNA JUNE HAWKINS (8) b Uhrichsville, O 11-21-1928 m Uhrichsville 7-15-1945 MILTON LEON HOLCOMB b Dennison 1-26-1925 Son of Jack and _____ Holcomb. Milton-PFC WW2-Tail gunner on B-24 in Italy. Flak -shoulder and arm; Purple Heart. Six children.
J221441-MILTON LEON HOLCOMB, JR (9) b 8-14-1946 Cleveland, Ohio
J221442-JACKQULINE HOLCOMB (9) b 8-6-1947 Cleveland
J221443-MICHAEL HOLCOMB (9) b 12-8-1948 Akron,
J221444-PATRICIA ANN HOLCOMB (9) b 5-14-1952 Berea
J221445-JOHN ALLEN HOLCOMB (9) b 11-21-1955 Geneva
J221446-JERRY CECIL HOLCOMB (9) b 9-6-1957 Dennison

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

J222-NETTIE OLIVE HALLER (6) dau of Nathan and Martha Ann (Fall) Haller b Boone Co Ind 3-27-1870 d 4-30-1924 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon Married twice (1) Mr. Walton. Divorced. One son m (2) 4-17-1899 ALFRED DYE b Boone Co 3-29-1873 d Boone Co 11-3-1957. Son of Inghram and Sarah Jane (Haltom) Dye. Three children.

J2221-Guy Walton (7) d in infancy. Bur by his grandparents Martha and Nathan Haller in Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind.
J2222-OAKEL DYE (7) b Lebanon, Ind 1-14-1900 m Danville, Ill 5-25-1920 ARLIE CLINGLER. Live near Sheridan, Ind. Two sons.
J22221-ROBERT LARRE DYE (8) b 11-17-1922 m IRENE LINEBERG 8-5-1953. Live Indianapolis, Ind Children?
J22222-DONALD EUGENE DYE (8) b 12-25-1928. Living at home unmd (1957)

J2223-Carrie Dye (7).....Subsection 1
J2224-Orville Dye (7) b 1-13-1909 d 6-6-1925 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind

CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

J2223-CARRIE DYE (7) b Waugh, Ind 2-10-1903 m Lebanon 11-19-1924 ROBERT H. CRAIG b Greenfield 12-6-1899 Son of Moses Levi and Ivy (Hartwell) Craig. Membs Ev United Brethren Ch. Live Lebanon, Ind. Two children (1957)

J22231-NORMA ESTHER CRAIG (8) b 12-23-1928 m Evangelical United Brethren Ch-Lebanon, Ind 12-24-1950 by Rev. L.P. Cooper to CHARLES ROBERT ACTON b 9-15-1928 Son of Bruer Victor and Mae Acton. Norma attended U of Ind; 1951 grad Ind U Nurses Training (Indianapolis) R.N.; memb E.U.B. Ch. Charles-Navy 1951 ENFA; memb Farm Bureau and New Brunswick Ch of Christ. Farm near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind. Five children (1961)

J222311-CHARLES ROBERT ACTON, JR (9) b 5-24-1952 San Diego, Cal
J222312-PAUL VICTOR ACTON (9) b 6-21-1953 Boone Co, Ind
J222313-MELODY ANN ACTON (9) b 8-29-1955 Boone Co
J222314-SHARON SUE ACTON (9) b 6-14-1957 Lebanon, Ind
J222315-PEGGY LOUISE ACTON (9) b 4-1-1959 Lebanon

J22232-ROBERT L. CRAIG (8) b Lebanon, Ind 9-19-1933 A/2c Air Force Reserves. Enl 6-10-1950 Dis 6-20-1953. Attended U of Indiana; memb Sigma Nu; Jaycees of Lebanon; Ev Un Brethren Ch. Field Mgr Rural Acceptance Corp. Not married (1961)

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

J225-JOSEPH C. HALLER (6) son of Nathan and Martha Ann (Fall) Haller b Lebanon, Ind 4-8-1879 d Indianapolis 2-22-1937 Bur St. Joseph Cem m Indpls 6-14-1905 CECILIA MASON b Indpls 1-27-1880 Dau of John and Mary Ann (Brophy) Mason. Joseph-Catholic; memb Modern Woodmen of Am; RR employee. Two children

J2251-JOSEPH S. HALLER (7) b Indpls, Ind 2-19-1909 m Indpls 8-9-1934 FRANCES M. PHILLIPS b Indpls 10-13-1909 Dau of Albert G. and Catherine L. (Cline) Phillips. Joseph-Serv Supt of Eli Lilly & Co. Live Indianapolis (1959)
J22511-GERALD JOSEPH HALLER (8) b Beech Grove, Ind 2-27-1936. Sr U of Cincinnati, O. Not married as of fall of 1957
J22512-DALE RICHARD HALLER (8) b Beech Grove, Ind 1-30-1939. In U.S. Air Corps 10-28-1957. Not married
J22513-JUDITH ANN HALLER (8) b Beech Grove, Ind 3-16-1945

J2252-PHILLIP ORA HALLER (7) b Indpls, Ind 5-30-1911 Disappeared in French Morocco, North Africa. Presume that he lost his life. Married_____ At least one child. She lives in Hollywood, Cal
J22521-_____HALLER (8)

PART II - CHAPTER III

J26-NANCY MARGARET FALL (5) dau of Joseph C. and Lucinda (Mize) Fall b Boone Co Ind 7-13-1846 d Merna, Neb 6-13-1912 m Boone Co Ind 2-25-1886 DANIEL WEBSTER CORY b Boone Co 1-18-1841 d Merna, Custer Co 11-21-1921. Son of Jeremiah and Mary (Miller) Cory both of Ohio. In 1861 he entered Wabash Coll (Crawfordsville, Ind) to study for the Presbyterian ministry. In 6 months, Civil War broke out and Daniel enlisted in the 11th Ind Vol Inf, serving 4 yrs. Mustered out at Baltimore, Myd 7-26-1865. He was in 12 engagements, among them Shiloh and Vicksburg. About 1879, the family moved westward in a covered wagon to Armstrong, Ill. After 3 yrs moved to Rentwater, Mich, and in 1885 they moved to Merna, Neb. Daniel took a claim 10 miles west of Broken Bow where they lived 7 yrs and then homesteaded 10 miles nw of Anselmo for 5 yrs. They then bought property and moved into Merna. From the County History of Custer Co Neb. "Mr. and Mrs. Cory were well and favorably known throughout Merna and the Anselmo districts where they merited the good reputation they enjoyed. They were members of Meth Ch in Merna. Daniel was well known for his singing. In Boone Co Ind and Custer, Neb, he conducted singing schools. He possessed a large number of songs and Hymn Books". He was known to all as "Uncle Web". Six children.

J261-Nora Cory (6) died in infancy
J262-Thorley Edwin Cory (6).....
Section 1
J263-Martha (Mattie) Alice Cory (6).
Section 2
J264-Eva Helen Cory (6).....
Section 3
J265-Charles E. Cory (6).....
Section 4
J266-Josephine E. Cory (6).....
Section 5

PART II - CHAPTER III - Section 1

J262-THORLEY EDWIN CORY (6) b Boone Co Ind 6-13-1866 d New Smyrna, Fla 1-2-1959 Bur Indianapolis, Ind m 1-23-1895 MOLLIE HAWKINS b Boone Co 9-10-1865 d Edgewater Fla 8-31-1955 Dau of Henry and Nancy Hawkins. Mollie's brother, Grant Hawkins, m Minnie Haller #J221 (p 398) a cousin of Ed Cory. Ed came from Neb to Ind 1894 Carpenter. Seven children.

DANIEL W. AND NANCY MARGARET (FALL) CORY

J2621-NOBLE CORY (7) b 10-28-1895 Boone Co Ind m 5-12-1917 MABEL MAY SCHUSTER b Georgetown, Brown Co Ohio 11-11-1896 Dau of Fredrich and Mary Schuster Living near Monticello, Ind. One daughter (1957)
J26211-EDITH MAY CORY (8) b 5-12-1918 Marion Co Ind m 4-18-1942 JAMES A. DUNHAM son of Daniel and Florence Dunham. Game Warden. Live near New Harmony, Ind. One daughter (1957)
J262111-DONNA LOU DUNHAM (9) b 1-19-1946 Indianapolis, Ind

J2622-Ronald Cory (7) b 4-1897 d 1919 age 22
J2623-HELEN CORY (7) b Boone Co Ind 3-21-1899 m CLAUDE ALEXANDER of Indianapolis Living there in 1957. Children?
J2624-FRED CORY (7) b Boone Co Ind 11-5-1900. Living in Indianapolis, in 1957 Married ? Children?
J2625-FAY CORY (7) b Boone Co Ind 12-3-1902 Living in Edgewater, Fla in 1957 Married? Children?
J2626-CARL CORY (7) b 10-18-19__ Living Indianapolis or Edgewater, Fla in 1957 Married? Children?
J2627-Reid Cory (7) b 8-23-19__ Killed 1-15-1945 WW2. Landed in Normandy on D Day 16th Inf 1st Army. Was in Belgium. m Mildred Miller. No children.

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

J263-MARTHA (MATTIE) ALICE CORY (6) dau of Daniel W. and Nancy Margaret (Fall) Cory b 2-19-1870 Boone Co Ind d near Anselmo, Neb 1-8-1919 m near Merna, Neb 11-25-1880 CHARLES MORTON STREET b 11-26-1864 Bennett Switch, Ind d 11-26-1946 near Anselmo Son of Greenberry and Mary Jane (Rush) Street. Rancher. Three children.

J2631-Infant b and d 10-14-1889

J2632-BERTHA MAY STREET (7) b 10-31-1893 Anselmo, Neb m 5-14-1916 CLARENCE LEROY JOHNSON b near Huntington, Ind 12-4-1885 d Broken Bow, Neb 8-19-1957. Rancher. She lives in Anselmo, Neb (1961) Infant child.
J26321-Infant b and d 2-2-1917

J2633-WINNIE IRLENE STREET (7) b Anselmo, Neb 6-28-1899 m Merna 3-30-1924 STEPHEN ROY DAINTON b 11-14-1897 Alliance, Neb Son of Henry and Delia (Steyer) Dainton. Rancher. Live Anselmo, Neb Two children (1961)
J26331-OWEN LEROY DAINTON (8) b Anselmo, Neb 4-19-1925 m Fairfield 10-11-1947 LOIS PEARL WILLIAMS b Fairfield 5-5-1927 Dau of William and Ida (Ransom) Williams. Live Anselmo, Neb Five children (1961)
J263311-RICHARD LEROY DAINTON (9) b 10-12-1948 Anselmo, Neb
J263312-JOYCE ANN DAINTON (9) b 5-15-1950 Anselmo, Neb
J263313-ROBERT RAY DAINTON (9) b 7-18-1951 Anselmo, Neb
J263314-JUDY KAY DAINTON (9) b 1-8-1954 Broken Bow, Neb
J263315-JEANIE MAY DAINTON (9) b 9-16-1960 Broken Bow, Neb

J26332-WAUNITA IRLENE DAINTON (8) b Anselmo, Neb 2-17-1930 m Anselmo 9-18-1948 LAGENE FOREST AXTELL b Amherst 7-6-1928 Son of Forest and Edna (Daugherty) Axtell. Trucker. Live Anselmo. Three children.
J263321-DAVID EUGENE AXTELL (9) b 6-27-1949 Anselmo, Neb
J263322-DEBRA LEANNE AXTELL (9) b 8-28-1952 Broken Bow
J263323-SHIRLEY DEANNE AXTELL (9) b 8-3-1956 Broken Bow

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

J264-EVA HELEN CORY (6) dau of Daniel W. and Nancy Margaret (Fall) Cory b Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 2-28-1872 d Casper, Wyo 11-5-1939 Bur Masonic plot of Highland Cem-Casper m Merna, Neb 12-13-1891 FRANK JACQUOT Son of Nicholas and Josephine (Mitchell) Jacquot. Nicholas was from Tonnonville, France and homesteaded in Custer Co Neb. Eva Helen-memb Meth Ch and O.E.S. Nine children.

J2641-Raymond Rock Jacquot (7) b 5-12-1893 d in infancy
J2642-OLIN JACQUOT (7) b 9-29-1894
J2643-GLENN JACQUOT (7) b 2-28-1896. Lived Casper, Wyo
J2644-OLIVE CORY JACQUOT (7) b 5-8-1898 m _____ SCHROEDER. Lived in Chicago
J2645-ALOY FRAN JACQUOT (7) b 7-24-1900 Lives Crawford, Neb
J2646-LUCILLE NICOLENE JACQUOT (7) b 4-12-1903 m _____ ANDREWS. Lived in Chicago
J2647-HELEN BERNICE JACQUOT (7) b 12-31-1904
J2648-IVAN JACQUOT (7) b 2-19-1906
J2649-FRANCIS WEBSTER JACQUOT (7) b 5-8-1908 Casper, Wyo

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 4

J265-CHARLES E. CORY (6) son of Daniel W. and Nancy Margaret (Fall) Cory b Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 6-17-1874 d 5-27-1961 Bur Ladoga, Ind Married 4 times (1) Crawfordsville 10-9-1898 DAISY DICKSON b Shanondale 3-8-1876 d 8-22-1927 Bur Ladoga Cem Four children. Dau of William and Elizabeth (Cox) Dickson m (2) Ida Dickson Ball. Divorced. No children m (3) Bertha Stonebraker (died) no children (4) 10-25-1951 Anna Crawford Higgins. No children. Farmer Lived in Nebraska and Ladoga, Ind.

J2651-infant son b and d June 30-1899 Bur Shanondale, Ind

J2652-Lelah Desdemona Cory (7) b 11-17-1900 d 3-6-1907 Bur Ladoga, Ind
J2653-LESLIE WEBSTER CORY (7) b Ladoga, Ind 12-7-1902 Married twice (1) Helen McVay Divorced. No children m (2) Clemnia Wilhite Foster. He-bookbinder Donnelly plant-Crawfordsville. Live at New Market, Ind.

J2654-LARAN FRANKLIN CORY (7) b Judson, Ind 3-8-1910 m Indianapolis 6-30-1934 GERTRUDE BUCHANAN b Franklin 7-26-1917 Dau of Andy Fulton and Hazel Florence (Gosbe) Buchanan. Membs Christian Ch. Loran with Phillips Petroleum Co (Philgas Div). Live Francisville, Ind. Three children.
J26541-FOREST RAY CORY (8) b Ladoga, Ind 2-15-1936 m Cong Ch Francesville 12-24-1955 CYNTHIA CORINNE SANDERS b Buffalo, Ind 1-19-1936 Dau of Clifford and Iva (McCloud) Sanders, Jr. Forest-grad Ind State Teachers Coll (Terre Haute); memb Cong Ch; teaches school music. Live Star City, Ind One child (1961)
J265411-JANINE ANNE CORY (9) b 11-21-1959 Starr City, Ind.

J26542-JO ARLENE CORY (8) b 8-24-1943 Indianapolis, Ind
J26543-THOMAS JEFFERY CORY (8) b 9-4-1948 Indianapolis

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 5

J266-JOSEPHINE (Josie) E. CORY (6) dau of Daniel W. and Nancy Margaret (Fall) Cory b Boone Co Ind 9-18-1878 d 10-30-1957 m Merna, Neb 11-9-1902 A. LOGAN THOMAS b 9-27-1879 Iowa Son of Frank and Leila (Read) Thomas. Josie was described as a "jolly woman". Lofan-farmer and RR employee. Lived at Merna, Neb Two children.

J2661-FRANKLIN WEBSTER THOMAS (7) b Merna, Neb 4-3-1905 m Custer Co 6-7-1927 IRMA LAVER b Merna 5-14-1907 Dau of Gus and Elizabeth Laver. Trucker. Live Kearney, Neb. Two sons.
J26611-GAYLORD FRANKLIN THOMAS (8) b Ravenna, Neb 9-3-1931 m Ravenna 3-20-1953 ROMA MAE SCHMALE b Ravenna 3-20-1933 Membs Zion Luth Ch. He-B.A. Kearney State Teachers Coll (Neb); M.A. Illinois U; Ph.D Colorado State (Greeley); Ass't prof Music-Kearney State Teachers Coll. Memb Elks. Live at Kearney. Two children (1960)
J266111-MICHAEL GARY THOMAS (9) b 9-18-1956 Princeton, W. Va
J266112-LAURIE ANN THOMAS (9) b 9-18-1959

J26612-JAMES RODNEY THOMAS (8) b Ravenna, Neb 4-28-1937 Grad Kearney State Teachers Coll (Neb); Memb Zion Lutheran Ch; Elks. High school teacher in Axtell, Neb. Not married (1961)

J2662-EARL ADELBERT THOMAS (7) b Merna, Neb 5-27-1909 m Custer Co 1-14-1934 NAOMI WILLIAMS Dau of Watson and Charlotte (Mackey) Williams. Diary Farmer in Foxboro, Wis. Two children
J26621-RONALD THOMAS (8) b 5-5-1938 Broken Bow, Neb
J26622-CHARLOTTE JO THOMAS (8) b 9-2-1941 Broken Bow

PART II - CHAPTER IV

J27-ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) W. FALL (5) dau of Joseph C. and Lucinda (Mize) Fall b Boone Co Ind 4-9-1849 d Anderson or Ladoga or Crawfordsville 11-29-1903 m by Henry Barnett, Boone Co 5-8-1873 JAMES T. MOORE d Ladoga spring of 1912. Blacksmith. Five known children. The following is thought to be in correct order.

J271-DOLLY MOORE (6) d 1930's m ED DOTY d 1940's or 1950's. One child. Ed remarried. Lived Anderson, Ind.
J2711-EVERETT DOTY (7) deceased before 1958

J272-ROY MOORE (6) lived in Indianapolis and Anderson, Ind. Said to have had a daughter.
J2721-FRANCES MOORE (7) Lived in Anderson, Ind

J273-Flora Moore (6) d ca 1952-53 m Will Idlewine d week after Flora. Lived Anderson, Ind. No children.

J274-JOSEPH MOORE (6) Married severat times. Last marriage to a woman with 5 children. Moved to St. Albans, W Va. May have had a son, Leon Moore who lived in Anderson, Ind

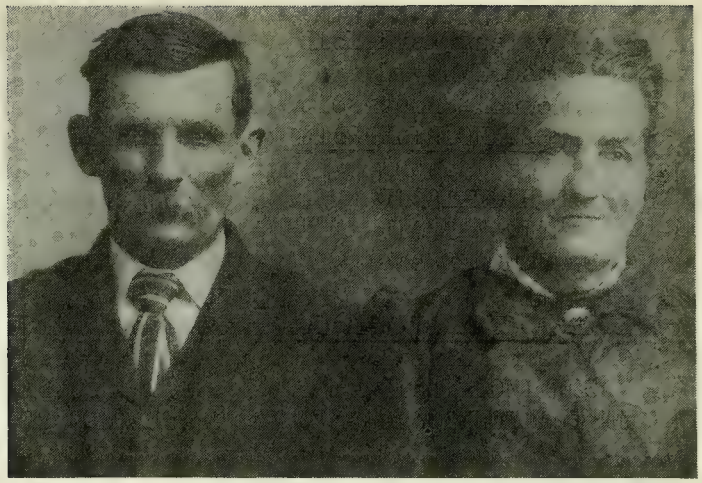
J275-BERTHA MOORE (6) b 8-8-1889 d Newport, Ky 1-10-1955 m Ladoga or Anderson, Ind 8-7 (10)-1910 JESSE CROWDER b Loumoore, Val 8-4-1889 Son of James and Betty (Persinger) Crowder. (Other children of their's were Elmer and Ida (Crowder Hart) Jesse m 11-1955 Bessie Coleman. The Crowders lived in Ladoga, Crawfordsville, and Anderson, Ind; going to Newport, Ky ca 1925. Seven children.
J2751-Naomi Louise Crowder (7) b Ladoga, Ind 3-9-1912 Dead at birth
J2752-Lois Garnet Crowder (7) b Crawfordsville, Ind 4-26-1915 d 4-29-1916
J2753-DORIS FAITH CROWDER (7) b Crawfordsville, Ind 7-11-1917 m ROBERT FISHER Son of Bud and Daisy Fisher of Thomas, Ky Divorced 1954. No children. She lives Newport, Ky
J2754-CLAUDE ALBERT CROWDER (7) b Anderson, Ind 2-15-1920 m Covington, Ky 6-1-1946 NORMA A. MOHRSTADT b Newport 1-7-1923 Dau of Emil and Alice (Baker) Mohrstadt. He-galvanizer. No children. Living in Covington (1960)
J2755-GEORGIANNA CROWDER (7) b Anderson, Ind 12-27-1923 m Newport, Ky 1944 FRED WARNER b Irvin, Ky 2-13-1924 d 1-30-1958 Son of Leonard and Clare (Wallings) Warner. She was living in Newport in 1959.
J27551-LINDA WARNER (8) b 4-12-1946 Newport, Ky
J27552-WAYNE WARNER (8) b 4-24-1950 Newport, Ky

J2756-Dorothy Fay Crowder (7) b 10-5-1926 Newport, Ky d 11-24-1926
J2757-Jennell Rose Crowder (7) b 7-(9)-6-1928 d 9-16-1928

PART II - CHAPTER V

J28- LUCINDA ELLEN FALL (5) dau of Joseph C. and Lucinda (Mize) Fall b Boone Co Ind 9-19-1851 d Garfield Community near Darlington 11-27-1911 m by Henry Johns M.G. Boone Co 11-7-1875 to JESSE G. MOORE b 8-7-1848 Montgomery Co near Darlington d Flat Creek Community 3-26-1925 Both bur Pisgah Bapt Cem-4 miles north New Ross (Becksville Community). He was a son of Jesse J and Susan (Van Meter) Moore. She grew up in Mechanicsburg neighborhood and belonged to United Brethren Church there. After marriage joined the Baptist Ch. One daughter.

J281-NELLIE JANE MOORE (6) b near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 11-11-1878 d Indianapolis 1-24-1949. Her grandson, Don E. Conrad #J28111 preached the funeral service. Married Crawfordsville, Ind 2-8-1898 FRANK EVERETT MOORE b near Oxford-Benton Co 12-1-1873 d near Advance 3-24-1939 Both bur Pisgah Ch Cem near New



JESSE G. and LUCINDA ELLEN (FALL) MOORE

Ross, Ind. Nellie and Frank had the same last names, but were not related. He was a son of James Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Stephenson) Moore. Before Nellie's death, she lived in Lebanon. For many years the Moore family lived in the "Old Flat Creek" neighborhood southeast of Darlington and in the Garfield community northeast of Crawfordsville. A few years were spent in Hendricks Co near Danville. Frank-farmer; member K.P. Lodge in Darlington. Nellie-memb Maywood Temple of Pythian Sisters. Both membs Garfield Christian Ch. Seven children.

J2811-Verna Belle Moore (7).....Subsection 1
J2812-Clyde Oliver Moore (7).....Subsection 2
J2813-Eva Nell Moore (7).....Subsection 3
J2814-Jessie Ellen Moore (7).....Subsection 4
J2815-Raymond Everett Moore (7).....Subsection 5
J2816-Darrell Irvin Moore (7).....Subsection 6
J2817-Delbert Ivin Moore (7).....Subsection 7

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

J2811-VERNA BELLE MOORE (7) b 1-11-1899 "Flat Creek Community" se of Darlington, Ind m same community 12-23-1920 GREGG DEWEY CONRAD b 7-5-1898 Campbell's Chapel neighborhood w of Darlington; Son of James Lew Wallace and Minnie (Flanigan) Conrad. Farmer; employee M & ST P & P Railroad. 1937 in Clinton, Ind. Methodist but after marriage they joined the Garfield Christian Ch. While living in Vermilion Co both united with Nazarene Ch of St Bernice, Ind. Since 1953 he has been carman with Elgin, Joliet & Eastern RR; memb I.O.O.F (Darlington). Verna-memb "Loyal Stars of America"; Milwaukee Women's Club of West Clinton. Live in Gary, Ind. Three children (1961)

J28111-DON EDWIN CONRAD (8) b on the Conrad Pioneer Homestaad w of Darlington, Ind 11-25-1922 m Central Ch of Nazarene (Greensboro, N.C.) 4-16-1946 DOROTHY EMILY MEADOR b Rockingham Co near Reidsville, N.C. 3-6-1922 Dau of William Fife and Mae (Beck) Meador. Don attended Olivet Coll (Kankakee, Ill); entered AAF (Peoria, Ill) WW2-dis 1946; 3 yrs.Asst Chaplain

Panama Canal Zone. A.B. Trevecca Nazarene Coll (Nashville, Tenn) 1949; Grad work U of Tenn and Marysville Coll (Tenn); work in Special Edu-Greensboro Coll (N.C.) In 1951 ordained minister of Nazarene Ch; was Pastor of the Lindley White Rock Ch near Greensboro and taught in the Lindley school. Preached his grandmother Moore's funeral service. In 1960-supervisor of 13 county schools in Durham, N.C. and preaching. Dorothy has been a cashier and bookkeeper for various firms and in 1960 was with Tax Accts of Waynesville, N.C. Live in Greensboro. Two children.
J281111-EDWIN FIFE CONRAD (9) b 12-7-1950 Knoxville, Tenn
J281112-DAVID WAYNE CONRAD (9) b 7-26-1959 Durham, N.C.

J28112-DALLAS LARUE CONRAD (8) b near Darlington, Ind 4-8-1925 m Nazarene Ch St Bernice, Ind 8-24-1946 CARL E. PRICE of Paris, Ill b 9-9-1924 near Libertyville, Vigo Co Ind Son of Charles E. and Nora Shirley Price. Carl-AAF in WW2. One child. Divorced 1955.
J281121-CHARLES HAROLD PRICE (9) b 4-1-1953 Decatur, Ill

J28113-FRED MOORE CONRAD (8) b Crawfordsville, Ind 6-25-1937 m Elizabeth City-Pasquotank Co, N.C. in City Rd Meth Ch by Pastor G.W. Critchfield 10-25-1957 HETTIE HENRYETTA GLECKLER b Sims Twp Edgar Co Ill 7-26-1939 Dau of Rudolph and Helen (Ress) Gleckler of Paris, Ill. He-Navy 3-9-1956 to 11-1-1957; Mediterranean, Atlantic, Persian Gulf and Red Sea. Mgr of Robert Hall Clothing Store. One son (1961)
J281131-RANDOLPH GLECKLER CONRAD (9) b 4-9-1960 Terre Haute, Ind

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

J2812-CLYDE OLIVER MOORE (7) b 8-20-1900 on homestead near Darlington, Ind m 2-5-1921 PEARL EDITH HORNBECK b 2-28-1901 Thorntown, Boone Co Dau of John and Viloa (Couchman) Hornbeck. Membs Meth Ch. Clyde-memb Eagle Lodge; insulator and foreman for Rock Island Refinery Co of Indianapolis. Live Thorntown. Six children (1959)

J28121-Helen Louise Moore (8) b 5-5-1922 d 5-22-1922 Bur Old Precinct Cem-Boone Co Ind.

J28122-MARY ELLEN MOORE (8) b near Darlington, Ind 2-21-1925 m 5-24-1945 KENNETH WELLIVER b Crawfordsville, Ind 7-5-1922 Son of Gilbert and Ethel (Montgomery) Welliver. He-WW2 (1941-45) Military Police in Pacific; employee Plastene Corp of Crawfordsville where they live. Attend Nazarene Ch. Three children (1957)
J281221-FREIDA LYNN WELLIVER (9) b 5-13 (3)-1946 Crawfordsville, Ind
J281222-BRENDA LEE WELLIVER (9) b 6-22-1948 Lebanon,
J281223-ROBERT EUGENE WELLIVER (9) b 8-15-1951, Crawfordsville

J28123-FEIGN EUGENE MOORE (8) b Breaks Community near Crawfordsville, Ind 4-5-1928 Married twice (1) 1950 Wanda Gailey. Divorced 1950 No children (2) by Rev Treber in Darlington 6-7-1952 RUTH ANN MARTIN b Hendricks Co 2-4-1932 Dau of Henry Francis and Mary Beatrice (Hultz) Martin of Crawfordsville. Army Merchants Marine 11-8-1950; Korea 1951 with 759th Railroad Shop Bat; Transferred 24th Inf Div; wounded 1951-Purple Heart; CIB;KSM; W/1Bz; Service Star. Discharged 1956. Memb V.F.W. Carman Nickel Plate RR. Attend Christian Ch. Live near Zionsville, Ind. Three children.

All children born Culver Hospital in Crawfordsville, Indiana
J281231-PHILLIP EUGENE MOORE (9) b 9-8-1953 Crawfordsville, Ind
J281232-RICHARD ALLEN MOORE (9) b 10-23-1954 Crawfordsville
J281233-LAWRENCE WAYNE MOORE (9) b 7-9-1956 Crawfordsville

J28124-ROBERT JAMES MOORE (8) b 6-5-1930 m Thorntown, Ind m 3-2-1954 SHIRLEY EDEN b 3-8-1939 Darlington. Employee Farmer's Elevator in Lebanon. Live near Lebanon. Five children (1961)
J281241-ROBERT DEAN MOORE (9) b 5-28-1954 Lebanon
J281242-GREGORY PATTON MOORE (9) b 8-14-1955 Thorntown
J281243-DEBORAH (DEBBIE) MOORE (9) b 1-21-1958 Lebanon
J281244-JONATHAN (JOHNNY) WAYNE MOORE (9) b 4-16-1959 Lebanon
J281245-RITA LYNN MOORE (9) b 11-7-1960 Lebanon, Ind

J28125-NORMA JANE MOORE (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 1-12-1933 Memb Bapt Ch. Secty-Baptist Mission Ch. In 1960 a Jr in a Bapt Coll in Chicago-studying to be a Home Missionary and to teach.

J28126-MARJORIE JUANITA MOORE (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-4-1934 m 7-10-1958 DAVID JOHNSON b Oshkosh, Wis 12-19-1934 Son of F. Walter and Mae (Tumpack) Johnson. Mech Eng. Meth. Service 3 mos. Live Neenah, Wis.
J281261-KIM ALLAN JOHNSON (9) b 2-9-1959 Indianapolis, Ind
J281262-KIP DAVID JOHNSON (9) b 3-7-1960 Indianapolis, Ind

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

J2813-EVA NELL MOORE (7) dau of Frank and Nellie Jane Moore b Hendricks Co Ind near Danville 11-29-1903 m Memorial Presby Manse by Rev E.A. Arthur, Crawfordsville 2-3-1926 CHESTER CARL GADDIS b Montgomery Co, Shanondale 1-29-1901 Son of Charles and Angeline (Lafollette) Gaddis. Chester-memb A.F. & A.M.; Lions; employee Stewart Warner Copr in Lebanon as machine operator. Eve-memb O.E.S.; Lidice Chapt of Intn'l Travel Study Club; Am Leg Aux; Past Pres Parley of Am Leg Aux. Both Presby. Live in Thorntown, Ind. Three children (1959)

J28131-PHYLLIS EILEEN GADDIS (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-1-1926 m Presby Ch Thorntown 11-4-1945 GLENN EDWARD ALLEN b 4-25-1914 Son of Carter D and Iva Etta (Smith) Allen. He was the first man from Boone Co to be drafted WW2 (12-5-1940) S/Sgt; European theatre; Wounded Anzio beachhead in Italy 1944; Purple Heart; discharged 1945. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Am Leg; Lions Club; partner in Regal Grocery. Phyllis-memb O.E.S.; Psi Iota Xi; Am Leg Aux. Both Presby. Live Thorntown. (1959) Two children both born Witham Hosp in Lebanon, Ind.
J281311-KAREN BETH ALLEN (9) b 9-21-1946 Lebanon, Ind
J281312-DEBORAH JO ALLEN (9) b 9-21-1949 Lebanon, Ind

J28132-BARBARA JEAN GADDIS (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 11-10-1929 m Emmanuel Presby Ch (Albuquerque, N.M.) 2-19-195_ GEORGE HOWARD DONALDSON III b Wenatchee, Wash 3-9-1926 Son of George Howard and Milbra (Enslow) Donaldson. Barbara-grad Ind Central Bus Coll (Indianapolis). George-grad Colorado U; Navy 3 yrs; Navy Reserves; electronics eng for Sandia Corp. Both Presby. He had two children by a former marriage; Barbara had a son and they now have 2 of their own. Live in Albuquerque, N.M. (1959)
George's sons: David Henry Donaldson b 2-20-1948 La Jolla, Calif.
Howard George Donaldson b 3-13-1950 San Diego, Calif

J281321-BRIAN REID DONALDSON (9)(Adopted by George H. Donaldson)b 11-7-1949 Lebanon, Ind.
J281322-LESLIE ALLAN DONALDSON (9) b 2-28-1958 Albuquerque, N.M.
J281323-NANCY DAWN DONALDSON (9) b 9-1-1959 Albuquerque, N.M.

J28133-MARILYN JANET GADDIS (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-3-1932 m Inka, Miss 5-4-1952 LLOYD CLEO STEVENS b 6-8-1932. She-grad Ind Central Bus Coll (Indianapolis); memb Epsilon Sigma Alpha Intern'l; Presby Ch. He-memb Colfax Christian Ch. He was a son of Elmer R. and Mae (Jones) Stevens of Colfax. Carpenter. Live in Colfax (1959) Five children. (1959)
J281331-CHARLES EDWARD STEVENS (9) premature twin b 12-18-1952
J281332-MICHAEL EDWIN STEVENS (9) twin b prematurely 12-18-1952
J281333-MARCIA LYNN STEVENS (9) b 12-11-1953 Lebanon, Ind
J281334-JAN ELAINE STEVENS (9) b 1-1-1958 Lebanon, Ind
J281335-ROBERT KEVIN STEVENS (9) b 7-12-1959 Lebanon, Ind

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1- SUBSECTION 4

J2814-JESSIE ELLEN MOORE (7) b Hendricks Co near Danville, Ind 10-19-1905 Married twice (1) Frankfort, Ind 10-22-1939 Glenn M. Kern b 1-22-1890 d Frankfort, 4-21-1944 Son of James A. and Catherine (Sibcy) Kern. P.O. employee. He had a daughter, Helen Louise b Frankfort 4-25-1923 m to Norbart H. McAtee 12-26-1948 and living in Indianapolis. m (2) Indianapolis 7-29-1947 Robert H. Tate b 9-10-1903 near Castleton d 8-8-1957 Indpls Veterans Hosp; WW2; memb Elks Lodge, V.F.W., Am Leg, Indian Lake Country Club; Son of George and Gertrude (Mason) Tate. Bur Oaklawn Mem Gardens. Ind Natl Bank; Bank Exm U.S. Treasury Dept. Memb Meth Ch Fisher, Ind. No children. Jessie-named for her grandfather Moore memb Garfield Christ Ch. Employed by Am Equip Co of Indpls. Living in Indpls (1959)

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 5

J2815-RAYMOND EVERETT MOORE (7) b Hendricks Co near Danville, Ind 12-21-1907 m Boone Co 10-12-1935 GRACIE JONES b Boone Co 1-24-1913 Dau of James Ira and Minnie Rozella (Sparrow) Jones. She-grad Indianapolis Central Bus Coll. Both membs Christian Ch. He-Natl Guard (Darlington); farmer; employee R.R. Donnelly Co (Crawfordsville). Living in Alamo (1959) Three children.

J28151-DONALD FRANK MOORE (8) b 12-26-1936 Boone Co Ind Cpl Marine Corp in Japan in 1954. m 5-12-1961
J28152-ROZELLA JANE MOORE (8) b 4-16-1939 Boone Co Ind m Alamo Christian Ch 5-4-1959 GARY SURBER of Crawfordsville Son of Vola and Esther (Russell) Surber. He-Navy 1956-Aug 1960. She-past Jr Leader and Pres 4-H of Alamo
J281521-GARY DOUGLAS SURBER (9) b 2-7-1960 Crawfordsville, Ind

J28153-JAMES RAY MOORE (8) b 10-6-1942 Clinton Co Ind

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 6

J2816-DARREL IRVIN MOORE (7) b Garfield Community ne of Crawfordsville, Ind 7-21-1914 m Thorntown, Boone Co 6-26-1948 MARY ELLEN CAMPBELL b 2-6-1921 Dau of Steele M. and Essie (Zenor) Campbell of Boone Co. He-basketball player Advance, Ind H.School; 1941-WW2, Medal for expert Combat Inf Service in France, Bronze

Star; 5 Battle Stars, Dis 1945 Sgt Co K 28th Inf 8th Div. Penna RR employee. Memb Bapt Ch-St Bernice, Ind. Live near Thorntown.

PART II - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 7

J2817-DELBERT IVIN MOORE (7) last child of Nellie Jane and Jesse Moore b Garfield Community NE of Crawfordsville, Ind 12-17-1916 m Clarksville, Tenn 10-17-1941 REBA JOAN NEASE b 3-5-1923 Dau of Russell and Margaret (Brandenburg) Nease (d 1960) of Lebanon, Ind. He-1942-45 WW2-Signal Corp (PFC) 97 Traffic Controlman-Signal Motor Messinger Co. Attend United Brethren Ch. Live Corona, Cal One daughter (1961)

J28171-JANET SUE MOORE (9) b 9-19-1942 Lebanon, Ind m 8-15-1959 JOHN BISHOP of Lebanon. Separated 1960. Lives with parents in Corona, Cal (1961)
J281711-ROBIN BISHOP (10) (girl) b 5-29-1960.

PART III

J3-JEREMIAH B. FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 1817 d 1856 (monument dates) (1850 census places birth ca 1822) Bur Fall Cem-Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind m CATHERINE MCCLEAR b Dist of Columbia 1825 d age 82 Feb 17-1907 Mechanicsburg. In the 1850 census a Martha Wall is living with the family and in the 1860 census an infant son of Matthew McClear is living with Catherine. Probably Matthew was her brother. All census records give them in Clinton Twp of Boone Co. Five known children.

J31-John Fall (5) b 8-24-1844 Ind d 7-8-1881 aged 36 yrs 10 mo 14 d m Boone Co 3-18-1869 Clarinda Casady b 1-22-1844 d age 35 yrs 10 mos 3 da 11-25-1879 Both bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co. She was his cousin #J15. John-Private Co H 72 D Inf H 126 Date of Comm 12-24-1863 Mustered out 9-19-1865 Boone Co Ind. Res Reese Mills. Served in Co H 11th Ind Cav Private Co D 72 D Inf Date of Com 8-4-1862 Dis 2-28-1863. Res Thorntown, Ind.
J311-Callie Fall (6) infant dau d 10 mos 14 das
J312-Pearle Fall (6) girl b 4-8-1878 d 1-29-1880 1 yrs 9 mos Bur Mechanicsburg Cem.
J313-Infant son (6) no mame given. died

J32-Matthew M. Fall (5) b ca 1849
J33-Abraham Fall (5).....Chapter I
J34-Louis Jasper Fall (5) b 2-18-1852 d 4-13-1878 age 26 yrs 1 mo 25 das. Married? Children?
J35-Stephen Fall (5) b ca 1855 d 4-2-1878 23 yrs 5 mo 22 das Married? Children?

PART III - CHAPTER I

J33-ABRAHAM FALL (5) son of Jeremiah B. and Catherine (McClear) Fall b Boone Co Ind 9-23-1850 d Kirklin 9-22-1942 m Lebanon 7-18-1872 RACHEL ALICE BENNETT b Boone Co 9-8-1856 d Kirklin 11-3-1928. Two children.

J331-Norman T. Fall (6).....Section 1
J332-Stella M. Fall (6) b 11-8-1875 d 2-1-(Jan 31)-1890

PART III - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J331-NORMAN T. FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 6-23-1873 d Boone Co 6-8-1923 m Boone Co 5-27-1896 FRANCES FERGUSON b Clinton Co 1-24-1874 d Lebanon 5-14-1943. Two children. She married Ollie Graham. No children of her second marriage.

J3311-MABEL M. FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 4-12-1897 Married twice (1) Frankfort 12-1-1915 JOHN SOLARI b Avon, Conn 12-17-1891 Son of Augusta and Suzanne Solari. Divorced May 1926. Three children m (2) Danville, Ill 5-16-1931 VIRGIL CORY. Divorced. No children. Mabel runs telephone office in Elizaville, Boone Co Ind.

J3311 1 & 2 twins who died at birth 2-17-1917

J33113-DOROTHY SOLARI (8) b Michigantown, Ind 1-11-1923 m Frankfort 12-7-1945 JOHN CLEMENTS b 9-7-1917 Kirklin Son of Robert K and Sophronia Clements. Dorothy-Waves Sk 1 C WW2 Aug 1943-45. John-WW2 1942-46. Army -Pacific Theatre; 2 Battle Stars, 2 Bronze Stars, Meritorius Unit Award, Sgt. Memb Moose, Christian Ch. Farms and employed in Indianapolis. Live near Kirklin. Three children.

J331131-ALICE JEAN CLEMENTS (9) b 8-6-1947 Clinton Co Hosp Ind.

J331132-JOHN WAYNE CLEMENTS (9) b 5-10-1950 Clinton Co Ind Hosp

J331133-MARK ALLEN CLEMENTS (9) b 5-31-1959 Clinton Co Ind Hosp

J3312-ELSIE BLANCHE FALL (7) b 7-20-1899 Married twice (1) Boone Co Ind 12-21-1917 GAIL CROTHERS b Boone Co 1-30-1898 d Lebanon May 1953 Son of George O. and Synthia Jane (Morris) Crothers Divorced 1926. Farmer. One child m (2) Lebanon 10-30-1937 SKILLMAN DOUGHTY. No children. Live Frankfort.

J33121-PAUL CROTHERS (8) b Boone Co Ind 8-4-1919 m Frankfort, Ind 9-27-1951 HELEN MARIE HOOD b Oliver Springs, Tenn 11-20-1919 Dau of Arthur Graham and Margaret Jane (Lively) Hood. Paul-Warrant Officer Army WW2 1940-46. Mechanic. Memb Christian Ch. Live in Florida. Two children.

J331211-PAUL LEON CROTHERS, JR (9) b 9-18-1952 Frankfort, Ind

J331212-CYNTHIA JANE CROTHERS (9) b 3-15-1955 Lebanon, Ind

PART IV

J4-GEORGE CHRISTIAN FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 10-19-1819 d Boone Co 7-23-1897 m Boone Co 1-4-1849 SARAH ANN ALDRICH b 11-3-1828 Ky? d 4-19-1906 (monument). Both bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co. Sarah was the daughter of Hosea and Betsy (Breckenridge) (Riley) Aldrich. In Mechanicsburg Cem-Hosea Aldrich d 7-20-1871 age 68 yrs 11 mo 3 d; Elizabeth wife of Hosea d 3-20-1891 age 83 yrs 7 mo 4 d. Betsy was from the large Breckenridge plantation near Frankfort, Ky. Her first husband was ____Riley and she had some children. After the war, when she was a widow, she went to Indiana with her children. She often told the children of the slave days, that Daniel Boone was related to the family, and of Mammoth Cave where the soldiers stayed during the war. People's Guide p 338 "G.C. Fall, farmer 2 miles east Reese's Mill. Born 1819 Ind. Settled in Boone Co Ind 1834. Republican. Memb Christian Ch." Census records place them in Clinton Twp of Boone Co. Six known children and perhaps two others died in infancy.

J41-Mary E. (Lizzie) Fall (5).....Chapter I

J42-Louisa Rebecca (Becky) Fall (5) b 1852 d 4-12-1870 Bur Mechanicsburg Cem. Never married.

J43-Julia Ann Fall (5) b Boone Co Ind 7-13-1854 d Boone Co 12-1-1910 m Boone Co 1-1-1879 Henry C. Lawrence b 5-1-1840 d 10-1-1913 Bur Mechanicsburg Cem
J431-Schuyler Lawrence (6) b 8-22-1880 d 1-11-1941 Boone Co m Clinton Co 12-31-1904 Flossie B. Bennett. No children. She was living in Indinapolis in 1958

J44-Millard F. Fall (5).....Chapter II
J45-Henry Hosea Fall (5).....Chapter III
H46-Elva Lou Fall (5).....Chapter IV

PART IV - CHAPTER I

J41-MARY E. (LIZZIE) FALL (5) b Ind 1849 d Clinton Co 1889 m Boone Co 10-27-1870 WILLIAM W. BUNTIN. Lived in Clinton Co. Two children

J411-Claudia Buntin (6) b 8-1874 d 12-1889 Clinton Co Ind
J412-GUY DAWSON BUNTIN (6) b Clinton Co Ind 1-13-1877 d Salem, Ore 1-1-1960 m Birmingham, Ala 8-8-1908 ZELMA MAJERS. He-in hotel business. Memb Christian Ch. Lived with his grand parents and went to H.S. in Lebanon, Ind. One daughter.
J4121-CLAUDIA MAIE BUNTIN(7) b Birmingham, Ala 11-21-1911 m _____GIGER. Living in San Rafael, Cal (1961)

PART IV - CHAPTER II

J44-MILLARD F. FALL (5) son of George C. and Sarah Ann (Aldrich) Fall b Boone Co Ind 5-7-1856 d Clinton Twp Boone Co 11-13-1888 age 32 yrs. Bur 3 miles west of Lebanon m Boone Co 10-17-1877 SOPHRONIA ALICE BECK b 5-2-1861 d 5-2-1943 Dau of Stephen and Charity (Harvey) Beck. Lived on farm ne of Lebanon. Five children.

J441-Flossie Olive Fall b 2-18-1878 d April 1899 m 5-11-1898 Boone Co Ind to Robert L. Hurt. No children.
J442-Clarence A. Fall (6) .....Section 1
J443-Iva (Ivy) May Fall (6).....Section 2
J444-Cecil George Fall (6).....Section 3
J445-CARY EDWARD FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 6-3-1887 m Florence, S. C. 1929 EDDIE L. RAST. Cary-Army WW1; memb Am Leg., Christian Ch, Democrat. In Fall advertising with his brothers. Live in Lebanon, Ind. No children (1959)

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

J442-CLARENCE A. FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-21-1879 d Chicago 5-8-1938 Bur Lebanon Married three times (1) 1912 Fleet Ritchie b 1883 d 6-4-1913 when thrown by a rearing horse from her buggy No children m (2) Toledo, Ohio 10-8-1914 ADA HALVERSON b 1880 d 1-6-1919 when her second child was born. Her parents were from Norway. m (3) 4-5-1920 Jessie Mae Avey b ca 1886 d age 71½ yrs of cancer 3-21-1957. Made her home with her stepson, Russell Fall. No children. Clarence was in the Fall Advertising Co with brothers, Cecil and Cary. He travelled constantly in the eastern and southern states. When Margaret was 10 and Russell 8, he left them with their grandmother in the Quaker community of Vermillion Grove, Ill and she reared them. In his youth, Clarence spent 5 yrs with the circus. Memb of Moose, Eagles, and Theatrical Brotherhood of America. Two children.

J4421-MARGARET FALL (7) b Baton Rouge, La 5-14-1917 m Crown Point, Ind 9-1-1934 HAROLD WADE BARKER b Milwaukee, Wis 2-16-1911 Son of Herbert George and Beatrice (Smith) Barker both born in England. Herbert-grad King's Coll-England. Margaret-Quaker. Live in Bensenville, Ill. Two children.

J44211-KENNETH CLARENCE BARKER (8) b 5-6-1936 Chicago Entered Army 1-14-1955; 2 yrs overseas as radio operator in Signal Corps. After Army Service, m Presby Ch (Itaska, Ill) 9-13-1958 JUDITH CHARLOTTE STERN b 9-10-1938; Only child of Fred and Sophia (Rowkowski) Stern. He-Charter Memb Bensenville Community Ch (Presby); Head clerk in office in Indiana Harbor Belt RR. Live McHenry, Ill. One child (1961)

J442111-STEPHEN CRAIG BARKER (9) b 7-27-1959 Chicago, Ill

J44212-JANICE CLAIRE BARKER (8) b 3-3-1951 Elmhurst, Ill.

J4422-RUSSELL MILLARD FALL (7) b Lebanon, Ind 1-5-1919 m Stewardson, Ill 5-15-1943 EVELYN BULLERMAN b Stewardson 9-4-1920 Dau of Edward and Eda (Meitzner) Bullerman. She-grad State Teachers Coll (Mattoon, Ill); H.S. commercial teacher. Russell-Navy 1943-45; locomotive engineer. Both Lutheran. Live Bensenville, Ill. Two children.

J44221-AELA ANN FALL (8) b 2-23-1944 Effingham, Ill

J44222-VICKI LYNN FALL (8) b 12-6-1946 Danville, Ill.

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

J443-IVA (IVY) MAY FALL (6) b Lebanon, Ind 11-25-1880 d Crawfordsville 11-2-1918 m Boone Co 12-13-1899 JOHN M. ROGERS b Lebanon 12-20-1873 Son of Jasper Martin and Isabelle (Shaw) Rogers. He-Spanish Am War Vet; memb U.S.W.V.; A.F. & A.M. for over 57 years; O.E.S.; Postal Clerk 35 yrs in Crawfordsville. Living in Waukesha, Wis in 1956. Ivy-memb Meth Ch. Four children. Solem d 7-16-1961

J4431-Agnes Rogers (7) b Lebanon, Ind 11-4-1900 d 8-4-1901

J4432-Fern Rogers (7) .....Subsection 1

J4433-Morris Rogers (7) (Clerk) .....Subsection 2

J4434-FRANCIS ROGERS (7) b Crawfordsville, Ind 4-24-1915 m in Cal 7-1956 ROSE _____. He-Anti-aircraft battery in Europe WW2; grad U of Missouri (journalism); Army information service in Japan; purser on a ship in Far East; Civilian employee with U.S. Pacific Army Transport Serv with Far East duties. Live in San Mateo, Cal. No Children 1961

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

J4432-FERN ROGERS (7) b Lebanon, Ind 10-22-1902 m Crawfordsville 7-14-1923 THOMAS FREDERIC RANSDELL b 4-18-1902 Crawfordsville Son of John Elias and Mary Emily (Wilson) Ransdell. (John Ransdell and his father, Benjamin Ransdell were from Kentucky). Fern attended U of Ill; served as Grand Rep of O.E.S. of Ind and Wis (1952-54) Worthy Matron. Thomas-B.S. 1926 U of Ill; memb A.F. & A.M., Shrine, O.E.S. (Worthy Patron). Both Meth. Live in Milwaukee, Wis. Two children (1961)

J44321-PATRICIA RANSDELL (8) b Belvidere, Ill 1-1-1928 m Monroe, Wis 8-25-1946 ROBERT J. TRACY adopted son of Orlea Tracy of St. Louis, Mo. She attended U of Ill and U of Wis. Memb National Coll Freshman Scholarship Fraternity at U of Ill. Robert attended U of Wis; Coast Guard 1943-45; Memb A.F. & A.M.; car salesman. Both membs O.E.S. and Meth Ch. Three children. Live Lake Geneva, Wis (1961)

J443211-THOMAS JAY TRACY (9) b 3-16-1950 Monroe, Wis
J443212-LYNN LOUISE TRACY (9) b 7-16-1952 Monroe, Wis
J443213-TIMOTHY JOHN TRACY (9) b 12-21-1955 Madison, Wis

J44322-SALLY ANN RANSDELL (8) b DeKalb, Ill 11-19-1929 d accident 6-1-1961 m Milwaukee, Wis 4-24-1954 DR. ROBERT KUHN b Hammond, Ind 5-20-1924 Son of Drs. Hugh and Hermine Kuhn. Sally attended LaCrosse, Wis Teachers Coll; Grad R.N. Ill U School of Nursing; memb Meth Ch. Robert-B.A. Harvard; M.D. Cincinnati U; Post Grad Presby Hosp-Chicago; Detroit Receiving Hosp; Army 2½ yrs. Live in Columbus, Ohio. Two children (1961)
J443221-TRACY KUHN (9) (girl) b 9-5-1956 Columbus, Ohio
J443222-CECILY KUHN (9) b 5-2-1958 Columbus

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

J4433-MORRIS ROGERS (7) b Crawfordsville, Ind 3-28-1907 m Chicago 9-29-1934 CORRINE HOUGH b Chicago 10-18-1910(?) He attended U of Ill.; is ass't editor of Chicago Daily Drovers Journal. Catholic. Live in Chicago. Two sons.

J44331-JOHN (JACK) JOSEPH ROGERS (8) b Chicago 6-20-1935 Grad 1957 DePaul U. Employed Adv Dept-Chicago Tribune

J44332-THOMAS HENRY ROGERS (8) b Chicago 1-24-1939 Attending DePaul U 1958

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

J444-CECIL GEORGE FALL (6) son of Millard F. and Sophronia Alice (Beck) Fall b Ind 12-6-1885 (86) d Harlington, Texas 2-1-1961 Bur Pleasant View Cem-Lebanon, Ind Married twice (1) Kemp, Texas 5-29-1912 WILLA KAY IRVIN b Henderson Co Texas 5-19-1890 Dau of William Kay and Roxanna (Cole) Irvin. Divorced. Two daughters. m (2) Mrs. Herdrich (Mabel) Lemon. No children. Cecil was in the Fall Advertising Co with his brothers, Cary and Clarence Fall. Lived in Thorntown and in 1959 in Lebanon, Ind. Democrat.

Willa Kay Fall-B.S. East Normal 1908 (Texas); B.S. East Texas St Teachers Coll (1936); Career Club (membership requires 25 yrs work in credit); Golden West Council (Parliamentarian); Altrusa Mature Woman Award 1949 (success in a new business field after the age of 40); 1950 selected as most representative business woman in Dallas by Bus & Prof Women's Club (Pres-1951); Pres 1950-53 Alumni Asso of East Texas St Teachers Coll (first woman to hold the office); Pres Lone Star Council of Credit Women 1941-42; Pres Board of Dallas Hearing Soc 1950-51; Secty-Treas 1940 The Rhinopto Co (Pharmaceutical Mfg); 1958 Bus Mgr for Bldg contractor in Los Angeles and real estate broker. Memb Meth Ch. In 1960 living in Inglewood, Cal.

J4441-FRIEDA KAY FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 7-1-1913 m Los Angeles, Cal 3-12-1952 JOSEPH MICHAEL FARRADAY b N.Y. City 7-12-1918. He-Army WW2; Sales rep. Divorced. One son. Frieda Kay-B.A. Art Edu; M.A. Hist of Art; Texas Women's U (Denton). Taught in Houston and Dallas; had pictures and framing business in Dallas and in Mus of Art. Memb of Ass'n of Women Painters; Western States Mus Conf (Secy & treas); Dallas Art Ass'n. Listed in Who's Who in Art and Who's Who in the West; has had exhibitions; memb Meth Ch; Mus Registrar Los Angeles County Museum. Elected Life Fellow of the Int'l Inst of Arts and Letters in Switzerland in 1961.
J44411-JONATHON FALL FARRADAY (8) b 12-17-1952 Los Angeles, Cal

J4442-VIRGINIA LEAH FALL (7) b Clinton Co Ind 1-3-1916 m Dallas, Texas Lakewood Meth Ch 6-11-1947 KENNETH WILLIAM TAMBLYN b Orno-Ontario, Canada 3-20-1914 Son of Fred and Ada (Criderman) Tamblyn. Two children. Divorced. Kenneth-Owner of Better Homes; remodels homes; assoc with Sponseller & Son of Los Angeles, Cal. Virginia-grad McBride Sec School; studied commercial art with George Kadel; inst Southern Meth U; art work for Dallas Evening Journal; illustrated Carters' Microbiology and Pathology; professional professional pictography for In Dallas; with Southern Bldg & Loan Co (Dallas); memb Christian Ch. Living in Los Angeles in 1960
J44421-KAREN KAY TAMBLYN (8) b 10-12-1948 Dallas, Texas
J44422-KARLA LEAH TAMBLYN (8) b 1-10-1953 Dallas, Texas

PART IV - CHAPTER III

J45-HENRY HOSEA FALL (5) son of George Christian and Sarah Ann (Aldrich) Fall b near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 3-14-1858 d South Bend 5-22-1951 Bur Memorial Cem-South Bend m Boone Co 2-12-1888 (1889) LELIA MAY BRENTON b Boone Co 3-24-1870 d Lebanon 4-10-1948 Dau of William and Mary (Swope) Brenton. Bur Hopewell Cem Boone Co on Rd 47 north of Lebanon. William Brenton financed the building of the Presby Ch on the cemetery grounds. Lelia attended Ind State Coll; teacher. Henry was a bridge builder throughout the state and a building contractor in Indianapolis where he spent most of his life. He was tall and brunette. Member Christian Ch. Four children. Lelia's picture page 447

J451-Elsie Fall (6) b Boone Co Ind 10-17-1889 d 1910 Killed in a coasting accident while at Western Coll for Women (Ohio). Sr majoring in Latin. Straight A student.

J452-Crystal Fall (6) b Boone Co Ind 8-28-1891 d 8-26-1960 m Oak Park, Ill 8-9-1931 Emery Roth d shortly after marriage of lung cancer. He was from Budapest, Hungary; chemist; artist and musician. Lived in Chicago. She attended Indiana U; Butler U and Columbia U. Chemist in Pekin, Ill. Before retiring made many significant discoveries in the fields of biology and chemistry. Memb D.A.R. No children.

J453-George Brenton Fall (6).....Section 1
J454-Mary Fall (6).....Section 2

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

J453-GEORGE BRENTON FALL (6) b Lebanon, Ind 5-21-1894 d heart attack Indianapolis 1-31-1952 Bur Crown Hill Cem m Martinsville 3-11-1926 EDNA SUMNER b Seymour, 11-6-1899. Memb Meth Ch. He-Law grad U of Wisconsin; outstanding student; memb track team. Practised 3 yrs then entered OCS in WWI. Served in France and Africa. In Africa contracted Black Fever and was left a cripple for life unable to work or practice law. Through his own effort he was able to achieve a great deal-owned 1000 acres of finest Indiana soil and other properties; political economy was a hobby. Memb of A.F. & A.M.; Elks; Presby Ch. He was tall, had blue eyes, fine features and a fair complexion. His daughter wrote of him "he was a constant inspiration and a good pal. He had a wonderful sense of humor and was loved by every one. He had every drawback and yet he was able to overcome these obstacles." In 1960 Edna was living in Indianapolis Two daughters. Pictures page 447

J4531-LUCINDA JANE FALL (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 12-12-1928 m Indpls 6-12-1953 JOHN LEONARD O'DONNELL b Doncaster, Yorkshire England 5-5-1926 Son of Leonard and Dorothy O'Donnell. (Leonard O'Donnell is a leading economist in England-lectures at Oxford, Cambridge, and Kent in England) John-A.B. and M.A. grad with distinction Cambridge U (England); M.A. and Ph.D grad with distinction Indiana U; Prof Notre Dame U; and Michigan State U. In 1959 Director of the Bureau of Bus and Economic Research; Memb Church of England. Lucinda-A.B. and M.S. Indiana U; teacher; Presby; memb of D.A.R. and A.A.U.W. Live in Lansing, Mich. Two children.

J45311-GEORGE FALL O'DONNELL (8) b 5-17-1956 South Bend, Ind

J45312-John Leonard O'Donnell (8) b 4-3-1958

J45313-David O'Donnell (8) b 7-6-1959

J45314-Paul Douglas O'Donnell (8) b 11-23-1960

J4532-SUSANNA FALL (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 2-17-1934 m Dennison, O 10-5-1954 FREDERICK FONDRIEST b Dennison 10-2-1931 Son of Emanuel Ludwig Fondriest. He-Army in Germany; B.S. Civil Eng graduated with distinction Purdue U; working for M.S. from Ohio State; Catholic; memb Lambda Chi Alpha. Employed by an engineering research co in Columbus, Ohio where they live. Susanna attended Purdue U; Presby; memb Pi Beta Phi. Two children.

J45321-JAMES FREDERICK FONDRIEST (8) b 6-26-1955 Indianapolis, Ind

J45322-JULIA ANN FONDRIEST (8) b 9-16-1957 Columbus, Ohio

J45323-Frederick Fall Fondriest (8) b 9-24-1958

PART IV - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

J454-MARY FALL (6) dau of Henry H and Lelia (Brenton) Fall b Brazil, Clay Co Ind 1-23-1896 m Mineola,NY. 9-27-1917 TOWNSEND JOHN TAYLOR b Rockport, Ind 1-29-1893 Son of John Eugene and Lucy L. (Garlinghouse) Taylor. Mary attended U of Indiana; memb D.A.R. Townsend-B.S. Purdue U Mech Eng; Sales Mgr or Personnell Bendix.Corp; 1st Lt WW1-Air Force; memb Kappa Sigma. Presbys. Live South Bend, Ind. Two children.

J4541-DOROTHY TAYLOR (7) b Lebanon, Ind 6-27-1918 m South Bend 1-31-1942 WILLIAM A. ILLSLEY b Evanston, Ill 8-7-1916 Son of Edward and Emily (Penton of Louisville) Illsley. She attended St. Mary's Academy; memb D.A.R. He-salesman. Live Owensboro, Ky. Tow children

J45411-EDWARD (TEDDY) ILLSLEY (8) b 2-9-1943 South Bend, Ind

J45412-MARY BETH ILLSELY (8) b 1-23-1947 South Bend, Ind

J4542-TOWNSEND JOHN TAYLOR, JR (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 10-2-1923 m Port Dover, Canada 4-7-1958 FLORENCE E. MISNER b Port Dover 4-13-1928 Dau of Henry H and Olive (MacDonald) Misner. He-1st Lt Air Corp WW2. B.S. Indiana U; memb Phi Delta Kappa (Honorary Scholastic); Theta Chi; A.F. & A.M.; 32nd degree; Shrine; Presby Ch; Chrm of various committees; V.P. Schrader-Ridge Co; Brd memb. Owns Automobile Parts Stores. Live South Bend, Ind. One child

J45421-SARAH JANE TAYLOR (8) b 10-1-1959

T. J. TAYLOR
Vice-President

PART IV - CHAPTER IV

J46-ELVA LU ELLEN FALL (5) dau of George Christian and Sara Ann (Aldrich) Fall b Lebanon, Ind 4-17-1864 d Mattoon, Ill 9-16-1954 m Boone Co Ind 10-11-1885 JOHN FREEMONT LUCAS b Frankfort, Ind 8-22-1861 d Mattoon 10-28-1954. Both bur

Part V

J5-John R.Fall(4) Eleven children.

Mary Jane Fall(5)m William Lee. Lived Pettis Co.Mo.No children.

-Sarah E.Fall(5) m Lozzie Beaman.Lived Colorado.Four children.
J521-Milton(6) J522-Myrtle(6) J523-Eva(6) J524-Ina(6).

3-Louisa Fall(5) m Jim Heflin.Lived Montana.Five or more children.
J531-Dudley(_) J532-Charles(6) J533-Alma(6) J534-Lizzie(6)
J535-Cora(6)m Jess Laxson.

4-Milton Calvin Fall(5)b 8-4-1855 Boone Co.Ind. d Pettis Co.Mo. 1-15-1939 m Pettis Co.1-1-1878 Florence A.Kidd b 4-18-1860 d 1-8-1945 Pettis Co.Mo.Twelve children.
J541-Willa Mae Fall(6)b 4-10-1879 m Herbert Landenberger d 1916. She lives Sedalia,Mo.
J542-Edna Ann Fall(6)b 11-29-1880 d 12-13-1916 Pettis Co.Mo. m James A.Sallee d southern Mo.ca 1949.
J543-JohnC.Fall(6)b 1-28-1883 m Myrtle Spice. She was adopted by a Lee family.Live Sandpoint,Idaho.
J544-Addie M.Fall(6)b 3-5-1885 d 9-11-1886.
J545-Leonard B.Fall(6)b 10-3-1886 m Olive McBride d 11-29-1961 Mo.
J546-Jessie P.Fall(6)b 6-2-1889 m 11-11-1906 George Hood.Live Smithton,Mo.
J547-Alpha Theadore Fall(6)b 10-18-1891 d 7-7-1892.
J548-Alpha Omega Fall(6) b 10-23-1893 m Minnie White.Live Ark.
J549-Beulah Land Fall(6)b 3-24-1896 m Thomas Ormiston.Live Cleveland,Ohio.
J5410-Almedia E.Fall(6)b 5-5-1899 m Thomas Brown.Live Sedalia,Mo.
J5410a-James B.Fall(6)b 5-15-1902 m Maurine Garnigan.Live Ariz.
J5410b-Mildred B.Fall(6)b 6-27-1905 m Walter Eads.Live Sedalia,Mo.

5-Alman Fall(5)b 3-18-1857 d near Napton,Mo.10-29-1907 m near Napton 11-2-1890 Agnes Leaton b Ill.12-15-1865 d 4-6-1947 Marshall,Mo.Dau of Wm.and Lucinda(Davis)Leaton.Farmer.Bapt.ch.Three children.
J551-Harry Fall(6)bnear Napton,Mo. 3-12-1894 m 10-29-1917 Virginia Hinton.Live Marshall,Mo. One child.
J5511-Harrietta Fall(7)b near Napton 8-27-1918 m Marshall,Mo. 3-15-1940 Archie Gilliam.Two children.
J55111-Harry Gilliam(8)b 7-25-1942.
J55112-John Gilliam(8)b 7-29-1944.
J552-Nellie Fall(6)b near Napton,Mo.12-25-1896 d Marshall,Mo.1-18-1929 m Marshall,Mo. 1-16-1918 Oliver Laxson.One child.
J5521-William O.Laxson(7)b 11-29-1920m Marshall,Mo. Imogene Halsey.Two children.
J55211-Billy Jo Laxson(8)b 5-19-1950.
J55212-Charles Brent Laxson(8)b 9-9-1951.
J553-Elva Fall(6)b near Napton 6-22-1907 m Mr.Woods.Two children.
J5531-Eris Woods(7)b Marshall,Mo. 8-3-1925 m twice(1)Cal.6-14-1945 James Washam.Two children.m(2)K.C.,Mo.2-17-1951 Charles Kimbrel.
J55311-Barry Washam(8)b 8-23-1946.
J55312-Thomas Washam(8)b 1-23-1948.
J5532-Janet Woods(7)b 6-25-1934 m twice(1)Marshall,Mo.6- -1952 John Buck.One child,(2)Marshall,Mo. 12-21-1956 William Anderson.One child.
J55321-Debra Lynn Buck(8)b 7-3-1954.
J55322-Brett Anderson(8)b

J56-Frank Fall(5)d unmd Pettis Co.Mo.

J57-Charles Reilly Fall(5) Two known daus.
J571- dau J572-Stella(6)m A.E.Griffith.Live Paradise,Cal.

J58-Emaretta(Emma)Fall(5)m James Lee(Cousin to Wm.Lee.)Lived Pettis Co.Mo. Ten children.
J581-Lawrence(6) J582-Dovie(6) J583-Mae(6)m Elmer Hyatt.Lives Sedalia,Mo. J584-Ina(6) J585-Noah(6) J586-Fanny (6)
J587-Lillie(6) J588-Dora(6) J589-Vina(6) J5810-Boyd(6).

J59-Oveda Fall(5)m-----Webb.Lived Oregon.No children.

J510-Clara Fall(5)m John Kruse.Eight children.
J5101-Walter(6)J5102-Alva(6) J5103-Bessie(6) J5104-Emma(6)m Joe Meyer.Lives Boonville,Mo.J5105-Clara Mae(6) J5106-Stella(6)
J5107-Mary(6) J5108-Helen(6).

J510a-Nora Fall(5) m Charlie Gordon.Lived Kansas City.Two children.
J510a1-Frank(6) J510a2-Claude(6).

[illegible]
at Trinity Episcopal Ch.

PART V

J5-JOHN R. FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 11-6-1822 d 1-8-1873 m Boone Co 2-25-1849 NANCY ANN ALDRICH b ca 1832 Ind Dau of Jacob (d before 1850) and Sarah Aldrich. Nancy Ann was a cousin of Sarah Ann Aldrich who married George C. Fall #J4, an older brother of John's. Her brother, Jonathan Aldrich married Lucinda Fall #J10c, the youngest sister of John R. Fall. In the 1850 census, the family was living in Boone Co. After that, they went to St. Clair Co Missouri and returned to Indiana at the outbreak of the Civil War. In the 1870 census, they were in Washington Twp of Boone Co Ind. Eleven children listed in the 1870 census. Nancy b-4-22-1831 d 2-18-1914 Both bur Pettis Co Mo

J51-Margaret or Mary J. Fall (5) b 1850 Ind
J52-Sarah E. Fall (5) b ca 1851 Ind
J53-Louisa Fall (5) b ca 1854-Ind
J54-Milton or Stephen Fall (5) b ca 1856 Ind
J55-Alman Fall (5) b ca 1858 Ind
J56-Frank Fall (5) b ca 1860 Mo
J57-Riley Fall (5) b ca 1862 Ind
J58-Emaretta Fall (5) b ca 1864 Ind
J59-Oveda Fall (5) b ca 1866 Ind
J510-Clara or Cynthia Fall (5) b ca 1867 Ind
J510a-Nora Fall (5) b ca 1869 Ind

PART VI

J6-SUSANNA FALL (4) dau of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind ca 1823 d between 1870 and 1880 census probably as in 1880 her husband Edward Kelley b ca 1820 Ohio appears to be living alone. They lived in Michigan Twp of Clinton Co Ind.

J61-George W. Kelley (5) b ca 1853 Ind
J62-John W. Kelley (5) b ca 1853 Ind
J63-William N. Kelley (5) b ca 1864 Ind
None of the children are listed at home in the 1880 census.

Dodge Grove Cem-Mattoon, Ill. Son of John and Saharka (Richty) Lucas. He-Passenger Agent Ill Central more than 50 yrs. Memb Epis Ch. One daughter.

J461-LENA LUCAS (6) b Beason, Ill 7-10-1887 m Mattoon, Ill 10-14-1909 SAMUEL VAN METER ROGERS b Mattoon 2-28-1884 d Mattoon 11-10-1957 Son of C.C. and Katherine (Van Meter) Rogers. He-Auditor Ill Revenue Dept; memb Elks;A.F. & A.M. Both membs Trinity Epis Ch. Live Mattoon, Ill.

J4611-HELEN ELIZABETH ROGERS (7) b Mattoon, Ill 1-1-1913 m Mattoon 5-17-1939 WALTER SUNKEL STEWART b Redmon, Ill 6-15-1903 Son of William and Loretta (Sunkel) Stewart. He-U of Ill (Agriculture); Investigator of Ill Rev Dept; memb B.P.O.E. She attended Eastern Ill U. (Charleston); Children's Librarian Live in Mattoon. Episcopal Church. Two children.

J46111-GAY LYNN STEWART (8) b Mattoon, Ill 3-4-1942. Freshman 1961 Eastern Ill U.

J46112-ANN CHERI STEWART (8) b 12-18-1947 Mattoon, Ill. 4th generation memb at Trinity Episcopal Ch.

PART V

J5-JOHN R. FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 11-6-1822 d 1-8-1873 m Boone Co 2-25-1849 NANCY ANN ALDRICH b ca 1832 Ind Dau of Jacob (d before 1850) and Sarah Aldrich. Nancy Ann was a cousin of Sarah Ann Aldrich who married George C. Fall #J4, an older brother of John's. Her brother, Jonathan Aldrich married Lucinda Fall #J10c, the youngest sister of John R. Fall. In the 1850 census, the family was living in Boone Co. After that, they went to St. Clair Co Missouri and returned to Indiana at the outbreak of the Civil War. In the 1870 census, they were in Washington Twp of Boone Co Ind. Eleven children listed in the 1870 census. Nancy b-4-22-1831 d 2-18-1914 Both buried Pattis Cem

J51-Margaret or Mary J. Fall (5) b 1850 Ind
J52-Sarah E. Fall (5) b ca 1851 Ind
J53-Louisa Fall (5) b ca 1854-Ind
J54-Milton or Stephen Fall (5) b ca 1856 Ind
J55-Alman Fall (5) b ca 1858 Ind
J56-Frank Fall (5) b ca 1860 Mo
J57-Riley Fall (5) b ca 1862 Ind
J58-Emaretta Fall (5) b ca 1864 Ind
J59-Oveda Fall (5) b ca 1866 Ind
J510-Clara or Cynthia Fall (5) b ca 1867 Ind
J510a-Nora Fall (5) b ca 1869 Ind

PART VI

J6-SUSANNA FALL (4) dau of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind ca 1823 d between 1870 and 1880 census probably as in 1880 her husband Edward Kelley b ca 1820 Ohio appears to be living alone. They lived in Michigan Twp of Clinton Co Ind.

J61-George W. Kelley (5) b ca 1853 Ind
J62-John W. Kelley (5) b ca 1853 Ind
J63-William N. Kelley (5) b ca 1864 Ind
None of the children are listed at home in the 1880 census.

There are three marriage licenses in Clinton Co, but it is not proven that they belong to these three boys. George W. Kelley m Sarah E. Fudge; John W. Kelley m. Sarah E. Wall; and a William N. Kelley m Mary E. Skidmore.

PART VII

J8-JAMES L. FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 5-1-1828 d near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co 8-3-1878 m Clinton Co 2-3-1851 SARAH J. HARDESTY b Clinton Co 4-25-1835 d Boone Co 1930. Her father lived on the Boone-Clinton line. I am inclined to think that James was born before 1828 as this is the same date as given for Abraham #J9. The census records give Abram b 1828. In the 1850 census James was gone from home but Abram was still there so perhaps 1827 is more accurate or Abraham was born 1829. James enlisted 12-2-1863 at Lebanon, Boone Co as Private Co H commanded by Lanford Sewell in the 126th Reg of Ind Vol in War of 1861-65. He was mustered out May 17-1865. When applying for a pension 2-12-1891, Sarah stated she was 56 yrs old and claimed that James died of chronic diarrheas which was contracted while in the army. She made her mark on the application. Her P.O. address was Manson, Clinton Co. Around 1900 Sarah moved from her farm to a farm near Lebanon and lived with her son, Andrew Jackson Fall, and family until her death. Eleven children.

TINTYPE FURNISHED FOR THIS SPACE WOULD NOT REPRODUCE.

JAMES L. FALL and WIFE

J81-Letian Fall (5) b 1852 d 4-18-1857 Bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co Ind
J82-Audrilla Fall (5) b 1853 never married
J83-Infant son (5) d 2-10-1856
J84-Mary Emily Fall (5) b 12-28-1856 d after 1930 (past 80 yrs) m Boone Co 2-3-1876 Thomas J. Riley. No children. Lived Mechanicsburg, Ind
J85-MARTHA MALINDA FALL (5) b 7-9-1857 Ind m Boone Co 2-13-1879 JOSEPH MCCAFFERY
J851-EDDIE MCCAFFERY (6) Lived with aunt, Mary Emily Riley. Lived at Frankfort, Ind.
J8511- MCCAFFERY (7) (male)

J852-JAMES (JIM) MCCAFFERY (6) m ca 1902 Lived at Thorntown, Ind.
J8521- MCCAFFERY (7) (girl)

J86--Andrew Jackson Fall (5).....Chapter I
J87--Rachel Alice Fall (5).....Chapter II
J88--Onnalova Fall (5).....Chapter III
J89-Nancy Olive Fall (5) b 4-7-1870 (3-11-1867) m Boone Co Ind Taylor Walton Lived Lebanon, Ind.
J891-Sylvia Walton (6) d before 1957 m _____Riggins of near Lebanon. No children.

J810-Jeremiah Fall (5) b 3-22-1871 d unmarried. Spanish Am War Vet; Co C 158 th Inf. Served in Cuba. Medical discharge
J810a-Lucy M. Fall (5).....Chapter IV

Daughters of James L. Fall - Onnalova (Fall) Pollard, Nancy (Fall) Taylor, Lucy (Fall) Worley and Mary Emily (Emma) (Fall) Riley

PART VII - CHAPTER I

J86-ANDREW JACKSON FALL (5) son of James L. and Sarah (Hardesty) Fall, b Ind 8-7-1862 d Bonne Co 2-28-1935 m Clinton Co IDA WRALY b Carroll Co 9-17-1879 d Colfax, Clinton Co 7-14-1928 Dau of Albert and Jane (Seabold) Wraley. Both bur Brush Creek Cem-Clinton Co. Farmer. Thirteen children.

J861-Olean Fall (6) b 3-27-1897 d Boone Co Ind 10-10-1952 m Boone Co 12-23-1916 Basil Hall b 1895 d 3-10-1953. No children.
J862-Albert Fall (6).....Section 1
J863-Nellie Fern Fall (6).....Section 2
J864-Joseph Joe Fall (6).....Section 3
J865-Odell Fall (6).....Section 4
J866-Lina Fall (6).....Section 5
J867-Alice Josephine Fall (6).....Section 6
J868-Mollie Cleo Fall (6).....Section 7
J869-Ollie Cleon Fall (6).....Section 8
J8610-LAWRENCE N. FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 9-13-1915 m Marion Co 2-3-1940 AUDRE MAE WILLIS dau of William Willis. Live north of Lebanon. Farmer. No children (1958)
J8610a-Dora Fall (6).....Section 9
J8610b-Lola Ruth Fall (6).....Section 10
J8610c-ANDREW JACKSON FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-14-1923. His mother died when he was five and he was reared by his cousin Dr. Harvey E. and Onah Pollard Whiffing #J881. In 1942 he legally changed his name to Morris Eugene Whiffing. See Chapter III for his family.

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J862-ALBERT FALL (6) son of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraly) Fall b Clinton Co Ind 1-9-1900 Married twice (1) Elkspoint, S.D. 7-27-1928 VASCOE BERNICE BOUGHTON b 2-22-1909 Ida Grove Ia d 12-13-1959 Dau of Earl F. and Nancy Ann (White) Boughton from Germany. Divorced. One son m (2) Indianapolis, Ind 3-12-1944 RUBY PERRY b 7-26-1905 Springfield, Tenn. No children. Retired but

was a restaurant operator. Living in Tavernier, Fla (1958)

J8261-JACK LEE FALL (7) b Terre Haute, Ind 2-9-1930 m Forest Park, Ga 10-31-1949 GERTRUDE LOUISE JOHNSON b Atlanta 8-20-1930 Dau of George Washington and Ella G. (Flindt) Johnson. Jack-WW2. Live in Arlington, Neb. Two children

J86211-ALICE LOUISE FALL (8) b 7-18-1953 Atlanta, Ga
J86212-DEBORAH ANNE FALL (8) b 5-19-1955 Atlanta, Ga

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

J863-NELLIE FERN FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-6-1902 Married twice (1) Boone Co 12-24-1918 CLYDE E. LOLLAR b Boone Co Son of Henry and Alemeda (Sherrill) Lollar. Divorced. One daughter m (2) Indianapolis 10-22-1931 JOHN E. LOMAN b Lafayette 10-6-1908 Son of Dora and Louella Loman. No children. Living in Indianapolis (1959)

J8631-MILDRED JUNE LOLLAR (7) b 12-5-1919 m Indianapolis, Ind 7-27-1940 ELBERT GOODMAN b Chrisney 12-14-1916 d before 1959 Son of Elza Goodman. One daughter

J86311-SANDRA KAY GOODMAN (8) b 2-12-1942 Marion Co Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

J864-JOSEPH (JOE) FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 1-29-1904 d Indianapolis 8-29-1944 m Boone Co 10-13-1923 EVA CALDWELL b Boone Co 2-20-1900 Dau of Ora David and Ella May (Gott) Caldwell. Four children.

J8641-MYRON WENDELL FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 4-9-1925 m Danville, Va 11-11-1944 DORIS MAE HUSSONG b 9-21-1923 Dau of Albert Holland and Gertrude Ardsela (Coats) Hussong. In air conditioning business in Indianapolis
J86411-DIANA KAY FALL (8) b 3-27-1945 Marion Co Ind
J86412-STEVEN JOSEPH FALL (8) b 11-11-1948 Marion Co Ind
J86413-LARRY LEE FALL (8) b 2-25-1951 Marion Co Ind
J86414-JANET LOUISE FALL (8) b 8-17-1954 Marion Co Ind

J8642-Dorothy Louise Fall (7) b Boone Co Ind 4-13-1927 d Marion Co 12-3-1930

J8643-PHYLLIS JEAN FALL (7) b Marion Co Ind 1-21-1932 m 8th Christian Ch Indianapolis 5-29-1949 JAMES LAWRENCE BATES b Boone Co 10-3-1929 Son of Russell and Jeannette Bates. Produce Mgr in Indianapolis. (1960)
J86431-RITA SUE BATES (8) b 5-14-1952 Marion Co Ind

J8644-JOE DONALD FALL (7) b Marion Co Ind 5-1-1934 m Marion Co 10-9-1954 SHIRLEY STINGER b Marion Co 4-9-1935 Dau of George and Dorothy Stinger. Live Bridgeport, Ind. No children (1957)

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

J865-ODELL FALL (6) son of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Sullivan Co Ind 11-2-1905 m Lebanon, Boone Co 4-10-1926 THELMA RICHEY b Boone Co 3-19-1908 Dau of Bert and Ruey Richey. Her brother, Jerald Richey, married Dora Fall # J8610a, a younger sister of Odell. Live in Lebanon, Ind. Three children.

J8651-ROBERT NELSON FALL (7) b Lebanon, Ind 4-8-1927 m 6-6-1946 ANNA HOOPER b 10-5-1924 Dau of Everett and Ethel (Crim) Hooper. Supervisor A&P Bakery. Live in Indianapolis. Two children.
J86511-Robert Fall (8) b 3-13-1948 d 2-3-1950
J86512-Jacquelyn Fall (8) b 7-31-1954 Indianapolis, Ind

J8652-HERSHEL BYRON FALL (7) b 4-29-1928 m 4-10-1951 Lela Mae Gartin Divorced No children. Not remarried as of 1959. Living in Indianapolis, Ind

J8653-DELORES JEAN FALL (7) b Boone Co Ind 8-4-1930 m Danville, Ind 3-15-1947 JAMES BURTON PARKS b Indianapolis 1-22-1928 d before 1959 Son of James Richard and Edra Gay (Calvert) Parks. Three children.
J86531-DENNIS ALLEN PARKS (8) b 1947 Indianapolis, Ind
J86532-RODNEY STEWART PARKS (8) b 6-9-1951 Indianapolis
J86533-SHELDON DOUGLAS PARKS (8) b 11-26-1956 Indianapolis

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 5

J866-LINA FALL (6) dau of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Lebanon, Ind 5-15-1907 Married three times (1) 1925 PAUL WEBB, SR d 1925 two weeks after marriage. One child (2) Frankfort, Ind 1928 Hershal Crystal. Divorced. No children. (3) 1933 JACK MCDOWELL b 1907 Lafayette. No children. Live Indpls.

J8661-PAUL ADRIN WEBB, JR (7) b Coalmount, Ind 5-23-1925 m Rushville June 1950 IRENE WALKER b June 1922 Dau of Joan Walker. Truck driver. Live Indianapolis No children (1959)

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 6

J867-ALICE JOSEPHINE FALL (6) dau of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Boone Co Ind 10-16-1909 m Boone Co 8-17-1929 JAMES LEON WORRELL b Boone Co 8-16-1908. She-memb O.E.S.; Mother Advisor of Rainbow Assembly. James-Serv Mgr Chrysler Sales & Serv; memb A.F. & A.M.; active in Civil Defense and Amateur Radio. Two children. Live in Tucson, Ariz (1961)

J8671-JAMES FLOYD WORRELL (7) b 10-13-1938 Cook Co Ill Memb Nat'l Guard. Employee Inland Electronic Supply Co. Not married (1961)

J8672-JERRY LEON WORRELL (7) b 6-14-1942 Cook Co Ill. Past Master Council of DeMoley.

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 7

J868-MOLLIE CLEO FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind (twin) 5-4-1913 m Frankfort 5-4-1932 RAYMOND GLADDEN b Clinton Co 7-26-1909 Son of Walter and Goldie Gladden. Farms north of Lebanon. Three children.

J8681-LORETTA GLADDEN (7) b Clinton Co Ind 4-2-1934 m Frankfort 10-21-1951 DONALD EUGENE EDMONDS b Clinton Co 10-4-1932 Son of Walter and Hattie Edmonds. In electronics. Live Kokomo, Ind. (1961) Two children.
J86811-DONALD BRUCE EDMONDS (8) b 3-25-1955 Clinton Co Ind
J86812-DAVID ALLEN EDMONDS (8) b 3-20-1960

J8682-PATRICIA GLADDEN (7) b Boone Co Ind 4-7-1942 m Lebanon 2-11-1961 WILLIAM A. BILLINGSLY. Live Lebanon.

J8683-LARRY GLADDEN (7) b 5-26-1945 Boone Co Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 8

J869-OLLIE CLEON FALL (6) son of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Boone Co Ind (twin) 5-4-1913 m Boone Co 9-8-1934 MARTHA RILEY b Boone Co 4-26-1918 Dau of Patrick and Mary Riley. Farm near Lebanon. Three children.

J8691-BARBARA JANE FALL (7) b 10-4-1939 Boone Co Ind m 4-29-1960 WILLIE MAX ANDERSON.
J86911-ANNA JANE ANDERSON (8) b 2-19-1961

J8692-DAVID GLEN FALL (7) b 5-27-1943 Boone Co Ind
J8693-RICKY CLEON FALL (7) b 6-8-1948 Boone Co Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 9

J8610a-DORA FALL (6) dau of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Boone Co Ind 7-31-1918 m Boone Co 8-4-1934 JERALD RICHEY b Boone Co 2-4-1914 Son of Bert and Ruey Richey and brother of Thelma Richey who married Odell Fall #J8 65 an older brother of Dora. Farm near Lebanon. Four children (1961)

J8610a1-CHRISTINA SUE RICHEY (7) b Boone Co Ind 10-16-1935 m Boone Co 11-25-1950 PAUL LAGRANGE b Perry Co 7-28-1929 Son of Everett and Blanche LaGrange. Live Lebanon. One child
J8610a11-WARREN PATRICK LAGRANGE (8) b 4-1-1958

J8610a2-LEONA CHARLENE RICHEY (7) b Boone Co Ind 10-15-1938 m 9-27-1956 DONALD JOHNSON b Boone Co 2-16-1936 Son of Buford and Sylvia Johnson. Live near Frankfort, Ind. Three children (1961)
J8610a21-PANDORA SUE JOHNSON (8) b 6-21-1957 Boone Co Ind
J8610a22-RICHEY DEVON JOHNSON (8) b 6-4-1959
J8610a23-JEFFERY WAYNE JOHNSON (8) b 12-23-1960

J8610a3-MELVINA KAY RICHEY (7) b 11-11-1942 Boone Co Ind
J8610a4-GERRY MILTON RICHEY (7) b 8-4-1946 Boone Co Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 10

J8610b-LOLA RUTH FALL (6) dau of Andrew Jackson and Ida (Wraley) Fall b Boone Co Ind 4-29-1921 m Meth Ch Boone Co 9-14-1941 ROBERT PELKE b Gary 10-28-1919. Lola was reared by the A.M. Lofland family and was known as Lola Lofland. Robert-1948 grad Mech Eng Purdue U;Foreman-West Mills of Gary Steel Works (largest in the world). Membs Bapt Ch. Two children. Live Gary (1961)

J8610b1-DOROTHY (DOTTIE) ELIZABETH PELKE (7) b 9-20-1944 Gary, Ind
J8610b2-WILLIAM ROBERT PELKE (7) b 9-16-1947 Lebanon, Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER II

J87-RACHEL ALICE FALL (5) dau of James L and Sarah (Hardesty) Fall b Clinton Co Ind 10-20-1863 d Lebanon_____ Married twice (1) Clinton Co 1886 HARRISON SPARKS PADGETT b Ky 6-15-1854 d Lebanon 9-28-1913 Bur Hopewell Cem-Boone Co. Son of ____and ____(Dwire) Padgett. Butcher and well cleaner. Five children m (2) Boone Co 6-14-1917 William James d 1942 No children. Rachel lived 2-12-1891 on her mother's farm in Jackson Twp of Clinton Co; she also lived in Boone Co and Jamestown, Ind.

J871-Wilbur Padgett (6).....Section 1
J872-Ethel Padgett (6).....Section 2
J873-David J. Padgett (6) b 10-6-1892 d 1-13-1894
J874-EFFIE MAY PADGETT (6) b Boone Co Ind 4-13-1896 Married four times (1) Emmet Brown;killed WW1 (2) Paul Stevens; died (3) Carl W. Lambert; lawyer Retired Army Captain; divorced (4) Joseph Ditton; retired marine; died before 1959. No children of any marriage. She was living in Phoenix, Arizona in 1959.

J875-EDWARD ELDO PADGETT (6) b Boone Co Ind 11-6-1900 d Indianapolis 8-19-1956 m_____. One known child.
J8751-SHARON KAY PADGETT (7) b 3-10-1943

PART VII - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

J871-WILBUR PADGETT (6) b Clinton Co Ind 5-30-1887 m Boone Co Ind 2-14-1914 STELLA ELIZABETH GREGORY b Boone Co 11-7-1893 Dau of Frank and Low (Hedge) Gregory. Retired painter. Lives Lebanon, Ind. Two children.

J8711-ROBERT SUMNER PADGETT (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-3-1915 Married twice (1) Indianapolis 1934 ELVA MUTCHLER b Boone Co 1917 Dau of Lige and Gaynell (Nell Chapman) Mutchler. Divorced. One child (2) Indianapolis WILMA SELTZ. No children. He-disabled Vet WW2; memb AF & AM; Shrine; and Elks. Live in Lebanon, Ind.
J87111-ROBERT EARL PADGETT (8) b Lebanon, Ind 12-2-1935. Entered armed serveices 1955. In Alaska in 1957 Not married

J8712-PAUL ADRAIN PADGETT (7) b 9-22-1917 Not married 1957

PART VII - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

J872-ETHEL PADGETT (6) b Clinton Co Ind 3-24-1890 m Boone Co 7-22-1908 ALLISON DEWACEY MENDENHALL b Boone Co 11-7-1883 d 5-1-1953 Son of Alson Grey and Mary Ann (Ward) Mendenhall. Machinist. Ethel-memb Meth Ch; Rebecca Lodge. Living in Whitestown, Ind. One daughter. (1961)

J8721-MABEL IRENE MENDENHALL (7) b Sheridan, Ind 6-25-1909 m Danville, Ill 9-11-1926 SHELBY MERLE TOLLEY b Boone Co 2-7-1906 Sonf of Ora Lee and Ava Elizabeth (Van Arsdall) Tolley. Machinist. Divorced 12-14-1935. One Son. Mabel-Lutheran Ch; memb Rebecca Lodge. Not remarried as of 1961

J87211-ALLISON LEE TOLLEY (8) b Muncie, Ind 5-4-1930 Married twice (1) 2-25-1949 Betty Lou Osborn. Divorced. No children m (2) Westfield 10-14-1955 PATRICIA

LOUISE FREEMAN b Milford, Ill 11-26-1935 Dau of Renzal Elmer and Genevieve Louise (Gilbert) Freeman. Luth Ch. Allison-Army-1953-55; salesman. Live in Whitestown, Ind. One son (1961)

J872111-JEFFREY ALLISON TOLLEY (9) b 10-27-1956 Lebanon, Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER III

J88-ONNALOVA FALL (5) dau of James L. and Sarah (Hardesty) Fall b Boone Co Ind 4-28-1866 d Boone Co 7-1-1941 m Boone Co 8-7-1889 WILLIAM SHERMAN POLLARD b Shelby Co 2-19-1865 d Lebanon 10-17-1952 Son of John and Nancy (Simpson) Pollard. In 1891 living in Washington Twp Boone Co. Methodist. Farmer. One daughter.

J881-ONAH POLLARD (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-11-1890 m Danville, Ill 8-30-1909 DR. HARVEY E. WHIFFING b Boone Co 1-5-1891 Son of John and Barbara (Belcher) Whiffing. Grad Ind Veterinary Coll (Indianapolis); retired in Lebanon 1949. No children. The Wiffings took Andrew Jackson Fall #J810c, p 419, a cousin of Onah and reared him as their own from the time he was five years old. Live in Lebanon (1961)

J8811-MORRIS EUGENE WHIFFING (7) (Andrew Jackson Fall, Jr #J810c legally changed his name in 1942 from A.J.Fall to M.E. Whiffing) b Boone Co Ind 7-14-1923 m Alemedia, Cal 7-23-1944 JUNE SCHUMACHER b Humboldt Co Cal 6-7-1925 Dau of Charles and Nancy (Hopper) Schumacher. Morris-Navy 1942-1944 (med discharge) farmer near Lebanon, Ind. Methodists. Three children (1961)

J88111-JOHN CHARLES WHIFFING (8) b 7-3-1945 Boone Co Ind
J88112-WILLIAM HARVEY WHIFFING (8) b 2-5-1947 Boone Co Ind
J88113-RICHARD MORRIS WHIFFING (8) b 6-24-1949 Boone Co Ind

PART VII - CHAPTER IV

J10a-LUCY MARIE FALL(5) dau of James L. and Sarah Hardesty Fall b 5 4-1875 d Boone Co Ind 1897 m by Henry C. Roberson, J.P. Clinton Co 12-20-1890 FREDERICK MILTON WORLEY d 9-1932. Son of Loami (b Ohio d Grant City, Mo 1900) and Martha Ann (Harshman b Ind d Ind 1904) Worley. Loami and family moved by covered wagon from Ind to Ill-living there five years; and then by covered wagon to Neb. In 1897 after the death of Lucy, they went by train to keep house for Frederick and his little girl. The parents, Frederick and child moved to Grant City, Mo. After the death of Loami, Martha Ann returned to Indiana and Frederick remarried (2)-8-1900 Grant City, Mo to Lulu Estella Day. Two sons-Russell Raymond b 6-8-1901 d 6-27-1909 and Clarence Elbert Worley b 5-21-1908. Principal of a school in Pittsburgh, Pa. Lucy and Frederick Worley had two daughters.

J10a1-Nettie Fern Worley (6).....Section 1
J10a2-Maria Belle Worley (6) b 1894 d 1897 age 3 yrs.

SECTION 1

J10a1-NETTIE FERN WORLEY (6) b Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 3-24-1892 m Illiopolis, Ill 10-9-1910 CHARLES BECK b 1870 Effingham, Ill d 8-11-1947 Alton, Ill Son of William Spencer (d 3-23-1929 Effingham Co Ill) and Sarah (Neaville) Beck. William S was in the Civil War-Co D, 54th Inf under Capt F.B. Schooley. Charles Beck was a widower with six children-John William, Wilbert Lloyd, Denis Wayne,

At right: Wedding picture of Frederick M. and Lucy (Fall) Worley (1890)

Below: Nettie Fern (Worley) Beck

At right: Nettie Fern Beck with her grandchildren.

Charles Sylvester, Elnora Blanche (Beck) Wilson, and Oliva Wilhelmina (Beck) Gotlobb. Mechanic and carpenter. He and Nettie had ten children. She lives in Alton, Ill (1961)

J810a11-EMORY WOODROW BECK (7) b Illipolis, Ill 10-3-1912 m Effingham 3-17-1933 JUANITA KATHRYN HORATH b Watson, Ill 6-11-1916 Dau of Noah and Lucy Horath. Foreman Owens Glass Plant. One son. Live Alton, Ill.
J810a111-EMORY SYLVESTER BECK (8) b 9-10-1937 Lerna, Ill m 9-8-1955 Alton, Ill to Joan Crane. One son. Live Alton
J810a1111-MARK ALLEN BECK (9) b 10-24-1957 Alton, Ill

J810a12-Lucy Marie Beck (7) b and died 4-17-1915

J810a13-CLARENCE MILTON BECK (7) b Watson, Ill 3-18-1916 m Alton 8-1945 KATHRYN KAY ROBERTS b Godfrey, Dau of Dwight Roberts. Clarence-WW2, 3rd Armored Div 1941-45; Germany, France and England; Silver Star. Glass Co employee. Three children. Live Godfrev, Ill (1961)
J810a131-JANET KAY BECK (8) (adopted) b 1-23-1944
J810a132-DEBRA ELAINE BECK (8) b 3-3-1956 Alton, Ill
J810a133-MILTON SCOTT BECK (8) b 2-28-1957 Alton, Ill

J810a14-Henry Franklin Beck (7) b 3-30-1918 d 10-3-1921 Effingham, Ill.

J810a15-IDA RUTH BECK (7) b Twist, Ark 5-12-1920 m Louisanna, Mo 3-27-1938 JOHN JOSEPH KLUNK b Michael, Ill 3-11-1916 Son of Henry and Josephine (Kiser) Klunk. Farmer. Two children. Live Michael, Ill (1961)
J810a151-KATHRYN IRENE KLUNK (8) b Michael, Ill 5-30-1940 m Alton to CLAUDE EDWARD LOGAN Son of Elliot Logan. Two children.
J810a1511-CLAUDE ELLIOT LOGAN (9) b 8-27-1958 Cottage Hill,Ill
J810a1512-DAVID EUGENE LOGAN (9) b 11-2-1960 Cottage Hill, Ill

J810a152-NETTIE JOSEPHINE KLUNK (8) b 4-13-1942 m Alton, Ill 7-195__ HARRY CAMPBELL b Ark 1940. Box Maker Owens Ill. Glass Co
J810a1521-VICKI LYNN CAMPBELL (9) b 7-28-1959 Alton, Ill

J810a16-VERNA MAE BECK (7) b Riverton, Ill 4-5-1923 In WW2 Air Force 1944-46. Living in Alton, Ill. Not married (1961)

J810a17-DOROTHY EVELYN BECK (7) b Effingham, Ill 3-4-1925 m Alton 4-14-1944 ORVILLE K. BEST b Iron Mountain, Mich 11-19 6. Employee Wire Mills 16 yrs; foreman. Live Alton, Ill. Three children (1961)
J810a171-KENNETH WILLIAM BEST (8) b 9-16-1946 Alton, Ill
J810a172-DOROTHY EVELYN BEST (8) b 9-14-1947 Alton, Ill
J810a173-ROSE KATHRYN BECK (8) b 10-28-1956 Alton, Ill

J810a18-THELMA IRENE BECK (7) b Effingham, Ill 2-10-1927 m Alton 2-23-1946 FRANKLIN W. WHITTEN b 3-3-1925 Son of William and Grace (Chase) Whitten Farmer; crane operator Alton Steel Co 15 yrs. Live Grafton, Ill. Two children (1961)
J810a181-GLORIA MARIE WHITTEN (8) (adopted) b 2-26-1950
J810a182- Boy born and died 1961

J810a19-GALE EUGENE BECK (7) b Effingham, Ill 1-17-1929 m Edwardsville 5-3-1947 EVELYN RUTH CLINE Dau of Alonzo and Billie (Johnson) Cline. Farmer; employee Alton Steel Co. Three children (1961)
J810a191-GAYLE LOUISE BECK (8) b 12-3-1951 Alton, Ill
J810a192-ALLEN LEE BECK (8) b 9-6-1956 Alton, Ill
J810a193-DOUGLAS GENE BECK (8) b 9-13-1960 Alton, Ill

J810a110-CARL OWEN BECK (7) b Effingham, Ill 10-19-1931 m Edwardsville 5-13-1950 DOROTHY ROSETTA ROBERTSON Dau of George and Martha Robison. Employee Alton Steel. Live Alton, Ill Five children (1961)
J810a1101-CHARLES ALFRED BECK (8) b 1-3-1951 Alton, Ill
J810a1102-CARL OWEN BECK, JR (8) b 2-12-1952 Alton, Ill
J810a1103-REBECCA SUE BECK (8) b 7-5-1954 Alton, Ill
J810a1104-CLAUDE EDWARD BECK (8) b 2-27-1956 Alton
J810a1105-MICHAEL WADE BECK (8) b 10-3-1958 Alton
J810a1106- (Boy) Beck (8) b 9-2-1961

PART VIII

J9-ABRAHAM (ABRAM B.) FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 8-26-1828 (1829?) d near Hutchinson, Ka 10-1908 m 5-20-1855 DELILA (POLLY) ASHER b 11-12-1834 d 8-2-1888 age 53 yrs 9 mo 12 da. She died of injuries incurred when thrown from a wagon. Bur Lone Star Cem located between Castleton and Pretty Prairie, Ka. At one time, Abram had his father's Bible written in German script, but it appears to have been lost. The dates of Abram's birth, his family, and some of the deaths were copied from his Bible by Mrs. Walter Davis. Abram made his home with Icy Fall Davis until her death, and then he lived with Thomas and Elizabeth Fall. In the 1870 census he was living in Clinton Twp of Boone Co Ind and his father, George ate 82 b N.C., was with him. Mrs. Davis thought he went to Ka in 1876 and Mary Fall Aldrich wrote that her father's records (James Fall a son) say Abram left Boone Co March 3-1878. Eva Fall Graves wrote that her father, Merritt Fall, told her they left Indiana when he, Merritt, was 13 (1871) going to Missouri, later to Iowa and that when he was 19 (1877) they left Iowa for Kansas.

Abraham got his face and hands seared when fighting a prairie fire. Member Christian Ch. Republican. Eight children.

J91-Merritt Fall (5).....Chapter I
J92-Mary A. Fall (5) b 9-16-1858 d 12-13-1861
J93-George Thomas Fall (5).....Chapter II
J94-Charles William Fall (5) b 4-26-1862 d 10-7-1863
J95-James A. Fall (5).....Chapter III
J96-Edgar Fall (5) b 8-31-1865 d Beaver, Okla 1-14-1943 m 12-25-1892 Martha Huffman d 12-2-1930. Lived near Castleton, Ka until 1917; then moved to Beaver Co Okla. Lived last 4 yrs with Walter Davis family. Republican; farmer; rancher; memb Christian Ch. No children.
J97-Elizabeth Fall (5).....Chapter IV
J98-Icy D. Fall (5).....Chapter V

J91-MERRITT FALL (5) son of Abram and Delila (Polly Asher) Fall b Boone Co Ind 10-6-1858 d Springfield, Colo 2-16-1943 m Castleton, Ka 7-5-1879 MARTHA LOUISE GOODWIN. Bur Lone Star Cem between Castleton and Pretty Prairie, Ka. When he was 13 his family went to Missouri and then to Iowa. He said that one of his Fall uncles stopped to visit them near Eddyville, Ia on his way west. Merritt and a brother rode on with them for a day, camped out that night and returned home the next day. When he was 19 (1877) the family moved to Ka. He had a crippled right hand from birth. His first job in Kansas was for a man named Wallce who owned a hotel in Castleton where the stage coach changed teams. Later Merritt was in general merchandising in several Kansas towns; then he farmed and raised stock. Member Christian Ch; Republican. Several years before his death, he made his home with his daughter, Eva Pearl Graves. Nine children.

J911-Maude Mae Fall (6).....Section 1
J912-Charles Edward Fall (6).....Section 2
J913-Eva Pearl Fall (6).....Section 3
J914-Arthur William Fall (6) b Castleton, Ka 12-23-1886 d 8-1924 m Wellington 1908 Dosia Jones. One child.
J9141-Leona Fall (7) died in childhood

J915-Minnie Delia Fall (6) b Castleton, Ka 3-14-1889 d 4-26-1889
J916-Ada Bell Fall (6).....Section 4
J917-Carl Merritt Fall (6).....Section 5
J918-Raymond E. Fall (6).....Section 6
J919-Avis Lee Fall (6).....Section 7

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J911-MAUDE MAE FALL (6) b Castleton, Ka 6-13-1880 m Castleton 10-16-1897 REED HUFFMAN. Living in Dodge City, Ka. Eight children (1957)

J9111-ALFRED LEROY HUFFMAN (7) b Medford, Okla 5-14-1898 d Bay City, Texas 7-16-1949 Bur Plains, Ka m Plains to DOLLIE COOK. Two children.
J91111-CHARLOTTE HUFFMAN (8) m Garden City, Ka AUDREY PARKS. Live Garden City. Two children.
J911111-DONOVAN PARKS (9)
J911112-ROBERT PARKS (9)

J91112-ZORA MAUD HUFFMAN (8) married_____
J911121-TOMMY_____(9)

J9112-THEODORE J. HUFFMAN (7) b Pretty Prairie, Ka 2-9-1900 m E. St. Louis, Ill 11-28-1925 LILLIAN MARTHA PELUDAT b Collinsville, Ill 5-3-1904. Live San Luis Obispo, Cal. One child.
J91121-JAMES REED HUFFMAN (8) b Las Vegas, New Mexico 6-5-1928 m Santa Barbara, Cal 12-1-1955 CARLA CERBIONI b Florence, Italy 2-19-1934 He-1950 grad U of Cal (Santa Barbara); U.S. Air Force (Captain). Live San Luis Obispo, Cal

J9113-CARL MERRITT HUFFMAN (7) b Pretty Prairie, Ka 2-14-1903 m LOLA STEPP. Living in Wichita, Ka. No children (1957)

J9114-HAZEL LOUISE HUFFMAN (7) b Castleton, Ka 2-4-1905 Married twice (1) EMETT EVERETT STRECKER of Seiling, Okla. Two children. m (2) _____ MCCUTCHEN. Living in Milwaukie, Ore. One daughter.
J91141-OLEENA MAE STRECKER (8)
J91142-JOY STRECKER (8)
J91143-ROBERTA MCCUTCHEN (8)

J9115-Vernon Arthur Huffman (7) b Castleton, Ka 11-20-1908 d Colorado Springs, Colo 9-2-1952 m Ida Bell Inman. No children. She lived in Colorado Springs in 1957.

J9116-VIRGIL REED HUFFMAN (7) b Castleton, Ka 7-17-1911 m Plains to FLORENCE MCCUTCHEN. Live Grants Pass, Ore. Three children.
J91161-DERELL HUFFMAN (8)
J91162-SHIRLEY HUFFMAN (8)
J91163-BEVERLEY HUFFMAN (8)

J9117-HELEN MAUD HUFFMAN (7) b Castleton, Ka 10-5-1914 Married twice (1) Dodge City, Ka 11-14-1936 MANLEY LEE BARKER. Two children. Divorced 1946 m (2) 1947 LEONARD MILLER. Baptists. Live Guymon, Okla. One son.
J91171-LILA LEE BARKER (8) b Dodge City, Ka 11-15-1937 m San Luis Obispo Cal 8-11-1956 DON ARLON MULLIN b 9-4-1931 Texas

J91172-KAREN MAE BARKER (8) b 10-25-1944 Hutchinson, Ka
J91173-ARTHUR VERNON MILLER (8) b 1-12-1948 Dodge City, Ka

J9118-NEVA FLORENCE HUFFMAN (7) b Plains, Ka 6-24-1917 m Dodge City 6-11-1937 FREDERICK THOMAS COX. Baptists. Live Yakima, Wash. Six children.
J91181-FREDERICK LEE COX (8) b 2-29-1939 Dodge City, Ka
J91182-GARY DALE COX (8) b 5-17-1941 Sunnyside, Wash
J91183-SHARON JAVADA COX (8) b 10-23-1943 Yakima, Wash
J91184-LINDA KAY COX (8) b 5-20-1946 Yakima, Wash
J91185-JANICE CLAUDDEAN COX (8) b 8-30-1949 Yakima, Wash
J91186-SHERRILL JUNE COX (8) b 9-29-1952 Yakima, Wash.

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

J912-CHARLES EDWARD FALL (6) son of Merritt and Martha Louise (Goodwin) Fall b Castleton, Ka 7-4-1882 m Fargo, Okla 6-26-1909 NORA REININGER. Managed a general store in Fairplay, Colo for his son. Lived in Denver and in 1957 was in Pueblo, Colorado. One son.

J9121-CHARLES WESLEY FALL (7) b Fargo, Okla 4-14-1910 m Reno, Nev 1933 GWENDOLYN CROWDER. Has been with Pueblo,Colo Chieftain; Rocky Mountain News in Denver, and San Francisco Examiner. Served in WW2; memb Meth Ch and A.F. & A.M. In sales work. No children. (1957)

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

J913-EVA PEARL FALL (6) dau of Merritt and Martha (Goodwin) Fall b Castleton, Ka 9-2-1884 m Gage, Okla 9-28-1902 ERNEST O. GRAVES b Cherokee, Ka 1-23-1879 d Springfield, Colo 5-31-1953 Bur Buffalo, Colo. Machinist. She was living in Springfield in 1961. Four children.

J9131-Lois Lee Graves (7).....Subsection 1

J9132-GLENN D. GRAVES (7)b Lavern, Okla or Stockholm 10-7-1908 d Dumas, Texas 4-4-1947 m Springfield, Colo 6-13-1931 LULU BELL LONG b Elkhart, Ka 10-25-1918 Dau of Frank and Nora Long. Glenn-farmer. Lulu married_____ O'Neal and lives in Bois City, Okla. Two children.
J91321-GLENN DOUGLAS GRAVES (8) b 7-25-1945 Elkhart, Ka
J91322-LONA LUAN GRAVES (8) b 12-28-1946 Elkhart, Ka

J9133-Myrl Ernest Graves (7) b 1-23-1917 Lavern, Okla d 4-27-1920

J9134-MAC FALL GRAVES (7) b Lavern, Okla 12-16-1920 m Redwood City, Cal 6-27-1943 ANN ZOMPOLIS b Redwood City Dau of Peter and Mary Zompoulis. Business Mgr. Live Redwood City. One daughter.
J91341-SHARON ATHENA GRAVES (8) b 12-10-1945

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 1

J9131-LOIS LEE GRAVES (7) b Fargo, Okla 8-13-1903 m Lavern 8-6-1925 JESSE SHANE b Jet, 5-9-1901 Son of Luther and Mae (Montgomery) Shane. Barber in Pueblo, Colo. Three children (1961)

J91311-G.D. NOEL SHANE (8) b Buffalo, Okla 8-5-1927 m Raton, N.M. 8-12-1949 LOUISE MARTUCCI b Berwind, Colo 8-7-1925 Dau of Joseph and Mary Martucci. He-WW2-1942-46; RR Eng Colo & Wyo RR. Attend Baptist Ch. Live Pueblo, Colo. Three children (1961)
J913111-KAREN KAY SHANE (9) b 12-21-1951 Pueblo, Colo
J913112-KATHLEEN LOUISE SHANE (9) b 9-18-1953 Pueblo
J913113-MICHAEL PHILLIP SHANE (9) b 4-8-1957 Pueblo

J91312-FREDIA MYRL SHANE (8) b Protection, Ka 7-28-1928 m Pueblo, Colo 8-29-1945 LEROY HALL b Pueblo 3-1-1928 Son of Edgar and Cora (Cusic) Hall. Attend Baptist Ch. Switchman for C&W RR;Army 1952-54. Live Pueblo.
J913121-DAVID LEROY HALL (9) b 6-21-1947 Cannon City, Colo
J913122-LOIS ERNETTA HALL (9) b 5-22-1949 Pueblo, Colo
J913123-DON OMAR HALL (9) b 2-23-1953 Pueblo, Colo

J91313-KELLY PAT SHANE (8) b Pueblo, Colo 3-6-1939 Air Wing of Marines 1957 Memb Christian Ch. Not married (1961)

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

J916-ADA BELL FALL (6) dau of Merritt and Martha (Goodwin) Fall b Cairo, Ka 2-16-1895 m Castleton 4-23-1912 RALPH C. HARPHAM b Holiday, Mo 11-7-1891 Son of Charles and Jessie (Lindley) Harpham. Left Ka 8-10-1917 for Seiling, Okla in a covered wagon and arrived one month later because of floods. Moved to Cal in 1943. Farmer. Live in Berkeley. Five children (1960)

J9161-Homer Eugene Harpham (7) b 4-26-1914 Castleton, Ka d 4-21-1942 Seiling, Okla. Not married

J9162-HOWARD CLIFFORD HARPHAM (7) b Castleton, Ka 10-9-1915 m Alva, Okla 12-19-1937 MERIEL C. HARPE b Lamoni, Ia 11-5-1915 Dau of Charles C. and Althena (Jessenier) Harpe. She attended Graceland Coll (Lamoni) and BFA Okla A&M (Stillwater). Howard-grad U of Cal (Berkeley). Attorney

for Safeway Stores in Oakland, Cal. Members Reorganized Ch of Jesus Christ-Latter Day Saints. Live in Oakland. Two children.
J91621-HOWARD CHARLES HARPHAM (8) b 3-23-1943 El Paso, Texas
J91622-PORTIA DIANNE HARPHAM (8) b 6-24-1946 Hobbs, N.M.

J9163-ELOISE LABERTA HARPHAM (7) b Seiling, Okla 11-26-1917 m Seiling 11-26-1937 LADA KUCERA b Okla City 12-10-1910 Son of Frank and Josephine (Reiman) Kucera. Const Batt Navy 1943-45. Membs Latter Day Saints Ch. Operate a nursing home. Live El Cerrito, Cal. Two children (1960)
J91631-WINAFRED ANITA KUCERA (8) b 2-21-1945 Oakland, Cal
J91632-FRANK LADA KUCERA (8) b 12-15-1949 Albany, Cal

J9164-HARRY WILLIAM HARPHAM (7) b Seiling, Okla 2-22-1921 m Seiling 3-16-1943 LILA B. WILDMAN . Live Payette, Idaho. Three children (1960)
J91641-LINDA LEE HARPHAM (8) b 10-16-1948 Berkeley, Cal
J91642-GWENDOLYN MAE HARPHAM (8) b 3-9-1950 Berkeley, Cal
J91643-CHARLES EUGENE HARPHAM (8) b 12-8-1953 Ontario, Ore.

J9165-WILFRED JESSE HARPHAM (7) b Seiling, Okla 5-27-1925 m Berkeley, Cal 8-8-1948 FRANCES CARLSON b Dickey Co N.D. 5-5-1926 Dau of John A. and Ella (Gamber) Carlson. He-Navy Seabees 9-1944-1946; grad U of Cal (San Francisco) Attorney in San Pablo. Membs Reorganized Latter Day Saints Ch. Live in Albany, Cal. Two children (1960)
J91651-JUSTINE MARIE HARPHAM (8) b 12-9-1952 Albany, Cal
J91652-DONNA ELOISE HARPHAM (8) b 9-23-1955 Albany, Cal

PART VIII- CHAPTER I - SECTION 5

J917-CARL MERRITT FALL (6) son of Merritt and Martha (Goodwin) Fall b Castleton, Ka 4-23-1896 d Plains 8-26-1917 m Plains 4-9-1916 ANNA JANE VANDERVORT b Lucerne, Mo 12-24-1898 Dau of Charles Burris and Betty Alice (Smith) Vandervort. Her brother Charles mar Avis Lee Fall #J919, a younger sister of Carl. Anna mar (2)_____Dunsworth. She lives in Laverne, Okla. One daughter.

J9171-LORENE FALL (7) b Plains, Ka 5-21-1917 m Beamer, Okla 5-21-1935 HUBERT FRANKLIN PLAIN b Elmwood, Okla 3-28-1915 Son of Walter and Sadie Elizabeth (Beighle) Plain. He-Elder in Reorg. Ch of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Four children.
J91711-HUBERTA ALORIS LORENE PLAIN (8) b Elmwood, Okla 6-14-1938 m Clayton, N.M. 6-17-1956 CECIL GARRETT MOON b Perryton, Tex 10-24-1939 Son of Ray and June (Hamrick) Moon. She-Bus. Coll. He-A/FC. Membs Nazarene Ch. No children (1961)

J91712-HUBERTON ARNOLD LEONARD PLAIN (8) b Elmwood, Okla 6-28-1941. Freshman Panhandle A&M College (1961)

J91713-HUVERTON ALAN LINWOOD PLAIN (8) b 1-11-1944 Boyd, Okla
J91714-HUVERLTON AVERY LEA GUY PLAIN (8) b 11-13-1947 Higgins, Texas

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 6

J918-RAYMOND E. FALL (6) son of Merritt and Martha (Goodwin) Fall b Medford, Okla 11-19-1899 m Buffalo 5-31-1920 MILDRED PORTER b Stroud 3-9-1903 Dau of Thomas A. and Josephine (Hyden) Porter. Divorced. Mildred m (2)_____Adams

Lives in Canada. Raymond-salesman for Dodge and Plymouth cars. Lives Dodge City, Ka. Four children.

J9181-Cleo Irene Fall (7) b Satana, Ka 12-5-1922 d Waynesville, Mo 12-11-1941
J9182-GERALD DAVID FALL (7) b Spearville, Ka 1-15-1925 m Denver, Colo 5-26-1946 ROSEMARY LEYBA. Machinist. Live Denver. Four children.
J91821-MICHAEL FALL (8) b 5-13-1947 Goose Creek, Texas
J91822-CHARLES FALL (8) b 8-24-1948 Baytown, Texas
J91823-TIMOTHY FALL (8) b 12-7-1950 Denver, Colo
J91824-WILLIAM FALL (8) b 3-16-1952 Denver, Colo

J9183-DORIS LEE FALL (7) b Spearville, Ka 10-9-1926 m Okla City 5-18-1946 Theodore Dalhoff Nelson b Okla City 9-3-1922 Son of Conrad Lundsgard and Eunice Elizabeth (Erb) Nelson. Live Oklahoma City. Six children
J91831-IRENE REBECCA NELSON (8) b 7-6-1947 Oklahoma City, Okla
J91832-JUNE ELIZABETH NELSON (8) b 6-28-1949 Oklahoma City
J91833-CONRAD LUNDSGARD NELSON II (8) b 9-27-1951 Oklahoma City
J91834-THEODORE DALHOFF NELSON, JR (8) b 2-2-1953 Oklahoma City
J91835-GREGORY CHARLES NELSON (8) b 5-12-1955 Oklahoma City
J91836-RAYMOND GERALD NELSON (8) b 2-18-1957 Oklahoma City

J9184-Raymond Fall (7) b 7-10-1928 d April or May 1930

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 7

J919-AVIS LEE FALL (6) dau of Merritt and Martha (Goodwin) Fall b Fargo, Okla 2-24-1902 d Salina, Ka 9-21-1925 m Plains, Ka 1-26-1916 CHARLES VANDERVORT b Newton, Mo 7-30-1893 d 3-16-1956 Son of Charles Burris and Betty Alice (Smith) Vandervort. His sister, Anna Jane, married Carl Merritt Fall #J917, older brother of Avis Lee. Two children. Charles m (2) Matilda Harnes Hague who had two children. She and Charles had 4 - Annabelle (Vandervort) Tucker; Arden Douglas, Roger Lynn, and Glenda Colene Vandervort. They lived mostly around Solmon, Newton, and Peabody, Ka. Charles-employee Kansas Port of Entry (Elkhart); farmed 8 years before his death.

J9191-CHARLES CLARENCE VANDERVORT (7) b Plains, Ka 3-21-1917 m Rockport, Mo 10-2-1940 DOROTHY JUNE HODGES b Harrisonville, Mo 2-26-1921 Dau of Ira Ivan and Julia June (Brewer) Hodges of Archie, Mo. Clarence-Kaiser Shipyards (Richmond, Cal during the war); dragline operator Santa Fe RR; now Supt of Western Aggregates Inc (1959). Membs Meth Ch; A.F. & A.M. Lived at Channing, Texas where he served on school board. Live Amarillo, Texas. Three children (1961)
J91911-SHARON KAE VANDERVORT (8) (twin) b 7-12-1941 Fairfax, Mo m 7-30-1960 EDWARD HOWARD BACON of Amarillo, Texas. Salesman-Jones Office Supply. Live Amarillo, Texas
J91912-KARON SUE VANDERVORT (8) (twin) b 7-12-1941 Fairfax, Mo Employee Northwest Texas Hospital in Amarillo, Texas
J91913-CHARLES STANLEY VANDERVORT (8) b 7-12-1946 Portales, N.M.

J9192-PHYLLIS IRENE VANDERVORT (7) b Plains, Ka 5-18-1919 m Woodward, Okla 9-4-1937 LUTHER DARRELL GIBSON b Sweetuata, Okla 11-5-1915 Son of Rob L and Mattie (Burnum) Gibson. He-Merchant Marines WW2; in pastuerizing plant Borden Milk Co; owns Campus Grill. Membs Baptist Ch. Four children. Live Lubbock, Texas (1960)

J91921-BEVERLY LOU GIBSON (8) b Seiling, Okla 5-6-1938 Married twice (1) Raton, N.M. 2-12-1955 J. VINCENT BELCHER b Louisville, Ky Son of Clide T. Belcher. One child. Divorced 1956 m (2) Lubbock, Texas 11-3-1957 JERRY L. BROCKETT. Two children. Live Lubbock, Texas (1961)
J919211-CHRIS DARRELL BELCHER (9) b 12-11-1955 Lubbock, Texas
J919212-JOE BEN BROCKETT (9) b 8-28-1958 (57)
J919213-GINGER REE BROCKETT (9) b 1-20-1961

J91922-DENNIS O'SHANE GIBSON (8) b 8-24-1942 Woodward, Okla. Grad 1960 Jackson Private School. Navy Reserves 3 yrs; Entered Navy July 1961. Attended Draughon's Business School

J91923-ELOISE KAY GIBSON (8) b 12-10-1943 Woodward, Okla. m Bapt Ch 1-28-1961 DORMAN W. SMITH Son of Ruby Smith. He-Jr in Texas Tech in Civil Eng. She-grad Jackson Private School; Draughon's Business Schl. Live in Lubbock, Texas

J91924-DAVID CHARLES GIBSON (8) b 8-31-1946 Oakland, Cal

PART VIII - CHAPTER II

J93-GEORGE THOMAS FALL (5) and wife ELIZABETH (GLICK) FALL

J93-GEORGE THOMAS FALL (5) son of Abram and Delila (Asher) Fall b Boone Co Ind 11-1-1860 d Hutchinson, Ka 6-30-1949 in the home of his son, Howard Fall m Hutchinson 10-6-1881 ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) GLICK b Allenville, Pa 11-11-1861 d 3-24-1943. Both bur Lone Star Cem near Pretty Prairie, Ka. Dau of Samuel and Aretta Glick. George came with his parents to Castleton, Ka in 1877 and in 1904 moved to Hutchinson. Farmer; stockman. Served 29 yrs Supt of Reno Co Farm. Memb I.O.O.F; Woodman Lodge. Methodists. Five children.

J931-Lydia Bell Fall (6) b 1882 d 12-5-1883
J932-Howard B. Fall (6).....Section 1
J933-Janet Fall (6).....Section 2
J934-ROBERT FALL (6) b Castleton, Ka 8-25-1888 m 6-25-1919 CLARISSA STONE. Live Hutchinson, Ka. No children
J935-DR. NORMAN B. FALL (6) b Castleton, Ka 2-7-1891 m NELLIE KIER. M.D. grad Louisville, Ky. Live Winfield, Ka. No children.

PART VIII - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

J932-HOWARD B. FALL (6) b Castleton, Ka 9-27-1884 m Victor, Colo 8-21-1907 CORA D. HOLLOWAY b Hutchinson, Ka 7-21-1887 Dau of James and Lillian Lee (Webster) Holloway. Painter. Methodists. Live Burdett, Ka. Seven children.

J9321-HOWARD GREGORY FALL (7) b 8-9-1910 d Langdon, Ka 6-15-1936 Bur Laurel Cem-near Hutchinson m Larned 2-26-1931 VIVIAN SEARS b 8-16-1911 Lamar, Colo Dau of Guy and Laura Sears. Lives Burdett, Ka. Two daughters.
J93211-DONNA LEE FALL (8) b Hutchinson, Ka 12-1-1931 m Burdett 6-22-1951 LOREN ALEXANDER b Nashville 8-9-1930 Son of the Rev Marion and Lenore Alexander. She attended Southwestern Coll (Winfield, Ka) He-Music teacher in Public Schools. Three children.
J932111-CINDY LEE ALEXANDER (9) b 7-15-1952 Larned, Ka
J932112-LORI ALENE ALEXANDER (9) b 2-26-1954 Greeley, Colo
J932113-KERI RENAE ALEXANDER (9) b 12-31-1960 Ulysses, Ka

J93212-SHIRLEY JEANNE FALL (8) b Winfield, Ka 7-12-1934 m Burdett 4-20-1952 HARRY RICHARD ELLIS b Razel, Ka 4-22-1934 Son of Harry and Beulah Ellis. Trucker. Live Denver, Colo. Three children.
J932121-TAMARA JEANNE ELLIS (9) b 4-6-1953
J932122-LISA JO ELLIS (9) b 3-26-1955 Denver, Colo
J932123-GREG RICHARD ELLIS (9) b 7-13-1956

J9322-NORMAN EUGENE FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 7-28-1912 m St John, Ka 9-23-1932 EDITH OSWALT b Hutchinson 8-11-1914 Dau of Elmer and Nettie Oswalt. Farmer. Methodists. Live Burdette, Ka. One son.
J93221-VERNON WAYNE FALL (8) b Sylvia, Ka 4-21-1933 m Burdette 9-6-1953 DARLENE SELFRIDGE b Burdette 5-8-1931 Dau of Gerald and Beulah Selfridge. Vernon-Army; attended Ft. Hays State Coll (Hays, Ka); 1959 Geology grad U of Wichita (Ka). Methodists. Geologist in Great Bend, Ka. Live in Russell, Ka. Two children (1961)
J932211-DIANA LYNN FALL (9) b 5-22-1957
J932212-SCOTT ERIC FALL (9) b 6-24-1960 Hays, Ka

J9323-ROBERT WEBSTER FALL (7) b So Hutchinson, Ka 3-31-1914 m Hutchinson 6-11-1950 EUGENIA GEVEDON b Grassy Creek, Ky 1-8-1917 Dau of James and Dell

Gevedon. He-paratrooper WW2. Methodists. Meat cutter and in nutria ranching business. Live in Hutchinson, Ka. Two children (1960)
J93231-ROBERTA ANN FALL (8) b 8-12-1951 Larned, Ka
J93232-JAMES HOWARD FALL (8) b 10-12-1953 Larned, Ka

J9324-MARION CREEDE FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 11-15-1915 m Woodward, Okla 6-24-1935 HELEN NORRIS b Burdette 5-24-1917 Dau of Robert and Leah Norris. (The Methodist Church in Burdette is Mary C. Norris Church named for Robert's mother). Farmer. Methodists. Live Burdette, Ka Five children. (1961)
J93241-MARION GREGORY FALL (8) b Ka 6-15-1936 m Ka City, Mo 12-28-1954 DARLENE OLSON b Kinsley, Ka 10-1-1935 Dau of Nance and Laura Olson. He-Army 3 yrs (Germany 1956-57); grad Kansas U; memb Beta Gamma Sigma; employee Ford Motor Corp. Two children. Live Garden City, Michigan (1961)
J932411-MICHAEL GREGORY FALL (9) b 8-17-1955 Ft Devon, Mass
J932412-SUSAN MARIE FALL (9) b 4-9-1959 Lawrence, Ka

J93242-ROBERT DOUGLAS FALL (8) b 3-28-1938 Grad 1960 U of Kansas. Memb Sigma Nu. In Navy (1961)
J93243-SHARON ANN FALL (8) b Great Bend, Ka 12-27-1941. Attended Ka U; Grad K.C., Mo Airlines School; working in a bank in K.C., Mo
J93244-JUDITH LEE FALL (8) b 1-29-1944 Great Bend, Ka
J93245-JANET LYNN FALL (8) b 4-20-1949 Great Bend, Ka

J9325-DORIS BRICE FALL (7) b Hugo, Colo 9-23-1919 m Decatur, Texas 8-4-1945 DANIEL S. SHULTZ b Decatur 11-6-1920 Son of W.C. and Donnie Shultz. Doris-R.N. grad Cusing Memorial Hosp (Leavenworth, Ka). He attended Texas Christian U (Ft. Worth); Sports writer Houston Chronicle. Membs Christian Ch. Live Bellaire, Texas. Three children.
J93251-HOWARD CARROLL SHULTZ (8) b 8-9-1947 Baytown, Texas
J93252-DAVID BRICE SHULTZ (8) b 10-11-1948 Baytown, Texas
J93253-D'ANN SHULTZ (8) b 12-27-1957

J9326-ELLEN AILENE FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 2-10-1924 m Hutchinson 8-28-1944 WAYNE DICKERSON b Pretty Prairie 10-28-1917 Son of L.D. and Ella May Dickerson. He-grad Pittsburg Teachers Coll(Kansas); teacher and coach. Methodists. Live Garden City, Kansas. Three children (1959)
J93261-DEBRA SUE DICKERSON (8) b 10-31-1954 (adopted)
J93262-ELLEN DIANNE DICKERSON (8) b 8-18-1956 (adopted)
(Debra and Ellen are own sisters)
J93263-MARLA JO DICKERSON (8) b 11-11-1956

J9327-Mownie Lee Fall (7) b 2-21-1928 d 2-23-1930

PART VIII - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

J933-JANET FALL (6) dau of George Thomas and Elizabeth (Glick) Fall b Castleton, Ka 9-28-1885 m 10-5-1903 WILLIAM REDMAN d 10-25-1935 Victor, Colo. Miner; Spanish Am War Vet. She lives in Colorado Springs, Colo. Six children (1961)

J9331-GEORGE REDMAN (7) b Victor, Colo 4-10-1913 Killed in Texas 1939 m Woodland Park, Colo 1928 MINNIE FOSTER. Two children.
J93311-JOAN REDMAN (8) Married?
J93312-Betty Bell Redman (8) d spring 1954

J9332-JAMES ALFRED REDMAN (7) b Victor, Colo 8-7-1914 m Colorado Springs 1-1-1936 HELEN NADINE HAWKINS b Carterville, Mo 3-25-1916 Dau of Alvin Wayne and Ulla Walton Lawson Hawkins. Membs Bapt Ch. He-Rigger. One son. Live Torrance, Cal (1961)

J93321-JAMES ALFRED REDMAN, JR (8) b 10-25-1936 Vallejo, Cal m Shreveport, La 5-28-1959 UNA LOUISE CAMPBELL b Shreveport 5-28-1938 Dau of Harold and Martiel (Kelly) Campbell. He attended El Camino Coll; postman. One child (1961)

J933211-Teresa Nan Redman (9) stillborn 4-22-1960 Gardenia, Cal

J9333-HAZEL REDMAN (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 4-22-1917 m Castle Rock, Colo 8-1-1938 LESTER HOLLEY. Live Pikeview, Colorado. One son (1961)

J93331-DENNIS HOLLEY (8) b 5-12-1939 Colorado Springs, Colo

J9334-JANET REDMAN (7) b Victor, Colo 11-2-1918 Married twice (1) Ray Belhart Divorced. No children m (2) 7-31-1938 JOHN FRANK VALLOW b Blair, Neb 9-24-1904 Son of John Lindley and Annie (Welborn) Vallow. He-Welder; Member Musician's Union; A.F. & A.M.; Meth Ch. Four children. Live Burbank, Cal (1961)

J93341-WILLIAM (BILL) F. VALLOW (8) b 7-4-1939 Colorado Springs, Colo. Memb Bapt Ch; Kappa Delta Psi. Sr San Fernando Valley St Coll(1961)

J93342-JANET ANN VALLOW (8) b 9-21-1940 Colorado Springs, Colo m 10-12-1959 NICK GEORGE SCOPAS. No children (1961)

J93343-JOHN VALLOW (8) b 8-1-1945 Colorado Springs, Colo

J93344-GARY DEAN VAOLLOW (8) b 10-23-1947 Colorado Springs, Colo

J9335-VIRGINIA REDMAN (7) b Victor, Colo 12-14-1922 Married twice (1) Victor to DON SCHUBARTH Divorced. Two children m (2) 4-9-1949 BETHEL HERDON RISINGER. Oil Driller. One son Live Ozona, Texas (1961)

J93351-DONALD SCHUBARTH (8) b 10-24-1944

J93352-DAVID SCHUBARTH (8) b 6-13-1946 Colorado Springs, Colo

J93353-MICHAEL RISINGER (8) b 10-13-1952

J9336-NELLIE REDMAN (7) b Victor, Colo 9-30-1927 m Vallejo, Cal 12-25-1944 ALBERT D. HAWKINS b Joplin, Mo 4-28-1925 Son of Alvin Wayne and Eulah Walton Lawson Hawkins His sister married James Alfred Redman #J9332 older brother of Nellie. He-Army WW2; TRST Lab Tech. Membs Cong Ch. Live Torrance, Cal. Two children (1961)

J93361-GWENDA ELLEN HAWKINS (8)b 5-4-1946 Colorado Springs, Colo

J93362-DEBRA HAWKINS (8) b 4-4-1948 Colorado Springs, Colo

PART VIII - CHAPTER III

J95-JAMES ALVIN FALL (5) son of Abram and Delila (Asher) Fall b Boone Co Ind 1-9-1864 d Langdon, Ka 10-14-1933 m Castleton 12-30-1883 ELIZA MENDENHALL b Wayne Co Ia 8-9-1860 d Hutchinson, Ka 3-3-1939. Farmer. Five children.

J951-Mary Fall (6).....Section 1

J952-Frank Fall (6).....Section 2

J953-James Edward Fall (6).....Section 3

J954-Albert Fall (6).....Section 4

J955-Alfred Clark Fall (6) b 1901 d 1921 Gall stone operation.

PART VIII - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

J951-MARY FALL (6)b near Castleton, Ka 2-28-1885 d near Glencoe 4-2-1961 Bur I.O.O.F. Cem-Glencoe m near Hutchinson 9-27-1908 ORAN ALDRICH b Rensalear, Ind 1883 Son of Chester W. and Susan C. (Westfall) Aldrich. Dairyman. Lives in Glencoe, Okla. Three children (1961)

J9511-HELEN JUSTICE ALDRICH (7) b near Hutchinson, Ka 9-1-1909 m Glencoe, Okla 3-19-1927 ELBERT HART b Winfield, Ka 2-14-1900 Son of William and Mary Ellen (Munday) Hart. Membs Christian Ch. Employee Liberty Glass. Live Sapulpa, Okla. Three children.

J95111-MARY ELLA HART (8) b 7-23-1928 m Independence, Ka 7-27-1946 LEE DAVIS b Linney, Okla 11-9-1920 Son of Marion E. and Mary E. (Knight) Davis. Employee Liberty Glass. Live Sapulpa, Okla. Two children

J951111-LARRY DAVIS (9) b 3-28-1947 Tulsa, Okla

J951112-MONA DAVIS (9) b 1-12-1949 Tulsa, Okla

J95112-WAYNE HART (8)b 7-12-1938 Stillwater, Okla. Army-3 yrs. Soph Central St Coll (Edmond, Okla) (1961)

J95113-ALLEN HART (8)b 10-9-1940 Stillwater, Okla m 6-26-1960 Tulsa to WILMA SMITH. He-SP-4 in National Guard

J9512-MABEL ALDRICH (7) b Stillwater, Okla 6-7-1913 m Stillwater 7 (8?)-12-1942 JOHN V. BUTHAM b Texercana, Ark 8-1918 Son of Cordelia (Nearley) and Hiram Daniel Butham. Mabel-B.S. Okla A&M (Stillwater); teacher. Membs Christian Ch. Live Perris, Cal. One son (1960)

J95121-JOHN GENE BUTHAM (8) b 9-18-1946 Stillwater, Okla

J9513-GENE ALDRICH (7) b Stillwater, Okla 10-20-1915 m Glencoe 9-9-1948 OTLE-LEA SEAGO b Caddo 5-5-1918 Dau of Charles Wesley and Inus Eidora (Brewer) Seago. She-B.S.; Gene B.S. and M.A. Okla A&M (Stillwater); PhD U of Okla (Norman). Was principal in a school, Deacon in Christian Ch lived in Norman, Okla. In 1961 Assoc Prof History and Government in Central St. Coll Live in Edmond, Okla. One son.

J95131-WESLEY ORAN ALDRICH (8) b 3-31-1956 Norman, Okla

PART VIII - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

J952-FRANK FALL (6) b Castleton, Ka 1888 m Garden City 5-20-1925 ESTA (JOHNSON) Sturgeon b Waynesburg, Ky 1900 Dau of _____ Johnson. Membs Brethren Ch. Employee Central Fiber Products over 32 years. One son (1961)

J9521-JAMES LEE FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 5-28-1935 m Hutchinson 8-10-1957 HULET LINDA KITSEN b Hutchinson 4-9-1938 Dau of John J. and Marrean (LeShure) Kitson. Live in Hutchinson, Ka Two children.

J95211-MICHAEL JAMES FALL (8) b 3-9-1958

J95212-Britt J. Fall (8) b 8-26-1959 Died Hutchinson, Ka 11-6-1959

PART VIII - CHAPTER III - SECTION 3

J953-JAMES EDWARD FALL (6) Son of James Alvin and Eliza (Mendenhall) Fall b Castleton, Ka 11-8-1890 m Castleton 3-1-1912 SADIE DUKE b Hennesy, Okla 2-11-1891 Dau of Edward and Kate (White) Duke. Membs Christian Ch. Welder. Live Hutchinson, Ka. Four children. (1961)

J9531-MILDRED FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 8-10-1913 m Hutchinson 6-10-1933 MARVIN KROEKER b Syracuse, Ka 1-15-1909 Son of George Kroeker. Truck driver. Live Hutchinson, Ka. Two sons (1961)

J95311-DENNIS KROEKER (8) b 8-23-1945 Hutchinson, Ka

J95312-STEPHEN KROEKER (8) b 7-19-1950 Hutchinson, Ka

J9532-THELMA FALL (7) b Castleton, Ka 9-17-1916 Married twice (1) Los Angeles, Cal 8-10-1936 LORIS HARRELL - Supt of construction co in foreign country. Divorced. One son m (2) L.A. 1945 GEORGE SWARTZ. Machinist. Live in La Crescenta, Cal. One daughter.
J95321-LORIS HARRELL (8) b 12-2-1939 Los Angeles, Cal (boy)
J95322-THERSIA SWARTZ (8) b 8-3-1946

J9533-ETHEL FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 6-15-1919 m Bushton 1-22-1938 OLIVER MEHL b Bushton 11-16-1913 Son of Henry C. and Mary M. (Schmidt) Mehl. Farmer. Live Bushton, Ka Two children. (1961)
J95331-Pattie Mehl (8) b 11-1938 d 1939 Bushton, Ka
J95332-WILLIAM GARY MEHL (8) b 6-12-1941 Bushton, Ka m 7-24-1960 PHYLLIS M. FULLER TAYLOR.

J9534-ELSIE FALL (7) b Hutchinson, Ka 5-27-1923 m Hutchinson 11-16-1941 DALE COFFEY b Pretty Prairie Son of Carol Coffey. Parts Mgr Olds & Cadillac Motors. Live Hutchinson. One son
J95341-ROY DALE COFFEY (8) b 1-17-1954 Hutchinson, Ka

PART VIII - CHAPTER III - SECTION 4

J954-ALBERT (BERT) ALONZO FALL (6) son of James Alvin and Eliza (Mendenhall) Fall b Castleton, Ka 10-8-1893 m Castleton 6-6-1915 MINNIE ARVILLA BROWN b Southwest City, Mo 4-10-1894 Dau of G.D. and Mary Frances (Stewart) Brown. Owner of telephone exchange at Langdon, Ka for many years. Retired. Lived at Turon. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Christian Ch. Moved to Spokane, Wash in 1955. Four children.

J9541-ALBERT RAYMOND FALL (7) b Castleton, Ka 3-10-1916 m Coeur D'Alene, Idaho 7-10-1944 ELLEN DRY b Spokane, Wash 5-14-1918 Dau of Luther Sidney and Alice May (Gilmore) Dry. She-beauty operator; memb O.E.S. Albert-Navy WW2; barber college (Wichita, Ka); memb A.F. & A.M., Christian Ch. Live Spokane, Wash. Two children.
J95411-JANET RAE FALL (8) b 2-20-1947 Spokane, Wash
J95412-STEVEN DOUGLAS FALL (8) b 10-27-1952 Spokane, Wash

J9542-HAZEL ELIZA FALL (7) b Castleton, Ka 4-14-1917 d Kingman 1-6-1955 m Langdon 4-17-1938 FOREST FOSTER b Penalosa Son of Lawrence D. and May Amerine Foster. He lives near Penalosa. Farmer. Two children.
J95421-FOREST DICK FOSTER (8) b 3-7-1940 Hutchinson, Ka
J95422-JUDITH ANN FOSTER (8) b 7-20-1943 Stafford, Ka

J9543-CHARLES BEVERLY FALL (7) b Castleton, Ka 10-25-1920 m Seattle, Wash 12-25-1943 RUTH LANGE b Seattle 7-27-1918 Dau of William and Hattie (Knoll) Lange. He-Navy-WW2; electrician. Live Seattle. Three children.
J95431-CHARLES ROBERT FALL (8) b 11-23-1944 Seattle, Wash
J95432-JAMES ALBERT FALL (8) b 10-27-1946 Seattle, Wash
J95433-JOANNE FALL (8) b 6-29-1951 Seattle, Wash

J9544-MARY FALL (7) b Castleton, Ka 3-29-1926 m Langdon 1-25-1948 JOHN BLOUGH of Heston b Elgin 5-12-1917 Son of A.M. and Elsie (Newman) Blough. Divorced 1953. One child. Mary-memb O.E.S.; Rebecca; Leg Aux; Christian Church.
J95441-LARRY RAY BLOUGH (8) b 2-7-1952 Stafford, Ka

PART VIII - CHAPTER IV

J97-ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) M.C. FALL (5) dau of Abram and Delila (Asher) Fall b 6-28-1868 d near Castleton, Ka ca 1892 m Reno Co near Hutchinson 12-25-1882 WILLIAM DAVIS d ca 1910 Son of George and Melvina (Skidmore) Davis. His brother, James Davis, married Icy D. Fall #J98, younger sister of Elizabeth. Four known children.

J971-HAROLD DAVIS (6) b near Castleton, Ka ca 1885. (Nicknamed Boone as he was supposed to be related to Daniel Boone). Lived Lakin, Ka. Married? Children?

J972-GEORGE DAVIS (6) b near Castleton, Ka 1887 d 1954 Hutchinson, Ka. Married? Supposed to have had three children.
J9721-MADELINE DAVIS (7) Married? Children?
J9722 and J9723 were supposed to have been boys

J973-MABEL DAVIS (6) b near Castleton, Ka 12-1889 m TOM O'HALLORAN. Catholic Live Lakin, Ka. Supposed to have had eight children-5 boys, 3 girls.

J974-CHARLES MARTIN (MART) DAVIS (6) **b near Castleton, Ka 10-1891 Married** _____. Supposed to have had three children. He was living with his daughter, Reba Grady, in Wichita, Ka in 1957
J9741_____Davis (7) (male) deceased before 1957
J9742_____Davis (7) (male)
J9743REBA DAVIS (7) m_____GRADY. Lives Wichita, Ka (1957)

PART VIII - CHAPTER IV

J98-ICY D. FALL (5) dau of Abram and Delila (Asher) Fall b near Lebanon, Boone Co 10-10-1870 d 3-4-1904 m Castleton, Ka 12-25-1889 JAMES DAVIS b Iowa 4-7-1866 d Beaver, Okla 12-7-1932 . Son of George and Melvina (Skidmore) Davis. His brother, William Davis, married Elizabeth Fall #J97, an older sister of Icy. Both James and Icy bur Lone Star Cem near Pretty Prairie, Ka. Owned and operated corn shellers and thrashing machines. Farmer. Membs Christian Ch. Democrat. Six children.

J981-Emma Davis (6) b near Castleton, Ka 6-23-1890 d Portland, Ore 7-31-1924 Bur there m W.T. Thompson. Republican. Memb Apostolic Mission. No children.

JAMES AND ICY (FALL) DAVIS
CHILDREN: CHARLES, EMMA, WALTER
(ca 1900)

J982-Basil C. Davis (6) b 6-24-1892 d 6-15-1893
J983-Walter Merritt Davis (6).....Section 1
J984-son b 6-5-1897 d 6-7-1897
J985-CHARLES CECIL DAVIS (6) b near Castleton, Ka 2-3-1899 Married twice (1) _____. She died. No children m (2) Clovis, N.M. 3-22-1951 JEAN YEARY b Allan, Okla 7-22-1905 Dau of John Allan and Susie May (Henry) Morgan. Baptists. Democrats Employee Phillips Petroleum Co. Live Borger, Texas One child. (1961)
J9851-JO NELL DAVIS (7) b 7-31-1952 Borger, Texas

J986-son b fall of 1903 d in a few hours.

PART VIII - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

J983-WALTER MERRITT DAVIS (6) son of James and Icy D. (Fall) Davis b near Castleton, Ka 5-20-1894 d Beaver, Okla 3-14-1958 Bur Lone Star Cem-Pretty Prairie, Ka. m Dibble-McClain Co Okla 3-18-1917 EFFIE MAY JOHNSON b Mansville (16 miles from Ardmore) Okla 5-13-1893 Dau of Henry Daniel and Mary Jane (Ledbetter) Johnson. He-utilities employee; deisel operator S.W. Public Service; farmer. Five children. She lives in Beaver, Okla (1961)

J9831-EMMA IRENE DAVIS (7) b near Castleton, Ka 11-15-1920 m Beaver, Okla 12-22-1940 WILLIAM HARVEY CRABB, JR b Bucklin, Ka 4-10-1918 Son of William Harvey Crabb.Both membs Meth Ch and active in education and religious work. Republicans. He-grad S.W. Methodist College (Winfield, Ka); Supt of Schools. Live in Stafford, Ka. No children (1961)

J9832-VERA LENORE DAVIS (7) b Beaver, Okla 4-18-1922 m Santa Maria, Cal 10-2-1942 VICTOR RAY WILMOTH b Beaver 9-23-1920 Son of Ray and Vera (Fry)Wilmoth. Both Meth-active in education and religious work. Democrats. She attended S.W. Methodist Coll (Winfield, Ka). He attended NW State Coll (Alva, Okla); B.S. Oklahoma A&M; M.A. Colorado (Ft. Collins); has been a principal in high school; in 1960 counsellor in West High School in Wichita, Ka. Two children.
J98321-GARY LOU WILMOTH (8) b 7-7-1944 Beaver, Okla (boy)
J98322-JUDY KAY WILMOTH (8) b 8-19-1952 Ft. Collins, Colo

J9833-VIDA LEE DAVIS (7) b Beaver, Okla 9-17-1923 m Meth Ch Beaver 5-17-1942 ROBERT DALE SCRAPER b Beloit, Ka 7-31-1923 Son of Frank and Bessie (Dickie) Scraper. Active workers in Meth Ch.; Democrats. He-Mgr Co-op in Hiawatha, Ka. Three children.
J98331-ROBERT DAVID SCRAPER (8) b 5-27-1943 Beloit, Ka
J98332-LARY EUGENE SCRAPER (8) b 5-15-1947 Beloit
J98333-RANDY LEE SCRAPER (8) b 7-5-1950 Beloit

J9834-GENE DAVIS (7) twin b 20 miles se Beaver, Okla 6-20-1926 m Meth Ch Beaver 8-1-1948 NORMA FULLER b Beaver 7-27-1930 Dau of William Fuller. He attended Okla A&M (Stillwater); WW2-Pacific Theatre and Japan; Scout Master; Asst Cashier First Natl Bank. Both Methodist and Democrats. Live Abilene, Texas. Four children.
J98341-SHERRY CHARLENE DAVIS (8) b 4-7-1949 Beaver, Okla
J98342-GLENDA MAXINE DAVIS (8) b 10-11-1950 Beaver
J98343-TRUDA ANN DAVIS (8) b 11-3-1951 Beaver
J98344-MARCELINE DAVIS (8) b 3-9-1954 Beaver

J9835-GENEVA DAVIS (7) twin b 2 miles se Beaver, Okla 6-20-1926 m Meth Ch Beaver 8-28-1946 GERALD MORRISON b Carmen 2-14-1920 Son of Dick and Sylvia Morrison. Both B.A. degrees N.W. State Coll (Alva); teachers in High School in Wichita, Ka. Methodists. Two children. (1960)
J98351-MICHAEL RAY MORRISON (8) b 1-17-1950 Alva, Okla
J98352-RICKY ALLEN MORRISON (8) b 10-28-1953 Spearville, Ka

PART IX

J10a-CHARLES FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Boone Co Ind 5-12-1832 d Lebanon, Ind 4-21-1926 Married twice (1) Boone Co 2-22-1853 DARTHA ALLEN b Ky 1827 d 1899. Both bur Beck Cem-3 miles north of Lebanon, Ind. Four children m (2) Boone Co 10-13-1900 Matilda Dickman b ca 1831 d age 83 6-25-1914. No children. People's Guide p 155 Center Twp, Boone Co -"Charles Fall Farmer 2½ miles south of Lebanon. B 1833 Boone Co. Republican; Methodist." Charles spent all of his life in Boone Co Ind except for one year in Missouri. Members of the Christian Church.

J10a1-Susannah E. Fall (5).....Chapter I
J10a2-William M. Fall (5).....Chapter II
J10a3-John P. Fall (5).....Chapter III
J10a4-Amanda Belle Fall (5).....Chapter IV

PART IX - CHAPTER I

J10a1-SUSANNAH E. FALL (5) b Boone Co Ind ca 1854 d Boone Co m Boone Co 1-16-1873 MILTON WILLS. Two children.

J10a11-Mary Celesta Wills (6).....Section 1
J10a12-ALBERT WILLS (6) m MARIETTA WADDLE. Lived near Lebanon, Ind. Children?

PART IX - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

J10a11-MARY CELESTA WILLS (6) b Boone Co Ind 1-2-1874 d Brownsburg 9-26-1935 m 12-24-1890 BURRITT (BERT) HENDERSON b Ripley Co 10-5-1869 d Brownsburg 10-21-1954. Both Methodist. Four children.

J10a111-LYNN HENDERSON (7) b Darlington, Ind 1891 m MARY MCINTYRE b Lebanon 1892. Both membs Calvary Bapt Ch (Indianapolis). One son.
J10a1111-ROBERT HENDERSON (8) b Lebanon, Ind 1922 d in auto accident (Indianapolis) 6-20-1959. married_____. Memb Calvary Bapt Ch; Navy WW2-Pacific Area. Two children.
J10a11111-ROBERT LEE HENDERSON (9) b ca 1952
J10a11112-DENNIS PAGE HENDERSON (9) b ca 1955

J10a112-RUBY ALBERTA HENDERSON (7) b Boone Co Ind 1896 m Hendricks Co-Danville 12-21-1916 FOREST CLAY HUGHES b 1895. Members Speedway Christian Ch Live Indianapolis. Two children.
J10a1121-JOHN MEREDITH HUGHES (8) b Clermont, Ind 1917 m in the Holy Land Thanksgiving Day 1950 MAXINE MCPHAIL. She of Dallas, Texas; R.N. grad. John-WW2 Army Air Corps; memb Christian Ch. Live Corpus Christi, Texas. One daughter.
J10a11211-DAWN LYNN HUGHES (9) b 3-29-1951 Corpus Christi, Tex

J10a1122-MARION LORAINE HUGHES (8) b Clermont, Ind 1921 m Speedway 1942 LORENE SCHENCK b 1919. He-Navy WW2 (So Pacific) Members Speedway Christian Ch. Two children.
J10a11221-ELAINE HUGHES (9) b 9-18-1943 Speedway, Ind
J10a11222-MARSHA LEE HUGHES (9) b 12-16-1946 Speedway

J10a113-FLORENCE HENDERSON (7) b Boone Co Ind 1900 m Danville, Ill 11-3-1917 ORA ALLEN b 1897. Members Meth Ch. Brownsburg. Three children.
J10a1131-ORA BURRETT ALLEN (8) b 1918 d 1945 m 1939 MABEL FISHER
J10a11311-JIMMY ALLEN (9) b 1940
J10a11312-MARY EILEEN ALLEN (9) b 1942
J10a11313-JUDITH ANN ALLEN (9) b 1943

J10a1132-MARGARET ALLEN (8) b 1920 m 1939 ROBERT PACKARD
J10a11321-ROBBIE PACKARD (9) b 1954 Indianapolis, Ind

J10a1133-ROBERT EUGENE ALLEN (8) b Brownsburg, Ind 1922 d heart attack 1956. Air Force WW2; German prisoner. Reenlisted 1954 in Army. Married ? Children?

J10a114-CELESTA EILEEN HENDERSON (7) b Brownsburg, Ind 1917 m Phoenix, Ariz 1947 BERT MALLON. He-Navy WW2 (So Pacific). Both membs Brownsburg, Indiana Christian Ch. Children?

PART IX CHAPTER II

J10a2-WILLIAM M. FALL (5) son of Charles and Dartha (Allen) Fall b Ind 7-18-1857 d Lebanon 2-13-1940 m Clinton Co 1-2-1878 SERATA BELLE BOLT b 5-27-1860 d Lebanon 7-18-1932. Six children.

J10a21-ADA FALL (6) b Ind 1-19-1879 d 12-22-1945 Married twice (1) 8-14-1895 JAKE KERSEY (2) 10-15-1927 FRANK HART b 1864 d 6-25-1940 Children?

J10a22-DAISY D. FALL (6) b 8-29-1880 d 7-1-1914 m Boone Co Ind 10-13-1897 John Gobbles (Gobbel?) b 7-17-1875 d 5-11-1940. One known son.
J10a221-GEORGE DEWEY GOBBELS (7) b 11-25-1899. Not married. Lives Lebanon, Ind (1957)

J10a23-ICY B. FALL (6) b Ind 1-27-1884 d 11-10-1949 m Boone Co Ind 4-5 (18)-1903 TOM T. VIRTUE b 11-31-1879 d 1-10-1950. One known son.
J10a231-WILLIAM VIRTUE (7) b 2-10-1904 d 3-30-1947 m FRANCES HOWE d. 1-10-1951. Two children.
J10a2311-GARLAND VIRTUE (8) b 12-28-1932
J10a2312-MONA JANELL VIRTUE (8)

J10a24-Charles Madison Fall (6) b 8-9-1887 d 14 months old.

J10a25-CARRIE FALL (6) b 4-24-1890 m Boone Co Ind 4-17-1909 CLAY WILLIAMS b 5-27-1887 d 7-17-1958 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind. She lives in Lebanon. Two children.
J10a251-MARION JACOB WILLIAMS (7) b 10-18-1914 m Dec 1932 MILDRED ALICE DE ATLEY. Live near Lebanon, Ind. Five children.
J10a2511-JOHN JACOB WILLIAMS (8) b 12-28-1939
J10a2512-MARION LEON WILLIAMS (8) b 10-3-1941
J10a2513-RICHARD DEVON WILLIAMS (8) b 4-12-1946

J10a2514-RONEL ROY WILLIAMS (8) b 4-21-1949
J10a2515-RODNEY LEE WILLIAMS (8) b 10-21-1953

J10a252-MELVIN WILLIAMS (7) b 4-12-1917 m 1945 OPAL LEE. Three children
J10a2521-LINDA LEE WILLIAMS (8) b 10-28-1946
J10a2522-BRENDA KAY WILLIAMS (8) b 1-18-1948
J10a2523-ALVIN WILLIAMS (8) b 1-28-1951

J10a26-MAYME FALL (6)b 2-1-1896 Married three times (1) 8-20-1913 Boone Co Ind to Rholla Emmert (2) 5-14-1921 Sam Heady b 11-2-1885 d 4-22-1947 (3) 4-10-1948 HARRY A. PIERSON b 7-16-1888. No children of any marriage.

PART IX - CHAPTER III

J10a3-JOHN P. FALL (5) son of Charles and Dartha (Allen) Fall b Boone Co Ind 7-3-1860 d Indianapolis 11-1905 Married twice (1) Boone Co 12-17-1884 ROSIE M. ALEXANDER b Boone Co 1863 d Boone Co 1891 Dau of Andrew and Emeline (Bennet) Alexander. Three children. m (2) 1893 ANGELINE KING. Two children.

J10a31-EARL FALL (6) b 3-7-1887 m Boone Co Ind 10-2-1909 EVA DENOON. Live Indianapolis, Ind. No children.

J10a32-Carl Fall (6) b Boone Co Ind 4-8-1889 d 1940. WW1-U.S. Navy Battleship Wisconsin. Interior decorator. Never married.

J10a33-Lulu May Fall (6).....Section 1
J10a34-Avay Fall (6).....Section 2

J10a35-ETHEL FALL (6) b 7-17-1900 Ind. Married twice (1) Boone Co 12-15-1917 Kenneth Caldwell. Divorced. No known children m (2) CHARLES COONS. Live St. Louis, Mo. One known son.
J10a351-CHARLES COONS (7)

PART IX - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

J10a33-LULU MAY FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 8-7-1891 Reared by grandparents until seven years old m Boone Co 7-11-1916 ALFRED BECK TAYLOR #L373 b Boone Co 10-5-1895 Son of George Pomroy and Susan Victoria (Beck) Taylor. He is a descendant of Esther Fall Taylor #L and will be found in that section. Lulu and Alfred are doubly related as they have a common ancestor in George Taylor as well as in Christian Fall, Sr. Farmer. Live Thorntown, Ind. Three children

J10a331-invant dau (7) Bur Dirk, Mo
J10a332-SUSAN MAY TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 3-27-1919 m Boone Co 1-26-1947 GARLAND HARRIS b Spencer Co 12-17-1917 Son of Clarence S. and May (Beasley) Harris. Membs Congreg. Ch. He-auto dealer. Live Lebanon.
J10a3321-infant son (8) stillborn 12-31-1949
J10a3322-JANE HARRIS (8) b 5-15-1951 Lebanon, Ind

J10a333-CHARLES FALL TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-16-1921 m 8-1-1947 MILDRED JEAN MILLER Dau of Clarence and Orpha Plummel (Lucas) Miller. Membs Christian Ch. He-Navy WW2; memb Am Legion. Farmer. Live near Jamestown, Ind. Four children (1961)

J10a3331-CHARLES FALL TAYLOR, JR (8) b 6-12-1948 Lebanon, Ind
J10a3332-PENELOPE TAYLOR (8) b 8-25-1950 Lebanon
J10a3333-KATHERINE TAYLOR (8) b 10-28-1952 Lebanon
J10a3334-GEORGE THOMAS TAYLOR (8) b 1-26-1953

PART IX - CHAPTER III - SECTION 2

J10a34-AVAY FALL (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-1-1894 d Indianapolis 7-29-1941 m 4-29-1908 GLEN MCMATH b 3-16-1886 d Sheridan 12-18-1947 Four children

J10a341-GENEVA MCMATH (7) b 10-8-1911 m Boone Co 3-25-1939 LOU DAVID JACKSON
Live near Lebanon, Ind
J10a3411-CAROLINE JACKSON (8) b 4-14-1943 Lebanon, Ind

J10a342-FRANCES MCMATH (7) b 4-22-1913 m Boone Co Ind 11-25-1942 HENRY MILLER
Live Milwaukee, Wis.
J10a3421-daughter born and died 4-18-1945

J10a343-JOHN MCMATH (7) b Rosston, Boone Co Ind 3-24-1915 m Frankfort 8-13-1936 MARY ALICE HOFFMAN b 3-9-1916 Live near Kirklin, Ind
J10a3431-ROBERT WILLIAM MCMATH (8) b 3-12-1938 Clinton Co Ind
J10a3432-JOHN CARROLL MCMATH (8) b 11-30-1939 Clinton Co
J10a3433-JANET LEE MCMATH (8) b 12-3-1942 Lebanon, Ind
J10a3434-LINDA MARLENE MCMATH (8) b 9-14-1944 Lebanon
J10a3435-KAREN JOYCE MCMATH (8) b 8-12-1951 Lebanon
J10a3436-KATHY ALICE MCMATH (8) b 1-31-1954 Lebanon

J10a344-Charles McMath (7) b 12-5-1918 d Indianapolis 5-21-1935. Not married

PART IX - CHAPTER IV

J10a4-AMANDA BELLE FALL (5) dau of Charles and Dartha (Allen) Fall b Boone Co Ind 1865 or 1866 d near Brownsburg in the home of her daughter, Minnie, in 1934 m Boone Co 7-27-1884 WILLIAM CARL HUSKEY b Lebanon, Ohio 7-27-1857 d 7-21-1946 Son of Silas and _____(Brown) Huskey. Farmer. Lived Boone Co Five children.

J10a41-Dorothy Alice Huskey (6).....Section 1
J10a42-Minnie Huskey (6).....Section 2
J10a43-Tera Huskey (6).....Section 3
J10a44-Orville Huskey (6) b Boone Co Ind 1897 d 12-27-1897
J10a45-John Huskey (6) b Boone Co Ind 11-20-1899 d age 20 WW1. Not married

PART IX - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 1

J10a41-DOROTHY ALICE HUSKEY (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-18-1885 d 11-21-1925 m 8-30-1908 BRUCE YOUNG CARTER b 5-30-1885 d 1-13-1943. Florist. Methodists. Two children.

J10a411-Charles Warren Carter (7) b 6-25-1909 d 6-29-1909
J10a412-MARY CATHERINE CARTER (7) b Lebanon, Ind 2-1-1917 m Indianapolis 1-29-1938 STANLEY ROY WOODRUFF Son of Daniel and Emma Jane (Gurley) Woodruff. Construction worker; Catholic. Live Indianapolis. Three children.

J10a4121-CAROLE MARIE WOODRUFF (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 9-14-1938. Office worker Episcopalian.

J10a4122-JULIA ANNE WOODRUFF (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 12-27-1940 (twin) m St Peters & Paul Cathedral, Indpls, 6-4-1960 JAMES WILLIAM WALTERS Son of Everett and Ella Mae Walters. Printer; attends Purdue U Extension Night School. Both Catholic.
J10a41221-LINDA FAYE WALTERS (9) b 3-6-1961 Indianapolis, Ind

J10a4123-JUDY KAY WOODRUFF (8) twin b 12-27-1940 Indianapolis, Ind. Office worker. Catholic.

PART IX - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 2

J10a42-MINNIE HUSKEY (6) b Boone Co Ind 1-26-1888 d north of Zionsville 6-25-1959 Bur Pleasant View Cem-3 miles sw Zionsville Married twice (1) LEONARD GRAY b Boone Co 1890 Son of Thomas Ruben (b 10-7-1864 d 9-21-1944) and Charlotte Marie (Roder) Gray (b 3-20-1867 d 10-18-1943). Divorced. Three children. Leonard-farmer. Lived Zionsville and in 1961 in Indianapolis. Minnie m (2) ca 1953 Oscar Viles. No children.

J10a421-LOIS GRAY (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 4-13-1918 m Zionsville 9-12-1936 MARION CONARROE b near New Augusta Son of Asa and Gladys (Smith) Conarroe. Farmer. Live near New Augusta. Methodists. Four children.
J10a4211-CURTIS MARION CONARROE (8) b 4-8-1943 Indianapolis, Ind
J10a4212-DONALD KENNETH CONARROE (8) b 9-25-1948 Lebanon
J10a4213-DAVID KENT CONARROE (8) b 2-20-1954 Lebanon
J10a4214-JANIS LYNN CONARROE (8) b 9-10-1956 Lebanon

J10a422-DORIS GRAY (7)b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 1921 m Dec 1951 ERNEST BRUMITT Divorced 1952. She lives in Columbus, Ohio

J10a423-JEAN GRAY (7) b near Brownsburg, Ind 9-12-1933 m Indianapolis 6-15-1951 GERALD N. LACEY b Brookville 1929 Son of Milford and Mary Smith Murphey Lacey. He-Korean War; M.P. in Japan; Corp in Honor Guard; Corp in Motor Pool; with Indpls Fire Dept. Two children (1961)
J10a4231-NORMA JEAN LACY (8) b 6-4-1954 Indianapolis, Ind
J10a4232-PEGGY ANN LACY (8) b 10-30-1955 Indianapolis

PART IX - CHAPTER IV - SECTION 3

J10a43-TERRY HUSKEY (6)b Boone Co Ind 12-27-1889 Married twice (1) 10-30-1916 LINA PEARL GILL b 1897 d 1947 Dau of James Alfred and Ella Ann (Thomas) Gill. Bur North Salem, Ind. Memb Salem Christian Ch. Divorced 1-25-1934 One child m (2) 1-30-1934 RUTH TERHUNE. No children. Barber. Lives Beech Grove, Ind.

J10a431-ELLEN ANN HUSKEY (7) b Ind 2-2-1919 m Indianapolis 12-20-1944 JAMES JACKSON LAWHORN b Jamestown, Ky 4-18-1913 Son of Jackson and Ethel Lea (Vails) Lawhorn. Members Baptist Ch. He-assemblyman Allison Div Genr'l Motors. Three children. Live Indianapolis (1961)

J10a4311-JAMES JACKSON LAWHORN III, (8) b 11-2-1947 Indianapolis, Ind
J10a4312-JOHN LEE LAWHORN (8) b 3-28-1949 Indianapolis
J10a4313-MEMORY SUE LAWHORN (8) b 8-18-1952 Indianapolis

PART X

J10b-SAMUEL FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Indiana ca 1838 m Boone Co 7-6-1862 NANCY H. BECK b ca 1834 Indiana. In the 1870 census, they were living in Center Twp Boone Co Ind. Children are taken from census.

See p563

J10b1-MARY E. FALL (5) b Ind ca 1864
J10b2-JOSA A. FALL (5) b Ind ca 1866 (female)
J10b3-SARAH E. FALL (5) b Ind ca May 1870

PART XI

J10c-LUCINDA FALL (4) dau of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b ca 1840 Ind d Brocton, Ill 1900 (1901) Married twice (1) JONATHAN ALDRICH b ca 1-21-1840 d 4-10-1876 age 36 yrs 2 mo 19 das Son of Jacob and Sarah Aldrich. Two children m (2) HENRY ALLEN. No children. Lived in Brocton, Ill. Jonathan Aldrich had a sister, Nancy Ann Aldrich, who married John R. Fall #J5 p 417 a brother of Lucinda. Cousin Sarah Ann Aldrich married George C. Fall #J4 p 411, a brother of John and Lucinda. In the 1880 census Lucinda was 40 years old and was housekeeper for her brother, Joseph C. Fall #J2 in Washington Twp of Boone Co. She had a little house in the woods back of Joseph's house.

J10c1-CLINT ALDRICH (5) thought to have been born Boone Co Ind ca 1867. Listed as 13 named Clinton Fall in the 1880 census in the household of his uncle, Joseph C. Fall #J2. Died at an early age of t.b. in Brocton, Ill. married ADA_____. Two known children.
J10c11-EARL ALDRICH (6)
J10c12-HAROLD ALDRICH (6)

J10c2-MARY LUCY ALDRICH (5) b Boone Co Ind 2-12-1861 d ? m Boone Co 12-24-1879 WILLIAM TAFF BECK b Boone Co 4-18-1860 d Coatesville 2-11-1944. Son of James Lee and Sarah (Taff) Beck. Sarah Taff was the dau of Abraham and Lucinda (Mize) Taff m Covington, 8-11-1831 Fountain Co Ind. Abraham Taff b 7-7-1811 d age 23 yrs 8-1-1835. Bur Mechanicsburg Cem-Boone Co. Lucinda (Mize) Taff married Joseph C. Fall #J2, an uncle of Mary Lucy Aldrich. Sarah Taff was born 2-10-1833. For more on the Mize family who were the great grandparents of William Taff Beck, see Joseph C. Fall #J2 p394. William and Mary Lucy Beck lived in Paris, Ill. Six children.

J10c21-Infant son Beck (6) born and died 11-3-1881
J10c22-MAUDE ICELET BECK (6) b Brocton, Ill 10-12-1883 m Coatesville, Ind 12-31-1903 CLYDE H. GOBERT b near Newman, Ill 2-20-1883 son of Louis and Anna (Duckworth) Gobert. Living in Indianapolis 1958. Two children.
J10c221-Marjorie Helen Gobert (7) b 6-12-1910 d 9-24-1924
J10c222-JEANNE GOBERT (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 6-2-1919 m Indpls 6-1-1940 JULIUS EHLERT b Indpls 8-27-1914. Live Indpls. No children

J10c23-Beulah Ruth Beck (6) b 1-12-1890 d 8-28-1895
J10c24-Fern Beck (6) b 6-10-1893 d 4-20-1896
J10c25-Paul Leonard Beck (6) b 3-5-1898 d 5-13-1898

J10c26-WILLIAM FOREST BECK (6) b Brocton, Ill 8-31-1899 m Minneapolis, Minn 7-11-1917 BERTHA THOMPSON b Hazelwood, Ind 11-21-1898 Dau of John and Ora Alice (Hinshaw) Thompson. Plant Eng-Container Corp of America. Live Carthage, Ind. Two sons.

J10c261-WILLIAM KENNETH BECK (7) b Ft Crook, Neb 5-10-1918 m Cincinnati, Ohio SARAH LOU RIDER. Stationary Eng. (Cincinnati, Ohio)

J10c262-MELVIN WAYNE BECK (7) b Carthage, Ind 2-1-1927 m Knightstown 9-2-1944 OPAL LEVINA LEISURE b Carthage 7-13-1927 Dau of Dora Roscoe and Anna Violet (West) Leisure. Machinist. Live Knightstown. Two children.
J10c2621-PAMELA JANE BECK (8) b 12-28-1947 New Castle, Ind
J10c2622-MELLIS WAYNE BECK (8) b 5-5-1951 New Castle, Ind

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINES OF GEORGE FALL #J
SON OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR.

Above: GEORGE B. FALL #J453
Wife: EDNA SUMNER and daughters Suzanne at left and Lucinda Jane.
page 415-416

At right: MRS. HENRY HOSEA FALL #J45 (Lelia Brenton) page 415

At Left:
Terry Huskey
#J10a43

At right:
John Huskey
#J10a45

Front Row: Terry, Amanda Belle, John, and William C. Huskey (p. 444-45); Ralph Wills, Mrs. Lloyd; Charles and Tillie Fall (p 441); Dewey Gobble, William and Belle Fall (p 442); Second Row: Minnie, Alice Huskey (p 444-45); Ert Lloyd; Marietta, Albert, Russell (in arms) Wills (p 441); Lula Fall(443); John and Daisy Gobble (p 442); Ada Fall, Icy Virtue, Carrie Fall (p 442); Mayme Fall (443) Rear Row: William, William, (in arms) and Thomas Virtue-father of the baby p 442

K-SUSANNAH (HETTIE) FALL (3) dau of Christian Fall, Sr and his third wife K___ was born ca 1792 in Guilford Co North Carolina (1791 according to 1870 census and 1793 according to 1860 census) and died 1-9-1872 in Boone Co Indiana near Kirklin. On 12-22-1818 in Wayne Co Ind a marriage license was issued to her and THOMAS ABERNATHY. The marriage took place 12-24-1818 with William Elder, Esquire officiating. Thomas was born South Carolina 9-15-1799, son of Hugh and Mary Abernathy and died near Kirklin age 94 yrs 2 mos 2 das 11-17-1893. Both are buried in Mechanicsburg Cem in Boone Co. Next to the stone of George Fall #J is a marker "Susan 1791-1872. There is no one in the George Fall family with names or dates to correspond to this, so this may be Susannah's marker as George Fall was her brother. After Susannah's death, Thomas married Polly Virtue 8-3-1872. No children of second marriage. More information on family of Thomas Abernathy will be found at the end of this family record.

Thomas Abernathy was a cabinet maker and farmer. On August 11th and 12th (Friday and Saturday) a squirrel hunt took place in Harmony township in Union Co Ind. On Aug 15-1820 it was printed in the paper that Thomas Abernathy (along with all other winners competing for 64 bushels of corn) had killed 19 squirrels and received 2½ bushels of corn. In a Boone Co History written in the 1870's is this "Oh yes! We must not forget Thomas Abernathy 88 years of age. He and his wife are enjoying life up here on Mud Creek, Clinton Twp." (This would be his second wife.

According to Indiana census records, Thomas and Susannah were in Batts Twp of Franklin Co in 1820; Rush Co in 1830; and Clinton Twp of Boone Co in 1840, 1860, and 1870. Abbie Leech #022 said that Christian Fall, Sr lived with the Abernathys in Rush Co near the Flat Rock Ricer and died there sometime between 1820 and 1830. The Abernathys with George Fall #J were among the first settlers in Boone Co going to Clinton twp in 1834 and living near Kirklin. They attended the Christian Church. According to the census records, there might have been seven children. However, only the names of six are known.

K1-Josiah A. Abernathy (4).....Part I

K2-Daniel Abernathy (4) b Ind 6-3-1822 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Served in Civil War-Co A, 10th Inf Com 9-18-1861 appointed Sgt; mustered out 9-19-1864. Married twice (1) Boone Co 12-16-1845 (license 12-13) Margaret A. Nealus (Velos?) d 4-19-1896 Bur McIntire Cem (Boone Co or Clinton) (2) age 78 Boone Co 2-21-1901 Hannah McFarland. No children either marriage. Cabinet maker.

K3-Delvinda Abernathy (4) b 11-22-1825. Thought to be a female who did not reach maturity as nothing further is known about her. She is not accounted for in census record of 1830 or 1840.

K4-Mary Ellen Abernathy (4).....Part II

K5-Marshall S. Abernathy (4).....Part III

K6-Jesse Abernathy (4) (male) b 1834 (35) (38) d 8-26-1872 Living at home at the age of 25 in the 1860 census and age 32 in 1870 census. Never married.

PART I

K1-JOSIAH A. ABERNATHY (4) son of Thomas and Susannah (Fall) Abernathy b Franklin Co Ind 8-5-1820 d Lebanon, Boone Co 2-1-1889 (90) Marriage license issued 2-14-1852 m Boone Co 2-15-1852 MARTHA ALLEN b ca 1828 Kentucky. In the 1860 census, they lived in Marion Twp Boone Co and in 1870 were in Kirklin Twp of

Clinton Co. Farmer. Seven children.
K11-William Allen Abernathy (5).....Chapter I
K12-Almon Abernathy (5) (male) b ca 1855 - 5 yrs in 1860 census d Indianapolis Never married
K13-John Thomas Abernathy (5).....Chapter II
K14-Justus Abernathy (5) b ca 1859 -1 yrs in 1860 census d Indianapolis. Married several times. No children.
K15-Anna (Amanda?) Abernathy (5) Susan E. in the 1870 census; probably named Susanna b ca 1862 d Indianapolis. Married twice (1)? (2) Joe Bell. No children either marriage.
K16-Louisa Abernathy (5).....Chapter III
K17-Flora Abernathy (5) b ca 1866 (4 yrs in 1870 census) d Lebanon. Unmarried

PART I - CHAPTER I

K11-WILLIAM ALLEN ABERNATHY (5) (called Allen) b 1853 Indiana (Boone Co?) d 3-31-1935 Frankfort m Clinton Co 9-11-1878 CLARA SPAULDING b Clinton Co d Clinton Co 1916. Lived in Frankfort. Three children-one died in infancy.

K111-Daisy M. Abernathy (6) b Frankfort, Clinton Co Ind 9-13-1879 d Frankfort 2-13-1959 m Frankfort by L.E. Brown 6-28-1899 John E. (Jack) Davis. Lived in Danville, Ill and Frankfort, Ind in 1955. No children.

K112-GUY ABERNATHY (6) b Frankfort, Ind 5-8-1884 m Cincinnati, Ohio 2-6-1907 LULU LOWE b Surry Co N.C. 4-28-1886 Dau of Elmer and Olive (Galyean) Lowe. Suto mechanic. Lived in Cincinnati, E. Cleveland and in 1956 in Deland, Fla. Two children.

K1121-RALPH ABERNATHY (7) b Cincinnati, O 6-30-1908 m Cleveland 7-26-1930 EVELYN CUTHBERTSON. Dist Commercial Mgr Ohio Bell Telephone Co. Live in Toledo. No children (1961)

K1122-PAUL ABERNATHY (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 7-26-1913 m N.Y.City 2-25-1938 MARY JANE MULLENEX from Cleveland, O. He-Art Gravure. Live North Tarrytown, N.Y. One son (1961)

K11221-ROBERT JOHN ABERNATHY (8) b 6-15-1947 N.Y. City. He is the only descendant of this family to carry on the name Abernathy.

PART I - CHAPTER II

K13-JOHN THOMAS ABERNATHY (5) b 1-28-1857 Indiana d t.b. 5-11-1891 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co m Boone Co 9-16-1883 CORA B. HYSONG dau of John and Elenor (Burns) Hysong. Cora b 12-6-1862 d 5-26-1942 Bur Lebanon Cem-Boone Co. Two children. After John's death, Cora and children lived with the Hysongs in Jefferson Twp Boone Co. On 2-20-1912 in Boone Co, Cora mar George W. Rash and Later William Woley. No children of last two marriages. Cora's sister, Mollie Hysong, married Slifer Abraham Taylor (#L310) a grandson of Esther Fall Taylor who was a sister of Susannah Fall Abernathy.

K131-MABEL ABERNATHY (6) b 3-14-1885 Boone Co Ind m 2-21-1912 CALVIN (CALLIE) R. WILLS in Boone Co.Farmer; electrician. Presbyterians. Lived near Thorntown, Ind. No children (1955)

K132-Nellie Abernathy (6) b Ind 8-4-1886 d heart attack 11-29-1954(55) m Boone Co 4-16-1905 Arthur L. Taylor b Boone Co 12-20-1878 d Boone Co 8-25-1952 son of Charles A. and Maggie (Kern) Taylor. Nellie and Arthur were distant cousins as Nellie's great-grandmother, Susannah Fall Abernathy was a sister of Esther Fall Taylor the great grandmother of Arthur. He will also be found under the Taylor family #L821. Lived Lebanon. No children

PART I - CHAPTER III

K16-LOUISA ABERNATHY (5) dau of Josiah and Martha (Allen) Abernathy b ca 1864 Ind (6 yrs in 1870 census) d Indianapolis m Boone Co 4-29-1880 MALCHUS M. STEVENSON (Stephenson?). Two children.

K161-Ora Stevenson (6) male died when young. No children
K162-NORA STEVENSON (6) (Stephenson?) m CHARLIE KERN d 8-1953. Lived Indianapolis, Ind. Adopted one girl

PART II

K4-MARY ELLEN ABERNATHY (4) dau of Thomas and Susannah (Fall) Abernathy b probably Franklin or Rush Co Ind 7-12-1826 (?) d Boone Co 7-13-1921 Bur Scotland Cem-Boone Co Married twice (1) Boone Co 10-15-1853 Matthew W. Council d 3-1854 Bur Crown Hill Cem-Indianapolis in soldier's section. He was a widower with some children. Jane and Walter Council were living with John L. and Esther (Fall) Taylor in the 1860 census. Esther was an aunt of Mary Ellen. These two children might have been Matthew Council's children. He was a Christian Church minister; caught cold on one of his trips and died very suddenly. One son. Mary Ellen married (2) Boone Co 3-16-1862 ABNER KNOTT b 3-29-1813 N.C. d age 83 yrs 3 mos 3-19-1896. Bur Scotland Cem-Boone Co. His father might have been Abner Knotts who was a very early settler in Boone Co. Three children. Mary Ellen was a charter member of Christian Church near Mechanicsburg-Boone Co. Abner was among the first settlers in Clinton Twp of Boone Co. He donated a corner of his farm on the Kirklin-Mechanicsburg Rd for a school. In the 1870 census the family was living in the same place. Elizabeth Knott age 21, living with the family in this same census was probably a relative of Abner.

K41-Matthew W. Council (5) b 9-2-1854 d 1903 (04) Overturned in his rocking chair when small and became a hunchback. Jeweler. Never married
K42-William Austin (Alen) Knott (5).....Chapter I
K43-John A. Knott (5).....Chapter II
K44-Amret Laflavor Knott (5).....Chapter III

PART II - CHAPTER I

K42-WILLIAM AUSTIN (ALEN) KNOTT (5) son of Abner C and Mary Ellen (Abernathy) Knott b Boone Co Ind 3-23-1863 d Indianapolis 8-4-1931 m Boone Co 8-1-1887 IDA MINERVA PARKHURST b Amity 1-16-1866 d Indianapolis 5-13-1939. Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Ida was one of two who first graduated from Lebanon High School. She attended teachers college and taught school on the Abner Knott farm where she met William and continued teaching until the second child was born. They moved to Lebanon in 1903 and to Indianapolis in 1908. William was a contractor. In 1918 he was too old for the war, so he built barracks in Norfolk Navy Yard. Here he contracted food poisoning and returned home. He

never again was heard to whistle his favorite tune, "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia." Three children.

K421-BLanche Knott (6).....Section 1

K422-RUTH KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 6-9-1899 Lived Dayton, Ohio 1942-44 and worked for Royal Air Force; Hawaii 1945-47 War Dept; China until end of 1948; Miami, Fla 1950- . Asst Bldg Mgr of Aviation Bldg. She has a walnut dropleaf table made by Thomas Abernathy for Mary Ellen at the time of her marriage to Matthew Council in 1853. Married Columbus, Ind 8-5-1922 William A. Coffin d Indianapolis 1935. Divorced Indianapolis 4-1925 with maiden name restored. Her grandmother, Mary Ellen Knott, said that her mother's maiden name was spelled "Fahl" and that there was a little old man who came to the house called "Uncle Charlie Fall" who was some relation to her mother. In 1955 Ruth was living in Miami. No children.

K423-Chester Knott (6).....Section 2

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

K421-BLANCHE KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 2-28-1889 Married twice (1) Boone Co 1-16-1908 JOHN BROWNLEE b Va 5-26-1886 d Indianapolis 3-26-1941 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon m (2) Indianapolis 6-3-1946 CLINTON A. TAYLOR b 3-26-1882 d Indianapolis 8-10-1950 Bur Spiceland. He had two grown sons-Robert and Howard Taylor. Moved to California ca 1946 and returned to Indpls May 1949 where Blanche was living in 1955. Four children of first marriage; none of the second.

K4211-EMMETT KIGER BROWNLEE (7) b Pittsboro, Ind 9-17-1908 m Lou_____1942. She was a widow with a son who died ca 10 yrs old in 1946. Two children
K42111-JOHN LEONARD BROWNLEE (8) b 12-3-1945 Indianapolis, Ind
K42112-JUDITH L. BROWNLEE (8) b 10-15-1947 Indianapolis

K4212-LUELLA MITCHELL BROWNLEE (7) b Pittsboro, Ind 9-8-1909 Married twice (1) HORACE YATES d 10-5-1946 San Francisco, Cal. One daughter m (2) LEWIS CARTER. Living in Montana in 1955.
K42121-MARJORIE B. YATES (8) married _____ Has two or more children.

K4213-Dorothy Brownlee (7) b Lebanon, Ind 6-12-1911 d 11-21-1911

K4214-GLADYS BROWNLEE (7) b Lebanon, Ind 10-25-1912 Married twice (1) Indianapolis 7-31-1931 DUANE S. MCCREADY. Four children. Lived in Duarte, Cal. Div in Cal. m (2) 8-1953 MAURICE CURTIS of Duarte; widower with grown children. One daughter.
K42141-THOMAS NORMAN MCCREADY (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 11-22-1932 Active duty Cal Nat'L Guard 2 yrs; Lt in NG Armored Div. In 1955 not married and senior in Occidental Coll (Cal)

K42142-CONSTANCE DELORES MCCREADY (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 12-28-1933 Married twice (1) Las Vegas, Nev 1948 WALTER STEWART. One son. Lived in Vancouver, Wash. Divorced m (2) Vancouver 1950 CHESTER BUCK. One son (1955)
K421421-BYRON NORMAN STEWART (9) b 9-17-1949 Los Angeles, Cal
K421422-DUANE BUCK (9) b 12-23-1951 Vancouver, Washington

K42143-BARBARA ANN MCCREADY (8) b 9-25-1938 Indianapolis, Ind
K42144-GARY DUANE MCCREADY (8) b 6-1-1944 Washington, D.C.
K42145-BETTY LOU CURTIS (8) b 8-11-1954 Duarte, Cal.

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

K423-CHESTER KNOTT (6) son of William and Ida (Parkhurst) Knott b Boone Co Ind 8-22-1901 Married twice (1) Indianapolis 8-4-1923 Lillian Long d 1948 Divorced 1929 No children m (2) Indpls 12-26-1929 BUFORD ALICE BLAKEMAN. Chester-Butler U School of Pharmacy; travelled for Winthrop Chemical Co; owns Knotts Pharmacy in Indianapolis. One daughter (1955)

K4231-CAROLE JOYCE KNOTT (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 2-9-1931 m Indpls 7-14-1951 PETER JAMESON THOMPSON. Both attended Miami U (Ohio); lived in Spokane, Wash where Peter was stationed with Army Air Force until 1955. Living in Athens, Ohio attending Ohio U. Two children (1956)

K42311-CHERYL ELIZABETH THOMPSON (8) b 11-8-1952 Denver, Colo
K42312-DOUGLAS KNOTT THOMPSON (8) b 2-21-1955 Indianapolis, Ind

PART II - CHAPTER II

K43-JOHN A. KNOTT (5) son of Abner C and Mary Ellen (Abernathy) Knott b Boone Co Ind 1-26-1865 d Indianapolis 8-3-1938 m Frankfort, Clinton Co 7-20-1893 NANCY STEWART b 6-26-1873 d Indpls 12-4-1949 Both bur Flora Park Cem-Indpls. John-memb Baptist Ch. Nancy and children-membs Westbrook Nazarene Ch. Six children.

K431-OLA KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-16-1894 m Indpla 4-19-1919 NORVELL POWELL b 1-12-1888. Live in Indianapolis. No children (1955)

K432-GEORGE DEWEY KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-5-1898 Memb A.F. & A.M. Painter. Living in Indianapolis. Not married (1955)

K433-ILA KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-24-1901 Memb Westbrook Nazarene Ch. Not married. Living in Indianapolis (1955)

K434-PEARL KNOTT (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-29-1902 m Indianapolis 12-31-1920 FRED BUTTON d Indpls 3-5-1953. Lived in Cambridge City. Pearl-Avon Co employee Memb Nazarene Ch. Living in Tucson, Ariz. Four children (1955)
K4341_____Button (7) died in infancy
K4342-_____Button (7) died in infancy
K4343-JAMES MILFORD BUTTON (7) b 3-26-1927. Army WW2. Married and divorced as of 1956. Living in Indianapolis, Ind. Four children.
K43431-JAMES MILFORD BUTTON II (8)
K43432-NANCY SUE BUTTON (8)
K43433-MICHAEL EUGENE BUTTON (8)
K43434-JOHN EDWARD BUTTON (8)

K4344-JUNE BUTTON (7) b 6-29-1931 m REX MORRIS. Live Tucson, Ariz. Three children (1955)
K43441-JUANITA FAE MORRIS (8) b Ind 12-29-1949
K43442-ROBIE LYNN MORRIS (8) (girl) b 8-3-1950
K43443-FRED MORRIS (8) b 1-29-1954

K435-ALICE KNOTT (6) b Indianapolis, Ind 10-16-1909 Living in Indpls. unmarried

K436-WILLIAM HAROLD KNOTT (6) b Indianapolis, Ind 8-25-1913 m Indpls 9-1938 MADELINE HALL. Sears employee. Live Houston, Texas One son (1955)
K4361-FOREST GENE KNOTT (7) b 8-3-1939 Indianapolis, Ind

PART II - CHAPTER III

K44-AMRET LAFLAVOR KNOTT (5) dau of Abner and Mary Ellen (Abernathy) Knott b Boone Co Ind 6-25-1867 m Boone Co 11-29-1888 JAMES W. FERGUSON b 12-12-1863 d 10-11-1937 Bur Hopewell Cem-Clinton Twp Boone Co on rd #47 north of Lebanon. Farmer; Republican; Membs Christian Ch. In the summer of 1954 Amret was hale and hearty. She had a permanent wave in her short cut hair which she took care of herself; could get about and visit with all. Two children.

K441-Harry L. Ferguson (6).....Section 1
K442-HELEN FERGUSON (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-28-1899 m Lebanon 12-23-1921 CLARENCE E. RICE. In 1954 they were living with her mother on the farm near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind. No children.

PART II - CHAPTER III - SECTION 1

K441-HARRY L. FERGUSON (6) b near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 12-29-1891 d Lebanon 7-7-1941 m Mechanicsburg 12-29-1909 EDITH LYLE HALLER b near Mechanicsburg 12-19-1891 Dau of Alonzo P. and Mariana L. (Rida) (Hodgen) Haller. Carpenter and farmer. Two children. Edith later married William Boxwell and was living near Mechanicsburg in 1954. Membs Christian Ch.

K4411-HARRY LOWELL FERGUSON (7) b near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 9-26-1910 m Lebanon 8-10-1933 IRENE WITT dau of William Witt and grand daughter of Henry Witt. She-secretary in Lebanon. Harry-accountant for utilities; Navy WW2. Live Frankfort. No children (1955)

K4412-DR. LLOYD C. FERGUSON (7) b near Mechanicsburg, Boone Co Ind 9-10-1912 m Georgetown, Ohio 9-3-1935 GLADYS CRABBE b Russellville, Ohio 9-8-1910 dau of Ellis W. and Edna (Fennen) Crabbe. Lloyd-1934 grad Dr. Vet Med Ohio State U (Columbus); Ph.D. 1940 U of Wisconsin; Major Army Vet Corps WW2; Assoc Prof Bacteriology Ohio State U 1946-53; Prof Vet Sc Ohio Agr Exp Station 1953-56 (Wooster); Prof and Head Dept Microbiology and Public Health and Dir Div Biological Scineces Michigan State U 1956____. Live East Lansing, Mich. One daughter.
K44121-ELIZABETH JANE (BETH) FERGUSON (8) b 2-1-1940

PART III

K5-MARSHALL S. ABERNATHY (4) son of Thomas and Susannah (Fall) Abernathy b Ind (Rush or Boone Co) 2-25-1831 d 10-6-1919 (family Bible dates) m Boone Co 7-25-1852 ELIZA BOTTS b 7-9-1833 Ohio d 3-11-1911 Both bur McIntire Cem east of Scotland Cem in Boone Co. Marshall was quite a poker player. His great nephew, Callie Wills recalled that when he, Callie, was a boy of seven, he helped his grandfather and a couple of men to herd 30 head of cattle up to his grandfather's farm. They passed Marshall Abernathy's place on Lost Road in Clinton Twp Boone Co. Near the road was a huge sycamore trough, a wooden pump, and a large

flat tree stump close to the ground. Marshall asked the men if they wouldn't like a game of poker. McCall, who was quite a gambler, said they didn't have any cards. "Hell, McCall", said Marshall, "a carpenter always carries his tools." With that he pulled out the deck, the game was on, and Callie Wills watered the cattle. In the 1860 and 1870 census records, Marshall and family were living in Clinton Twp of Boone Co. In the 1870 census Oliver Downing age 4 was living with them. He was a nephew of Eliza; never married and died in the home of his sister, Mrs. Charles Minick. Marshall and Eliza (Botts) Abernathy had five known children; one or two other boys that died in infancy; and reared their grandson, Bruce Abernathy.

K51-FLORELLA (LAURA) ABERNATHY (5) b Ind 11-23-1852 d 5-28-1879 m 7-18-1872 JAMES T. MCINTIRE d Indianapolis 9-16-1897. Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. One son.

K511-WILLARD L. MCINTIRE (6) b 1873 d 1942 Married three times(?) (1) VICTORIA BENNET who died when very young. Two known children, but not known to which marriage they belong.

K5111-ALBERT MCINTIRE (7) said to have lived in California

K5112-HARRY MCINTIRE (7) said to have lived in Indianapolis, Ind

K52-Serilda Abernathy (5) b 1-23-1855 d 9-10-1875. Never married

K53-Serepta Abernathy (5) b Ind 4-15-1857 d 11-20-1881 Bur Kirklin, Boone Co Never married. Had a son, Bruce who was adopted and reared by his grand parents.

K531-Bruce Abernathy (6) b Ind 8-19-1873 d 8-31-1950 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon m when 22 Boone Co 8-15-1895 Martha (Mattie) Whitlow. Mother's maiden name Moore. Her uncle, Charley Moore, m Sophrena Abernathy #K54. Another uncle married Mary Fall #J10 dau of George Fall. Bruce farmed; co commissioner. In 1954 Mattie was living in Lebanon. One child.

K5311-Agnes Florene Abernathy (7) b 1897 d 1899 Bur McIntire Cem-Boone Co Ind.

K54-Sophrena (Supprna) Abernathy (5) b Ind 8-31-1863 d 9-11-1901 Bur Gettingsville, Clinton Co near Frankfort m 34 yrs old Boone Co 2-14-1897 Charley Moore. No children, but Charley had children by a previous marriage.

K55-Charles Abernathy (5) b 6-24-1873 d 10-31-1874

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINES OF SUSANNAH (FALL) ABERNATHY
DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR.

Notes on Abernathy family:

Hugh Abernathy was born near the City of Cork in county of Downs in Ireland. He came to this country because of trouble between the Catholics and Presbyterians. (He-Presbyterian) He married Mary_____ and supposedly lived in South Carolina as that is where Thomas in the 1860 and 1870 census records says he was born. At a very early date the Abernathys came to Indiana to Union Co. This county was settled in 1804 as Dearborn Co-Territory of Indiana with Lawrenceburg as the county seat. Hugh's will was made or probated on 1-20-1825 with executors being his son, Robert Abernathy and his son-in-law, Robert Rusing. It was signed by Daniel Ogden and Justus Fall (#0). Hugh and Mary

Abernathy had seventeen children.

1. JOHN ABERNATHY
2. ROBERT ABERNATHY (2) b Wayne Co Ind but this may be an error as he was supposed to be older than Thomas and Thomas is supposed to have been born in South Carolina. Both Robert and his wife, Isabella____d 12-20-1863. Four children.
   21-JESS ABERNATHY (3)
   22-POLLY ABERNATHY (3)
   23-JIM ABERNATHY (3)
   24-JOHN ABERNATHY (3)

   24-JOHN ABERNATHY (3) b Union Co Ind 1814 d Rush Co 3-18-1864 m JAMINA KINDER b Wythe Co Va 1817 d Rush Co Ind 10-28-1887. Lived in Rush Co Bur Dunlapsville Cem (Wayne or Union Co). Some of the family lived near Alquona, Ind. Six children.
   241-J_____ABERNATHY (4) b 1840 d 1928
   242-ROBERT ABERNATHY (4) b 1843- d. 1923
   243-ISABELLA ABERNATHY (4) b 1845 d 1890
   244-JAMES ABERNATHY (4) b 1847
   245-GEORGE ABERNATHY (4) b 1850 d 1917 m SARAH CARLOS. Nine children
   2451-Florence Abernathy (5) died age 5
   2452-RICHARD ABERNATHY (5) d 1940
   2453-JOHN ABERNATHY (5) d 1945
   24531-ROBERT ABERNATHY (6) lived in Chicago
   245311-THOMAS ABERNATHY (7)
   2453111-CARLOS ABERNATHY (8)

   2454-LEE ABERNATHY (5)
   2455-HARRY ABERNATHY (5) d 1945
   2456-MARGARET ABERNATHY (5) d 1952
   2457-Grace Abernathy (5) Never married. Lived Rushville, Ind
   2458-Ada Abernathy (5) Never married. Lived Rushville, Ind
   2459-KATE (KALE?) ABERNATHY (5)

   246-MARY ABERNATHY (4) b 1859 d 1918

3 ISABELLE ABERNATHY (2) married _____BOWLEIN
4 NANCY ABERNATHY (2) married (Robert?) RUSING
5 JANE ABERNATHY (2) married_____MORROW
6- SALLY ABERNATHY (2) married (Robert?) RUSING
7 NELLY ABERNATHY (2)
8 JAMES ABERNATHY (2)
9 WILLIAM ABERNATHY (2)
10 BENJAMIN ABERNATHY (2)
11 RICHARD ABERNATHY (2)
12-THOMAS ABERNATHY (2) married Susannah Fall
13-MOSES ABERNATHY (2)
14-HELLMAN ABERNATHY (2)
15-MARY ABERNATHY (2) married_____BURNS a descendant of William Burns
16-GEORGE ABERNATHY (2) inherited the home place
17-SAMUEL ABERNATHY (2) inherited the home place

L - ESTHER (FALL) TAYLOR (3)

L-ESTHER (EASTER) FALL (3) dau of Christian Fall, Sr and his third wife K____ was born according to the tombstone record on "8-13-1793 dau of Christian Fahl in Guilford Co N.C. and died age 73 on 8-13-1866" Boone Co Indiana. On 6-9-1813 in Wayne Co Ind a marriage license was issued to her and JAMES LOWDEN TAYLOR. They were married 6-17-1813 by Rev. Lazarus Whitehead. James Taylor was born New York 10-30-1794 d Boone Co 12-4-1875. Both buried Taylor Cem located one mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co. James had a sister, Mary Taylor who married George Fall #J a brother of Esther.

James L. Taylor was the son of George Lowden Taylor, Jr (d before 1803 Ovid Co N.Y.) and Susannah Gold (Gould?) d 8-27-1865 Boone Co. George Taylor, Jr was the son of George Taylor b 1711 d Seneca Co N.Y. 1792. He is supposed to be the George Taylor who signed the Declaration of Independence according to a Taylor genealogy book. He was married twice (1) Rachel Gibson (2) Sarah Conway. Susannah Gold (Gould) was the daughter of James and Marcha (Webster) Gold; Marcha b 7-9-1752. It is not known how many children George Jr and Susannah Taylor had, as it was thought George Jr drowned and the children were separated being sent to N.C., Tenn., Georgia, and Ohio. After George's death, Susannah married a Mr. Roberts and had a son Hiram Roberts b 11-25-1804.

Mrs. Leech, a great neice of Esther, wrote that Easter Taylor was an own sister of Justus Fall #O. Mrs. Barnes, a great granddaughter, wrote that her grandfather, Charles Taylor, told her that Easter Taylor was related to Daniel Boone.

In the 1820 census records of Indiana, there is a James Taylor family in Wayne Co and a James L. Tailor family in Fayette Co. The family in Fayette Co must be this one because of children and ages that appear in the records. The 1830 census has the family in Union Co. In the 1850 census, they were in Boone Co. Ann Horner age 4 is living with them. She was a granddaughter. In the 1860 census they were in Jefferson Twp of Boone Co. Jane and Walter Council are living with them. They were probably the children of Matthew Council who married Mary Ellen Abernathy #K4, a neice of Esther Taylor. James was a farmer. They were members of the Christian Church which was across the road from Taylor Cemetery. They were among the early settlers of Boone Co,living near Thorntown. James L. and Esther (Fall) Taylor had twelve children.

L1-George Bloomfield Taylor (4).....Part I
L2-William Riley Taylor (4).....Part II
L3-James Lowden Taylor, Jr (4).....Part III
L4-Mary (Martha?) Ann Taylor (4) twin b 4-14-1821 d 4-15-1821
L5-Sarah Jane Taylor (4) twin b 4-14-1821 d 4-15-1821
L6-Nancy Jane Taylor (4).....Part IV
L7-Julia Ann Taylor (4).....Part V
L8-Oliver Jackson Taylor (4).....Part VI
L9-Eliza Ann Taylor (4) b 4-17-1828 Ind Married three times (1) John Slocum (2) Eph Hollowell (3) Addison O'Rear. No children of any marriage. Lived near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind.
L10-MARTHA JANE TAYLOR (4) b 4-21-1830 Living at home in the 1850 census, but not in the 1860 census. Nothing further known about her.
L10a-Charles Robert Taylor (4).....Part VII
L10b-John Franklin Taylor (4).....Part VIII

James L. Taylor received a deed issued from Crawfordsville to 80 acres of land in Boone Co Ind 6-6-1832 under Andrew Jackson, President. This land seems to have been deeded to Wm R Taylor 4-6-1840. James signed his name and Esther made her mark. Both deeds in possession of Margaret Westfall #L22211.

PART I

L1-GEORGE BLOOMFIELD TAYLOR (4) b 12- (11)-23-1814 Union Co Ind d 2-12-1896 Boone Co m 9-11 (11-1?)-1836 LOUISA COOPER b 6-9-1815 Pa d 12-25-1863 (12-23-1894?) Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co. In 1840 he owned land in Boone Co and is recorded there in the 1850 census. Farmer. Six children.

L11-Elizabeth Esther Taylor (5).....Chapter I
L12-James Lowden Taylor (5).....Chapter II
L13-Asa Cooper Taylor (5).....Chapter III
L14-George Allen Taylor (5) b 7-7-1846 d. 12-25-1864 (63?)
L15-John Calvin Taylor (5).....Chapter IV
L16-Martha Ellen Taylor (5) b 4-13-1852 d 10-9-1858

PART I - CHAPTER I

L11-ELIZABETH ESTHER TAYLOR (5) b 9-9-1838 Ind d 1-25-1929 m near Thorntown, Boone Co 8-16-1857 JOE LAME b near Thorntown 5-4-1837 d near Thorntown 10-19-1880 Son of Abel Lame. Both bur Cox Cem-Boone Co. Membs Christian Ch. Farmed near Thorntown. Two children.

L111-Louisa F. Lame (6) b Ind 11-25-1861 d 1-22-1917 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co m Robert Crose. No children.

L112-LENA C. LAME (6) b Boone Co Ind 8-10-1868 m Thorntown, Boone Co 8-10-1887 CHARLES BRISTLEY b Hamilton, Ohio 2-28-1865 d Thorntown 8-29-1943. Bur Greenlawn Cem-Frankfort. Farmed near Thorntown; memb Knights of Pythias. Both membs Thorntown Christian Ch. In September 1959 Lena was living with her daughter, Mary Urban, in Speedway, Ind. Four children.

L1121-Frank O. Bristley (7).....Subsection 1
L1122-Mabel M. Bristley (7).....Subsection 2
L1123-Harry J. Bristley (7).....Subsection 3
L1124-Mary E. Bristley (7).....Subsection 4

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 1

L1121-FRANK ORLAND BRISTLEY (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-16-188~~8~~ Married twice (1) EDITH_____ d 7-27-1941 Indianapolis. Bur Lebanon. Two children (2) Jefferson 7-1-1934 FRANCES MOORE b Jefferson 9-12-1901 dau of Frank and Margaret C. (Brown) Moore. No children. Membs United Brethren Ch. Retired grocerman living near Frankfort, Ind (1959)

L11211-DOROTHY BRISTLEY (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 12-1910 m Louisville, Ky 1930 RUPERT WALTERS b Thorntown 6-22-1909 Son of Sant and Erma (Crouch) Walters. Both membs Englewood Christian Ch and O.E.S. Rupert-memb Broad Ripple A.F. & A.M.; WW2 vet; meat cutter for Standard Grocer. No children. Living in Indianapolis in 1959

L11212-DONALD BRISTLEY (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 12-2-1917 m Indianapolis 7-4-1941 MERRIAM HOWENSTINE b Indianapolis 1-7-1916 Dau of R.C. and Emma (Young) Howenstine. Merriam-A.B. Indiana Central Coll. Don-WW2. Both membs E.U.B. Church. Three daughters. Live Indianapolis (1959)

L112121-JEAN BRISTLEY (9) b Indianapolis, Ind 3-19-1943 Memb Job's Daughters and E.U.B. Church

L112122-BETTY BRISTLEY (9) b Indianapolis, Ind 3-16-1945 Memb Job's Daughters and E.U.B. Church

L112123-BARBARA BRISTLEY (9) b Indianapolis, Ind 8-26-1949 Memb Brookside E.U.B. Church

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 2

L1122-MABEL M. BRISTLEY (7) b Ind 11-13-1891 d 7-14-1936 m EARL SIMS. Two children.

L11221-ARTHUR SIMS (8) b 9-1-1910 m FAIRY FERGUSON. Two girls.
L112211-JACQUELINE SIMS (9) m MICHAEL KELYMAN. Live Midland, Mich
L112212-KAREN SIMS (9) In nurses' training Indianapolis Med Center (1958)

L11222-CHARLES SIMS (8) b Ind 5-30-1915 m GENEVA WAIT. Live Indianapolis, Two children (1959)
L112221-CONSTANCE SIMS (9)
L112222-MARK CHARLES SIMS (9)

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 3

L1123-HARRY JOSEPH BRISTLEY (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 12-30-1894 d Indianapolis 1-1-1957 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Kirklin, Boone Co m Thorntown 12-14-1916 ADA SWACKHAMMER b Kirklin Twp Clinton Co 10-3-1897 Dau of Morris Roley and Nancy Ellen (Kelleher) Swackhammer. Harry-Kroger store mgr and dispatcher for oil distributing co; memb United Brethren Ch. Lived in Frankfort and Indpls. Ada-memb Bapt Ch; living in Indpls in 1959. Two children.

L11231-NORMAN E. BRISTLEY (8) b Jackson Twp Clinton Co Ind 10-30-1918 m Indianapolis to RUTH PIGG b Indpls 3-24-1925 Dau of Cort and Addie (Cologne) Pigg. Membs Meth Ch. Norman sells builder's hardware. One son. Live Indianapolis (1959)
L112311-NORMAN BRISTLEY (9)

L11232-JULIA ELLEN BRISTLEY (8) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 5-22-1926 Married three times (1) Shelbyville 3-9-1946 JAMES ALAN WHEELER b Lebanon Son of Charles and Beatrice Wheeler. Marine. Divorced 3-1951. One son m (2) Long Island, N.Y. 4-25-1952 EDGAR DWANE MCCLELLAN b Jamestown, Ind 8-14-1921 d Boston, Mass 6-11-1956 Son of Ernest McClellan. Air Force; memb A.F. & A.M. One son m (3) Indianapolis, Ind 1-25-1957 PAUL MILLER b Indpls 11-1-1922 Son of Charles and Sarah (Hazelwood) Miller. No children. Julia-memb Bapt Ch. Paul-Navy WW2; operates a city bus. Live in Indpals. Children go by name of Miller (1959)
L112321-JAMES ALLAN (WHEELER, JR) MILLER (9) b 11-8-1949 Frankfort, Ind
L112322-EDWARD JOSEPH (MCCLELLAN) MILLER (9) b 10-17-1954 Cochituate, Mass.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 1 - SUBSECTION 4

L1124-MARY E. BRISTLEY (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 3-16-1906 m in their home in Speedway 2-24-1929 GLEN C. URBAN b Indianapolis 9-16-1904 Son of Charles and Mary Alma (Bennet) Urban. Mary attended bus college; memb Christian Ch and O.E.S. Glen-memb A.F. & A.M.; inspector in Allison Div of Genrl Motors. Live in Speedway, Ind. One son (1959)

L11241-RONALD CHARLES URBAN (8) b Ind 10-27-1935 m Speedway Christian Ch 1955 BETTY WONNELL b 5-1-1935 Dau of Mary Opal (Essex) Wonnel. Betty attended Indiana U and Patricia Stevens Modeling School; memb Psi Iota Xi. Ronald-1957 grad Indiana U; Lt in Army. Both membs Speedway Christian Ch. Two children (1959)

L112411-MARK ALLEN URBAN (9) b 1-1-1956
L112412- URBAN (9) b 3-8-1959

PART I - CHAPTER II

L12-JAMES LOWDEN TAYLOR (5) son of George B and Louisa (Cooper) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 2-8-1841 d 5-17-1915 m EVA CALDWELL. Three children.

L121-ARTHUR TAYLOR (6) d before 1958 m BAY_____
L1211-LURA TAYLOR (7) m _____GILLISPIE. Lived in Niles, Mich

L122-Eva (Edna?) Taylor (6) d before 1958 m Frank Woodson. Lived Crawfordsville, Ind. No children.

L123-NATHAN TAYLOR (6) d before 1958 married? children?

PART I - CHAPTER III

L13-ASA COOPER TAYLOR (5) son of George and Louisa (Cooper) Taylor b 4-20-1843 Boone Co Ind d 6-6-1914 Married twice (1) 1-10-1867 MARY CROSE d 2-1-1874 Both bur Thorntown, Ind. Four children (2) 5-31-1876 Elizabeth Miller. b 1-28-1845. No children. Membs Meth Ch. Asa-memb Knights of Pythias; Democrat; farmed near Thorntown.

L131-Mary L. Taylor (6) b and died 1-27-1869

L132-OLNEY FOREST TAYLOR (6) b 2-4-1870 Ind d 7-18-1951 m Thorntown, Boone Co 3-28-1900 MATTIE CURRY b Boone Co 12-2-1867 d Thorntown 3-13-1951 Dau of William and Mary Jane (Williamson) Curry. Both bur Thorntown Cem. Both membs Meth Ch and Democrats. Mattie-memb P.E.O. Olney-memb over 50 yrs Knights of Pythias and A.F. & A.M.; grocer in Thorntown. One daughter.
L1321-MARY TAYLOR (7) b Thorntown, Ind 9-16-1902 m Thorntown 8-12-1925 RONALD LEAONARD b Potomac, Ill 7-5-1898 d 1-28-1957 Son of Frank and Margaret (Wertz) Leonard. Ronald-M.A. Indiana U; WW1; memb Kappa Sigma; A.F. & A.M.; school principal and superintendent. Mary-B.A. DePauw U (Indiana); memb P.E.O.; teaching in Thorntown in 1959. Both membs Meth Ch and Democrats. No children.

L133-Elonzo Taylor (6) b 3-9- (9-11?)-1872 d 11-23-1872
L134-Ben B. Taylor (6) b 11-25- (Jan?)-1874 d 12-8-1899. First high school and college graduate (Purdue) to be recorded in the Taylor family. Never married.

PART I - CHAPTER IV

L15-JOHN CALVIN TAYLOR (5) son of George and Louisa (Cooper) Taylor b Ind 12-27-1849 d 7-16-1936 Married twice (1) 11-12-1872 CARRIE E. ROSS b 8-31-1849 d 11-20-1882 Dau of William Ross. Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co. Five children. m (2) 12-31-1884 Miriam Cooley b 8-29-1843 d 9-28-1923 Dau of James and Susan Cooley Bur Maple Lawn Cem-Thorntown. No children.

L151-GEORGE WILLIAM TAYLOR (6) b 12-11-1873 m 1909 Divorced 1910 Disappeared 1911 Children?
L152-ASA ALLEN TAYLOR (6) b 3-3-1875 Indiana d 3-2-1902 Bur Roswell, N.M. Grad Wabash Coll (Indiana); specialized in biology Cornell U (New York) taught 2 yrs Truksteen Coll (Tenn). Married? Children?

L153-FRANK ORLAND TAYLOR (6) b 8-6-1877 Indiana. Disappeared 1910. Married?
L154-Laura Belle Taylor (6) b 12-7-1878 d before 1956 Never married
L155-Phoeba Louisa Taylor (6) b 10-18-1880 Ind d 1-23-1883 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co. Never married.

PART II

L2-WILLIAM RILEY TAYLOR (4) son of James Lowden and Esther (Fall) Taylor b 10-7-1816 Union Co Ind d 73 yrs 4 mos 9 das Ind 2-16-1890 Married twice (1) Ind (Boone Co?) ELIZABETH BECK b ca 1819 Ind d age 46 yrs 8 mos 17 das 12-25-1865 Dau of John Beck. Both bur Taylor Cem (1 mile west of Hazelrigg-Boone Co). Seven children. (2) Eliza Caldwell d 1903 Dau of William Caldwell. No children. She later married twice (1) Andy Burgess-divorced (2) 1899 Mr. Barker. William Taylor went to Boone Co in 1834. Owned 640 acres. In 1847 he built a brick home which was still standing in 1957. He gave the land for the Taylor Cemetery from the east end of his farm. Recorded in 1850 census of Boone Co Indiana.

L21-John Franklin Taylor (5) b ca 1840 d 4-1-1868 aged 28 yrs Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind. Never married
L22-James (Samuel?) Lowden Taylor (5).....Chapter I
L23-William R (D?) Taylor (5).....Chapter II
L24-Aby Taylor (5) b 1850 d 4-30-1853 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind
L25-Marion Taylor (5) (male).....Chapter III
L26-Mary A. Taylor (5) b 1858 d 7-24-1880 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind unmd
L27-Martha E. Taylor (5) b 1863 d 10-4-1884 . . . . . .

PART II - CHAPTER I

L22-JAMES LOWDEN (SAMUEL) TAYLOR (5) son of William Riley and Elizabeth (Beck) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 7-11-1841 d Boone Co 10-5-1912 m 7-28-1862 RACHEL LAVINA HILL b 6-25-1844 d 6-1919. Both bur Cox Cem-Boone Co. Farmer. Membs Presby Ch and Democrats. Two daughters.

L221-Elizabeth (Lizzie) A. Taylor (6).....Section 1
L222-Carrie Taylor (6).....Section 2

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

L221-ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ROMONA TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 3-18-1865 d 1-14-1916 m JOHN CUSTER b Jefferson Co d Indianapolis 1936 Son of Charles Custer. Four children.

L2211-Sumner Custer (7) b 7-4-1886 d 10-25-1948 M Lena Morrison. No children.

L2212-JUNE CUSTER (7)b Boone Co Ind 6-20-1888 m Indpls, Ind 1912 HARRY D DRAGOO b. Johnson Co d Indpls 1945 Son of Clifford and Sarah (Depue) Dragoo. She lives in Indianapolis. Christian Scientist. One son (1961)

L22121-HARRY DRAGOO (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 12-2-1915 Married twice (1) Columbus, Ohio 1937 ELIZABETH ANNE BEASOR b Harrisburg, Pa 1917 Dau of Carl and Caroline (Grove) Beasor. Divorced. Five children m (2) VITTORIA MONACO b Naples, Italy but reared in Rome. She has been in the United States 15 years and is a naturalized citizen. One son. He has a printing co. Live Indianapolis, Ind (1961)

L221211-JAMES DOUGLAS DRAGOO (9)b 1940 Chicago. Attending college
L221212-DAVID W. DRAGOO (9) b 1942 Chicago Attending college
L221213-JOHN PHILLIP DRAGOO (9) b 1947 Chicago
L221214-BETSY ANNE DRAGOO (9) b 1951 Indianapolis, Ind

L221215-CARL HENRY DRAGOO (9) b 1956 Indianapolis
L221216-SCOTT MONACO DRAGOO (9) b 3-15-1959 Indianapolis

L2213-LOUISE CUSTER (7) m ODIN F. WADLEIGH. She-D.A.R. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. One son.
L22131-PAUL CUSTER WADLEIGH (8)

L2214-MARY CUSTER (7) b Thorntown, Ind 3-14-1895 d Indianapolis or Chicago 5-7-1921 Bur Indpls. m Indpls 11-1917 CARLTON VANVOORHEES b Indpls 12-9-1891 d Bradenton, Fla 10-23-1959 Son of George Russ and Imogene Sarah (Lynch) VanVoorhees. Was a golf pro at one time; was with Swift & Co. One daughter.
L22141-JEAN VANVOORHEES (8) b 1-14-1920 Chicago Married twice (1) 2-8-1941 Indianapolis, Ind to Kenneth Rider, Jr killed 10-3-1944. WW2 pilot B-24. No children. m (2)N.Y. City 2-21-1947 ELI ALLAN SHERWOOD b 4-2-1914 N.Y. City Son of William S. and Esther (Sachs) Sherwood. He-B.A. Dartmouth Coll; M.B.A. Harvard. WW2-4 yrs 77th Div Inf. Commissioned Lt in the field. Memb Sigma Nu. Is a C.P.A. Live Eastchester, N.Y. Two sons (1961)
L221411-STEPHEN CUSTER SHERWOOD (9) b 8-11-1948 N.Y. City
L221412-PETER WILLIAM SHERWOOD (9) b 2-7-1951 N.Y. City

PART II - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

L222-CARRIE ELVA TAYLOR (6) dau of James Lowden and Rachel Lavina (Hill) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 10-27-1867 d Crawfordsville 1929 m Boone Co 5-4-1886 MARSHALL K. BARNHART b Boone Co 5-4-1866 d Crawfordsville 12-3-1918 Both bur Crawfordsville. Son of Solomon and Ellen (Kenworthy) Barnhart. Solomon owned a livery stable in Thorntown in 1878. Marshall farmed in Boone Co. Membs Presby Ch; Republicans. Two daughters.

L2221-Ruby Barnhart (7).....Subsection 1
L2222-Ruth Barnhart (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-28-1896 d 4-21-1961 m Crawfordsville 12-29-1921 Lex B. Clore b Crawfordscille 1889 Son of Johnson and Lucinda Clore. Ruth-memb Christian Sc. Ch. No children.

CHAPTER I - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

L2221-RUBY BARNHART (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 5-14-1887 d Crawfordsville 11-15-1953 m Montgomery Co 12-23-1913 ISAAC V. HAYS b Crawfordsville 4-10-1884 d 3-1-1919 Son of Mark and Margaret Jane (Martin) Hays. Divorced 1-8-1917. Neither remarried. One daughter. Isaac-memb Mark Hays, Coal Dealers; Presby Ch. Rep. Ruby attended bus coll (Crawfordsville); memb Christian Sc Ch; Bus & Prof Woman's Club; very active in Republican party.

L22211-MARGARET JANE HAYS (8) b Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co Ind 2-18-1915 m Lexington, S.C. 4-6-1942 ROBERT J. WESTFALL b Buffalo, N.Y. 4-25-1915 Son of Earl J. and Marguerite (Kilkourse) Westfall. Margaret Jane attended Bethel Woman's Coll (Hopkinsville, Ky); employee Miami, Fla Office of Censorship and received Certificate of Merit from govt; memb Dorothy Q Chapter D.A.R. in Crawfordsville (#369740 descendant of Lt. Henry Hostetter on her father's side) active in Rep politics. Bob attended Buffalo U (N.Y.); Major in Air Corps WW2; Served in initial invasion of North Africa-Certificate of Merit; 3 battle stars and Presidential Unit Citation; sales engineer. Live in Monticello, Ind. Three children (1961)

L222111-ROBERT MARSHALL WESTFALL (9) b 6-7-1945 Crawfordsville, Ind. Memb Civil Air Patrol Cadets
L222112-WILLIAM EARL WESTFALL (9) b 9-12-1950 Crawfordsville
L222113-JON JAY WESTFALL (9) b 9-5-1957 Monticello, Ind

Marshall K and Carrie Elva (Taylor) Barnhart in their parlor with daughters Ruby (Hays) and Ruth Barnhart (Clore)

Bob and Margaret (Hays) Westfall

William E. and Jon Jay Westfall

Robert M. Westfall

Front Row Seated: JAMES LOWDEN AND RACHEL LAVINA (HILL) TAYLOR #L22 page 461
Seated Row (Women) L to R: RUTH BARNHART (CLORE); RUBY BARNHART (HAYS); CARRIE ELVA (TAYLOR) BARNHART; MARY CUSTER (VAN VOORHEES); ELIZABETH ROMANA (TAYLOR) CUSTER; JUNE CUSTER (DRAGOO); LOUISE CUSTER (WADLEIGH)
Men last row: MARSHALL K. BARNHART, SUMNER CUSTER, JOHN CUSTER

PART II - CHAPTER II

L23-WILLIAM R. (D?) TAYLOR (5) son of William Riley and Elizabeth (Beck) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 10-17-1845 d 5-2 (21)-1917 m 11-12-1866 MARY JANE RIGGINS b 7-22-1848 d 6-7-1930 Dau of Richard and Mary Riggins. Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind. Two children.

L231-Abner Taylor (6).....Section 1
L232-Claud (Cloyd?) Taylor (6).....Section 2

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

L231-ABNER TAYLOR (6) son of William and Jane (Riggins) Taylor b Ind 5-27-1868 (1865?) d 2-3-1905 m MARY ELLEN (MEC) FISHER b 12-21-1871 d 5-11-1921 Dau of Frederick Fisher. Both bur Taylor Cem. Three children

L2311-RUSH TAYLOR (7) b 2-4-1893 d 10-10-1918 Bur Eagle Cem-Eagle Village, Ind. m 8-19-1913 ALDA PERKINS b 2-22-1894 dau of Frank Perkins. Three children.
L23111-JEANNETE TAYLOR (8) b 11-22-1914
L23112-BEAULA TAYLOR (8) b 4-24-1916
L23113-Haven Keith Taylor (8) b 2-15-1919 d 3-20-1919. Bur Eagle Cem-Eagle Village, Ind (?)

L2312-MARIA TAYLOR (7) b 2-13-1898 Married twice (1) 3-17-19___ W.W. WOODS Son of H.T. WOODS. One daughter. (2) 10-12-1927 WM. F. DAVIS b 3-28-1892 Son of Louis Davis.
L23121-HELEN WOODS (8) b 9-13-1919

L2313-BUREN TAYLOR (7) b 7-1-1903

PART II - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

L232-CLAUD (CLOYD?) TAYLOR (6) son of William and Jane (Riggins) Taylor b 6-4-1870 m 12-23-1900 HATTIE E. WINKLE (WINKLER?) b 11-14-1880 Dau of George and Mattie Winkle (Winkler?). Two children.

L2321-RILEY LORAL TAYLOR (7) b 2-24-1902
L2322-OREAN EMMET TAYLOR (7) b 12-17-1904 m 9-16-1926 MARY JANE MORAN b 8-28-1908 Dau of Perry Moran. Two children.
L23221-MAX LORAL TAYLOR (8) b 2-9-1928
L23222-ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR (8) b 7-8-1930

PART II - CHAPTER III

L25-MARION TAYLOR (5) son of William R. and Elizabeth (Beck) Taylor b 3-1855 Ind d 1914 m 2-11-1873 MARY PLEW. Six children.

L251-Myrtle Taylor (6) b 5-15-1875 d 7-23-1878 Bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind
L252-ETHEL TAYLOR (6) b 11-19-1877 m 12-25-1898 JACK MCKERN. One known son
L2521-ARTIE MCKERN (7) b 6-28-1900

L253-GUS TAYLOR (6) b 11-3-1880 m 1-5-1901 MINNIE JACOBY. One known son
L2531-RALPH TAYLOR (7)

L254-Ollie Taylor (6) b 5-15-1881 Married three times (1) 2-1902 Stella

Bullock. Divorced (2) ? wife died (3) ? No children any marriage.

L255-CECIL TAYLOR (6) b 8-23-1897
L256-ROSA TAYLOR (6) b 3-14-1892 m _____JACKSON. Son?

PART III

L3-JAMES LOWDEN TAYLOR, JR (4) son of James L. Sr and Esther (Fall) Taylor b 11-30-1818 Union Co Ind d 77 yrs Boone Co 6-10-1896 m Boone Co(?) 11-30-1846 MARTHA EMMELINE UTTER b 12-7-1830 Blount Co Tenn d 11-1899 Dau of Abraham Utter. Both bur Taylor Cem-1mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind. The census record of Boone Co for 1850 says that Martha was born in Indiana. Eleven children.

JAMES L. and MARTHA TAYLOR

L31-John Wesley Taylor (5).....Chapter I
L32-Albert Tipton Taylor (5).....Chapter II
L33-Hiram Jefferson Taylor (5).....Chapter III
L34-Dewitt Clinton Taylor (5).....Chapter IV
L35-Neal Taylor (5) b Ind 5-25-1855 d 9-6-1939 Bur Taylor Cem m 1-28-1889 Lillie Thompson b 7-8-1860 d 1-25-1931 Dau of H.Q. Thompson. Bur Lebanon. Div 10-1915 No children.

L36-Thomas Alonzo Taylor (5).....Chapter V
L37-George Pomroy Taylor (5).....Chapter VI
L38-Charles Elden Taylor (5).....Chapter VII
L39-Frank Taylor (5).....Chapter VIII
L310-Slifer Abraham Taylor (5).....Chapter IX
L310a-Maude Taylor (5).....Chapter X

PART III - CHAPTER I

L31-JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR (5) son of James. L and Martha E. (Utter) Taylor b Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 1-24-1847 d Thorntown 2-25-1929 m Ind (Boone Co?) 2-13-1868 NANCY A. MILLS b Mills farm north of Hazelrigg 8-12-1848 d Ind 7-12-1920 (?) Dau of Zemeriah Mills. Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west of Hazelrigg. John-Treas Quaker School, Oakwood, Ind. One son.

L311-OSA L. TAYLOR (6)b 2 miles south of Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 8-29-1871 d Boone Co 9-28-1960 age 89 m Boone Co 4-18-1891 STELLA BRAMLETT b Boone Co 4-12-1872 d 5-1959. Both bur Maple Lawn Cem-Thorntown. Dau of Elijah Bramlett. Osa memb Knights of Pythias for over 50 years; Democart; farmer near Thorntown Five children.

L3111-BUREN TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 8-30-1891 m 7-21-1920 MARIA ARMSTRONG d 7-16-1955 Dau of Frank Armstrong. Bur Thorntown, Ind. Buren-1914 grad Franklin Coll (Indiana); principal and school teacher 24 yrs; hotel 10 yrs In 1960 living in New Paris, Ohio. One son.
L31111-Francis Lee Taylor (8) b 7-9-1923 d Luzon, Phillipine Islands 4-25-1945. Never married

L3112-GUY ORIS TAYLOR, SR (7) b Boone Co Ind 9-17-1892 m Montana 6-17-1920 ELVA ALLETI AUGUST b 10-4-1901 Dau of Almeron August. Lived in Torrance, Cal (1958) and in Havre, Mont in 1960. Three children.

L31121-GUY ORIS TAYLOR, JR (8) b 8-10-1922. Is married; has children; Lives in Cal (1961)

L31122-ARYLA CHRISTINE TAYLOR (8) b 8-4-1924. Married, has children, Lives in Cal (1961)

L31123-GERALD PARKER TAYLOR (8) b 6-15-1928 Married, has children, Lives in Havre, Mont (1961)

L3113-DR. CLIFFORD TAYLOR (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 10-12-1902 m Indianapolis 6-18-1932 MARJORIE OKES b Burlington, Ia 8-31-1904. She-grad Butler U (Indianapolis). Dr Taylor-grad Indiana U Medical School; WW2. Both membs Presby Ch. Two children. Live in Indianapolis (1961)

L31131-CAROLYN TAYLOR (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 1937 m 6-13-1959 FRANK WANTLAND. She-1959 grad U of Cincinnati (Ohio); memb Kappa Kappa Gamma; Presby Ch. He is doing graduate work at Rice Institute. Live in Houston, Texas. One daughter (1961)

L311311-ELIZABETH ROSE WANTLAND (9) b 9-9-1960

L31132-CHARLES C. TAYLOR (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 1940. Attended Yale U. and in Indiana U 1961. Not married. Presbyterian.

L3114-JOHN TAYLOR (7) b Thorntown, Ind 10-14-1904 m Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 6-24-1930 EMILY PIM LANE b Poughkeepsie 11-21-1904 Dau of John and Emily P. (Thatcher) Lane. She-grad Mount Holyoke Coll. John-grad Earlham Coll (Richmond, Ind); banker. Both Quaker. Live in Poughkeepsie. Two children (1961)

L31141-ARTHUR TAYLOR (8) b Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 8-12-1932 m Concord, Mass 10-4-1958 JANET P. LOVEJOY b Boston, Mass 4-29-1931 Dau of J. Frederick and Caryl (Peabody) Lovejoy. She-B.A. Earlham Coll; M.S. Boston U. Episcopalian. Arthur-B.A. Earlham Coll;grad study Indiana U; memb Friends Meeting; employee State Street Trust Co in Boston. Live in Concord, Mass. One daughter (1961)

L311411-CARYL PEABODY TAYLOR (9) b 6-30-1959 Boston, Mass

L31142-JEAN TAYLOR (8) b Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7-26-1934 m 8-23-1958 ARTHUR HARTWIG b Rahway, N.J. 1-11-1935 Son of Romain E. and Marguerite Rosalie (Colbeth) Hartwig. She-B.S. Russell Sage Coll; Friends Meeting; P.E.O. Arthur-B.S. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Meth; employee International Business Machines. One son. Live in Hyde Park, N.Y. (1961)

L311421-CHARLES DOUGLAS HARTWIG (9) b 3-25-1960 Poughkeepsie, NY

L3115-MARTHA TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 10-22-1906 m 1935 WILLIAM EDMUND LIVEZEY.b 8-11-1903 Barnsville, Ohio. She-grad Earlham Coll. He-Prof at U of Oklahoma. Four daughters. Live in Norman, Okla (1961)

L31151-KATHLEEN ANN LIVEZEY (8) b 1939 Grad 1961 Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Enters Yale Grad School Fall of 1961

L31152-WILBERTA MAE LIVEZEY (8) b 1941 Attending U of Okla (Norman); marrying 9-7-1961 JERALD DUANE WILL.

L31153-ELNORA BETH LIVEZEY (8) b 1942. Freshman at Pembroke (Rhode Island)

L31154-LORINDA SUE LIVEZEY (8) b 1945

L32-ALBERT TIPTON TAYLOR (5) son of James L and Martha El (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 12-24-1849 d Boone Co 3-1932 (1936?) m Boone Co 3-5-1874 MARGARET (Maggie) MOSS b Putnam Co 4-11-1850 d Boone Co 1936 (1932?) Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co. Dau of James and Sarra (Pursell) Moss Two children.

L321-Lanis Taylor (6).....Section 1

L322-CORDELIA TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 2-25-1881 m 7-20-1908 WARD SCUDDER. Divorced. No children. She lives in Chicago, Ill (1961)

ALBERT TIPTON TAYLOR and wife
MARGARET (MOSS) TAYLOR

LANIS TAYLOR and wife
LEOTA (BECK) TAYLOR

PART III - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

L321-LANIS TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-22-1875 m Columbus, Ind 10-4-1899 LEOTA BECK b Freetown 6-12-1880 Dau of William B. and Jane (Weekley) Beck. Live near Thorntown. One son (1961)

L3211-KENNETH HUBERT TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 9-18-1900 Married twice (1) Elkhart Co 4-15-1919 Glorai Rayl b 6-21-1902 Dau of Lewis Rayl. Divorced. No children. m (2) Chicago, Ill to CATHERINE STOCK b Chicago 9-9-1906. Four children. Live Chicago. (1961)

L32111-DAVID PHILLIP TAYLOR (8)b Chicago, Ill 8-30-1937. Attended college. Memb A.F. & A.M.; Evangelic Un. Brethren Ch. Apprentice Printer. Lives Chicago. Not married (1961)

L32112-KEITH TIPTON TAYLOR (8) b Chicago, Ill 11-19-1939 Memb A.F. & A.M.; Evangelic United Brethren Ch. Apprenticed printer. Lives Chicago Not married (1961)

L32113-BARBARA YVONNE TAYLOR (8)b Gary, Ind 2-16-1941 m Chicago, Ill 10-28-1959 GILBERT F. KRAUSE b Chicago 3-12-1926 Son of G.F. and Bonnie Krause. Methodists. Live Tucson, Ariz. One daughter (1961)
L321131-DEANNA JEAN KRAUSE (9) b 7-19-1960

L32114-JAMES LAWRENCE TAYLOR (8) b 1-9-1945 Chicago, Ill.

LANIS TAYLOR

PART III - CHAPTER III

L33-HIRAM JEFFERSON TAYLOR (5) son of James L. and Martha (Utter) Taylor b 8-9-1850 Boone Co Ind d 6-10-1877 Ind (26 yrs old) Bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west Hazelrigg, Boone Co m 8-29-1872 NANCY GOODWIN b 10-10-1851 d 8-3-1883 Bur Pleasant View Cem 6 miles west of Lebanon Dau of Aaron Goodwin. Hiram-farmer; Democrat. After Hiram's death, Nancy married Henry Perdue. One daughter.

L331-GERTRUDE TAYLOR (6) b 1 (6?)-2-1874 d 10-22-1928 m 12-15-1890 STEVE BECK b 1-2-1874 d 10-22-1928 Son of Mose Beck. Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Lived Indianapolis. Three children.

L311-Forrest Beck (7) b 6-16-1891 d 5-30-1911 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind. m 4-25-1910 Harry Wilson b 11-14-1890 Son of "Bud" Wilson. No children.

L3312-ALVA BECK (7) b Ind 11-2-1892 m 7-24-1915 LULU BOOKER (BOOHER?) b 2-1-1892 Dau of Ves Booker (Booher?). One daughter.
L33121-VIRGINIA LEE BECK (8) b 11-28-1922

L3313-Audra (Audrey?) Beck (7) b 9-15-1896 d before 1957 m 12-17-1916 Harold Hudson b 4-17-1892 Divorced 4-25-1930. No children.

PART III - CHAPTER IV

L34-DEWITT CLINTON TAYLOR (5) son of Martha E. (Utter) and James L. Taylor, Jr b Boone Co Ind 1-5-1852 d Bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west Hazelrigg, Boone Co Married twice (1) 1-29-1873 SARAH MORRISON d 5-1-1876 Bur Taylor Cem. Dau of John Morrison, Sr. One son m (2) 8-29-1880 ELIZABETH PLEW b 11-13-1858 d Dau of Aaron Plew. Two children.

L341-ORA DEWITT TAYLOR (6) b 11-3-1874 Ind d 10-1-1957 m 6-10-1908 GERTIE S. GROSS b Germany 8-6-1883 Dau of August Gross. Four children. She was living near Logansport, Ind 1958.

L3411-ELIZABETH PAULINE TAYLOR (7) b 4-20-1910 Logansport, Ind m 11-22-1932 CHARLES NELSON ROLLER b Logansport Son of Chris and Clara (Brandt) Roller. Membs Webb Chapel Ch. Farm near Logansport. No children (1958)

L3412-HERBERT DEWITT TAYLOR (7) b 7-7-1918 near Logansport, Ind m 6-4-1945 DOROTHY RUSSELL b Royal Center Dau of Ted and Pearl (Wilson) Russell. Membs Shiloh Christian Ch. Farm near Logansport. No children (1958)

L3413-ROBERT GROSS TAYLOR (7) b 10-16-1920 near Logansport, Ind m 6-6-1943 DOROTHY SMITH b Royal Center. Both membs Macy Christian Ch. Farm near Macy, Ind. No children (1958)

L3414-MARTHA EMLINE TAYLOR (7) b 8-18-1922 near Logansport, Ind m 7-3-1941 LOYD LEACH b 7-22-1918 Royal Center Son of Oliver and Nellie (Brandt) Leach. Both membs Shiloh Christian Ch near Logansport. Martha-memb O.E.S. Live near Royal Center. No children (1958)

L342-Roxy L. Taylor (6) b 9 (8)-23-1886 d 2-3-1910 (1918?) Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind m 3-26-1905 William Bratton Son of Caleb Bratton. Two children.

L3421-Dwane Bratton (7) b 4-24-1906 d 11-28-1915 Bur Oak Hill Cem

L3422-Infant Bratton (7) b and died 2-3- (5)-1910 Bur Oak Hill Cem

L343-HAROLD O. TAYLOR (6) b Ind 9-24-1893 Married twice (1) 10-11-1918 Julia A. Jones b 7-4-1898 d 12-24-1920 Bur Atlanta, Ga Dau of W.T.E. Jones. No children. (2) 2-4-1927 MARIAN DEEMER b 10-3-1903 Pa Dau of Harry Deemer Two children.

L3431-JOHN C. TAYLOR (7) b 11-18-1928

L3432-TROY EUGENE TAYLOR (7) b 3-26-1930

PART III - CHAPTER V

L36-THOMAS ALONZO TAYLOR (5) son of James L. and Martha(Utter) Taylor b near Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 11-21-1856 d in his home west of Lebanon 3-22-1931 m Boone Co 9-18-1879 MARY ELLEN CALDWELL b 12-26-1858 d 5-2-1940 Dau of David E and Elizabeth (Harney) Caldwell. Both bur Dover Cem-Boone Co. Thomas and Mary were among the first members of Dover Christian Ch which he served as deacon. Democrats. Farmer. Three children.

L361-Thomas Rayman Taylor (6).....Section 1

L362-Rosa Ellen Taylor (6) b 10-29-1883 d 3-24-1885 Bur Taylor Cem. Boone Co

L363 -Orval Vern Taylor (6).....Section 2

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 1

L361-THOMAS RAYMAN TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 12-7-1880 Married twice (1) Boone Cp 2-18-1903 CARRIE BOWEN b 6-3-1880 d 3-4-1904 Bur Pleasant View Cem-Boone Co Dau of John Bowen. One daughter. m (2) Boone Co 3-4-1906 LAURA BELLE COX b Boone Co 12-15-1881 Dau of Albert Cox. Two children.

L3611-Flossie Inez Taylor (7) b Ind 1-16-1904 d Lebanon 1943 Married twice (1) 10-2-1923 George Wornell b 3-15-1904. Died m (2) John Wonnell. No children.

L3612-LESTER RAYMAN TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 12-22-1907 m Indpls 3-17-1929 MADGE STAFFORD b Boone Co 6-17-1907 Dau of Frank Stafford. Two children Live near Lebanon, Ind (1961)

L36121-SHIRLEY RAE TAYLOR (8) b Boone Co Ind 3-3-1933 m CLARENCE EDWIN LAFON. S/Sgt in Army. One son (1961)

L361211-MARK EDWIN LAFON (9) b 1-9-1960 Anchorage, Alaska

L36122-EDWARD STAFFORD TAYLOR (8) b Boone Co Ind 5-20-1936 m SANDRA DEE CANADA. Live Lebanon, Ind. No children (1961)

L3613-CARL THOMAS TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 3-29-1911 d Lebanon 6-18-1947 m Boone Co OLIVE B. EDRINGTON. Four children.

L36131-KATHLEEN KAE TAYLOR (8) b Boone Co Ind 6-7-1934 m MARTIN JULIAN Live Lebanon, Ind. Three children (1961)

L361311-MARTIN JULIAN, JR (9)
L361312-ANGELIA DIANE JULIAN (9)
L361313-TIMOTHY TAYLOR JULIAN (9)

L36132-REBECCA JOAN TAYLOR (8) b Butler, Pa 6-3-1939 m JOHN M. SCHAEFFER Live Lebanon, Ind. Two children (1961)

L361321-JOHN MICHAEL SCHAEFFER (9)
L361322-CARL JOSEPH SCHAEFFER (9)

L36133-CARL THOMAS TAYLOR (8) b Quincy, Fla 11-13-1941 unmd 1961
L36134-LLOYD KENT TAYLOR (8) b Boone Co Ind 10-26-1943

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

L363-ORVAL VERN TAYLOR (6) son of Thomas Alonzo and Mary (Caldwell) Taylor b near Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 9-22-1887 m Dover, Boone Co 9-27-1908 BERTHA B. MCDANIEL b near Dover 12-5-1887 d 12-23-1947 Dau of Henry F. and Clara Ellen (Randle) McDaniel. Bertha was a granddaughter of a charter memb of Dover Christian Ch; served for years as deaconess and was active in Ladies Aid. Orval was a deacon and in 1958 was farming near Lebanon. Four children.

L3631-Anna Ellen Taylor (7).....Subsection 1
L3632-Bessie Viola Taylor (7).....Subsection 2
L3633-Leo James Taylor (7).....Subsection 3
L3634-Elizabeth Ruth Taylor (7).....Subsection 4

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 1

L3631-ANNA ELLEN TAYLOR (7) b West of Lebanon, Boone Co Ind 6-27-1911 m Advance, Boone Co 9-27-1932 FRANK FERGUSON POYNTER b 8-15-1910 near Advance Son

of Arthur Ray and Lula Ann (Ferguson) Poynter. Both membs Dover Christian Ch (deacon and deaconess). Anna-conductress O.E.S.; memb Psi Iota Xi and Home Demonstration Club. Frank-former church trustee; memb Advance A.F. & AM Past Worthy Patron O.E.S.; memb Optimist Intn'l; field representative Greencastle Production Credit Assoc; farmer. Live near Jamestown, Ind. Three daughters (1961)

L36311-JANET MAE POYNTER (8) b Lebanon, Ind 4-27-1934 m Dover, Boone Co 10-18-1953 ROBERT WAYNE FRESHOUR b White Co 5-14-1928 Son of Arthur M and Mary Ann (Johnson) Freshour. Janet-grad Ray Vogue Art School (Chicago) was Worthy Advisor Rainbow Girls; memb Poynter Girls Marimba Trio. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Robert-Korean War; employee Shumate Printing Co. Live Lebanon, Ind. Two children (1961)
L363111-PAMELA SUE FRESHOUR (9) b 6-21-1954 Lebanon, Ind
L363112-KIRK ALAN FRESHOUR (9) b 6-21-1956 Lebanon, Ind

L36312-NORMA JEAN POYNTER (8) b Lebanon, Ind 1-7-1936 m Dover, Boone Co 11-7-1954 HAROLD B. ACTON b Boone Co 7-1-1935 Son of U.B. and Mae (Peabody) Acton. Jean-bank poster; memb Poynter Girls Marimba Trio and Order of Rainbow. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Harold-carpenter for National Homes. Live Lebanon, Ind. Two children (1961)
L363121-CHARLOTTE YVONNE ACTON (9) b 1-22-1956 Lebanon, Ind
L363122-HAROLD KENNETH ACTON (9) b 10-10-1958 Lebanon

L36313-JANE ANN POYNTER (8) b Lebanon, Ind 8-27-1937 m Lebanon 6-23-1955 HAROLD EVERETT SWISHER b Boone Co 12-18-1937 Son of Wyman P. and Mary (Hart) Swisher. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Jane-memb Poynter Girls Marimba Trio and Rainbow. Harold-pressman for R.H. Donelley Printing Co. Live Dover, Ind. Three children (1961)
L363131-MARK STEVEN SWISHER (9) b 10-22-1955 Lebanon, Ind
L363132-MICHAEL LEE SWISHER (9) b 5-19-1958 Lebanon
L363133-SUSAN JEAN SWISHER (9) b 9-4-1959 Lebanon

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 2

L3632-BESSIE VIOLA TAYLOR (7) dau of Orval and Bertha (McDaniel) Taylor b near Lebanon, Boone Co Ind 2-25-1915 m Indianapolis 2-25-1937 HAVEN EDWARD RICE b Ind 2-24-1915 Son of Orville Edward and Grace (White) Rice. Both membs Dover Christian Ch; Haven, Elder; Chm Ch Board; Sunday School teacher. Dairy farmer near Lebanon. Two sons (1958)

L36321-EDWARD ORVAL RICE (8) b Lebanon, Ind 2-2-1938 m Dover, Boone Co 8-25-1957 JUDITH ELIZABETH BUSH b 7-25-1938 Dau of Raymond and Mozella (Newkirk) Bush. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Ed attended Purdue U where he played in the band. Farming near Lebanon. One son (1958)
L363211-DOUGLAS EDWARD RICE (9) b 5-18-1958 Lebanon, Ind

L36322-James Keith Rice (8) born and died 6-27-1939 Lebanon, Ind.

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 3

L3633-LEO JAMES TAYLOR (7) son of Orval and Bertha (McDaniel) Taylor b near Lebanon, Boone Co Ind 5-24-1919 m Greenfield 7-8-1951 MARY FRANCES LISHER b Decatur Co 12-5-1924 Dau of Worth A. and Opal May (Branson) Lisher. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Mary Frances was with Eli Lilly Drug Co before

marriage. Leo farming near Lebanon, Ind. Four children (1958)
L36331-JUDITH KAY TAYLOR (8) b 5-21-1952 Lebanon, Ind
L36332-ROBERT GENE TAYLOR (8) b 4-3-1954 Lebanon
L36333-WILLIAM JAMES TAYLOR (8) b 12-15-1955 Lebanon
L36334-BARBARA MAY TAYLOR (8) b 5-6-1958 Lebanon

PART III - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2 - SUBSECTION 4

L3634-ELIZABETH RUTH TAYLOR (7) dau of Orval and Bertha (McDaniel) Taylor b near Lebanon, Boone Co Ind 6-6-1923 m Athens, Ga 3-9-1943 WINFRED EARL GINN b Park Co Ind 8-27-1921 Son of Earl David and Addie (Perkins) Ginn. Both membs Dover Christian Ch. Served as SS teachers, supt, deacon and deaconess. Farm near Lebanon. Winfred-employee Shumate Printing Co. Three sons (1958)
L36341-DANIEL ALAN GINN (8) b 4-1-1946 Lebanon, Ind
L36342-DAVID EUGENE GINN (8) b 3-4-1950 Lebanon
L36343-JAMES ALVIN GINN (8) b 3-12-1954 Lebanon

PART III - CHAPTER VI

L37-GEORGE POMROY (DOC) TAYLOR (5) son of James L. and Martha (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 5-23-1859 d m Boone Co(?) 1-25-1880 SUSAN VICTORIA BECK b 8-30-1863 Dau of Alfred Beck. Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west Hazelrigg, Boone Co. Lived in Thorntown. Four children.

L371-Robert Bruce Taylor (6) b Ind 6-30-1882 d 1958 or 1959 Married twice (1) 9-15-1909 Lena B. Yeley b 2-3-1883 Dau of Charles Yeley. Div 4-1915 m (2) _____. No chilren of either marriage. Lived in Judson and Valley Mills, Ind.

L372-Infant girl Taylor (6) stillborn 2-15-1893 Bur Taylor Cem
L373-Alfred Dewitt (Beck?) Taylor.....Section 1
L374-WALTER (ALONZO or LAWRENCE) TAYLOR (6) b 12-11-1897 Married and divorced No known children. Lived in Palmer, Alaska

PART III - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

L373-ALFRED DEWITT (BECK?) TAYLOR (6) son of George and Susan (Beck) Taylor b Ind 10-5-1895 m Boone Co 7-11-1916 LULU MAY FALL #J10a33 (p 443) b Ind 8-7-1891 Dau of John P. and Rosie (Alexander) Fall. Lulu is a descendant of George Fall #J, a brother of Esther Fall Taylor ancestor of Alfred. Three children. Live near Thorntown, Ind. (1961)

L3731-Infant daughter Taylor (7) bur Dirk, Mo.
L3732-SUSAN MAY TAYLOR (7) b Boone Co Ind 3-27-1919 m 1-26-1947 GARLAND HARRIS Two children (1960) see page 443
L37321---infant son (8) stillborn 12-31-1949
L37322-JANE HARRIS (8) b 5-15-1951

L3733-CHARLES FALL TAYLOR (7) b 5-16-1921 Boone Co Ind m 8-1947 MILDRED JEAN MILLER Dau of Clarence and Orpha Plummel (Lucas) Miller. He-Navy WW2; memb Christian Ch; Am. Legion. Farms near Jamestown, Ind. Four children (1961) see page 443 for placement in George Fall #J family
L37331-CHARLES FALL TAYLOR, JR (8) b 6-12-1948
L37332-PENELOPE TAYLOR (8) b 8-25-1950
L37333-KATHERINE TAYLOR (8) b 10-28-1952
L37334-GEORGE THOMAS TAYLOR (8) b 1-26-1953

L38-CHARLES ELDEN TAYLOR (5) Hawk Taylor son of James L and Martha (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 11-21 (11)-1860 d Boone Co 5-30-1924 m Ind 3-28-1881 ERMINA (MINA) LONG b 12-19-1858 d Boone Co 5-30-1924 Dau of John Long. Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west Hazelrigg, Boone Co Farmed Washington Twp near Thorntown, Boone Co. Three children.

L381-Opal Taylor (6) b Ind 8-17-1887 d 12-8-1887 (2-2-1891?) Bur Taylor Cem
L382-Pansy Taylor (6).....Section 1
L383-Ralph Taylor (6).....Section 2

PART III - CHAPTER VII - SECTION 1

L382-PANSY TAYLOR (6) b Washington Twp Boone Co Ind 2-2-1891 d Lebanon 11-5-1940 Bur Pleasant View Cem-west of Lebanon on St Rd 32 Boone Co m Lebanon 8-30-1909 CLAY SUMPTER b 7-26-1889 d 3-20-1948 Bur Masonic Cem-Phoenix, Ariz. Son of Scott and Isabel (Kent) Sumpter. Pansy-memb Pleasant View Christian Cong Ch west of Lebanon on St Rd #32. Lived near Thorntown. Eight children.

L3821-MARY ELIZABETH SUMPTER (7) b Washington Twp Boone Co Ind 2-3-1910 m Indianapolis 10-7-1944 HARRY BURTON WHITE b French Lick 4-5-1909 d 1949 Bur North Salem. Son of Burton and Cecil (Crose) White. Harry-professional musician. Mary-Reg nurse and B.S. in Nursing Edu Indiana U. No children. She lives in Indianapolis (1958)

L3822-DENA ERMINA SUMPTER (7) b Ind 2-12-1911 m GLENN STEVENSON 4-17-1937 Farm near Lebanon. No children (1958)

L3823-LEO CLAY SUMPTER (7) b 1 mile north Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 2-16-1912 m Frankfort 5-15-1942 VALERIE B. HEDGE b Max 11-30-1914 Dau of Vallie G and Laura May (Martin) Hedge. Memb New Salem Christian Ch. Leo attended Central Normal (Danville); farms near Frankfort. Two children (1958)
L38231-SCOTT TAYLOR SUMPTER (8) b 12-24-1942 Crawfordsville, Ind
L38232-SANDRA DEE SUMPTER (8) b 2-7-1944 Crawfordsville

L3824-ICY DORIS SUMPTER (7) b Boone Co Ind 10-4-1913. Living in Indianapolis Not married (1958

L3825-FLORENCE MAY SUMPTER (7) b Jefferson Twp Boone Co Ind Grad business coll. Married GERALD COX. Divorced. One son. Living in Indianapolis (1958)
L38251-GARY COX (8)

L3826-MARTHA ZELLA SUMPTER (7) b Washington Twp Boone Co Ind m _____ HAJNIK Grad. Nurse. Lives Indianapolis. Children? (1958)

L3827-Dorothy Alice Sumpter (7) b 5-12-1924 d 6-14-1946 Bur Pleasant View Cem-Boone Co Ind. Never married.

L3828-LEON DIXON SUMPTER (7) b Boone Co Ind 12-31-1929 m Steamboat Springs, Colo 7-12-1958 ELAINE_____ Live Craig, Colo.

PART III - CHAPTER VII - SECTION 2

L383-RALPH TAYLOR (6) son of Charles and Ermina (Long) Taylor b near Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 7-22-1893 m Lebanon 10-22-1913 BYRL JOSEPH b east of Jamestown, Boone Co 3-30-1896 Dau of Frank and Mary Louise (Gibson) Joseph. Membs Christian Ch. Live in Thorntown, Ind. Three children (1958)

L3831-NAOMI CATHERINE TAYLOR (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 2-20-1917 m Frankfort, Clinton Co 3-18-1939 JAMES DUDLEY PUCKETT b Irvine, Ky 2-25-1910 Son of Dudley and Julia (Dunaway) Puckett. Membs Meth Ch. Naomi-telephone operator. Live Thorntown, Ind. Three children (1958)
L38311-STANLEY PUCKETT (8) b 7-14-1940 Lebanon, Ind
L38312-MADGE PUCKETT (8) b 12-4-1941 Lebanon, Ind
L38313-Norma Puckett (8) b Lebanon 10-17-1943 d before 9-1958

L3832-ROBERT EARL TAYLOR (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 1-30-1923 m Indianapolis 9-5-1945 DOROTHY ARNEY b Patricksburg, Owen Co 3-26-1928 Dau of Homer and Stella (Myers) Arney. Dorothy attended business coll. Divorced. One adopted son. Bob-WW2; employee Hossier Veterinary Lab; memb Christian Ch. He was living in Thorntown, Ind in 1958
L38321-PHIL J. TAYLOR (8) b 2-17-1949 Adopted 1950 by Bob Taylor

L3833-RICHARD ALLAN TAYLOR (7) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 9-23-1930 m Thorntown 2-17-1950 OLVENA JOY JARRETT b Sharpsville 12-1-1929 Dau of Ralph L. and Charlean (Hoffman) Jarrett. Both membs Arlington Heights Christian Ch. Richard-Marine Corps 1952-54; scheduler Allison Div General Motors. Live Indianapolis. One son (1958)
L38331-TODD RICHARD TAYLOR (8) b 8-7-1954

PART III - CHAPTER VIII

L39-FRANK TAYLOR (5) son of James L. and Martha (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 9-17-1863 d m Boone Co (?) 1-11-1888 ELLA ABELL b 10-29-1868 d 9-28-1927 Bur Gravel Lawn Cem-Fortville, Ind. Dau of James Abell. Four children.

L391-George Washington Taylor (6) b 2-22-1889 d 2-22-1891 Bur Gravel Lawn Cem-Fortville, Ind
L392-BERYL EMALINE (EMMELINE) TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind (?) 1-2-1892 m 3-8-1915 CARL MCCARTY b 7-28-1891 Son of William A. McCarty. Children?

L393-JAMES HAYDEN TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind(?) 6-19-1895 m 6-19____ HIRREL JOHNSTON b 7-24-1895. He-grad Purdue U (Indiana). Children?

L394-FREDA (FRIEDA) G. TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind (?) 8-20-1898 (1895)m HORACE ALBEA b 2-14-18__ Son of Horace Albea. She may have also married JOHN MATTHEW and lived at Fortville or near Greenfield. Children?

PART III - CHAPTER IX

L310-SLIFER ABRAHAM TAYLOR (5) son of Martha E. (Utter) and James L. Taylor, Jr b Boone Co Ind 7-19-1867 d Indianapolis 3-29-1950 m Boone Co 7-11-1888 MOLLIE HYSONG b Boone Co near Hazelrigg 8-19-1868 d Lebanon_____ Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Dau of John and Elenor (Burns) Hysong. Mollie's sister, Cora Hysong, married John Thomas Abernathy #K13 p. 450. Presbyterians Slifer-carpenter. Lived in Lebanon. Six children.

L3101-Fred Harrison Taylor (6).....Section 1
L3102-EARL CORNELIA TAYLOR (6) b Lebanon, Ind 1-9-1891 m ILGE DANEWOOD b 9-8-1889 Dau of James Danewood. Live Milwaukee, Wis. No children (1958)

L3103-Ruth Jane Taylor (6).....Section 2
L3104-Rush Armstrong Taylor (6).....Section 3
L3105-Adron James Taylor (6).....Section 4
L3106-DONALD TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 9-19-1904 m 12-25-1935 RUBY (BURRESS) McDaniel. Live in Lebanon, Ind. No children (1959)

PART III - CHAPTER IX - SECTION 1

L3101-FRED HARRISON TAYLOR (6) b Ind 1-22-1889 d 3-4-1931 Bur Old Union Cem sw of Lebanon, Boone Co m 9-15-1910 MARY BERNICE SHERA b 8-24-1894 Dau of Thomas M. Shera. Four children.

L31011-LELAND SHERA TAYLOR (7) b 5-7-1911 Living in Knightstown, Ind (1958) Married? Children?
L31012-DORA CATHERINE TAYLOR (7) b Ind 2-24-1914 m _____ CORDER. Living in Indianapolis. Children? (1958)

L31013-MARY LOUISE TAYLOR (7) b Ind 7-29-1915 m _____ BARNES. Living in Indianapolis. Children? (1958)

L31014-JOHN FRANKLIN TAYLOR (7) b Ind 4-29-1917 Living in Indianapolis. Married? Children? (1959)

PART III - CHAPTER IX - SECTION 2

L3103-RUTH JANE TAYLOR (6) b near Hazelrigg, Boone Co Ind 1-30-1893 m Lebanon 4-8-1917 JEWELL HEADY b Boone Co 5-25-1893 Son of Lofton A. and Sarah Alice (Brown) Heady. Both membs Christian Ch and O.E.S. Jewell-electrician; memb A.F. & A.M. Live Lebanon, Ind. Four children (1961)

L31031-ROBERT HEADY (7) b Lebanon, Ind 3-21-1918 m Boston, Mass 8-6-1944 CONNIE STRATTI b Boston; memb Cath Ch. Robert-Mechanic Air Force over 20 yrs; memb Meth Ch, A.F. & A.M. Three children. Live Dover, Del (1961)
L310311-ROBERT FRANCIS HEADY (8) b 10-17-1945 Memphis, Tenn
L310312-SUSAN HEADY (8) b 10-13-1948 Mobile, Alabama
L310313-KATHRYN ELAINE HEADY (8) b 3-20-1955 Honolulu

L31032-BARBARA JANE HEADY (7) b Ind 12-12-1923 m Lebanon, Boone Co 12-24-1942 QUENTIN M. WHITE b Lebanon 9-18-1920 Son of Bob and Lennie (Hoover) White. Barbara-stenographer; memb O.E.S. Quentin-Marines WW2; memb A.F. & A.M.; trouble shooter for Lindberg Oven Co. Both Presbyterian Live Downey, Cal. Two children (1961)
L310321-DENNIS CRAIG WHITE (8) b 9-7-1952 Downey, Cal
L310322-JOHN DANIEL WHITE (8) b 9-17-1957 Downey, Cal

L31033-PHILIP HEADY (7) b Boone Co Ind 6-25-1929 m Houston, Texas 11-8-1951 VIRGINIA MOLANDES b Texas Dau of Frank Molandes. Grad and Reg Nurse. He-radio operator Air Force since 1948; memb A.F. & A.M. Both Baptist. Two children. Live in Tampa, Fla (1961)

L310331-ELAINE M. HEADY (8) b 4-6-1953 Houston, Texas
L310332-MARY JANE HEADY (8) b 1-20-1956 Austin, Texas

L31034-BILLY HEADY (7) b Lebanon, Ind 10-19-1932 m Great Falls, Mont 12-29-1955 FRAN SCHONEN; memb Cath Ch. Billy-Air Force since 1950; memb Lutheran Ch. One son. Living in Honolulu (1961)
L310341-RICKEY HEADY (8) b 5-10-1957 Idaho

PART III - CHAPTER IX - SECTION 3

L3104-RUSH ARMSTRONG TAYLOR (6) son of Slifer and Mollie (Hysong) Taylor b Lebanon, Ind 7-3-1895 d ca 1960 m Danville, Ill 10-14-1920 ROSE DUNCAN b North Salem, Ind 8-3-1901 Dau of Benjamin Franklin and Olive Louise (Boyd) Duncan. Rose-memb O.E.S.; Am Legion Aux. Rush-WW1; memb Am Legion; F.O.E.; 40 & 8. Republicans. Lived in Clermont, Ind. Two sons (1958)

L31041-RUSH ARMSTRONG TAYLOR, JR (7) b Lebanon, Boone Co Ind 11-10-1921 m Brownsburg Christian Ch 10-22-1948 NORMA JEANNE RICE b Brownsburg 9-12-1928 Dau of Luther and Leah (Phillips) Rice. Norma-memb O.E.S. Rush-Air Force WW2; memb Kane Lodge #183 A.F. & A.M.; sells office equipment. Both membs Central Christian Ch; Republicans. One son. Live Elkhart, Ind. (1959)
L310411-LOUIS TAYLOR (8) b Ind 7-27-1952

L31042-RICHARD D. TAYLOR (7) b Clermont, Ind 2-22-1929 m Indianapolis 4-16-1954 MARY ANN RENARD Dau of Eugene and Katherine Rennard. Richard-Navy (1948-52); memb Brownsburg Christian Ch; Republican; salesman. One son. Live Speedway, Ind (1959)
L310421-JAMES BRYAN TAYLOR (8) b Ind 8-15-1958

PART III - CHAPTER IX - SECTION 4

L3105-ADRON JAMES TAYLOR (6) b Ind 12-5-1901 m 8-25-1923 MINNIE FOSTER b 2-25 1902 Dau of George Foster. One daughter. Live Lebanon (1958)

L31051-BEVERLY TAYLOR (7) (girl) b Ind 7-1-1924 m_____CALDWELL. Live Lebanon, Ind (1958)

PART III - CHAPTER X

L310a-MAUDE TAYLOR (5) dau of Martha E. (Utter) and James L. Taylor, Jr b Boone Co (?) Ind 8-18-1869 d Ill 11-18-1930 Married twice (1) 8-18-1884 WEBB HOLLIS b 5-12-1859 d 10-30-1904 Both bur Edgar Cem-Paris, Ill. Five children (2) 12-26-1906 Harry Thompson b 6-8-1865 Divorced 2-15-1916. No children.

L310a1-JOE HOLLIS (6) b 11-22-1885 d 2-8-1907 Bur Edgar Cem-Paris, Ill. Married? Children?

L310a2-stillborn daughter (6) b 12-29-1887 Bur Edgar Cem-Paris, Ill.

L310a3-BASIL HOLLIS (6) b 5-3-1890 d 4-13-1910 Bur Edgar Cem-Paris, Ill. Married? Children?

L310a4-LAFERN HOLLIS (6) b 6-2-1893 m 10-18-1912 CHARLES NEWBERRY b 5-17-1890 Divorced 9-28-1928 No children. Lived Paris, Ill.

L310a5-VALENA HOLLIS (6) b 4-14-1896 m 7-12-1917 EARL BROWN b 6-12-1887 Son o f James E. Brown. One daughter.

L310a51-LAFERN MADIENA BROWN (7) b 11-8-1925 m Paris, Ill THOMAS RHINEHART BABCOCK Son of T.R. and Clara Babcock. Lived Paris, Ill. Children?

PART IV

L6-NANCY JANE TAYLOR (4) dau of James L. and Esther (Fall) Taylor b 7-1-1822 Union Co Ind d 11-12-1906 Boone Co m by Oliver Cravetes, J.P. Boone Co 3-9-1847 HARRISON GRIMES from Fleming Co Ky b 3-2-1814 d 4-12-1886 (87?). Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west of Hazelrigg, Boone Co. Harrison came to Boone Co ca 1846. His first wife was Casander Prather and they had five children-George W., Van P., Newt, William H, and David Grimes who were reared by Nancy Taylor Grimes. Members Presby Ch; Democrats. Eight children.

L61-Cassandra Grimes (5).....Chapter I
L62-Bloomfield Grimes (5).....Chapter II
L63-James W. Grimes (5) b 2-13-1853 d 8-2-1860 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind
L64-Sarilda Grimes (5).....Chapter III
L65-John Grimes (5).....Chapter IV
L66-Dudley Grimes (5).....Chapter V
L67-Flora Grimes (5).....Chapter VI
L68-Hester Grimes (5) b 8-1-1865 d 1-29-1866 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind

PART IV - CHAPTER I

L61-CASSANDRA GRIMES (5) dau of Harrison and Nancy (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 1-25-1849 d Montgomery Co 9-9-1928 m Thorntown, Boone Co 8-5-1865 WILLIAM A. CLARK b 1-15-1844 Carlyle, Ky d 12-25-1938 Son of George and Louisa Clark. Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Crawfordsville. Membs United Brethren Ch; Democrats. Farmer. Seven children.

L611-OLLIE CLARK (6) b 2-8-1868 Ind m 3-2-1892 MARY NICHOLS. Two children.

L6111-WALTER CLARK (7) d before 1959. Married? Children?

L6112-VANESSA CLARK (7) m RUBE NELSON. Three children.

L61121-TAYLOR NELSON (8)
L61122-CINDY NELSON (8)
L61123-MABEL NELSON (8)

L612-LAURA CLARK (6) b Tippecanoe Co Ind 9-24-1869 d Tippecanoe Co 12-9-1937 m Tippecanoe Co 12-24-1896 WILLIAM MCKAMEY b Tippecanoe Co 7-16-1879 d Tippecanoe Co 12-17-1945. Both bur Concord Cem. He-Son of William and Elmira (Kitzmiller) McKamey. Membs Evangelical United Brethren Ch (Conroe, Ind) Farmed in Tippecanoe Co. One daughter.

L6121-GLADYS MCKAMEY (7) b Tippecanoe Co Ind 10-16-1902 m Federated Ch West Lafayette 1-8-1956 LEE CRULL b Linden 8-28-1902 Son of Orville and Mary Dorilla (Stuckey) Crull. Gladys-memb Federated Ch. Lee-memb Meth Ch; printing pressman. No children. Live Lafayette (1959)

L613-Effie Clark (6).....Section 1
L614-Arthur Clark (6).....Section 2
L615-Rosa Clark (6).....Section 3
L616-Cordelia Clark (6).....Section 4

L617-CARL CLARK (6) b Ind 12-16-1887 m Montgomery Co 8-14-1912 MABEL BARLEY No children. Live near Crawfordsville, Ind (1959)

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

L613-EFFIE CLARK (6) dau of William and Cassandra Grimes Clark b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind (Tippecanoe Co?) 1-8-1872 d 6-30-1939 m Tippecanoe Co 3-3-1892 ED LEH b Allentown, Pa 2-10-1867 d 3-17-1952 Son of William and Caroline Leh. Both bur St. Luke Cem near Frankfort, Ind. Membs Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Ch (Mulberry, Ind) Farmed in Sheffield Twp, Tippecanoe Co. One daughter.

L6131-LELA LEH (7) b near Clark's Hill, Ind 1905 m Danville, Ill 2-21-1922 RUSSELL RAYMOND BURKHALTER b Pyrmont, Ind 1-19-1899 Son of Daniel and Lucy (Orr) Burkhalter. Lela attended business coll; memb United Ch of Christ (Ev & Ref, Cong). Farm near Frankfort, Ind. Two daughters (1960)

L61311-PHYLISS BURKHALTER (8) b Tippecanoe Co Ind 7-30-1922 m Mulberry, Ind (Trinity Ev & Ref? Ch) 11-19-1944 KENNETH J. LEHR Son of Joe and Della (Pauley) Lehr. She-grad beauty school and dental tech; memb United Ch of Christ. No children. Live near Lafayette, Ind (1959)

L61312-BARBARA BURKHALTER (8)b near Mulberry, Ind 10-20-1929 m Mulberry (Trinity Ev & Ref Ch?) 1-6-1952 WALTER R. FREELS b Oliver Springs, Tenn 9-1-19__ Son of Jess and Nellie Freels. She-sec Air Force Base (Rantoul, Ill); memb United Ch of Christ. He-S/Sgt Military Police. Two children. Live in Rantoul, Ill (1959)

L613121-BELINDA SUE FREELS (9) b 1-30-1953 U.S. Airbase Hosp - Twickenham, England

L613122-DAVID LYNN FREELS (9) b 6-11-1956 Rantoul, Ill.

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

L614-ARTHUR CLARK (6) son of William and Cassandra (Grimes) Clark b Missouri (?) 11-19-1874 d Alamo, Ind 11-25-1951 Bur Mt Zion Cem m 8-6-1895 OLLIE SUMMERS b 10-2-1876 d Alamo 12-17-1952 Dau of Michael and Katherine (Cruea) Summers. Both membs Smartsburg Christian Ch. Farmed and wire mill employee Lived most of their lives near Crawfordsville and last years in Alamo. Three children.

L6141-EMMA CLARK (7) b 11-25-1897 m HAMLIN MORRIS. Two children.

L61411-MILDRED LOUISE MORRIS (8) b 7-25-1916 d 8-25-1941 Married? Children?

L61412-LOUIS DANIEL MORRIS (8) b 10-11-1918. Living in Alamo, Ind (1959) Married? Children?

L6142-CECILE CLARK (7) b near Crawfordsville, Ind 3-9-1902 m 6-11-1946 HARRY WILCOX b 11-16-1902 Son of George and Rebecca (Yaran) Wilcox. Cecile-memb Smartsburg Christian Ch; Eagles Ladies Aux. Harry-mmb Meth Ch; Past Pres and Trustee Eagles Lodge; foreman Crawfordsville Casket Co. He has two children by a previous marriage-Howard and Theda (Wilcox) Milton. Harry and Cecile no children. Live Crawfordsville (1959)

L6143-Ray Clark (7) b Smartsburg, Ind 9-18-1906 d near Alamo 3-25-1941 Bur Mt Zion Cem m Stella Baldwin. Ray-memb Smartsburg Christian Ch; Field Artillery in WW1. One child died in infancy; bur Mt Zion Cem.

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 3

L615-ROSA CLARK (6) dau of William and Cassandra (Grimes) Clark b 11-16-1879 m Montgomery Co Ind 9-19-1897 JOHN PENNOCK. Three children. Live near Crawfordsville, Ind (1959)

L6151-RUTH PENNOCK (7) b 9-22-1900 m THOMAS EUBANK. One son? Live near Crawfordsville, Ind (1959)
L61511-RUSSELL EUBANK (8) ?

L6152-THOMAS PENNOCK (7) One son?
L61521-RUSSELL PENNOCK (8)?

L6153-ROBERT CLARK PENNOCK (7) b 5-21-1915 d 7-27-1956 m RUTH BECK. Lived near New Ross, Ind. One daughter.
L61531-GENEVA PENNOCK (8) b 6-27-1939 m NORMAN LONG

PART IV - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

L616-CORDELIA CLARK (6) b Ind 11-6-1882(?) m 10-28-1903 JAMES PRITCHETT d 1-22-1921 North Vernon, Ind. Bur North Salem. Farmed in Montgomery Co. She-memb Christian Ch. Living in Crawfordsville in 1959. Six children.

L6161-EARL PRITCHETT (7) b Ind 1-14-1905. Living in Crawfordsville, Ind 1959 Not married

L6162-Marie Pritchett (7).....Subsection 1
L6163-KENNETH PRITCHETT (7) b 6-21-1913 m DOROTHY BUTLER. Living in Crawfordsville, Ind in 1959 Children?

L6164-WILLIAM PRITCHETT (7) b 9-20-1916 m MARY WILSON. Living in Crawfordsville Ind in 1959. Children?

L6165-OPAL PRITCHETT (7) b 6-20-1919 m BARTON GARNER. Living in Crawfordsville, Ind. in 1959 Children?

L616-NOBLE PRITCHETT (7) b 11-11-1921 m BETTY COMBS. Living in Wingate, Indiana City in 1959. Children?

CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

L6162-MARIE PRITCHETT (7) b Montgomery Co Ind near Crawfordsville 3-24-1910 m Crawfordsville 10-16-1926 EMERSON BLACKFORD b Ill 10-15-1905 Son of Thomas and Bell Blackford. She memb Smartsburg Christian Ch. Farm near Waynestown, Ind. Two children (1960)

L61621-LORENE BLACKFORD (8) b Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co Ind 6-19-1928 m Crawfordsville 1-12-1946 RALPH MYERS b Waveland, 1925 Son of Ava Myers. Lorene-memb Christian Ch (Alamo, Ind). Ralph-factory employee. Live Crawfordsville. Three children (1961)

L616211-KATHY MARIE MYERS (9) b 9-11-1953 Crawfordsville, Ind
L616212-ALLAN EUGENE MYERS (9) b 1-25-1955 Crawfordsville
L616213-DENNIS WAYNE MYERS (9) b 7-11-1956 Crawfordsville

L61622-RAYMOND BLACKFORD (8) b Crawfordsville, Ind 1930 m 4-29-1950 MARGARET HOLE. Membs Christian Ch (Alamo, Ind?) Live Crawfordsville, Ind. Two children (1959)
L616221-SHERLIA BLACKFORD (9) b 7-24-1953 Crawfordsville
L616222-LARRY BLACKFORD (9) b 4-25-1955 Crawfordsville

PART IV - CHAPTER II

L62-BLOOMFIELD GRIMES (5) son of Harrison and Nancy Jane (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 10-2-1850 d 9-8-1928 Married twice (1) MARY MAXWELL b Newton, Ill d Boone Co (2) Boone Co 1891 FANNIE JACKSON b Ky 8-15-1855 d 5-22-1949. All are buried in Dover Cem-Boone Co. Ind. Fannie-dau of James M and Martha Ellen (Smith) Jackson. Three children of first marriage and two children of second marriage.

L621-Wallace Grimes (6) b 3-24-1875 d 12-10-1944 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind m 11-14-1894 Ollie Ferguson or Turgeson. No children.

L622-DELLA BELLE GRIMES (6) b 8-30-1881 Married twice (1) Lebanon, Ind 7-30-1900 GEORGE STOTTLER. Divorced. Three children m (2) Lebanon, 3-1925 OTIS YOUNG. No children. Living in Lebanon, Ind (1960)

L6221-MILDRED DOROTHY STOTTLER (7) b Dover, Boone Co Ind 10-6-1903 m Lebanon to FINIS EMMERT b Lebanon. Two children. Live in Phoenix Arizona (1961)
L62211-WANDA KATHLEEN EMMERT (8) b 7-15-1926 m COURTNEY GERRISH No children (1961)
L62212-RICHARD ODELL EMMERT (8) b 9-24-1928. Not married (1961)

L6222-HAROLD DEVON STOTTLER (7) b 4-2-19__. Not married (1961)

L6223-FRIEDA ROSEBUD STOTTLER (7) b 8-1-1911 m 7-1-1934 FRANCIS GARNER No children (1961)

L623-Jesse Grimes (6) b 1879? d 17 yrs old. Killed by a falling tree. Bur Dover Cem-Boone Co Ind

L624-Eva G. Grimes (6).....Section 1

L625-JOHN BURKE GRIMES (6) b 12-5-1895 Not married 1961

PART IV - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

L624-EVA G. GRIMES (6) b 6-18-1892 Boone Co Ind m Danville, Ill 8-7-1915 RIEL A. YOUNG b Jefferson Twp Boone Co 5-1-1893 Son of Otis and Elzada (Sanford) Young. Membs Christian Ch. He-A.F. & A.M. Farm near Lebanon, Ind. Six children (1961)

L6241-CLARIEL RIEL YOUNG (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-6-1916 d 5-10-1959 Bur near Dayton, Ohio m Springfield, O 5-29-1942 LILLIAN WISEMAN b near Ironton,

Ohio 2-17-1915 Dau of Trell Wiseman. Two children.
L62411-RICHARD RIEL YOUNG (8) b 2-23-1943 Springfield, Ohio
L62412-ROBERT EUGENE YOUNG (8) b 11-23-1947 Springfield, Ohio

L6242-ANITA MARILYN YOUNG (7) b Boone Co Ind 6-4-1919 d 5-10-1949 Bur Dover Cem-Boone Co m Lafayette, Ind 1-21-1939 WILLIAM H. JOHNSON b Indianapoli 2-9-1917 Son of Clyde and Edith (Kirsh) Johnson. Three children.
L62421-WILLIAM THEODORE JOHNSON (8) b 8-30-1939 Indpls Unmd (1961)
L62422-JUDITH ANN JOHNSON (8) b 4-4-1942 Indpls m 10-8-1960 Laporte, Ind to PAT RYDEN

L62423-KAREN SUE JOHNSON (8) b 7-15-1943 Indianapolis, Ind

L6243-HAROLD EUGENE YOUNG (7) b Boone Co Ind 9-29-1921 m Indianapolis 5-1954 DOROTHY HAYMAN b Indianapolis Dau of Milton L and Louise Hayman. One child (1960)
L62431-STACY LYNN YOUNG (8) b 9-10-1958 Indianapolis, Ind

L6244-ROBERT GEORGE YOUNG (7) b Boone Co Ind 3-1-1928 m Eldorado, Ark 2-11-1956 SHIRLEY SHEEAN Dau of John Hamilton and Elizabeth Sheehan. Two children (1960)
L62441-KAREN ELIZABETH YOUNG (8) b 6-6-1957 Evansville, Ind
L62442-JENIFER LYNN YOUNG (8) b 3-27-1959 Evansville, Ind

L6245-MARJORIE YOUNG (7) twin b Boone Co Ind 7-22-1931 m Boone Co 12-28-1952 RICHARD D. BAST b Petersburg, Ill Son of Jacob and Marie Bast. Three children (1960)
L62451-PATRICIA JANE BAST (8) b 11-4-1953 Geneseo, Ill
L62452-PAMELA JOAN BAST (8) b 8-31-1955 Springfield, Ill
L62453-Brenda Lynn Bast (8) b 1958-died 33 days old near Springfield,

L6246-MARGARET YOUNG (7) twin b Boone Co Ind 7-22-1931 m Boone Co 11-11-1951 MORRIS WAYNE GALVIN Son of Brant and Mary Jane Galvin. Three children (1960)
L62461-MARC ALAN GALVIN (8) b 7-15-1953 Greenville, S.C.
L62462-MAURITA KAY GALVIN (8) b 9-18-1955 Boone Co Ind
L62463-MALINDA GALVIN (8) b 1-6-1960 Boone Co Ind.

PART IV - CHAPTER III

L64-SARILDA GRIMES (5) dau of Harrison and Nancy Jane (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 2-19-1855 d 1926 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co Married three times (1) 12-25-1870 SAMUEL MAX SPENCER He died. Three children m (2) Thorntown 8-29-1889 JAMES F. JACKSON. He died. One son (3) HARRY SHEPARD. No known children. Lived near Dover, Boone Co Ind.

L641-Bertha Spencer (6) b 1876 d 1899 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co Not married
L642-IDA SPENCER (6) b Boone Co Ind 7-25-1873 d Hazelrigg, Boone Co 9-17-1901 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co m 2-21-1892 LEE OTIS STANDLEY b Dover 12-10-1873 d Helmsburg, 6-25-1952 He-Methodist; Mechanic. Memb Knights of Pythias. Two children.
L641-EDITH STANDLEY (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-29-1897 m Indpls 2-18-1926 WILBUR L. BLACKMORE b Clark's Hills, Ind. He-Cath; memb Eagles; sales mgr. Live Indianapolis, Ind. No children (1961)

L6422-OTHA L. STANDLEY (7) (male) b Boone Co Ind 7-1899. m Indianapolis-_____. Divorced afew years after marriage. One daughter. He lives in Indianapolis (1961)
L64221- STANDLEY (8)

L643-William Max Spencer (6) b 1886 d 8-29-1959 m Lena Swindler. Lived Indianapolis. One daughter.
L6431-Eleanor Spencer (7) died about 8 yrs of age

L644-JAMES F. JACKSON JR (6) b Boone Co (?) Ind 9-3-1891 d and bur Miami, Fla Married twice (1) PEARL SIMPSON Four children She died m (2) RUTH DAY One known child. Ruth was living in Miami
L6441-NORMAN JACKSON (7) Lived in Louisville, Ky Married? Children?
L6442-HARRY JACKSON (7) Lived with his grandmother, Sarilda (Grimes) Jackson for several years after his mother's death. Married? Children?
L6443-Paul Jackson (7) died age 5 or 6
L6444-FAYE JACKSON (7) (girl) deceased before 1961 Married? Children?
L6445-JAMES LEONARD JACKSON (7). Lived in Miami, Fla Married? Children?

PART IV - CHAPTER IV

L65-JOHN GRIMES (5) son of Harrison and Nancy Jane (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 4-25-1857 d Thorntown, Boone Co 1-21-1940 m Boone Co 3-6-1878 LOUISA BAUMGARTNER b Boone Co d Thorntown. Both bur Cox Cem-Boone Co. Membs Presbyterian Ch. Democrats. Farmed near Thorntown. One son.

L651-STORA R. GRIMES (6) b Thorntown, Ind 2-4-1880 d Indianapolis 8-6-1948 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co m Boone Co 12-18-1901 ANNA BROWN b Kansas 2-25-1882 Dau of George and Nannie (Green) Brown. Stora-memb Presby Ch; farmer. Anna-memb Christian Ch; O.E.S. Both Democrats. Lived in Thorntown and Indianapolis where Anna was in 1958. Two children.

L6511-Vivian Grimes (7) b 8-15-1903 d 1-6-1916 Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co Ind
L6512-ADRIAN GRIMES (7) b Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 6-25-1906 m Lebanon 3-2-1926 MARY MOORE b Lebanon 3-6-1908 Dau of Frank D. and Birdie (Baulden) Moore Mary-memb Meth Ch; O.E.S. Adrian-memb Christian Ch; A.F. & A.M. Both Democrats. Adrian in local politics over 30 yrs. One daughter. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. (1958)

L65121-MARILYN JO GRIMES (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 6-19-1928 m DAN E. HALL 10-18-1950. Marilyn-B.S. and M.A. Indiana U; teacher; memb Lutheran Ch. No children (1958)

PART IV - CHAPTER V

L66-DUDLEY GRIMES (5) son of Harrison and Nancy Jane (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 6-23-1859 d Indianapolis 3-7-1946 m Boone Co 3-20-1881 LILLIE GREEN b Boone Co 11-29-1860 d Indpls 1-30-1937 Dau of James and Ellen (Smith) Green. Both bur Dover Cem-Boone Co. Dudley-farmer and carpenter in Boone Co. Both Baptists; Democrats. Three children.

L661-Eva Lee Grimes (6).....Section 1
L662-Nancy Ethel Grimes (6).....Section 2
L663-Harvey Lloyd Grimes (6).....Section 3

L661-EVA LEE GRIMES (6) b Boone Co Ind 1-30-1882 d 1-6-1940 m Boone Co DAVID BUTNER d 4-27-1949 Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. Both Presbyterians; Democrats. Two children.

L6611-Mary Laverne Butner (7) b 1-30-1905 d 2-28-1909 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon

L6612-CHARLES HARRISON BUTNER (7) b Lebanon, Center Twp Boone Co Ind 3-13-1907 d Lebanon 4-14-1954 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon. m Presby Ch Lebanon 6-19-1935 MARY NEAL b Lebanon 1-3-1907 Dau of Edward Herbert and Sylvia May (Hart) Neal. Charles attended DePauw U (Greencastle, Ind); memb Elks Lodge; Mgr Wilson Milk Co in Lebanon 20 yrs. Both Presby. Mary later married Charles I. Wallace and in 1959 was living in Lebanon. Two children.

L66121-CHARLES MARVIN BUTNER (8) b Lebanon, Ind Witham Hosp 7-24-1936 m Presby Ch Lebanon 3-10-1957 MARCIA LOUISE PEABODY b Lebanon 5-19-1936 Dau of Herman R. and Gladys M. (Golladay) Peabody. Mary-memb Nat'l Honor Soc in high school. Both membs Presby Ch. Charles-S/Sgt Air Force. Living in Great Falls, Mont. Two children (1959)
L661211-DAVID ALAN BUTNER (9) b 12-16-1957 Berkhamsted England
L661212-DOUGLAS RAY BUTNER (9) b 3-15-1959 Great Falls, Montana

L66122-NANCY MAY BUTNER (8) b Witham Mem Hosp Lebanon, Ind 7-26-1939 m Presby Ch Lebanon 9-20-1957 GEORGE ALLEN SWISHER b Lebanon 9-10-1936 Son of George S. and Mary Maxine (Butler) Swisher. Nancy-Presby. George-Christian Ch; farmer. Live near Jamestown. One son (1959)
L661221-BRET ALLEN SWISHER (9) b Lebanon, Ind 2-22-1959

PART IV - CHAPTER V - SECTION 2

L662-NANCY ETHEL GRIMES (6) dau of Dudley and Lillie (Green) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 2-18-1885 Married twice (1) Lebanon 12-25-1901 BYRON MARTYN b 4-1-1877 Son of Peter Walsmith and Cinthia Ann (Davis) Martyn. Byron-hotel chef; memb A.F.& A.M. Divorced Indianapolis 1913. Two children m (2) SAMUEL HARTER. Politician. Ethel-memb Bapt Ch; Living in Indianapolis 1959.

L6621-JUANITA E. MARTYN (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 5-5-1903. Business Ext. course Baptist; Republican. In 1959 Sec-Typist in Indianapolis Post Office. Not married.

L6622-HAROLD A. MARTYN (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 5-30-1905 m New Albany 5-5-1928 BERNICE MORRISON b Winchester 2-5-1906 Dau of Earl P. and Maude (Engle) Morrison. Both Rep and membs Bapt Ch. Harold-Bus Ext courses; memb Mystic Tie A.F. & A.M.; Murat Shrine; Scottish Rite; production mgr Inland Container Corp. One son. Live Indianapolis (1959)
L66221-JACK EARL MARTYN (8) b Indianapolis, Ind 11-11-1929 m Boston, Mass 6-20-1953 REGINA MELVILLE b Boston 2-19-1931 Dau of Frank and Irene (McCarthy) Melville. Both Rep and Cath. Jack attended college. Peerless Pump Employee. Live in Indianapolis. Three children (1959)
L662211-JACK EARLY MARTYN, JR (9) b 3-20-1954 Somerville, Mass
L662212-LORRAINE ANNE MARTYN (9) b 9-21-1955 Indianapolis, Ind
L662213-KEVIN MELVILLE MARTYN (9) b 8-18-1957 Indianapolis, Ind

PART IV - CHAPTER V - SECTION 3

L663-HARVEY LLOYD GRIMES (6) son of Dudley and Lillie (Green) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 9-3-1888 m Indianapolis 9-10-1917 MILDRED TAGGART b Hicikery Corner, Mich 1889 Dau of Ed and Emma (Gray) Taggart. She-memb O.E.S Harvey-WW1; memb A.F.& A.M. Live Indianapolis. Three possible children.

L6631-PAULINE either a daughter of Mildred or Harvey's or a daughter of theirs together and perhaps married to Emmet Randolph

L6632-EMMET-either a son of Mildred or Harvey's or a son of theirs together, or perhaps is Emmet Randolph and is the husband of Pauline.

L6633-JO ANN GRIMES (7) b Indianapolis, Ind 4-19-1926 Married twice (1) William Hook. Divorced. One daughter. (2) Lutheran Ch Indianapolis 8-27-1945 KENNETH CHRISTENSEN b Moline, Ill 11-29-1918 Son of Frank and Florence (Christensen) Christensen. Kenneth attended U of Michigan; Army WW2; memb Elks; salesman. Both membs Ebenezer Luth Ch. Two children. Live in Indianapolis, Ind (1959)

L66331-PAMELA (HOOK) CHRISTENSEN (9) b 9-26-1943 Indianapolis, Ind. Legally adopted by Kenneth Christensen.

L66332-TONI LOUISE CHRISTENSEN (9) b 1-2-1947 Indianapolis

L66333-JAN MARIE CHRISTENSEN (9) b 3-12-1950 Indianapolis

PART IV - CHAPTER VI

L67-FLORA ALICE GRIMES (5) dua of Harrison and Nancy (Taylor) Grimes b Boone Co Ind 6-2-1862 d Ind 10-8-1920 m Ind (Boone Co?) 12-1881 WILLIAM HIATT b near Darlington, Montgomery Co Ind 1-11-1856 d Darlington 8-14-1934 Both bur Greenlawn Cem-Darlington. William-son of Silas and Elzira (Booher) Hiatt. Silas was the first male, white child born in Montgomery Co. Flora and William-membs Horseman Christian Ch. William-business man in Darlington; Republican. Five children.

L671-NELLE M. HIATT (6) b Ind 6-1-1886 Married twice (1) Boone Co 11-22-1922 GROVER C. SHELBY d 6-5-1930 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon Owned Lebanon Hdw Co; memb Elks, A.F.& A.M., Rotary, Am Legion and Presby Ch. (2) 1936 DR. MELLIS G. TALBERT b 7-1-1884 d 8-5-1953. Bur Greenlawn Cem-Darlington, Ind. He-Dr of Beterinary, located in Franklin (Johnson Co); Presby Memb A.F.& A.M., Rotary, Am Legion, active Republican; Ass't State Vet. for 12 yrs. Nelle-Court reporter; Sec Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon; owned real estate and ins business; active in Presby Ch, Am Legion Aux, O.E.S., D.A.R. (#407618), Daughters of the Union, Bus and Prof Women's Club, Rep politics. In 1956 Sec to Indiana State Treasof State Rep committee. Owner and Mgr Talbert Apts in Franklin, Ind. No children of either marriage (1960)

L672-Harry Lloyd Hiatt (6).....Section 1
L673-Bert Harrison Hiatt (6).....Section 2
L674-Dorothy Marie Hiatt (6).....Section 3

L675-FLORENCE MARTHA HIATT (6) b Ind 6-26-1902 m LEONARD F. WEBSTER. Both Rep and active membs Christian Ch. Leonard-Col WW2; Nat'l Guard; memb Am Legion; Ex with State Auto Ins Co. Live Indianapolis, Ind. No children (1959)

CHRISTMAS 1959 - HARRY LLOYD HIATT FAMILY Top Row-Left to Right: Donald E. Stovall, Harry L. Hiatt, Dr. Donald R. Hiatt, Capt. Norman R. Hiatt, and David E. Johnson
Second Row: Dorothy (Hiatt) Stovall, Iva (Gant) Hiatt, Lela Kirk Taylor
Third Row: Thomas N. Hiatt, Rex A. Stovall, John R. Taylor, Carolyn Ann Hiatt, Mary (Childers) Hiatt, Kathryn (Sprecher) Hiatt, and Marian (Hiatt) Johnson.
Bottom Row: Susan L. Hiatt, Peggy J. Stovall

PART IV - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 1

L672-HARRY LLOYD HIATT (6) b Montgomery Co Ind 2-12-1889 m Darlington 12-16-1918 IVA (GANT) KIRK b near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co 3-11-1896 Dau of John Wesley and Lurena Frances Casandra Adelia (Potter) Gant. Harry-farmer; owns electrical store in Darlington; Navy WW1; memb A.F.& A.M., Am Legion, Christian Ch; Republican. Four children. Live in Darlington (1961)

L6721-CAPT. NORMAN HIATT (7) b Montgomery Co Ind 6-23-1920 m Battle Creek, Mich 11-17-1945 KATHRYN SPRECHER b Rosalia, Ka 11-18-1915 Dau of Floyd A. and Agnes Marie (Cornett) Sprecher. She-R.N. grad Allen Mem Hosp-Eldorado, Ka; Nurse WW2; Methodist. Norman-wounded WW2; memb A.F. & A.M.; Am Leg; Christian Ch; Republican. Live Darlington, Ind. One son (1961)

L67211-THOMAS NORMAN HIATT (8) b 10-4-1946 Battle Creek, Mich

L6722-DR. DONALD HIATT (7) b Montgomery Co Ind 2-10-1923 m MARY CHILDERS. She-Cath. Donald-memb Christian Ch, Rotary, Am Legion, Republican, WW2; Optometrist in Fort Wayne, Ind. Two children (1961)

L67221-CAROLINE ANN HIATT (8) b 12-22-1946

L67222-SUSAN LYNN HIATT (8) b 8-10-1954

L6723MARIAN HIATT (7) b Darlington, Montgomery Co Ind 1-24-1925 m Darlington 1949 DAVID JOHNSON b Cyclone, Clinton Co 4-15-1922 Son of Harry Ellsworth and Lydia Marie (Rude) Johnson. Marian attended Indiana U Extension classes; co pres and co advisor of Home Demonstration Assoc; sec Am Legion Aux. David-Sgt WW2; Co Commander and Adju Am Legion; Conducteur Montgomery 40 & 8; memb Indiana Polled Hereford Ass'n. Both Rep and membs Christian Ch. Farm near Crawfordsville. No children (1961)

L6724-DOROTHY HIATT (7) b Darlington, Montgomery Co Ind 12-10-1926 Married twice (1) Crawfordsville 1945 ROBERT OTTERMAN. Two children. Divorced 1951 m (2) Crawfordsville 7-31-1954 DONALD STOVALL -State Rep for Intn'l Business Machines. Adopted the 2 Otterman children 2-21-1957. Live Lafayette, Ind (1961)

L67241-REX ALLEN (OTTERMAN) STOVALL (8) b 6-6-1947 Crawfordsville, Ind

L67242-PEGGY JEAN (OTTERMAN) STOVALL (8) b 2-15-1950 Crawfordsville

PART IV - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 2

L673-BERT HARRISON HIATT (6) son of William and Flora (Grimes) Hiatt b Montgomery Co Ind 10-12-1889 d 1937 m MOLLIE HARDESTY KERSEY. Both bur Greenlawn Cem-Darlington, Montgomery Co. Bert-business man; memb Christian Ch, A.F. & A.M., Republican. Mollie-musician. Four children. Lived in Darlington.

L6731-HOWARD HIATT (7) b Ind 1907 m LYNNE JACKMAN. Owns a bakery. Two children. Live in Sherman, Texas (1959)

L67311-SALLY HIATT (8) b 7-15-1934 m TOM TEAFORD. Live in Texas. Three children (1959)

L673111-BECKY TEAFORD (9)

L673112-TOMMY TEAFORD (9)

L673113-DEBBIE TEAFORD (9)

L67312-WILLIAM HIATT (8) not married in 1958

L6732-HARRY MACK HIATT (7) b Ind 7-26-1908 m LOUISE MANN. Owns Drive-In Restaurant in Rushville. She-teacher. Four children (1958)
L67321-NANCY HIATT (8) b 12-26-1940
L67322-Larry Hiatt (8) b 1941 died in infancy
L67323-RODNEY HIATT (8) b 5-2-1945
L67324-CINDA SUE HIATT (8) b 3-29-1951

L6733-ALBERT EARL HIATT (7) b Ind 10-19-1910 m LOVEDA BURKE; teacher. He-employee Brown Rubber Plant. No children. Live Lafayette, Ind (1956)

L6734-ROBERT SILAS HIATT (7) b Ind 6-13-1919 m HELEN ROGERS. Owns Lafayette Radio and TV Repair Co. Membs Meth Ch. Two children. Live Lafayette (1956)
L67341-ROBERT SILAS HIATT, JR (8) b 8-16-1945
L67342-DIANNA (DEE DEE) HIATT (8) b 6-20-1948

PART IV - CHAPTER VI - SECTION 3

L674-DOROTHY MARIE HIATT (6) dau of William and Flora (Grimes) Hiatt b Crawfordsville, Ind 2-1-1898 m Darlington, Montgomery Co 8-1-1920 HUBERT L. WHITSON b Russellville 1-3-1899 Son of Lora and Delilah (Gott) Whitson. He-rep Eli Walker Co; memb Country Club. Both Presby. Two children. Live Mattoon, Ill (1959)

L6741-WILLIAM HUBERT WHITSON (7) b Crawfordsville, Ind 12-23-1923 m Clinton, Ia 12-1-1945 VIRGINIA BURNS b Venice, Ill Dau of Thomas and Georgia (Huey) Burns. Virginia-R.N. grad Barnes Hosp School of Nursing (St. Louis, Mo); nurse WW2; musician. William lost a leg in Battle of the Bulge WW2; officer in Nat'l Bank of Mattoon; memb Am Legion, Lions Club, Country Club; Presby Ch; Democrat. Two children. Live in Mattoon, Ill (1957)
L67411-LINDA LOU WHITSON (8) b 10-19-1946 Mattoon, Ill
L67412-ROBERT ALLEN WHITSON (8) b 10-19-1952 Mattoon, Ill.

L6742-BARBARA ANN WHITSON (7) b Mattoon, Ill 8-15-1934 m Mattoon 6-8-1957 GEORGE GORDON b Chicago 4-15-1925 Son of Robert and Louise (Gund) Gordon Barbara attended Eastern Illinois U; Presby. George-3 yrs Marines; Silver Star; WW2; memb Elks Club, Am Legion; Cong Ch; grad Cornell U (Ithaca, N.Y.); independent oil operator. One son. Live Grand Rapids, Mich. (1958)
L67421-GEORGE HENRY GORDON, JR (8) b 10-19-1958 Grand Rapids, Mich

PART V

L7-JULIA ANN TAYLOR (4) dau of Esther (Fall) and James Lowden Taylor, Sr b Ind 6-19-1824 probably died before 1850 as Ann Horner age 4 is listed in the 1850 census as living with her grandparents. Married JEFFERSON HORNER. Lived in Thorntown, Boone Co Ind. One daughter.

L71-ANN HORNER (5) b ca 1846 Married RICHARD CROUCH, SR. Two known children; possibly two unknown children.

L711-Lena Crouch (6) Lived for years in Thorntown, Ind. Moved to Cal d unmd
L712-Richard Crouch (6) Lived and died Thorntown, Ind. Never married.

PART VI

L8-OLIVER JACKSON TAYLOR (4) son of Esther (Fall) and James Lowden Taylor, Sr b Ind 5-5 (18)-1826 d 11-26-1864 m 7-2-1849 MALINDA UTTER b Tenn 4-19-1827 d 10-28-1905 Dau of Sam Utter, Sr. Both bur Taylor Cem-1 mile west Hazelrigg, Boone Co. In the 1850 census he is listed as Alvin J Taylor in Boone Co. Eight children.

L81-Samuel A. Taylor (5) b 6-30-1852 d 9-25-1854 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind
L82-Charles A. Taylor (5).....Chapter I
L83-Mary A. Taylor (5) b 10-21-1855 d 11-9-1855 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co Ind
L84-Oliver J. Taylor, Jr (5) b 11-8-1856 d 7-4-1868 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co
L85-Gostanzo Taylor (5) (male) b 11-6-1858 d 9-21-1861 Bur Taylor Cem-Boone Co
L86-Lovell Warner Taylor (5).....Chapter II
L87-Henry Taylor (5).....Chapter III
L88-AMOSA TAYLOR (5) (male) b 4-13-1864 Ind m _____GIRT. One known child.
L8881- TAYLOR (6)

PART VI - CHAPTER I

L82-CHARLES A. TAYLOR (5) son of Oliver Jackson and Malinda (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 10-30-1853 d Boone Co(?) 7 (6)-9-1927 m Boone Co 4-17-1878 MAGGIE KERN b Boone Co 12-25-1858 d Lebanon 1939 Dau of Arthur and____(Beck) Kern. Both bur Oak Lawn Cem-Lebanon. Membs Christian Ch; Democrats. Farmed in Boone Co. Seven children.

L821-Arthur Lee Taylor (6) b Ind 12-20-1878 d 8-25-1952 m Boone Co 4-16-1905 Nellie Abernathy #K132 dau of John Thomas and Cora (Hysong) Abernathy b 8-4-1886 d 11-29-1954(55). They were distant relatives as their great grandmothers, Esther Fall Taylor and Susannah Fall Abernathy were sisters No children.

L822-Mabel Taylor (6).....Section 1
L823-Oliver Guy Taylor (6) b Ind 10-28-1883 d 8-24-1951 m 5-11-1915 Marjorie McDougall b 6-17-1895 dau of James McDougall. Guy-Major WW1; grad Purdue U. No children.

L824-Olin Russell Taylor (6).....Section 2
L825-Orville Taylor (6).....Section 3
L826-Helen Taylor (6) b Ind 8-18-1895 d Lebanon 12-10-1960 m 9-11-1914 Dave Glendenning, Jr b 5-21-1893 Son of Dave Glendenning. Lived in Lebanon, Ind. No children.
L827-Lawrence Barton Taylor (6).....Section 4

PART VI - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

L822-MABEL TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 9-7-1881 d Lebanon 2-25-1957 m Boone Co 12-3-1903 LESLIE BECK b 4-10-1877 d Lebanon 2-8-1953. Son of Newt Beck. Eight children. Lived near Lebanon, Ind.

L8221-Alliene Beck (7) b 10-5-1904 d 9-20-1921. Never married
L8222-BUREN OSCAR BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 7-25-1906 m FRANCES BOTTOM. Operates a variety store in Long Beack, Cal. No children. (1958)

L8223-ROBERT WAYNE BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 6-20-1908 m Danville, Ill 1-20-1933 BEULAH PAYNE b Lebanon, Ind 9-19-1906. One daughter. Live Lebanon (1961)

L82231-NORMA LEE BECK (8) b Lebanon, Ind 1934 m Indianapolis 3-20-1955 CHARLES WELLS b 7-19-1935. Live Kirklin, Ind. Three children.
L822311-CRIS W. WELLS (9) b 9-30-1955
L822312-MICHAEL P. WELLS (9) b 6-19-1957
L822313-NORA LEANN WELLS (9) b 1-28-1960

L8224-IAVERN MATILDA BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 7-12-1910 Secretary to a printer Lives Lebanon, Ind. Not married (1961)

L8225-ASHER DAWSON BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 5-5-1913 m Frankfort 12-7-1951 CATHERINE VAN SCHEPEN b Lafayette 11-1-1923. Two children. Live Lafayette, Ind (1961)
L82251-LARRY JOE BECK (8) b 3-5-1953 Lafayette, Ind
L82252-LINDA KAY BECK (8) b 10-28-1955 Lafayette, Ind

L8226-Russell Beck (7) b 2-9-1916 d 2-14-1917

L8227-FRANCES MAY BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 8-25-1917 m Lebanon 1940 CHARLES STERN b Clinton Co 8-29-1912 Son of Edward and Nora (Miller) Stern. Owns a dept store. Membs United Presby Ch. Live in Kirklin, Ind. One daughter (1961)
L82271-DIANA LYNN STERN (8) b 10-15-1946 Malvern, Ark.

L8228-JOSEPH RAY BECK (7) b Boone Co Ind 12-24-1918 m Boone Co 1939 NAOMI Adair b Boone Co 1922. Live in Lafayette or Lebanon. Three children (1961)
L82281-SUE BECK (8) b Boone Co Ind 8-17-1939 m Boone Co 1957 LLOYD HISSONG b Boone Co. No children 1961
L82282-ANNA MAY BECK (8) b Boone Co Ind 2-28-1944
L82283-MARCIA ROE BECK (8) b Boone Co Ind 5-11-1952

PART VI - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

L824-OLIN RUSSELL TAYLOR (6) son of Charles A. and Maggie (Kern) Taylor b Boone Co(?) Ind 7-8-1887 d 12-6-1925 Bur Phoenix, Ariz. m 1915 ELMA BALDWIN b 1891 Dau of H.C. Baldwin. One son.

L8241-CHARLES RUSSELL TAYLOR (7) b 8-8-1925 m CAROL_____. Two children. Live in San Diego, Cal (1959)

L82411-RUSSELL TAYLOR (8) b 5-__-1954
L82412-LYN TAYLOR (8) b_____1956

PART VI - CHAPTER I - Section 3

L825-ORVILLE TAYLOR (6) son of Charles A. and Maggie (Kern) Taylor b Boone Co(?) Ind 9-20-1892 d 1-5-1942 m 7-10-1915 CAROLINE ROBERTSON b 3-13-1894 Dau of L.W. Robertson. Two children. Caroline was living in Lebanon 1959

L8251-MARY VIRGINIA TAYLOR (7) b 1-1-1919 m ROBERT TRIBBETT. Two children. Lived in Lebanon (1958)
L82511-JEFFERY ALLEN TRIBBETT (8) b 4-12-1948
L82512-JAMES LEE TRIBBETT (8) b 8-13-1951

L8252-JOHN WILLIAM TAYLOR (7) b Ind 7-25-1920 m 1946 DONNA HUGHES. One son. Live Lebanon, Ind. (1958)

L82521-JACK LEE TAYLOR (8) b 3-5-1954

PART VI - CHAPTER I - SECTION 4

L827-LAWRENCE BARTON TAYLOR (6) son of Charles A. and Maggie (Kern) Taylor b Lebanon, Ind 8-22-1897 m Stockton, Cal 1-11-1922 MILDRED F. SOVULEWSKI b Galt, Ca 7-29-1901 Dau of Gabriel and Rose (Rider) Sovulewski. Lawrence-WW1; safety director Yosemite Park & Curry Co. Live Yosemite Valley Nat'l Park. Two daughters (1959)

L8271-MARGARET ANN TAYLOR (7) b Long Beach, Cal 8-10-1923 m Berkeley 1948 DOUGLAS H. THOMAS b Merced 1919 Son of W.W. and Helen (Knox) Thomas. She-Marine Corps WW2; grad Mayin Jr Coll. Douglas-Army Air Corps WW2; grad U of Cal; foreman Nat'l Park Service. Live Yosemite Nat'l Park. Two children (1959)

L82711-RICHARD L. THOMAS (8) b 8-15-1949 Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal.

L82712-KEITH D. THOMAS (8) b 7-10-1950 Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal.

L8272-NANCY GABRIELLE TAYLOR (7) b Long Beach, Cal 10-18-1926 m Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal 1948 ROBERT A. MAYNARD b Oakland 1927 Son of B.B. and Cora (Read) Maynard. She attended College of Pacific and San Jose State. He-Navy WW2; attended San Jose State and U of Cal; Republican. Hotel Mgr. Live Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal. Two children (1959)

L82721-KATHRYN ANNA MAYNARD (8) b 1-29-1954 Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal

L82722-SUSAN EILEEN MAYNARD (8) b 4-24-1956 Yosemite Nat'l Park, Cal.

PART VI - CHAPTER II

L86-LOVELL WARNER TAYLOR (5) son of Oliver Jackson and Malinda (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co? Ind 2-16-1860 d Cal 6-1-1937 m Ind 11-15-1882 MARTHA A. COFFIN b Howard Co Ind 4-7-1864 d Glendale, Cal 10-3-1935 Dau of James and Martha Coffin. The Taylors went to California 9-20-1886. Farmer; Democrat. Lived in Glendale. Fourteen children.

L861-Nona Leora Taylor (6).....Section 1

L862-Grover Cleveland Taylor (6).....Section 2

L863-Clemence Taylor (6) (girl) b Ind 10-13-1885 d 11-16-1885. Bur Taylor Cem

L864-Homer Taylor (6).....Section 3

L865-William Carl Taylor (6).....Section 4

L866-Raymond Leon Taylor (6).....Section 5

L867-CLIFTON TAYLOR (6) b El Modena, Cal 6-5-1891 m Monticello, Wis 9-21-1916 LENA STAUFFER b Monticello 6-23-1893 Dau of Jacob and Katherine Stauffer. Retired plumber. Membs Friends Ch. Two children. Live Sylmar, Cal (1961)

L8671-Sheldon Taylor (7) b and d 10-22-1917 Bur Forest Lawn Cem-Glendale

L8672-RUTH BEATRICE TAYLOR (7) b Glendale, Cal 10-19-1918 Music teacher. Lives in Los Angeles or North Hollywood, Cal. Not married (1961)

L868-Ella Martha Taylor (6).....Section 6

L869-Earl Taylor (6) b Cal 3-3-1896 d 9-16-1896 Bur Forest Lawn Cem-Glendale

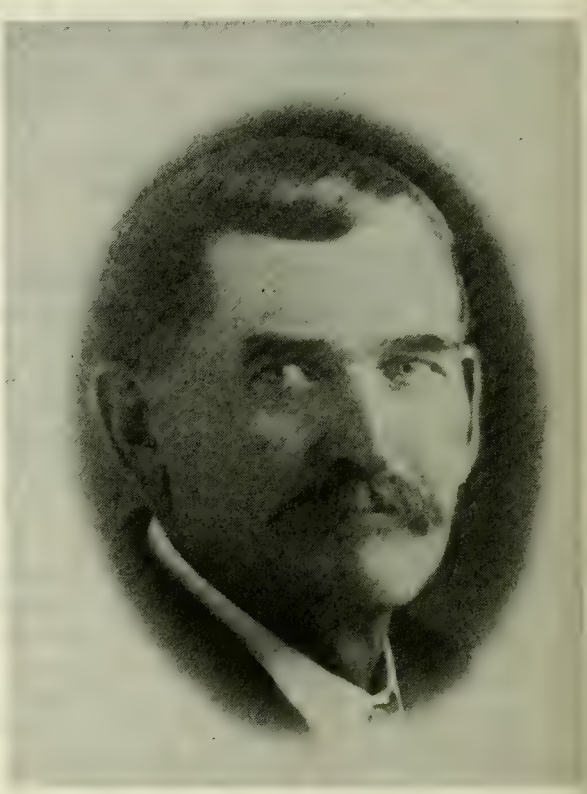
L8610-LOVELL WARNER TAYLOR, JR (6) b Cal 1-7-1898 m FREIDA L. SCHMIDT. No children. Live in Glendale, Cal (1960)

L8610a-Lester (Leslie) Taylor (6) b Cal 10-23 (9-25?)-1900 d 11-10-1900. Bur El Modena Cem-El Modena, Cal.

L8610b-GLADYS TAYLOR (6) b Cal 11-23-1901 Married twice (1) Jack Adams-deceased before 1959 m (2) OZZIE GOINS. No children either marriage. Live Los Angeles, Cal. (1960)

L8610c-Evelyn Taylor (6).....Section 7

L8610d-FRED WILBUR TAYLOR (6) b Cal 9-8-1906 Married three times (1) Gladys Rains Divorced (2) Louisa Hanley; divorced (3) HELEN H. WILCOX. No children of any marriage. Live in Los Angeles, Cal (1960)



LOVELL WARNER TAYLOR, SR and wife MARTHA (COFFIN) TAYLOR

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

L861-NONA LEORA TAYLOR (6) dau of Lovell and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Ind 9-4-1883 d Baldwin Park, Cal 3-2-1952 Bur Forest Lawn-Glendale. Married twice (1) Cal 9-28-1907 FRED W. SWALLOW b Nasha, New Hampshire 7-1-1878 Son of Lewis and Amanda (Smith) Swallow. He-plasterer living in Baldwin Park in 1960. Divorced 10-14-1918. One son m (2) Cal 5-25-1920 CHARLES WHITTLESEY b Illinois 3-9-1879 d Grants Pass, Ore 8-25-1953 Son of Charles H. and Sarah (Shipley) Whittlesey. Bur Forest Lawn Cem-Glendale. He-plumber. Two known children.

L8611-WILBUR JAMES SWALLOW (7) b West Covina, Cal 10-27-1910 m Cal (?) 3-20-1937 IRENE PHYLLIS GOLDSTEIN b Denver, Colo 2-15-1913 Dau of George John and Rose (Miller) Goldstein. Wilbur-machinist. One daughter. Live Huntington Park, Cal (1960)

L86111-KATHLEEN NONA SWALLOW (8) b 10-13-1943 San Diego, Cal

L8612-_____Whittlesey (7) twin b and d 1-11-1921

L8613-EVELYN WHITTLESEY (7) b Inyo Co Cal 1-11-1921 m Tecate, Mexico 1-25-1941 GAILORD JAMES BRISTOL b 9-24-1916 Son of James and Agnes Bristol. Salesman. Two children. Divorced 11-27-1945. Evelyn-memb Native Daughters of the Golden West. Living in Huntington Park, Cal (1960)
L86131-NANCY LEORA BRISTOL (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 1-13-1942. Attending U of Cal at Santa Barbara in 1960
L86132-DARYLED JAMES BRISTOL (8) b Torrance, Cal 1-1-1945

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 2

L862-GROVER CLEVELAND TAYLOR (6) son of Lovell and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 10-18-1884 Married twice (1) Los Angeles, Cal 7-18-1908 ZORA BRESSLER b 3-9-1885 Dau of Carlin and Ida (Earle) Bressler. Divorced. One son (2) Los Angeles to ALICE W. BLACK b Vermont, Ill 8-8-1884 d Glendale, Cal 9-7-1957. One son. Grover lives in Glendale (1960)

L8621-CARLIN WARNER TAYLOR (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 7-11-1909 m L.A. 5-27-1949 BARBARA IDEN b Glendale 4-10-1930 Dau of _____ and Niner (Stinner)Iden Two children. Plumber in Grover City, Cal (1960)
L86211-CAROLYN TAYLOR (8) b 6-11-1950 Glendale, Cal
L86212-EARL WARNER TAYLOR (8) b 9-9-1952 Covina, Cal

L8622-George C. Taylor (7) b and died 1922

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 3

L864-HOMER TAYLOR (6) son of Lovell Warner and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Ahadena, Orange Co Cal 8-20-1887 Married twice (1) Los Angeles 8-21-1910 EMILY EHRING b Chicago, Ill 2-2-1892 d Los Angeles 1-11-1936 Bur Forest Lawn Cem Dau of Ernest and Frieda (Leck) Ehring. She-Quaker. Two children m (2) Tonapah, Nevada to URDINE WALBORN b Pender, Neb Dau of ____ and Hannah Walden (Billings) Walborn. No children. He is a Quaker and retired. Live in Independence, Cal (1960)

L8641-VICTOR HOMER TAYLOR (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 12-26-1911 m Independence 6-10-1936 ELEANOR GRACEY b Lovelack, Nev Dau of Robert and Kate (Recker) Gracey. Victor-Quaker; attended Glendale J.C.; Civil Eng. Two children. Live Independence, Cal (1960)
L86411-RONALD V. TAYLOR (8) b 12-14-1938 Independence, Cal
L86412-GARY CLYDE TAYLOR (8) b 5-22-1948 Independence, Cal

L8642-MARTHA LAVELLA TAYLOR (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 4-6-1913 m L.A. 10-12-1930 EDWIN B. AUSTIN b Santa Barbara 10-27-1908 Son of L.W. Darling and Eva (Shackleton -Robertson?) Austin. Martha-Quaker. He owns a store in Independence, Cal. One daughter. (1960)
L86421-LORNA LAVALLE AUSTIN (8) b Los Angeles, Cal 5-2-1932 m Independence 9-10-1955 ROBERT W. GRACEY b Independence 12-10-1928 Son of Robert Lincoln and Kate (Recker) Gracey. Lorna-Public Health Nurse-grad U of Cal; memb Rainbow Girls. He-attended Jr. Coll; Korean War; Episcopalian; Hydrographer for Dept Water & Power City of Los Angeles. Three children. Live Independence (1960)
L864211-VICKIE LYNN GRACEY (9) b 11-10-1956 Bishop, Cal
L864212-GREGG BRYAN GRACEY (9) b 4-28-1958 Bishop, Cal
L864213-LYNDA JEAN GRACEY (9) b 5-16-1959 Bishop, Cal

L865-WILLIAM CARL TAYLOR (6) son of Lovell Warner and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Cal 11-25-1889 d Cal 1932 m Cal 5-12-1913 ANNA JOHAM b Wis 6-14-1891 Dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fabian) Joham. William-plumber. Anna-Catholic; living in Glendale, Cal in 1960. Two children.

L8651-EVELYN TAYLOR (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 1-29-1915 Married twice (1) Las Vegas, Nev 1-1933 LYNN COATNEY; Son of Lloyd and Mary Coatney. Divorced One son m (2) Las Vegas, Nev 1942 HAROLD ENGLE b Glendale, Cal 8-3-1909 Son of John and Cora (Moody) Engle. Both Cath; Democrats. Harold-machinist. No children. Live Glendale, Cal (1960)

L86511-LLOYD W. (COATNEY) ENGLE (8) b 7-13-1934 Las Vegas, Nev. Adopted by his step father, Harold Engle. Attending photography school; food clerk. Not married (1961)

L8652-EDWARD PETER TAYLOR (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 10-24-1923 m Glendale 1947 BARBARA JEAN VARGAS b San Francisco 1927 Dau of Ray and Marguerite (O'Clair) Vargas. Both Catholic. Barbara attended beauty college; Democrat. Edward-Business college; Army WW2; Republican; general contractor. Four children. Live in Pacoima, Cal (1960)

L86521-JUDY RAE TAYLOR (8) b 6-21-1948
L86522-CARL TRENT TAYLOR (8) b 5-20-1950
L86523-TONI LEE TAYLOR (8) b 4-26-1952
L86524-TODD JAMES TAYLOR (8) b 6-8-1959

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 5

L866-RAYMOND LEON TAYLOR (6) son of Lovell Warner and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b El Modena, Cal 1-26-1890 Married three times (1) Los Angeles 5-11-1912 MARY JOHAM b Wis 10-20-1893 d 10-23-1918 Bur Forest Lawn Cem-Glendale. Dau of John and Elizabeth (Fabian) Joham; sister of Anna Joham who married William Carl Taylor #L865. Two daughters m (2) Margaret Deatrick. Divorced (3) NORMA DOYLE. No children last 2 marriages. Retired merchant and plumber living in Desert Hot Springs, Cal in 1960.

L8661-IRENE AGNES TAYLOR (7) b Glendale, Cal 4-12-1915 Married twice (1) Las Vegas, Nev 9-16-1933 MEL MATTHEWS b Ponca, Neb or Pannaca, Nev 9-9-1907 He is a Foreman. Five children. Divorced m (2) Las Vegas to CHARLES E. WIPPERT; painter. No children. Live Rio Vista, Cal (1960)

L86611-FLORENCE MATHEWS (8) b Glendale, Cal 6-21-1934 m L.A. to JIMMIE MCINTOSH. Live in Sun Valley, Cal. No children (1961)

L86612-MELBORN MATHEWS (8) b Glendale, Cal 5-22-1936 (male) m Pasadena to SHORN WATKINS. He-bus driver. Live in Sun Valley, Cal. No children (1961)

L86613-Johann Mathews (8) b 8-1938 d 9-11-1938

L86614-BEVERLY MATHEWS (8) b Glendale, Cal 9-11-1939 m Yuma, Ariz to CARL G. ANTHY. Three children. Live in Canoea Park, Cal (1960)

L866141-JAMES LEON ANTHY (9) b 5-22-1957
L866142-JOHAN ANTHY (9) b 11-30-1958
L866143-PATRICK CHARLES ANTHY (9) b 12-15-1959

L86615-CAROLYN MATHEWS (8) b Glendale, Cal 11-10-1942 m Glendale (or Las Vegas, Nev) ROLAND DODD. One daughter. Live Burbank, Cal

L866151-VERONICA ANN DODD (9) b Burbank, Cal 9-22-1958

L8662-FLORENCE HELEN TAYLOR (7) b Glendale, Cal 3-12-1917 m Las Vegas, Nev 1-25-1934 JAMES BAHT; maintenance man, Lockheed Aircraft Co. Six children Live Pacoima, Cal (1960)

L86621-MARIE BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 2-7-1936 m Burbank 7-28-1956 DUAYNE D. PRIEST. One daughter. Live La Puente, Cal (1960)

L866211-SHARON MARIE PRIEST (9) b 11-25-1957

L86622-MARGARET BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 6-2-1939 m Burbank to NICHOLAS SERRANO. One daughter. Live San Jose, Cal (1960)

L866221-SHARON MARIE SERRANO (9) b 5-25-1957

L86623-MARY LOUISE BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 2-4-1941. Lives N.C. (1961)
L86624-MARLINE BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 1-18-1947
L86625-MONA BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 7-14-1950
L86626-JAMES RAYMOND BAHT (8) b Glendale, Cal 7-27-1952

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 6

L868-ELLA MARTHA TAYLOR (6) dau of Lovell Warner and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Orange Co, Cal 6-16-1894 d Burbank 2-9-1955 Bur ValHalla-Burbank. m Portland, Ore 8-23-1913 JOHN MCIRVIN b Hood River, Ore 3-20-1892 Son of John and Emma (Clark) McIrvin. John-WW1; Democrat; wrangler. In 1960 living in Gold Hill, Ore. Two sons.

L8681-Woodrow W. McIrvin (7) b 3-21-1915 d 2-14-1918 Bur Forest Lawn-Glendale

L8682-JOHN RICHARD MCIRVIN (7) b Los Angeles, Cal 3-20-1921 m St Finbar's Ch Burbank 6-18-1944 MARY LOU STANTON b St Vincent's Hosp Sioux City, Ia 1-25-1925 Dau of Louisa Mae (Bristow) and John Joseph Stanton, Jr. She attended business coll in Sioux City; Den Mother; Memb Mission Circle; Sodality; Rep. Both membs St Genevieve's Cath Ch. Dick-U.S. Maritime School (Catalina Island Cal); Merchant Marine; Den leader Boy Scouts; Democrat; Retail milkman. Three children. Live Panorama City, Cal (1960)

L86821-JOHN RICHARD MCIRVIN, JR (8) b 4-24-1947 So Van Nus Mat Hosp Los Angeles
L86822-JAMES STANTON MCIRVIN (8) b 9-16-1950 Van Nuys, Cal Mat. Hosp.
L86823-GLENN THOMAS MCIRVIN (8) b 12-11-1952 Van Nuys, Cal Mat. Hosp.

PART VI - CHAPTER II - SECTION 7

L8610c-EVELYN TAYLOR (6) dau of Lovell Warner and Martha (Coffin) Taylor b Santa Ana, Cal 12-23-1902 Married three times (1) San Diego, Mare Island 12-21-1921 JOHN BEMIS b N.J. 9-24-1897 Son of Anthony and Anna Bemis. He-retired U.S. Navy Lt. In electronics. One son. Divorced 4-12-1925. m (2) Los Angeles 1927 EARL DAVIS b Pa 1897. Barber. One daughter. Divorced Glendale 1951 m (3) Las Vegas, Nev 1952 LEWIS HOFSTATTER b Omaha, Neb 1910 Son of Louis and Polly (Fiala) Hofstatter. No children. Evelyn memb Friends Church.

L8610c1-JOHN MARTIN BEMIS (7) b San Diego, Cal 10-22-1922 m Los Angeles to ROBERTA CONSTANCE QUEEN b Santa Barbara. He attended college; is a draftsman. One son. Live El Monte, Cal (1961)

L8610c11-MICHAEL JOHN BEMIS (8) b 4-10-1948 South Gate, Cal

L8610c2-DORIS LOUISE DAVIS (7) b Glendale, Cal 9-25-1928 m Glendale to RAY JOSEPH SILVA b San Francisco 9-13-1924 son of _____ and _____(Donovan)

Silva. He is a State forrester. Four children. Live Paradise, Cal (1961)
L8610c21-JOHN KENNETH SILVA (8) b 11-22-1946 Glendale, Cal
L8610c22-LOREINE SILVA (8) b 2-25-1948 Glendale, Cal
L8610c23-GORDON WESLEY SILVA (8) b 6-9-1949 Planda, Cal
L8610c24-JUNE CAROL SILVA (8) b 8-9-1951 Planda, Cal

PART VI - CHAPTER III

L87-HENRY TAYLOR (5) son of Oliver Jackson and Malinda (Utter) Taylor b Boone Co Ind 12-25-1861 d 1935 m 1-6-1883 SADIE BURKHALTER b 4-21-1865 d 3-7-1920 Dau of John Burkhalter. Both bur Cox Cem-Boone Co. Two children.

L871-ERMA TAYLOR (6) b Ind 11-27-1884 m 9-8-1913 JUDGE ROBERT MILLER. Lived in Rochester, Ind. One son.
L8711-BURK MILLER (7) b 5-11-1921

L872-HAZEL TAYLOR (6) b Ind 10-7-1886 m 10-7-1905 DR. W.H. TAYLOR. Lived in Thorntown, Boone Co Ind. One daughter.
L8721-MARIETTA TAYLOR (7) b 11-28-1906 m DR. DUANE SOUTHWORTH. Dentist. Divorced. Two children. She was living in Indianapolis in 1959.
L87211-SALLY SOUTHWORTH (8)
L87212-DAVID SOUTHWORTH (8)

PART VII

L10a-CHARLES ROBERT TAYLOR (4) son of Esther (Fall) and James Lowden Taylor, Sr b Boone Co? Indiana 3-28-1832 d Iowa 3-1-1910 m Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 1850 SARAH COSAND b 1835 d 1907. Both bur Hamburg, Freemont Co Iowa. In 1865 Charles took his family from Boone Co to the fertile plains of Iowa. He farmed 1200 acres and took prizes on corn in the Chicago Columbian Exposition of 1893; Omaha Transportation, Mississippi and International Exp of 1898; the Buffalo, N.Y. Pan American Fair in 1901; and the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. As a boy in Indiana, he was apprenticed to a gardner. He was ahead of his time in methods of farming. In the late 1870's after three years of grasshoppers, they lost everything they had. Sarah, who was made of stern stuff, took a few hundred dollars and went to medical school in Keokuk, Iowa graduating with the class of 1881. Charles had a year in which to redeem the farm, so he stayed on and saved it. He pioneered in orchards and raised lots of fruits. Sarah practiced medicine in Hamburg. She was a Quaker, but after their marriage, both were Methodists. In 1883 they built their home in town and in the early 90's they built a home on the farm. Two children.

L10a1-Samuel C. Taylor (5) b ? died age 1½ yrs.
L10a2-Charlotte Ann Taylor (5).....Chapter I

PART VII - CHAPTER I

L10a2-CHARLOTTE ANN TAYLOR (5) Lottie b. Boone Co Ind 7-30-1854 d Hamburg, Fremont Co Iowa 7-3-1947 m 9-1881 DAVID ARMAND MINCER b ___ d 1-1931. Lottie attended Tabor Coll (Iowa) for 2 years. After the grasshopper disaster, she left college with $200.00 in cash and her piano. She taught music in Hamburg, and Armand had a clothing store. Three children.

L10a21-Charles Edward Mincer (6).....Section 1
L10a22-Pansy Mincer (6).....Section 2
L10a23-Earl Mincer (6) b Ia 1887 d 10-2-1955 Attended business coll and worked

in his father's clothing store in Hamburg, Ia. Took care of the farm and lived in the house in Hamburg which his grandparents had built in 1883. Never married.

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

L10a21-CHARLES EDWARD MINCER (6) b Ia 1883 Married twice (1) 1912 GERTRUDE LLOYD d 1918. One daughter m (2) 1922 MARCIA FORNEY. Five children. Charles attended Tabor Coll (Iowa) and U of Chicago; wrote articles on horticulture and had a fruit farm near Hamburg, Freemont Co Ia where he originated new peaches and apples. He was crippled with arthritis in 1955.

L10a211-Rachel Mincer (7) b 1916 d 1922

L10a212-EDWARD MINCER (7) m 12-1949 RITA BOETTNER. He attended Nebraska State Normal School; taught in Essex, Ia. At one time lived on a farm near Rock Port, Mo. Three known children.
L10a2121-DIANE MINCER (8) b 1951
L10a2122-CRAIG MINCER (8) b 1953
L10a2123-KERRY SUE MINCER (8) b 195_

L10a213-LOIS MINCER (7) m WALTER URADERENICY. She attended Neb State Normal Coll. He-radio expert for government at Offert Field, Omaha, Neb. Three children (1956)
L10a2131-LAURA JEAN URSDERENICY (8) b 1949
L10a2132-ELAINE URSDERENICY (8) b
L10a2133- URSDERENICY (8) (boy) b 1956

L10a214-Dale Mincer (7) b ca 1925 d 1938 age 13 of pneumonia.

L10a215-MARGARET MINCER (7) m THOMAS BRYANT. Live in Cal.
L10a2151- BRYANT (8) (boy)
L10a2152- BRYANT (8) (boy)

L10a216-DARREL DEAN MINCER (7) b 1941

PART VII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

L10a22-PANSY MINCER (6) b Hamburg, Fremont Co, Ia 1885 m 1911 DR. BENJAMIN B. BARNES b 1884 d Shenandoah 12-1947. Pansy attended Chicago Musical Coll (School of Acting) and toured in two road companies; answered horticultural inquiries for Welch Seed Co of Shenandoah, Ia. Dr. Barnes-A.B. Tabor Coll (Iowa); B.S. and M.S. U of Chicago; M.D. Rush Medical Coll (Chicago); interned in Alexian Bros and Children's Memorial Hosps (Chicago); 1st Lt Army Med Corps WW1; specialized in surgery and X-Ray; practiced from 1911-1947 in Shennandoah. His ancestor Granny Spafford captured the first prisoner of war in the Revolution. Congregationalists. One son.

L10a221-DR. CHARLES ARMAND BARNES (7) b 1912 Married twice (1) 1937 MARJORIE MATTHEWS of Clarinda, Ia. Divorced. Three children m (2) MRS. FRANCIS CASE, widow of a doctor. One son. Charles attended Knox Coll (Galesburg, Ill) and U of Iowa (Iowa City, Ia); B.S. U of Chicago; M.D. Rush Medical Coll (Chicago-same as father's); interned Presbyterian Hosp (Chicago); residency-Penn Hosp (Philadelphia); 2 yrs Leahy's in Boston specializing in Internal Medicine; Army Med Corps WW2-helped organize the 66th General Hosp and the 75th Gen Hosp at Camp Dix; overseas with 75th Gen Hosp as Medical Director with head-

quarters in Liege, Belgium. Memb Phi Beta Kappa; Congregational Ch. In 1961 was living in Shaker Heights, Ohio.

L10a2211-JANET BARNES (8)
L10a2212-LINDA BARNES (8)
L10a2213-BRUCE BARNES (8)
L10a2214-CHARLES DRAKE BARNES (8)

PART VIII

L10b-JOHN FRANKLIN TAYLOR (4) twelfth and last child of James L and Esther (Fall) Taylor b Marion Co Ind (or Boone ?) 10-25-1834 d near Thorntown, Boone Co 4-22-1895 m 11-17-1857 ALAY ANN LAME b 7-11-1839 d 3-18-1895. Both bur Cox Cem near Thorntown. There was a Joe Lame, son of Abel Lame who married Elizabeth Taylor #L11, niece of John Taylor. Not known if these people were all related. John and Alay-Presbyterian. Alay-memb PEO. Farmed near Thorntown. Three children.

L10b1-Willard L. Taylor (5) b 9-21-1858 d 10-21-1959
L10b2-Jeanette Frances Taylor (5).....Chapter I
L10b3-Everett Claude Taylor (5).....Chapter II

PART VIII - CHAPTER I

L10b2-JEANETTE FRANCES TAYLOR (5) b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 12-21-1860 d Lebanon 1-1-1922 m Thorntown 11-15-1882 JAMES NEWTON NEPTUNE b Fayette Co 5-6-1860 d Pendleton 10-27-1951 Both bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon, Ind. Son of John and Martha (Williams) Neptune. Both membs Meth Ch. Farmed near Lebanon. Three children.

L10b21-FRED NEPTUNE (6) b Clinton Co Ind 9-29-1884 Married twice (1) Lebanon 11-27-1904 Grace Clifford b near Gibson City, Ill 7-7-1886 d 2-20-1945 Dau of Thomas and Edna Clifford. Both membs Meth Ch and O.E.S. Fred-memb A.F.& A.M. m (2) JOSEPHINE BRIGHT. No children of either marriage. Live in Pendleton, Ind and Bradenton, Fla (1961)

L10b22-Jessie Neptune (6).....Section 1
L10b23-William Ralph Neptune (6).....Section 2

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

L10b22-JESSIE NEPTUNE (6) b Boone Co Ind 18____ d Thorntown 1955 Bur Thorntown m Lebanon 4-1911 ARTIE MORRISON b Boone Co 9-1886 Son of John Worth and Sara E. (Beck) Morrison. Membs Meth Ch. Jessie-PEO. Artie-merchant; memb Knights of Pythias. Three children.

L10b221-ROBERT E. MORRISON (7) b Boone Co Ind 7-1917 m Jamestown 11-1953 MARYAM BORTON b Richmond 6-1927 Dau of Earl and Carrie Bell (Nossett) Borton. Two children. Live in Cicero, Ind (1960)
L10b2211-Jerome Morrison (8) b 10-1956 Lafayette, Ind d 9-1960
L10b2212-CARRIE LOU MORRISON (8) b 3-__-1959 Lafayette, Ind.

L10b222-J. NORMAN MORRISON (7) b Boone Co Ind m Thorntown 6-5-1938 DAPHENE DAGGY b Boone Co dau of Willard O (d 1945) and Ellen (Woody) Daggy

Daggy (d 1950) Daphene-A.B. DePauw U (Indiana); grad work. Memb PEO; A.A. U.W.; Delta Kappa Gamma. Both Meth. Norman-memb A.F.& A.M. Two children. Live in Crawfordsville, Ind (1959)
L10b2221-STEPHEN DAGGY MORRISON (8) b 3-11-1941 Noblesville, Ind
L10b2222-MARGERY ANN MORRISON (8) b 5-2-1947 Crawfordsville, Ind

L10b223-BARBARA MORRISON (7) b Ind m. JAMES HENDERSON. Two children. Live Laurence, Ind (1959)
L10b2231-DEBORAH HENDERSON (8)
L10b2232-DOUGLAS HENDERSON (8)

PART VIII - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

L10b23-WILLIAM RALPH NEPTUNE (6) b Lebanon, Ind 6-30-1889 d Lebanon 1-6-1945 Bur Oak Hill Cem-Lebanon m Lebanon 12-4-1912 MARY EDITH BECK b Lebanon 5-2-1890 dau of Francis M. and Margaret D. (Kersey) Beck. Two children. She was living in Lebanon in 1959.

L10b23-JEANETTE MARGARET NEPTUNE (7) b Lebanon, Ind 7-2-1920 m Rochester 8-30-1942 JOHN N. OTTINGER b Indpls Son of John and Hazel Carrie (Kincaid) Ottinger. She-business coll; memb O.E.S., White Shrine, Epsilon Sigma Alpha. Both Methodist. He-mechanic; memb A.F.& A.M., Elks. No children (1961)

L10b232-RUTH NEPTUNE (7) b 4-27-1922 m CHARLES G. SHEA 6-21-1955. No children Live in Famingham, Mass (1959)

PART VIII-- CHAPTER II

L10b3-EVERETT CLAUDE TAYLOR (5) son of John Franklin and Alay Ann Lame Taylor b near Thorntown, Boone Co Ind 9-19-1866 d Phoenix, Ariz 11-23-1904. Bur Cox Cem - near Thorntown m Crete, Neb 4-30-1888 JESSIE CORRINGTON VAN LOON b 7-8-1865 Wapello, Ia d 2-4-1944 San Francisco, Cal. She is buried there. Dau of Charles and Losada (Dollarhide) Van Loon. She-memb PEO. Both Presbyterian and Democrats. Farmer. Two children.

L10b31-ALTA TAYLOR (6) b Boone Co Ind 10-16-1894. Studied piano; Presbyterian; Democrat; Memb PEO. Retired govt employee after 23 yrs with Army Quartermaster Corps. Living in San Francisco (1960)

L10b32-John Boyd Taylor (8) b 2-4-1897 d 7-18-1913. Bur Cox Cem-Boone Co Ind

THIS ENDS THE KNOWN LINES OF ESTHER (FALL) TAYLOR - DAUGHTER OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR.

N - MARY (FALL) STARR (3)

N -MARY FALL (3) is placed as a daughter of Christian Fahl, Sr and his third wife, K_____. It is known that he had three daughters and three sons in his third marriage. Susannah and Esther are known as two of these girls. These two along with Justus, the youngest child were married in Indiana. The girls were married in Wayne Co and Justus was married in Union Co, but Union Co was formed from Wayne before Justus was married. Mary was married in Wayne Co. Census records also show that Mary was born in the latter half of the 1790's so it would appear that Mary was a child of the third marriage born between 1794 and 1800 in Guilford Co N.C. She may have been deceased by 1842 as she is not mentioned in her sister Catherine Fall Christman's will of that year. In Wayne Co Ind a marriage license was issued 12-5-1817 to Jesse Starr. On 12-11-1817 he and Mary Fall were married by Rev. Barnett Starr.

Barnett Starr bought land in Union Co Ind in 1806. He no doubt was a relative of Jesse. In the 1820 census Jesse is listed as living in Wayne Co and in 1830 in Union Co. Union Co was formed after 1820 so he probably was living in the same location for both census records. He cannot be located in the 1840 census record in Indiana.

On May 18-1832 Jesse Starr was commissioned Justiceof Peace for Union Co and in Nov 1836 he still held that office.

According to the 1820 census they had one son and one daughter under 10 and in 1830 they had one son between 10-15 and 1 son under 5; 2 girls 5-10 and 1 girl under 5. There is nothing more known about Jesse and Mary (Fall) Starr.

Children based on census records of 1820 and 1830.

N1	STARR (4)	boy b Ind between Jan 1818-1820
N2	STARR (4)	girl b Ind between Jan 1818-1820
N3	STARR (4)	girl b Ind between 1820-1825
N4	STARR (4)	girl b Ind between 1820-1825
N5	STARR (4)	boy b Ind between 1825-1830
N6	STARR (4)	girl b Ind between 1825-1830

No doubt the Starrs who are found in early Indiana records are related as the pattern was moving from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, up to Ohio and on into Indiana. This family was thought to be our Jesse Starr family but it was not.

John Starr married Mary Willitts. They moved to Preble Co Ohio in 1819 and in 1832 to Wayne Twp of Wayne Co Ind. John Starr made his will in Wayne Co 8-6-1850 and named his wife and two children.

1. Elizabeth Starr married Clayton Hunt.
2. Jesse Starr b Berks Co Pa 3-24-1816 m Sarah M. Matthews. They seem to have had 9 children the fifth being John Starr who was in the coal business for many years in Richmond, Ind.

In the 1850 census Brownsville Twp Union Co there is a John Starr 47 yrs old b N.C. and his wife Elizabeth 46 b N.C. They had Mary 24; Nancy 22; Isaiah 19; Elizabeth 16; and Emeline 10 all born in Indiana.

O-JUSTUS (JOSIE, JOE) FALL (3) twenty first and last child of Christian Fall, Sr and sixth child of his third wife K_____ was born N.C. 3-6-1801 and d Union Co Ind 2-27-1881 m Union Co 12-15-1822 REBECCA SERRING b Ky 12-15-1802 d Union Co 1-21-1884. Both bur Dunlapsville Cem-Union Co. Mrs John Fall Husted had Justus Fall's family Bible in which his parentage and birth date is given. Daniel Husted, a son-in-law, lived with his family for many years in Justus' home. In Mr. Husted's biography, he states Justus learned the carpenters trade in Eaton, Ohio, was a farmer and owned 220 aeres.at the time of his death; came with his parents from N.C. to Indiana in 1806. Mrs. John Husted said Justus was apprenticed when 14-16 yrs old to some one in Ohio and worked until 21 learning the cabinet trade. He made many lovely pieces of furniture that were being used in Union Co in 1954. She also had an oval picture of Justus and his wife, Rebecca. There are many land transactions recorded in Union Co by Justus. One of the earliest was July 25-1831 when he bought land from Jonathan Hollingsworth in Twp 11 for $300.00

Justus and Rebecca had a foster daughter, Louisa. I do not think she was legally adopted. She married Simeon Davis. Justus deed her a few acres with a house, and his wife Rebecca in her will gaver her $50.00 without interest and Louisa was to make no other claim. The rest of the estate was left to their daughter, Parmela Jane Husted. Justus and his family attended the Christian Ch in southern Harmony Twp in Union Co. He was a Democrat.

In the 1830 census they were in Union Co and living with them were a male and a female between 15- and 20 yrs. In the 1840 census there was a male between 20-30 yrs, their own daughter; a female between 5-10 and one between 20-30. In the 1850, 1860, and 1880 records, they are in Liberty Twp of Union Co In the same household in the 1850 census is Solomon Sering age 93 b N.J. a weaver; and H.H. Vandale 39 b N.Y., a teacher. Rebecca said in the 1880 census that her father's birthplace was Penn and her mother was born in Kentucky, but it would seem likely that Solomon Sering b. N.J. in 1850 census was her father.

Justus and Rebecca (Sering) Fall had two daughters.

O1-Phoebe Elston Fall (4) b 12-15-1831 d 12-27-1831 Indiana
O2-Parmelia Jane Fall (4) .....Part I

PART I

O2-PARMELIA JANE FALL (4) b 8-20-1837 Union Co Ind d 11-2-1920 Union Co m 8-27-1856 Union Co to DANIEL HUSTED b 11-21(26)-1831 Harmony Twp Union Co d 10-23-1895. Both bur Dunlapsville Cem-Richland Twp Union Co. His parents were John (b N.J.) and Abigail (Dubois b N.Y.) Husted of Cumberland Co N.J. Farmer. Republican. In the 1880 census of Union Co Ind Daniel, Parmelia and children were living with Justus Fall. Eight children.

O21-Estella Husted (5) b Ind 6-6-1858 d 8-4-1858
O22-Rebecca Abigail Husted (5).....Chapter I
O23-Anna M. Husted (5) b Ind 11-7-1861 d unmarried 4-8-1940
O24-John Fall Husted (5).....Chapter II
O25-Sarah J. Husted (5) b Ind 8-13-1866 d 12-29-1870
O26-Martha N. Husted (5) b Ind 3-29-1869 d 8-28-1873
O27-ALBERT HUSTED (5) b Union Co Ind 2-3-1877 m Liberty 7-17-1902 PEARL HILL b Walnut 1876 d 1956 Dau of Charles Milton Hill. Albert attended Indiana U; grad Lane Theological Seminary 1908. Licensed and ordained 1908 Presby Ch. Served Congregational Ch-Aurora, O 1908-10; Presby Ch-Mason, O 1910-13; Marshall, Minn 1913-14; Balston 1914-18; Slayton 1920-28; Blue Earth 1928-

42; Gruver, Ia 1942-47. Chaplain WW1. Memb A.F.& A.M.; Am Legion; Republican Had a stroke in 1951. Lived in Worthington, Minn. Entered Masonic Home in Minneapolis in 1956 and Swedish Hospital in 1957. One daughter.

0271-MARTHA LOUISE HUSTED (6) b 1903 Attended Carleton Coll (Minn). Presbyterian. Republican. Lived in Worthington, Minn and in 1958 in Minneapolis. Not married

028-Minerva Husted (5) died when a young child.

PART I - CHAPTER I

022-REBECCA ABIGAIL (Abbie) HUSTED (5) dau of Daniel and Parmelia Jane (Fall) Husted b Union Co Ind 6-11-1859 d Liberty 1-1945 m Liberty 10-4-1882 MONORE H. LEECH b 1852 d Liberty 1-4-1904. Both bur Liberty. Monroe-Dentist; Republican Lived in Liberty. Three children.

0221-George Leech (6).....Section 1
0222-Stella Leech (6) b 11-4-1885 Liberty, Ind. In Indianapolis hospital in 1955. Not married
0223-Mary Leech (6).....Section 2

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 1

0221-GEORGE LEECH (6) b 8-1-1883 Liberty, Ind d 9-7-1944 m Richmond 1908 LA NORMA PETERS b Grand Rapids, Mich 11-22-1884 d Cincinnati, O 12-25-1944 Both bur West Point Cem-Liberty, Ind. Dau of Augustus and Rose (Beacher) Peters. George-R R work 40 yrs. Lived Richmond, Logansport, Ind and 1924-44 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Two daughters.

02211-MAXINE LEECH (7) b 7-20-1909 Richmond, Ind m 6-4-1938 Fort Thomas, Ky to HAROLD ABBEY b Newport, Ky 6-28-1905 Son of William and Anna (Mosher) Abbey. Maxine attended Littleford-Nelson Schl of Commerce; memb O.E.S, Baptist Ch. Harold-auditor U.S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co; memb Robert Burns A.F.& A.M. Lodge; Scottish Rite; Shrine of North America. Republican. No children. Live Fort Thomas, Ky 1961

02212-CONSTANCE LEECH (7) b 8-20-1910 Logansport, Ind m 10-8-1938 Oakland, Md to PAUL MCVICKER b 6-18-1910 Rowlesburg, W. Va., Son of Samuel Wesley and Izetta (Bean) McVicker. She attended Littleford-Nelson Schl of Commerce. Both membs O.E.S.; Presby Ch. Paul-memb Vottier A.F.& A.M. Lodge; Engineers and Supervisors Ass'n; Republican; Mgr materials and shop operations for Rocket Division of General Electric. Three children. Live West Chester, Ohio (1960)
022121-MARILYN MCVICKER (8) b 11-27-1941 Cincinnati, Ohio
022122-JAMES MCVICKER (8) b 9-28-1946 Cincinnati, Ohio
022123-JUDITH MCVICKER (8) b 2-19-1949 Norwood, Ohio

PART I - CHAPTER I - SECTION 2

0223-MARY LEECH (6) b 7-7-1888 Liberty, Ind m 2-3-1913 Liberty to BERNARD DENNIS BREEN. Four children. Live Indianapolis 1958

02231-HERBERT BREEN (7) b Anderson, Ind 2-24-1914 m 2-1946 W. SANTINO MANNUZZA Children?

02232-HELEN L. BREEN (7) b 8-15-1915 Liberty, Ind m 8-1-1942 JAMES M. HOUK Children?

02233-NORA H. BREEN (7) b 2-20-1922 Liberty, Ind m 4-19-1942 ROBERT J. LEMM. His brother married Mary Agnes Breen #62234, sister of Nora. Children?

02234-MARY AGNES BREEN (7) b 9-6-1923 Liberty, Ind m 8-1943 GERALD ANTHONY LEMM His brother, Robert, married Nora Breen #02233, sister of Mary Agnes. Children?

PART I - CHAPTER II

024-JOHN FALL HUSTED (5) son of Daniel and Parmelia Jane (Fall) Husted b Union Co Ind 1-3-1864 d Ind 5-14-1927 Bur Dunlapsville Cem-Union Co m Liberty 10-19-1892 ALPHA LYNCH b 12-16-1871 Morgan Co Dau of John and Mary (Bond) Lynch. John-farmer; trustee of Liberty Twp. Two children. Alpha was living near Liberty in 1961.

0241-Beulah Husted (6).....Section 1
0242-Laura Husted (6).....Section 2

CHAPTER II - SECTION 1

0241-BEULAH HUSTED (6) dau of John Fall and Alpha (Lynch) Husted b 2-1-1893 Union Co Ind m Union Co 10-1-1910 ROSS RETHERFORD b 4-15-1888 Fayette Co Son of Joseph A. and Estella (Jackson) Retherford. Four children. Live near Liberty, Ind (1961)

02411-NEAL J. RETHERFORD (7) b 4-30-1911 Union Co Ind m Liberty 9-1-1933 MARY KNOWLTON MOORE b Liberty 3-10-1910 Dau of Ollie and Maybelle (Crist) Moore. He-Asst buyer Cottrell Clothing Store. Four children. Live Denver, Colorado (1958)
024111-MICHAEL JOE RETHERFORD (8) b 9-28-1939 Union Co Ind
024112-EMILY SUE RETHERFORD (8) b 7-20-1944 Union Co Ind
024113-RODNEY ROSS RETHERFORD (8) b 7-13-1946 Denver, Colo
024114-PATRICIA ANN RETHERFORD (8) b 1-11-1949 Denver, Colo

02412-JOSEPH R. RETHERFORD (7) b 1-13-1913 Fayette Co Ind m 4-15-1950 Connersville to MADELINE RICH b 5-25-1917 Cincinnati, O Dau of Robert C and Anna (Wilson) Coates. She had two children by a former marriage-Jimmy Rich b ca 1941 and Sally Rich b ca 1944. Farm in Union Co Ind near Liberty (1958)

62413-HELEN LOUISE RETHERFORD (7) b Fayette Co Ind 12-29-1917 m Dayton, O 3-19-1931 ROBERT TALMAGE b Dayton 2-19-1913 Son of Trman and Lucy Talmage. Four children. Live New Canaan, Conn (1958)
024131-DAVID EARL TALMAGE (8) b 7-16-1941 Dayton, Ohio
024132-BARBARA LEE TALMAGE (8) b 5-21-1945 Conn
024133-NANCY ANN TALMAGE (8) b 11-13-1954 New Canaan, Conn
024134-BONNIE JEAN TALMAGE (8) b 12-17-1956 New Canaan, Conn

02414-TED GENE RETHERFORD (7) b Union Co Ind 10-1-1924 m Liberty 11-30-1946 VERNA MAE GRUELL Dau of Thomas and Lillian Gruell. Ted-Navy 2 yrs; farms near Liberty. Two children (1958)
024141-STEPHEN TED RETHERFORD (8) b 9-24-1951 Union Co Ind
024142-JILL RETHERFORD (8) b 3-24-1953 Union Co Ind

0242-LAURA HUSTED (6) dau of John Fall and Alpha (Lynch) Husted b Union Co Ind 7-23-1900 m Union Co 11-30-1922 WILLARD PICKERING b Henry Co 3-25-1901 Son of Simmeon W. and Margaret (Watson) Pickering. Farm in Henry Co near Lewisville. Two children (1958)

02421-GEORGE PICKERING (7) b Henry Co Ind 9-1-1923 m Marion Co 2-19-1948 ELSIE WICKER b 6-19-1922 Dau of Rhera and Mary (Craft) Wicker. Farm near Lewisville, Henry Co. Three children (1957)

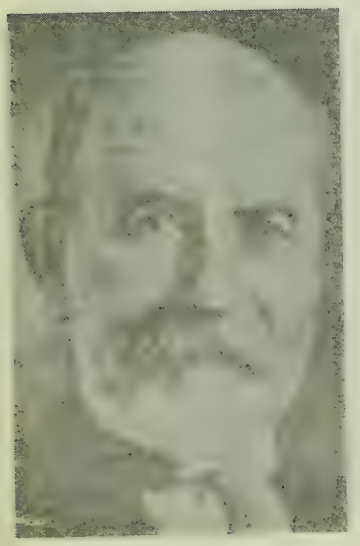
024211-AVA JANE PICKERING (8) twin b 11-5-1951 Henry Co Ind
024212-EVA JEAN PICKERING (8) twin b 11-5-1951 Henry Co Ind
024213-MARK PICKERING (8) b 11-17-1953 Henry Co Ind

02422-AUDREY PICKERING (7) b Henry Co Ind 8-10-1928 m Henry Co 8-17-1947 KENNETH OLDHAM b Rush Co 9-28-1925 Son of Ralph and Blanche (Lamberson) Oldham. Farm near Spiceland. One adopted son (1955)

024221- OLDHAM (8) b ca 1954 adopted son

THIS ENDS THE LINEAGE LINE OF JUSTUS FALL AND ALL THE KNOWN LINEAGE LINES OF CHRISTIAN FALL, SR AS OF 1960-61 KNOWLEDGE.

LORENZO D FALL #A237 page 27 and wife LILLIE ERMINTINE FALL



DR. W.T. HORNADAY
#A315 page 35

SARAH DELIAH FALL
#A10c9 page 215

JOAQUIN MILLER #H72
page 374

PAUL FALL #A2392 page 31
wife DOROTHY (JENNINGS) FALL
Sons: Left-WILLIAM ARTHUR FALL
Right: DAVID JENNINGS FALL

WILLIAM L. FALL #A239 page 30
wife EMMA (FISHER) FALL

UNVEILING THE MONUMENT- THORNTOWN, BOONE CO INDIANA - OCTOBER 7-1909

THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF ELIZABETH (FALL) OZIAS (2)

ELIZABETH FAHL (2), oldest daughter of Johann Dietrich and Anna Margretha Fahl, was born in Germany in 1738 and died aged 88 years 11-21-1826 (1-2-1826) She was married ca 1767 in Pennsylvania to JEAN JOHN OZIAS born 1742 d. aged 83 years 8-9-1825. Both were buried in Roselawn Cemetery-Lewisburg, Preble Co Ohio. John was the eighth and youngest child of Etienne (Stephen) and Elizabeth (Maneval) Ozias. They came to America 9-15-1753 on the ship Lydia. John's grandparents were Antoine and Isabeau (Lormeiasse) Ozias of France. More about this family may be found in the "History and Genealogy of the Ozias Family" by Albert Lawrence Rohrer published in 1943. For her dowry, Elizabeth Fall's father gave her a cow, a bed, bedstead, curtains, pewter soup dish, six plates, six spoons, an iron pot, a cakepan, and a "Feast".

Mr. Rohrer wrote that John and Elizabeth Ozias in 1771 started in a canvas covered wagon for North Carolina to be near her brother, Christian Fahl. John bought land in Guilford and Rowan Counties N.C. In 1789 he sold land to Nicholas Gift. William Fall #G, a nephew of Elizabeth, married Anna Gift in N.C., and they had a son John Nicholas Fall. No doubt Nicholas and Anna Gift were related. It is thought that John Ozias's land was located in the ne part of Guilford Co-five miles north of Gibsonville and two or three miles west on Reedy Fork. Apple Chapel was in this locality. John entered land 2-21-1780, but the deed was not issued until 11-8-1784 in N.C. In 1792 he owned 1200-1500 acres. His trade was that of a wheelwright, looms and spining wheels.

During the Revolutionary War, Tarleton on 2-25-1781 crossed the Haw River and had a skirmish the next day. Cornwallis marched to Alamance Creek in the se part of Guilford Co now in Alamance Co on 3-6-1781. A small skirmish took place at Whitsills Mill ca 2 miles from the John Ozias farm. Elizabeth was alone with the children; Anna Mary (13); John Peter (11); Elizabeth (9); Jacob (7); Catherine (6); Catherine Magdalen (Mary) 5; and Esther 3. Elizabeth begged the British for one cow so that her children could have milk. As the cow came through the gate, a British officer struck it with a sabre, cutting its throat and killing it (Mr. Rohrer). It was thought John Ozias was away fighting at the time. There were many unorganized militia of which no lists nor records were kept.

In 1803 the Ozias family left North Carolina in a covered wagon for Ohio. Here again in this family we find the tradition of Daniel Boone as Mr Rohrer wrote that the Ozias family were guided on the trip by Boone. In the Lewisburg cemetery where the Oziases are buried, there is a gravestone marked "In Memory of Charity Swisher, wife of William Swisher and dau of Daniel and Margaret Boone, born in N.C." The trip took more than six weeks going through Kentucky and crossing the Ohio River by ferry. Many had the flux (flu?) on the trip.

In the Directory of Preble Co Ohio 1885, it is stated that the Oziases were among the earlier settlers in Twin Twp near West Alexandria and New Lexington. The following is from the Preble Co Ohio history. "John Ozias and three sons, Jacob, Peter, and John were early settlers in Preble Co Twin Twp Ohio from Guilford Co N.C - Summer of 1804-located northern part of twp; purchased land two miles square along Twin Creek. John Ozias (Ozier, Osier) married Elizabeth Fall, Berks Co Pa ca 1767. He took his wife and two children to Guilford Co N.C. where seven children were born. They left N.C. in 1803. The family stayed in Warren Co Ohio while father and three sons came to Preble

Co to prepare a home in Twin Twp. Another Preble Co history says "John Ozias from Guilford Co N.C. in 1803 with his three sons, Peter, Jacob, and John; the Christmanns; Capt. Daniel Boone and John Meroney came to Ohio."

John Ozias's will was probated in Preble Co 10-3-1825 having been made 10-3-1822. The provisions of the will were: 1st born dau Anna Mary, $100; 2nd born John Peter, a farm in N.C. and other articles; dau Elizabeth, $90; John Jacob ½ sec of land and other articles; Catherine $200; Catherine Magdalena $100; Easter $200; John 300 acres of land and other articles; Anna Margaret $10; grandsons Obediah and John Fie $200 divided equally, mother's share; and Elizabeth, wife, the balance to use as she pleases. Wife and son, John, to be Executors. He made his mark only to this will.

The nine known children of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias were:

A. Anna Maria Ozias (3).....
B. John Peter Ozias (3).....
C. Elizabeth Ozias (3).....
D. John Jacob Ozias (3).....
E. CATHERINE OZIAS (3) b. 1775 N.C. m. Jacob Fasnacht. Lived Montgomery Co Ohio
F. Catherine Magdalena (Mary) Ozias (3).....
G. Esther (Easter) Ozias (3).....
H. John Ozias (3).....
I. Anna Margaret (Peggy) Ozias (3).....

Five of the Ozias children married five of the Christman children of Rev John Jacob and Maria Barbara Christman.

A - ANNA MARIA (OZIAS) CHRISTMAN

A-ANNA MARIA OZIAS (3) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b. 3-20-1768 Pa d. 1835 (tombstone) m. John G. Christman b. N.C. 1771 d. 1853 son of Rev John Jacob and Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. Both bur Apple Cem Guilford Co N.C. Kernodles and Hufflins are buried there also. She was the only Ozias child to remain in N.C. Two known children.

A1-JOHN CHRISTMAN (4) b. 1802 N.C. d. 1885. Was active in the Apple Chapel Gong Christian Ch founded in 1834. Deacon; and there was a letter about him in the church records. Married? Children?

A2-POLLY CHRISTMAN (4) b. 1805 N.C. d. 1826 m. Bingham Apple b. 1802 d. 1857

B - JOHN PETER OZIAS (3)

B-JOHN PETER OZIAS (3) (named for an uncle) son of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b. 12-6-1769 Pa d. 8-27-1816 Ohio Bur Roselawn Cem-Lewisburg, Preble Co. However, he is mentioned in his father's will of 1822 which was probated in 1825. John Peter's will was made 8-21-1816 and probated 8-28-1816 in Preble Co Will Book page 8. John married Barbara Christman b. N.C. 1775 d. Ohio 1843 dau of Rev. John Jacob and Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. Seven children

B1-John Ozias (4) b. N.C. 1795 d. Ohio 1825 Married? Children?
B2-Jacob Ozias (4).....Part I
B3-Thomas Ozias (4).....Part II
B4-PHOEBE OZIAS (4) m. 4-20-1842 Preble Co Ohio to John Defenbaugh. Children?

B5-son died 1803 on the way to Ohio
B6-ELIZABETH OZIAS (4) b. Ohio 1809 d. 1885 m. Benjamin Kaylor Children?
B7-Peter Ozias (4).....Part III

PART I

B2-JACOB OZIAS (4) son of John Peter and Barbara (Christman) Ozias b. N.C. 1797 d. 1888 (1866) m. SARAH POTTERF. Both bur Lewisburg Cem Preble Co Ohio. According to the 1850 census of Twin Twp of Preble Co, Sarah was b ca 1805 Ohio and in the 1860 census she was born ca 1799 in Va. In the 1850 census Jacob was born ca 1800 and in the 1860 census ca 1797. Other dates for Sarah are 1798-1871; and death 12-6-1875 aged 70 yrs ? mos 24 das. Seven children.

B21-ELIZA ANN OZIAS (5) m. John Peter Moats (1825-1896) Children?

B22-WASHINGTON OZIAS (5) b. ca 1828 Ohio m. NANCY GREGG (1834-1859) He is in the 1860 census of Twin Twp Preble Co Ohio

B221-JAMES OZIAS (6) b. Ohio ca 1854 Married? children?
B222-IDA OZIAS (6) b. ca 1858 Ohio Married? children?

B23-Elizabeth Ozias (5).....Chapter I
B24-Jacob Anderson Ozias (5).....Chapter II

B25-SARAH JANE OZIAS (5) b. ca 1832 m. WILLIAM GREER (1832-1922) Three children?

B26-JOSEPH PETER OZIAS (5) b. ca 1838 Ohio m. SOPHRONIA PRETZINGER. Three children. see p 566

B261-SARAH OZIAS (6) m._____CONARD Four children?
B262-_____OZIAS (6) (girl) m. W.H. BERNER. Lived in K.C., Mo One son

B2621-_____BERNER (7) (boy)

B263-MARIE OZIAS (6) m._____WALMER. Lived Overland Park, Ka. One daughter.
B2631-_____WALMER (7) (girl)

B27-Reuben John Wesley Ozias (5).....Chapter III

PART I - CHAPTER I

B23-ELIZABETH OZIAS (5) dau of Jacob and Sarah (Potterf) Ozias b. Ohio ca 1828 d._____m. AARON ROHRER (1824-1863) One son.

B231-ALBERT LAWRENCE ROHRER (6) b. 1856 Farmersville, Ohio d 10-18-1951 Maplewood, N.J. He wrote the book "History and Genealogy of the Ozias Family" in 1943. Married_____. For many years he was listed in Who's Who in America. He attended Ohio U as a special student in physics. In 1884 he entered the employ of Thomason-Houston Electric Co-predecessor of General Electric. Upon the formation of GE in 1892, he was transferred to Schenectady, N.Y. as technical advisor. Electrical Supt 1892-1923. In 1901 organized the Shop Apprentice System for boys. In the Edison Club House hangs an oil painting of him,

and there is a bronze plaque attached to the front of one of the large shops in the Schenectady works which carries his likeness in bas relief with a statement about him. He recruited and supervised the training of engineering personnel for the company from 1892-1914. In that period he brought more than 3,000 college graduates into the company. Pres of Schenectady Brd of Education; Treas of Schenectady Free Public Library; Pres of Unitarian Ch; Memb of Am Soc of Mech Engineers (Ohio and N.Y.); Phi Gamma Delta. Held 5th Class Order of Chia Ho of China. One daughter.

B2311-MIRIAM ROHRER (7) m. JOSEPH BRYAN SHELBY. In 1957 lived in Maplewood, N. J. Children?

PART I - CHAPTER II

B24-JACOB ANDERSON OZIAS (5) son of Jacob and Sarah (Potterf) Ozias b. 12-27-1830 Ohio d. 5-16-1911 m. near Centerview, Mo or Ohio 10-8-1857 LAVINIA ROYER b. near Westminister, Md 6-16-1837 d. Centerview, Mo 10-28-1926. Both buried there. Marriage place is questinnable as one source said Jacob went to Mo in 1866; but birth place for first two children is given Ohio. Lavinia was the daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Eby) Royer. More about the Eby family may be found in the "Descendants of Christian Eby" by Mrs. Effie Eugenia E. Minnich of Eaton, Ohio. Also there is a book on the Royer family. Lavinia had a sister, Anna Louise Royer, who married John Henry Markey. More about that family may be found in Book I under John C. Fall #E35. Another sister, Catherine Royer, married Peter J. Ozias #B32, a cousin of Jacob. Membs Ch of Brethren. Six children.

B241-Sarah Susannah Ozias (6) b. 10-13-1858 Ohio d. 4-1936 Centerview, Mo. married twice (1) 10-13-1881 Archie Houx d. 1884 (2) 12-31-1887 Wm. R. Delaney b. 4-23-1854. Banker. Lived Centerview. Both bur there.

B2411-John Delaney (7) b. 12-7-1888 d. 5-25-1943 Centerview, Mo. Farmer never married.

B242-Elmer Jacob Ozias (6) b. 5-8-1861 (62) Ohio d. 4-29-1928 Centerview, Mo m. 4-9-1909 Bessie Henderson b. 11-19-1877 Coffeyville, Ka. Farmer; stockman. Brethren Ch. No children.

B243-Jesse Royer Ozias (6) b. 10-22-1866 Centerview, Mo m. K.C., Mo 12-24-1917 Elizabeth Barkley b. Faris, Ky 9-8-1882. Memb D.A.R.; Christian Ch. Jesse-farmer; stockman; Brethren Ch. No children.

B244-Arthur Wilson Ozias (6).....Section 1
B245-Earl Anderson Ozias (6) b. 2-17-1878 d. 5-28-1878
B246-CARRIE LAVINIA (LEONA) OZIAS (6) b. 1-31-1880 d. 12-5-1911 Brethren Ch. married? children?

CHAPTER II - Section 1

B244-ARTHUR WILSON OZIAS (6) b. 12-13-1869 Centerview, Mo d. 6-22-1927 Centerview. Bur there m 11-21-1904 BLANCHE IRON SEIP b 12-23-1880 Centerview. Both membs Brethren Ch. Farmer; stockman. Two sons.

B2441-ARTHUR WILSON OZIAS, JR (7) b. 9-8-1906 Centerview, Mo m Aullville 5-27-1933 SALLIE GERTRUDE DAVIS b. 4-20-1909 Auville; dau of John Rondeau and Laura Gertrude (Green) Davis. Membs Christian Ch. Farm near Centerview. Three children.

B24411-ELMER OZIAS (8) twin b. 5-18-1935 Centerview, Mo
B24412-ESTHER OZIAS (8) twin b. 5-18-1935 Centerview, Mo
B24413-ARTHUR W. OZIAS III (8) b. 3-9-1941 Centerview, Mo.

B2442-GEORGE WASHINGTON OZIAS (7) b. 2-22-1910 Centerview, Mo m. Lexington 9-29-1936 WILMA WEBER b 6-13-1914 Elkhorn dau of John and Ann (Dickey) Weber. George-grad Swarthmore Coll (Pa); salesman for Socony Vacuum Oil Co. Membs Christian Ch. Live Richmond, Mo. Two children.

B24421-GEORGANN OZIAS (8) b. 1937 Richmond, Mo
B24422-SUSAN OZIAS (8) b. 10-21-1943 Richmond, Mo.

PART I - CHAPTER III

B27-REUBEN JOHN WESLEY OZIAS (5) son of Jacob and Sarah (Potterf) Ozias b. 1841 Ohio d. 1925 West Alexandria m. 1870 ELIZABETH JANE MARKEY b. 1849 Eaton d. 1940 West Alexandria. Both bur Sugar Grove Cem-West Alexandria. Jane was the oldest dau of Christian b. 6-22-1826 and Ann (Crumpacker) Markey b. 1830 Augusta Co Va. More about the Markeys may be found in the book "Descendants of Christian Eby" by Mrs. Minnick of Eaton, Ohio. Both membs German Bapt Ch or Brethren Ch . Farmer. Six children.

B271-Edwin Ozias (6).....Section 1
B272-Anna Ozias (6).....Section 2
B273-John Ozias (6).....Section 3
B274-Charles Ozias (6).....Section 4
B275-Christian Markey Ozias (6) b. 1-8-1885 near West Alexandria, O m. Paris, Tex 2-19-1929 Dorys Davis Crowley b. 11-19-1906 Sherman, Tex. He attended Miami U (Oxford, O); Ohio State U; and U. of Chicago. J.D. degree. Lawyer. Living in Fresno, Cal and no children as of 1950
B276-Mary Zylpha Ozias (6).....Section 5

CHAPTER III - Section 1

B271-EDWIN OZIAS (6) b. 1-7-1871 m. Holiday, Mo 12-19-1893 LAURA LEONA ROYER b. Centerview, Mo 11-6-1874 dau of Jesse Eby and Katherine B. (Elliott) Royer. Membs Brethren Ch. Farmer and grain dealer. Lived Eaton, O. Four children:

B2711-Lillian Elwina Ozias (7).....Subsection 1
B2712-Jennie Kathryn Ozias (7).....Subsection 2
B2713-WESLEY ROYER OZIAS (7) b. 8-3-1901 Eaton, O m. Chicago 1931 STELLA KEEBLER. Lived in Cheswick, Pa.

B27131-NANETTE OZIAS (8) b. 11-1936 Ft. Wayne, Ind.

B2714-AGNES ISABEL OZIAS (7) b. 10-4-1904 Eaton, O m. Detroit 1938 Charles Edward Seward Place, an Englishman. Lived in Detroit. No children (1950)

Section 1 - Subsection 1

B2711-LILLIAN ELWINA OZIAS (7) b. 7-29-1895 Holiday, Mo m. 1916 West Alexandria, O to SYLVANUS BRUBAKER b. 11-5-1888 Eaton, O; son of Amos and Sophia (Baker) Brubaker. German Bapt Brethren Ch; farmer. Live Eaton. Three children.

B27111-HELEN MARIE BRUBAKER (8) b. near Eaton, O 4-18-1919 m. Eaton 1944 MILO MILLER. Live near Eaton. Two children.

B271111-MARVIN MILLER (9) b. 1946 Eaton, Ohio
B271112-MAURICE MILLER (9) b. 1947 Eaton, Ohio

B27112-MAXINE BRUBAKER (8) b. 10-16-1921 near Eaton, O m. 1942 EARL BRANDLEY. Live in Eaton, Two children.

B271121-DALE BRANDLEY (9) b. 1943 Eaton, Ohio
B271122-ROBERT KENT BRANDLEY (9) b. 1945 Eaton, Ohio

B27113-EDWIN SYLVANUS BRUBAKER (8) b. 1-9-1934 near Eaton, Ohio

Section 1 - Subsection 2

B2712-JENNIE KATHRYN OZIAS (7) b. 6-20-1899 Eaton, O m. West Alexandria 7-31-1919 JOHN HOWARD EBY b. 7-23-1893 son of Daniel S. and Harriett E. (Smith) Eby. Farmer. Live Trotwood, O. Two children.

B27121-JOHN HOWARD EBY, JR (8) b. 10-24-1921 Trotwood, O m. Cleveland Heights 3-19-1949 HILDA MARIE MAYER. John-grad Ohio State U ('48 Coll of Agriculture) WW2 (1942-46); Meterologist and A.T.C. officer. Live Chicago.

B27122-DWIGHT DENNIS EBY (8) b. 2-5-1929 Trotwood, Ohio Attended Ohio State U 1947-48.

CHAPTER III - Section 2

B272-ANNA OZIAS (6) dau of Reuben J.W. and Elizabeth Jane (Markey) Ozias b. near West Alexandria, O 7-16-1873 d._____ m. West Alexandria 11-14-1894 ARTHUR AUGUSTUS SHOUP b. Dayton 8-5-1872 d._____He was the youngest son of twelve children of Rev. Daniel E. and Maria (Wampler) Shoup of Zimmerman, O. Membs German Bapt Ch. Lived Dayton. Six children.

B2721-Grace Shoup (6).....Subsection 1
B2722-Dan Ozias Shoup (6).....Subsection 2
B2723-Elizabeth Shoup (6).....Subsection 3
B2724-Charles A. Shoup (6).....Subsection 4

B2725-RUTHANNA SHOUP (6) b. 9-26-1911. Not married and living with parents in Dayton in 1950

B2726-REBECCA SHOUP (6) b. 4-2-1914. Teaching in Conservatory of Music in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1950 and not married.

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 1

B2721-GRACE SHOUP (7) b. 10-5-1895 near Dayton, O m 3-14-1917 LAWRENCE D. HOWER b. 11-16-1892 Osborn (nww Fairborn) O; son of John S. and Anna (Dunkle) Hower. Live Fairborn. Two children.

B27211-LAWRENCE HOWER, JR (8) b. 3-22-1918 Osborn (Fairborn) Ohio m. 8-30-1941 JANE JACOBI b. 5-3-1919 Dayton dau of Charles Jacobi. Lawrence-ceramic engineer. Both Lutheran. Lived in Pittsburgh, Pa and in 1949 in Bound Brook, N.J. Three children.

B272111-LAWRENCE D. HOWER, III (9) b. 7-11-1943 Pittsburgh, Pa
B272112-SUSAN JANE HOWER (9) b. 1-7-1946 Pittsburgh, Pa
B2 2113-PATRICIA LYNN HOWER (9) b. 10-31-1949 Bound Brook, N.J.

B27212-ROBERT S. HOWER (8) b. 9-15-1919 Osborn (Fairborn) Ohio m. 10-9-1943 HARRIET WATSON b. 12-8-1919 Old Fort dau of Ralph Watson. Live Milwaukee, Wis. Three children.

B272121-Stephana Hower (9) b. 2-3-1945 d 2-4-1945 Old Fort, Ohio
B272122-ELIZABETH ANN HOWER (9) b. 10-1-1945 Tiffin, Ohio
B272123-SANDRA MARIE HOWER (9) b. 10-21-1949 Milwaukee, Wis

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 2

B2722-DAN OZIAS SHOUP (7) b. near Dayton, O 5-14-1897 m. Marysville 9-21-1921 HELEN EDWARDS b Marysville 10-14-1896 dau of Dwight Brooks and Harriet (Robinson) Edwards. Helen-grad Miami U (Ohio). Dan-Air Corps WW1; Mgr Safeway store Membs First Presby Ch. Live Colorado Springs, Colo. One son

B27221-ARTHUR AUGUSTUS SHOUP (8) b. 4-16-1924. Combat Eng WW2-E.T.O. Theatre Memb Presb Ch.

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 3

B2723-ELIZABETH SHOUP (7) b. Green Co Ohio 1-13-1900 m at home 10-1-1919 FRED F. BELDEN b 10-30-1891 son of Ben and Clara (Carpenter) Belden. Three children. Divorced. Fred remarried; WW1; Field Secy Dayton Auto Club. Elizabeth-Presb; lives Dayton, Ohio

B27231-JANE BELDEN (8) b. 6-9-1921 Xenia, Ohio m Zimmerman 7-15-1944 DR. JOHN JAMES VRBANAC b. Milwaukee, Wis 10-27-1919 son of John J and Ellen Vrbanac. He-grad Cincinnati U Medical School; practices general medicine. Both membs Evangelical Ch. Live Hart, Mich. Two children.

B272311-ELIZABETH JANE VRBANAC (9) b. 4-30-1947 Cincinnati, Ohio
B272312-JOHN JAMES VRBANAC, JR (9) b. 1-30-1949 Grand Rapids, Mich.

B27232-ANN LOUISE BELDEN (8) b. Xenia, Ohio 9-25-1922 m. Dayton 8-4-1945 PAUL BURKHARDT b. Dayton 5-16-1921 son of Christian Burkhardt. Presbys. Paul-Capt Inf WW2; student and photographer. Live Dayton. Two children

B272321-CINDY BURKHARDT (9) b. 6-25-1946 Dayton, Ohio
B272322-ANN LOUISE BURKHARDT (9) b. 3-30-1949 Dayton, Ohio

B27233-FRED F. BELDEN (8) b. Columbus, Ohio 10-9-1926 m. Dayton 6-6-1949 RUTH NIXON b. Tenn 3-16-1924 dau of Odos and Sadie (Lankdora) Nixon. Fred-WW2; machine operator. Both Presby. Live Dayton.

CHAPTER III - Section 2 - Subsection 4

B2724-CHARLES A. SHOUP (7) b. near Dayton, O 10-18-1906 m HELEN INEZ TEMPLETON b. 10-16-1911 dau of Walter and Josephine Templeton. Live near Dayton. Two adopted children.

B27241-DANIEL GEORGE SHOUP (8) (adopted) b. 2-6-1940
B27242-BARBARA YVONNE SHOUP (8) (adopted) b. 3-24-1943

CHAPTER III - Section 3

B273-JOHN OZIAS (6) son of Reuben J.W. and Elizabeth Jane (Markey) Ozias b. West Alexandria, Ohio 8-7-1877 d. m. Gratis 2-21-1900 MAUDE RIDENOUR (or Maude Shoup-adopted dau of her uncle-Rev William Shoup) b. near Xenia 6-1-1880 dau of Thomas and Catherine (Shoup) Ridenour and granddaughter of Rev Daniel and Maria (Wampler) Shoup. Farmed near North Madison, O. Two children

B2731-MARGARET OZIAS (7) b. near North Madison, Ohio 1-20-1901 m. North Madison 11-1921 PAUL CLARK KING b. North Madison 1896 son of John King. Paul-military service; banker in North Madison and in Union City, Ind. Live Union City. Two children.

B27311-JOHN OZIAS KING (8) b. North Madison, Ohio 1923 m. Dayton 1-27-1951 MARY ELIZABETH O'BRIEN dau of Wade O'Brien. She-grad Miami U (Ohio) John-grad Ohio Wesleyan U; post grad work Ohio State U Bank employee-Dayton where they live.

B27312-PATRICIA KING (8) b. North Madison, O 1925. Not married (1951)

B2732-WILNETTA OZIAS (7) b. near North Madison, Ohio 9-20-1902 m. Toledo 1931 DEAN SMITH. Lived Detroit, Mich and Washington, D.C. No children(1950)

CHAPTER III - Section 4

B274-CHARLES OZIAS (6) son of Reuben J.W. and Elizabeth Jane (Markey) Ozias b. West Alexandria, Ohio 1-12-1881 m. Eaton 12-16-1909 FANNY NOBLE ROYER b. 5-6-1883 dau of Wilson and Mabel (Homan)Royer. He was a county official for over 33 years. Fanny-memb Meth Ch. Lived Colorado Springs, Colo. One son.

B2741-CHARLES OZIAS (7) b. Paulding, Ohio 6-13-1913 m. Hays, Ka 5-17-1941 KATHRYN ELIZABETH BLAKE b. Hays 12-12-1917 dau of Dr. Clyde Dale and Elizabeth (Harris) Blake. Kathryn-grad U of Kansas; memb Chi Omega, Sigma Alpha Iota music fraternity, Psi Chi Nat'l Honor Psychological fraternity and O.E.S. Charles-A.B. Colorado College; law degree Denver U; memb Sigma Chi and Phi Alpha Delta (law); Chief Petty Officer in Seabees in Navy WW2; Atty and claims atty for American Auto Ass'n. Both Epis. Live in Denver. Three children.

B27411-CHARLES BLAKE OZIAS (8) b. 1-26-1943 Denver, Colo
B27412-RICHARD GRANT OZIAS (8) b. 7-31-1946 Denver, Colo
B27413-SARAH JAYNE MARQUIS OZIAS (8) b. 8-18-1948 Denver, Colo

CHAPTER III - Section 5

B276-MARY ZYLPHA OZIAS (6) dau of Reuben J.W. and Elizabeth Jane (Markey) Ozias b. Twin Twp Preble Co Ohio 9-29-1890 m. West Alexandria 11-29-1911 ALFRED JACOB BRUBAKER #B3222 b. Lanier Twp Preble Co 7-23-1877 son of Marcus and Agnes Ardele (Ozias) #B322 Brubaker. Mary Zylpha is a great great grdau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias and Alfred is a great great great gr son of same. Six children. Lived West Alexandria, Ohio

B2761-Arthur O. Brubaker (7).....Subsection 1
B2762-AGNES LOUISE BRUBAKER (7) b. 10-29-1913 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio. not married (1950)
B2763-Marcus Brubaker (7).....Subsection 2
B2764-MARIANNA BRUBAKER (7) b. 7-4-1919 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio unmd (1950)
B2765-Christian Alfred Brubaker (7) .....Subsection 3
B2766-John Wesley Brubaker (7).....Subsection 4

Section 5 - Subsection 1

B2761-ARTHUR O. BRUBAKER (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 10-8-1912 m. Montgomery Co 2-2-1936 HELEN METZGER b. Darke Co 4-20-1914 dau of Aaron and Frances (Miller) Metzger. Farm near West Alexandria. Eight children.

B27611-DAVID ALFRED BRUBAKER (8) b. 7-24-1938 Twin Twp Preble Co Ohio
B27612-MARTIN RAY BRUBAKER (8) b. 3-28-1940 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio
B27613-LOUISE FRANCES BRUBAKER (8) b. 10-25-1941 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio
B27614-PAUL ARTHUR BRUBAKER (8) b. 8-7-1943 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio
B27615-ELLEN ARDELLA BRUBAKER (8) b. 12-3-1944 Lanier Twp
B27616-JAMES LEE BRUBAKER (8) b. 4-5-1946 Lanier Twp
B27617-WESLEY ALLEN BRUBAKER (8) b. 11-8-1947 Lanier Twp
B27618-THOMAS OZIAS BRUBAKER (8) b. 12-18-1948 Lanier Twp

Section 5 - Subsection 2

B2763-MARCUS BRUBAKER (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 3-19-1915 m. Union, 2-5-1939 OLIVE LANDES b. Montgomery Co 1-28-1919 dau of Albert and Harriet (Garber) Landes. Farmer. Live on home place near West Alexandria.

B27631-JEANETTE LOU BRUBAKER (8) b. 9-4-1940 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio
B27632-DEAN ALBERT BRUBAKER (8) b. 6-19-1942 Lanier Twp
B27633-BRIAN BRUBAKER (8) b. 12-10-1948 Lanier Twp

Section 5 - Subsection 3

B2765-CHRISTIAN ALFRED BRUBAKER (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 10-25-1923 m. Laura 10-20-1946 MIRIAM FLORY b. Miami Co 4-4-1927 dau of John and Maudie Flory. Farm near West Alexandria. One daughter.

B27651-MARILYN BRUBAKER (8) b. 4-17-1949 West Alexandria, Ohio

CHAPTER III - Section 5 - Subsection 4

B2766-JOHN WESLEY BRUBAKER (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 11-22-1924 m. near West Alexandria 10-6-1946 DOROTHY DEATON b. Preble Co 4-4-1924 dau of Emory and Hattie (Landis) Deaton. Farm near West Alexandria. One son.

B27661-GAYLE EDWIN BRUBAKER (8) b. 6-7-1948 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio

PART II

B3-THOMAS OZIAS (4) son of John Peter and Barbara (Christman) Ozias b. 1800 N.C. d. Ohio 1877 m. MARY (POLLY) BLACK b. 1807 Va d. 1855 Ohio. Thomas is in the census records of Washington Twp of Preble Co Ohio for 1830, 1850, and 1860. Farmer. Five children.

B31-FANNY OZIAS (5) b. ca 1827 Ohio Age 22 and living at home in the 1850 census. Northing further known about her

B32-Peter J. Ozias (5).....CHAPTER I

B33-BENJAMIN OZIAS (5) b. Ohio 11-17-1837 d. 7-11-1881 m. HANNAH C. (1840-1908). Bur Lewisburg, Ohio children?

B34-MATILDA OZIAS (5) b. ca 1842 Ohio. In 1860 census age 18 and living at home. Nothing further known.

B35-MARY E. OZIAS (5) b. ca 1847 Ohio In 1860 census age 12 and living at home. Nothing further known.

PART II - CHAPTER I

B32-PETER J. OZIAS (5) son of Thomas and Mary (Black) Ozias b. Eaton, Ohio 5-9-1836 d. Eaton 10-17-1917 Bur Lewisburg - no monument. Married twice (1) Eaton 2-12-1861 CATHERINE ROYER b. Meadow Branch, Carroll Co Md 10-20-1839 dau of Jesse and Susanna (Eby) Royer d Eaton 1-19-1891 Four children. Memb German Bapt Ch. Her sister, Lavinia Royer married Jacob Anderson Ozias #B24 a cousin of Peter. Another sister Anna Louise Royer married John Henry Markey More can be found on the Eby family in "Descendants of Christian Eby" by Mrs Minnich of Eaton. Also there is a Royer genealogy in print. Second marriage 9-15-1900 to Mrs. Clara (Ozias) McWhinnery d. 10-20-1913. No children. Peter farmer; memb Christian Ch.

B321-John Franklin Ozias (6).....Section 1
B322-Agnes Ardele Ozias (6).....Section 2
B323-Mary E. Ozias (6).....Section 3
B324-Susanna E. Ozias (6).....Section 4

CHAPTER I - Section 1

B321-JOHN FRANKLIN OZIAS (6) son of Peter J. and Catherine (Royer) Ozias b. Eaton, Ohio 6-6-1862 d. Calif 6-9-(20)-1926 Bur Rose Hill Mem Park (Whittier) Married twice (1) Eaton 9-24-1885 MINERVA BRUBAKER b 9-3-1866 d of diptheria 1-17-1896 (1-16-1895). Bur Twin Valley Cem near Gratis, O. Dau of Jacob and Elizabeth (Flory) Brubaker. Memb Ger Bapt Ch Two children (2) West Alexandria 1896 CORA VELETTA SWITZER b Ohio or Va 1878 d Cal 1-1934. Bur Rose Hill Mem Park. Three children. Both membs Ger Bapt Ch. John-farmer; carpenter. Lived Whittier, Calif.

B3211-ELIZABETH CATHERINE OZIAS (7) b. Preble Co Ohio 9-28-1886 m. 12-21-1923 EDGAR LEE HAND b. Gainesville, Tex 2-22-1897 son of Edward and Hopie (Carnahan) Hand. Membs Epis Ch. Edgar-farmer; Army and Navy WW1. Live Tulelake, Cal. Two children died in infancy.

B3212-Jesse Royer Ozias (7).....Subsection 1

B3213-EDNA NAOMI OZIAS (7) b near West Alexandria, O 8-27-1897 m. Whittier, Cal 4-12-1925 J.O. (BILL) MCKILLEN b. Washington, D.C. 5-29-1900 Both students in Grace Seminary (Winona Lake, Ind - Grace Brethren Ch) Lived Rosemeade, Cal. One son.

B32121-James Charles McKillen (8) b. Los Angeles, Cal 11-19-1928 d. Seoul, Korea of pneumonia in U.S. Army 2-25-1947 Bur Cal unmd.

B3214-Arthur J. Ozias (7).....Subsection 2

B3215-Robert Lee Ozias (7).....Subsection 3

Section 1 - Subsection 1

B3212-JESSE ROYER OZIAS (7) b. Eaton, O 8-24-1891 d. Fullerton, Cal 9-5(6)-1950 Bur Loma Vista Mem Park (Fullerton) Married twice (1) Los Angeles 7-24-1913 FANNIE STAMY b. Iowa 8-13-1895 d Dalbert, Tex 9-12-1915. Bur Cedar Rapids Ia. Dau of John and Cassie Stamy. One son (2) Fullerton 5-16-1917 VELMA JUNE VANDERBURG b. 10-18-1891. Four children. Membs Four Square Ch. Jesse-farmer; bldg contractor and ship yard worker WW1 and 2.

B32121-JESSE RAYWORTH OZIAS (8) b. Sacramento, Cal 6-23-1914 m. Dubuque, Ia 11-26-1936 ESTHER ELLEN MARIE BLESSING b. Cedar Rapids 7-9-1918 dau of John T. and Elizabeth (Horn) Blessing. Esther-Meth. Jesse-memb Christian Ch; park trim grader and sealer. Live Marion, Ia.

B321211-DOUGLAS KENT OZIAS (9) b. 8-27-1938

B32122-NORMAN OZIAS (8) b. Fullerton Cal 6-7-1918 Not married as of 1950

B32123-STANLEY LESTER OZIAS (8) b. Fullerton, Cal 3-25-1921 m Yuma, Ariz 4-14-1940 MARY KATHERINE CRESSY b. Hartington, Neb 6-22-1923 dau of Burl Warren and Eva Esther (Purtle) Cressy. Stanley-U.S.M.C. (1939-45)-WW2 campaigns against Saipan, Tinian, and Mariana Islands; watchmaker and jeweler. Presbys. Live Olathe, Ka. One son

B321231-GARY LEE OZIAS (9) b. 5-14-1947 Kansas City, Mo.

B32124-JOHN WESLEY OZIAS (8) b. Whittier, Cal 11-20-1924 m Yuma, Ariz 4-18-1947 MARY VAN ZANTE b. Kansas City, Ka 9-5-1926 dau of Joseph A. and Mary Ann Liseo. John-Navy-U.S.S. Enterprise-S. Pacific Theatre WW2; Aviation Mech. Both Protestant. Live Culver City, Cal. No children (1950)

B32125-BRUCE HADLEY OZIAS (8) b. 10-11-1931 Whittier, Cal. Not married (1950)

Section 1 - Subsection 2

B3214-ARTHUR J. OZIAS (7) son of John F and Cora Veletta (Switzer) Ozias b. near Dayton, O 7-29-1900 Married twice (1) NETA RENZ deceased before 1950. One son (2) Calif 3-3-1934 LUCILLE RAND b. Ka 6-1908. Two children. Owner of Palm Ave Cabinet Shop in Alhambra, Cal where they live.

B32141-ARTHUR J. OZIAS JR (8) b. Cal 8-16-1929. In Military Service 1950
B32142-CAROL ANNE OZIAS (8) b. Cal 3-30-1936
B32143-JAMES ROBERT OZIAS (8) b. Cal 5-26-1945

Section 1 - Subsection 3

B3215-ROBERT LEE OZIAS (7) son of John Franklin and Cora Veletta (Switzer) Ozias b. near Dayton, O 12-10-1903 m. Fresno, Cal 7-20-1924 JEWELL IRENE MONTGOMERY b. Eldorado Springs, Mo 10-5-1905 dau of James M. and Laura (Thompson)Montgomery. Membs Ch of the Brethren; creative printing salesman. Live Berkeley, Cal Two children.

B32151-CORABEL OZIAS (8) b. Whittier Cal 4-7-1926 m. Reno, Nev 12-27-1943 ANDREW AHLBORN. Live Berkeley.

B321511-SANDRA JEAN AHLBORN (9) b. 9-24-1945 Oakland, Cal
B321512-BARBARA ANN AHLBORN (9) b. 2-22-1947 Oakland, Cal
B321513-BONNIE SUE AHLBORN (9) b. 12-19-1948 Oakland, Cal

B32152-MARY LEE OZIAS (8) b. Fresno, Cal 10-10-1936

CHAPTER I - Section 2

B322-AGNES ARDELE OZIAS (6) dau of Peter J. and Catherine (Royer) Ozias b. Eaton, O 4-16-1865 d._____ m. 2-24-1885 MARCUS BRUBAKER b. Lanier Twp Preble Co 2-19-1863 d Ohio 1-25-1928 Bur Gratis-Fairview Cem-Ohio. Son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Flory) Brubaker of Preble Co Marcus had a sister, Minerva, who married John Franklin Ozias #B321, a brother of Agnes. Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch. Farmed se of Eaton. Six children.

B3221-Ozias Royer Brubaker (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 12-1-1885 d. 1-22-1911 Bur Sugar Grove Cem near West Alexandria m 12-24-1908 Virginia Eby b. W. Alexandria 10-24-1887 dau of Christian N and Emma (Carrier) Eby. Virginia remarried. Farmer. No children.

B3222-ALFRED JACOB BRUBAKER (7) m. Mary Zylpha Ozias #B276. For their family see Part I - Chapter III - Section 5

B3223-MARY CATHERINE BRUBAKER (7) b. Laniery Twp Preble Co Ohio 12-24-1890 Nurse. Not married and living in Pasadena, Cal in 1950

B3224-Susie Eby Brubaker (7).....Subsection 1
B3225-Emma L. Brubaker (7).....Subsection 2
B3226-Wilson Marcus Brubaker (7).....Subsection 3

Section 2 - Subsection 1

B3224-SUSIE EBY BRUBAKER (7) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 9-22-1892 m. West Alexandria 1-10-1917 HOWARD A. SMITH b. Lanier Twp 5-7-1893 son of Charles A and Mae (Young) Smith. Membs Brethren Ch. Farmer. Live Eaton. Three children

B32241-LLOYD B. SMITH (8) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 8-14-(4)-1918 m. Van Wert 7-30-1941 ELIZABETH SOCHOR b Broughton, Paulding Co 10-12-1919 dau

of Joseph and Marie (Hraekvoska) Sochor. Elizabeth-Cath. Lloyd-Brethren Ch; Vocational Agri Teacher; Lt (j.g.) Navy WW2. Live Spencerville (1950)

B322411-DONALD EUGENE SMITH(9) b. 12-5-1942 Bryan, Ohio
B322412-SUSAN KAY SMITH (9) b. 11-13-1945 Ohio City, Ohio

B32242-Gladys Mae Smith (8) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co O 7-20-1920 d. May or June 1950 Pasadena, Cal Bur Cal. m. Pasadena 7-2-1949 James Newberry Gladys-memb Ch of Brethren. No children.

B32243-MARY HELEN SMITH (8) b. Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio 11-23-1924 Memb Brethren Ch. Hospital dietician in Lima, Ohio Not married (1950)

Section 2 - Subsection 2

B3225-EMMA L. BRUBAKER (7) dau of Marcus and Agnes (Ozias) Brubaker b. Eaton, O 5-20-1896 m near West Alexandria 5-31-1917 NEWTON A. DEATON b. Roanoke, Va 8-24-1895 son of J.F. and Mary (Eller) Deaton. Membs Ch of the Brethren. Garage mech. Live in Eaton. Five children.

B32251-RACHEL ARDELL DEATON (8) b. Preble Co O 7-10 (19)-1918 m Eaton 7-12-1942 JOSEPH EARL SHANK b. Montgomery Co 10-6-1909 son of Jacob O and Nonna Shank. Membs Prog Brethren Ch. Clerk. Live Camden.

B322511-JAMES EARL SHANK (9) b. 4-17-1943 Richmond, Ind
B322512-ESTHER JANE SHANK (9) b. 7-28-1944 Richmond, Ind
B322513-CAROL ARDELL SHANK (9) b. 5-25-1947 Richmond, Ind

B32252-ALICE MARIE DEATON (8) b. Preble Co O 12-15-1920 m. Liberty, Ind 6-4-1937 NOAH EDWIN GEETING b. 9-15-1915 (9-23-1916) Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio son of Noah and Eva Geeting. Membs Ch of the Brethren. Machinist. Live Eaton. Two children.

B322521-ALLEN DEXTER GEETING (9) b. 6-29-1938 Eaton, Ohio
B322522-BYRON KEITH GEETING (9) b. 12-24-1947 Richmond, Ind

B32253-ROBERT NEWTON DEATON (8) b. Eaton, Ohio 8-13-1925 Accountant and travelling auditor for Borden Ice Cream Co of Columbus. Lives Eaton unmd

B32254-DONALD NORMAN DEATON (8) b Eaton, O 5-15-1928 m Eaton 3-11-1949 MARY RILEY b New Lebanon 6-15-1929 dau of Harley T and Gertrude Viola (Shade) Riley. Membs Ch of Brethren. Service and repairs of electric appliances. Live in Eaton.

B32255-Francis Asberry Deaton (8) b and d 12-31-1940 Eaton, Ohio

CHAPTER I - Section 2 - Subsection 3

B3226-WILSON MARCUS BRUBAKER (7) son of Marcus and Agnes (Ozias) Brubaker b. West Alexandria, O 7-9-1906 m. Cincinnati 7-14-1934 MARJORIE FEHL b. Cincinati 9-1-1911 dau of Charles D. and Florence Mae (Groh) Fehl. Marjorie-B.S. Edu (Miami U-Ohio)1933; B of Ed 1934 U of Cincinnati. Wilson-A.B. 1932 Miami U; Ph.D 1936 Cal Inst of Tech; Taught physics Cal Inst and Ohio State U; Research Physicist Westinghouse Elec & Mfg Co; Memb Physical Soc, Phi Beta Kappa;

listed in Am Men of Science. Travels cover every state in U.S., Canada, and Mexico. Membs Meth Ch. At one time lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children

B32261-WAYNE FREDERIC BRUBAKER (8) b. 1-2-1939 Pittsburgh, Pa
B32262-LOREN KEITH BRUBAKER (8) b. 12-19-1940 Pittsburgh, Pa
B32263-SANDRA LYNNE BRUBAKER (8) b. 12-17-1947 Pittsburgh, Pa

CHAPTER I - Section 3

B323-MARY (MAMMIE) E. OZIAS (6) twin dau of Peter and Catherine (Royer) Ozias b Eaton, O 11-11-1872 m Eaton 12-6-1894 JESSE DENLINGER b 12-5-1868 d 8-16-1940 Bur Creek Cem west of Dayton. Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Studebaker) Denlinger. Mary lived with her dau Ethel Eikenberry. Lived se of Trotwood. Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch. Five children.

B3231-Ray Denlinger (7).....Subsection 1
B3232-Edith Denlinger (7).....Subsection 2
B3233-Merle Denlinger (7).....Subsection 3
B3234-Alfred Denlinger (7).....Subsection 4
B3235-Ethel Denlinger (7).....Subsection 5

CHAPTER I - Section 3 - Subsection 1

B3231-RAY DENLINGER (7) b. Montgomery Co O 9-17-1895 m near New Paris 12-22-1920 ANGELA KIMMELL dau of Irvin and Maggie Viola (Ashman) Kimmell. Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch. Farm near New Paris. Three children.

B32311-First child (8) b. and d. 1923
B32312-Vivian Lucile Denlinger (8) b. and d. 6-20-1924
B32313-VERA VIOLA DENLINGER (8) b. 4-29-1928. Living at home not married 1950

CHAPTER I - Section 3 - Subsection 2

B3232-EDITH DENLINGER (7) b. Trotwood, O 7-26-1899 d near Trotwood 2-28-1949 Bur Twin Valley Cem near Gratis m Dayton 6-1-1919 ROBERT ULRICH b Lanier Twp Preble Co 3-8-1894 son of Daniel and Laura (Fudge) Ulrich. Membs Ch of Brethren. Two children.

B32321-PAUL E. ULRICH (8)b. Trotwood, O 8-11-1920 m. Wright Field, Dayton 7-28-1945 DOROTHY ROECHNER. Live Clayton. Three children

B32321-KENTON ULRICH (9)b 5-9-1946
B32322-MARILYN ULRICH (9) b 12-24-1947
B32323-BARRY ROBERT ULRICH (9) b 4-4-1949

B32322-ANNA MARIE ULRICH (8) b. Dayton, O 8-7-1927 m. Trotwood 7-7-1947 FRANKLIN GILMORE b. Richmond, Ky 1-31-1923 son of James O and Alberta Gilmore. Frank-WW2; Civil Service employee. Live Englewood, Ohio

B323221-SUSAN ANNE GILMORE (9) b. 7-17-1949 Dayton, Ohio

CHAPTER I - Section 3 - Subsection 3

B3233-MERLE DENLINGER (7)b. near Trotwood, O 9-21-1903 m U.B. Church Brookville 12-31-1941 GENEVIEVE SOMMERS. She-memb E.U.B. Ch. Farm near Brookville

B32331-MARTHA ANN DENLINGER (8) b. 12-9-1944

CHAPTER I - Section 3 - Subsection 4

B3234-ALFRED DENLINGER (7) b. near Trotwood, O 4-18-1906 m near Eaton 8-8-1936 RACHEL CLAWSON dau of Ed Clawson of Preble Co Ohio Membs Ger Bapt Ch Farm near Brookville.

B32341-NORMAN DENLINGER (8) b. 3-27-1942

CHAPTER I - Section 3 - Subsection 5

B3235-ETHEL DENLINGER (7) b near Trotwood, O 1-17-1910 m at home 5-17-1930 MILFORD EIKENBERRY b near Gratis 6-16-1901 son of Enos and Bertha (Brubaker) Eikenberry. Membs Ch of Brethren. Farm near West Alexandria, O.

B32351-EVELYN MARIE EIKENBERRY (8) b. 2-1-1933 near Gratis, Ohio
B32352-DORIS JEAN EIKENBERRY (8) b. 8-13-1934 near Gratis, Ohio
B32353-CHARLENE KAY EIKENBERRY (8) b. 1-20-1937 Richmond, Ind.

PART II - CHAPTER I - Section 4

B324-SUSANNA E. OZIAS (6) twin dau of Peter J and Catherine (Royer) Ozias b. Eaton, Ohio 11-11-1872 d._____ m 10-1-1893 SAMUEL A. GARBER b New Lebanon 2-21-1868 d._____son of Henry and Abigail (Arnold) Garber. Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch Farmed near Brookville. Three children.

B3241-LeRoy C. Garber (7).....Subsection 1
B3242-ORVILLE LESTER GARBER (7) b near New Lebanon, O 4-1-1899 (3-31-?) m. Waynesboro, Pa 9-14-1922 EVA SNOWBERGER b. Waynesboro Pa (or Md) 10-20-1904 dau of Harvey and Caroline (King) Snowberger. Farm near Brookville Ohio. No children.
B3243-RUTH NAOMI GARBER (7) b near Brookville, Ohio 9-10-1902 Memb Ger Bapt Brethren Ch not married as of 1950

CHAPTER I - Section 4 - Subsection 1

B3241-LE ROY C. GARBER (7) b. Perry Twp Montgomery Co Ohio 9-5-1895 m Flint, Mich 2-16-1922 CLEO MYRTLE BALSBAUGH dau of Elder Albert and Ellen (Bollinger) Balsbaugh. Farmer; elder and preacher Wolf Creek Ger Bapt Brethren Ch. Live Brookville, O. Seven children.

B32411-ELLEN ABBIE GARBER (8) b near New Lebanon, O 12-25-1922 m 4-17-1943 RALPH LEVI BOWMAN b Covington, Ky 2-11-1921 son of Ivan and Ethel (Bowman) Bowman Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch Live Germantown, O.

B324111-DWAINE EUGENE BOWMAN (9) b. 2-11-1944 Ohio
B324112-ROSEMARY ANN BOWMAN (9) b. 11-7-1947 Ohio
B324113-DALE LE ROY BOWMAN (9) b. 4-25-1949 Ohio

B32412-MAY CATHERINE GARBER (8) b. Montgomery Co O 8-16-1924 m 8-28-1948 HAROLD GISH b Modesto, Cal 9-24-1926 son of Elden and Vivian (Marconett) Gish. Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch. Truck Driver. Live Modesto.

B324121-FREDERICK LYNN GISH (9) b 1-17-1950

B32413-SAMUEL ALBERT GARBER (8) b Montgomery Co Ohio 8-11-1926 m Cal 11-30-1946 MARJORIE GISH b 6-3-1928 (Relation to Harold Gish above?) Membs Ger Bapt Brethren Ch Farmer. Lived in Ohio-moved to Cal 11-1949. Live Modesto.

B324131-MARIE KATHLEEN GARBER (9) b 3-3-1948 Ohio
B324132-LOUISE COLEEN GARBER (9) b 2-17-1950 Calif.

B32414-ROBERT LEROY GARBER (8) b Montgomery Co Ohio 6-13-1929 m Richmond, Ind 10-4-1948 DORIS MOYER b Liberty, O 5-11-1929 dau of John and Ruth (Knight) Moyer. Membs Ch of Brethren. Telephone co employee. Live Brookville.

B324141-GERALD LEE GARBER (9) b 8-9-1950 Brookville, Ohio

B32415-EVA LOUISE GARBER (8) b 2-17-1934 Montgomery Co Ohio
B32416-HENRY JAMES GARBER (8) b 10-1-1935 Montgomery Co Ohio
B32417-LOWELL DALE GARBER (8) b 12-4-1938 Montgomery Co Ohio

PART III

B7-PETER OZIAS (4) son of John Peter and Barbara (Christman) Ozias b ca 1812 Ohio d 1893 m REBECCA KESLER b 1816 Ohio (1850 census) or ca 1819 (1860 census) In these two records the family was in Twin Twp of Preble Co Ohio. According to these records at least six children. Birth dates based on the census. Descendants unknown.

B71-CAROLINE OZIAS (5) b ca 1843 (1850 census)
B72-MARIAH L OZIAS (5) b ca 1845 Ohio (1850 record) ca 1847 (1860 record)
B73-PHILEMA I (FILENA) OZIAS (5) b ca 1848 Ohio
B74-CHARITY J OZIAS (5) b ca 1852 Ohio
B75-LAWRENCE F OZIAS (5) b ca 1855 Ohio
B76-No name given Ozias (5) b 1/12/1860 Ohio

C - ELIZABETH OZIAS (3)

C-ELIZABETH OZIAS (3) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b N.C. 1-25-1772 Witness at baptism were Christian Fahl and Julianna his wife. d._____ m N.C. 3-1-1795 JACOB CHRISTMAN b 8-9-1770 d 1825 son of Rev John Jacob and Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. Four children.

C1-JACOB CHRISTMAN (4) b 11-27-1795 N.C. d 1862 m NANCY SWISHER

C11-JESSE SWISHER CHRISTMAN (5)

C111-EDWARD ROBERT CHRISMAN (6) b 1866 Brig. General

C2-ELIZABETH CHRISTMAN (4) b N.C. 11-3-1797 m JOHN STETLER

C3-BARBARA CHRISTMAN (4) b N.C. 1799 m Preble Co Ohio by Jacob Gruber, M.G. 10-18-1831 JOHN FREDERICK KAYLOR

C4-LEWIS CHRISMAN (4) b N.C. 1801 d 1855 m. SARAH HARSHAAN There is a Sarah Chrisman (married) who died of consumption 12-2-1873 in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio who was born in Ohio age 64 yrs (ca 1809)

C41-LEWIS CHRISMAN (5) may be a son-not proven- b 1844 d 6-3-1877 Eaton Twp Preble Co 32 yrs 9 mos 5 das. Widower. Farmer

C42-BERLINDA CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1847 d 3-20-1869 aged 22 yrs of t.b. may be a daughter. relationship not proven.

D - JOHN JACOB OZIAS (3)

D-JOHN JACOB OZIAS (3) son of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b N.C. 1775 (1774?) d Ohio 10-27-1849 (1848) Bur Lewisburg Ohio cem m. SUSANNAH (SUSAN) CHRISTMAN b. N.C. 1788 d Ohio 5-15-1867 dau of Rev John Jacob and Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. In the 1850 census of Preble Co Ohio, Susannah was living with two of her sons--Thomas and John. In the 1860 census she is with the George Wehrley family. Mrs Wehrley was her daughter. Ten children.

D1-JESSE OZIAS (4).....PART I
D2-MARIA OZIAS (4).....PART II
D3-ELI OZIAS (4).....PART III
D4-DAVID OZIAS (4).....PART IV
D5-THOMAS OZIAS (4).....PART V

D6-ELIZABETH OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1815 d 1890 m LABORIUS UNGER at Dayton. Children?

D7-POLLY OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1818 d 1881 m JOHN BEAN OR BEEM Children?

D8-JOHN G. OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1823 d 1876 m. CHRISTINE POTTERF. Listed with his brother, Thomas and mother in 1850 census so must have married after this date. Children?

D9-REBECCA JANE OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1826 d 1854 m Preble Co Ohio 6-1843 MATTHIAS DISHER. He may have been the widower of Mary Ann Ozias Disher #H5. Children?

D10-Martha Ann Ozias (4) b Ohio 1828 d 1841

PART I

D1-JESSE OZIAS (4) b 1806 Ohio d 1891 m. TEMPERANCE RICE b ca 1814 Ohio. In the 1850 census, he was a farmer living in Twin Twp of Preble Co Ohio. Names and dates of birth of children are based on that census record.

D11-MARTIN OZIAS (5) b ca 1833 Ohio
D12-ELI OZIAS (5) b ca 1834 Ohio
D13-JULYANN OZIAS (5) b ca 1836 Ohio
D14-ELIZABETH OZIAS (5) b ca 1837 Ohio
D15-TILLMAN OZIAS (5) b ca 1848 Ohio

PART II

D2-MARIA (SALLY) OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1808 d 1893 m. GEORGE WEHRLEY b Va ca 1799 In 1860 they were in the census record for Twin Twp Preble Co O. Children?

PART III

D3-ELI OZIAS (4) b 1810 Ohio d 1902 Bur Lewisburg, O cem. m. Preble Co by Jacob Gruber, M.G. 3-21-1845 (4-6-1845) ELIZABETH WYKLE (Wikle) b Ohio 1828 d 1915. In 1850 and 1860 census records, Eli was farming in Twin Twp Preble Co. Six children. Descendants unknown.

D31-PYTHERA (PARTHENA) OZIAS (5) b Ohio ca 1846 (14 yrs in 1860 census)
D32-LEANDER (LEONIDAS) OZIAS (5) b Ohio ca 1848 (12 yrs in 1860 census)
D33-Mary Susan Ozias (5) b ca 1850 d 1-14-1859 aged 8 yrs
D34-Thomas Milton Ozias (5) b ca 1855 Ohio d 1-13-1859 aged 5 yrs
D35-Van Renselaer Ozias (5) b ca 1856 Ohio d 1-23-1859 aged 3 yrs
D36-Seymour Ozias (5) b ca 1859 d 10-6-1863

PART IV

D4-DAVID OZIAS (4) b 1812 Ohio d 1840 Ohio m. JANE WEAKLY b Pa ca 1810. In the 1850 census records Jane and two children are living in Twin Twp Preble Co Ohio with Samuel and Amelia Weekly who were probably her parents. Samuel was born in Pa ca 1779 and Amelia was born in Va ca 1790.

D41-DANIEL OZIAS (5) b ca 1837 Ohio
D42-AMANDA OZIAS (5) b ca 1839 Ohio

PART V

D5-THOMAS OZIAS (4) b 1814 Ohio d 1893 Ohio m. MILLIE WALTON. According to the 1850 census, he was living in Twin Twp Preble Co. His mother, Susan (Christman) Ozias and his brother, John were living with him. Also a Catherine Christman age 70 b N.C. (probably his aunt) and Clarissa Wampler age 15 b Ohio were in the household. Either he was a widower at this time or married after 1850. No known children.

F - CATHERINE MAGDALENA OZIAS (3)

F-CATHERINE MAGDALENA (Mary) OZIAS (3) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b N.C. 1776 d Ohio 3-2-1851 m DANIEL CHRISTMAN b 1773 (75) Guilford Co N.C. d 2-12-1861 Ohio; son of Rev John Jacob and Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman. Moved to Ohio in 1803 settling in Warren Co near Springboro. In 1824 started a distillery which ran for six years. In the 1850 census, they were living in Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio. Five children.

F1-John Christman (4).....PART I
F2-ELIZA ANN CHRISTMAN (4) b ? m Preble Co Ohio by Henry Amber, M.G. 3-17-1825 JOHN CROUSE. Children?
F3-Solomon Christman (4).....PART II
F4-Jacob Christman (4).....PART III
F5-Daniel Christman (4).....PART IV

PART I

F1-JOHN CHRISTMAN (4) son of Daniel and Catherine (Mary) (Ozias) Christman b Guilford Co N.C. 9-13-1797 d age 89 yrs 11 mos of old age in Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio 8-26-1887 m Preble Co 2-20-1820 SUSAN (FISHBONE) HALL b 2-8-1791 Md (She was the widow of Richard Hall whom she had married in Maryland) There is a death date in the county for a Susan Christman of Gratis Twp, widow, b Maryland for 6-10-1877 age 86. Either the date is in error or Daniel's date of 1887 is in error, or it does not belong to this Susan. The family were Presbyterian, but were connected with German Baptists and Dunkards. They are in the 1850 census records in Gratis Twp Preble Co. Three children

F11-ELIZABETH CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1820 Ohio m Preble Co by John W. Steele, M. G. 3-28-1844 HENRY RINER. There was a Julia Ann Riner who married Jacob Christman #F4, an uncle of Elizabeth.

F111-CHARLES W RINER (6)
F112-SUSIE RINER (6) m Edward P. Johnson. Lived Cheyenne, Wyoming
F113-JOHN C RINER (6) lived near his parents in Preble Co Ohio

F12-CATHERINE CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1831 Ohio m Preble Co by Daniel Miller, M.G. 2-17-1853 JACOB F. STOVER. In Vol 69 p 569 year 1935 of D.A.R. magazine is the following: "Jacob Stover and his wife, Catherine Chrisman, went from Augusta Co Va to Preble Co Ohio. Jacob Christman was then living in that place." The Jacob that is mentioned would have to be Catherine's uncle and not her grandfather. Jacob Stover may have come from Augusta Co Va but this is not correct for Catherine. One known son.

F121-JOHN G. STOVER (6)

F13-OLIVER LANE CHRISTMAN (5) b Ohio ca 1840. Appears in 1850 census. Nothing further known.

PART II

F3-SOLOMON CHRISTMAN (4) son of Daniel and Catherine Magdalena (Ozias) Christman b Ohio 1807 d Ohio 1880 m ELIZABETH SHUEY b ca 1808 Maryland. There is a record in Preble Co of an Elizabeth Christman dying 7-1-1878 age 71 yrs. Not proven if it is the Elizabeth of this family. In the 1860 census, they were farming in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio. Five children in that census.

F31-JOHN CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1831 Ohio Preble Co marriage record by M. Marshall M.G. 4-28-1860 of a John W. Crisman marrying MARTHA ANN HARRIS. This record could be for his cousin John W Christman #F41. One daughter.

F311-JULIE A CHRISTMAN (6) b ca 1865 Eaton, Ohio d age 18 yrs 5 mos 9 ds 3-1883 of typhoid fever in Jackson Twp Preble Co. Single. Dau of John W. Christman. May be a daughter of this John or his cousin John W. Christman #F41.

F32-DANIEL CHRISMAN (5) b Ohio ca 1835. There is a death record in Preble Co which could be his - d 11-3-1905 age 70 yrs 10 mo 14 das of diabetes. Farmer. Married

F33-ELIZABETH CHRISTMAN (5) b Ohio ca 1840. Twenty years old and living at home in the 1860 census.

F34-E.A. CHRISTMAN (5) (female) b. Ohio ca 1843. There is a marriage record in Preble Co by Charles W. Sain, M.G. 10-2-1861 of an Eliza Ann Crissman to JOHN G. MCKINSTRY. She would have been 18 yrs old.

F35-HENRY CHRISMAN (5) b Ohio ca 1847

PART III

F4-JACOB CHRISTMAN (4) son of Daniel and Catherine Magdalena (Ozias) Christman b 3-1810 Ohio d 1894 Ohio m. JULIA ANN RINER b Ohio 1816 d 1914 dau of John and Polly Riner. In the Riner home, the Methodists of Preble Co met and formed the first church in Greenbush. Christian Fall, Jr a second cousin of Jacob, helped to organize the church. There was a Henry Riner who married Elizabeth Christman #F11, anneice of Jacob. In the 1850 and 1860 census records, they were living in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio. Four children are listed in the two records and a Fanny J. Cross.

F41-JOHN W. CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1836 Ohio. There is a marriage record in Preble Co for John W. Crisman to Martha Ann Harris on 4-28-1860. He would have been 24 yrs of age. This record might belong to his cousin, John Christman #F31

F411-Julie A. Christman (6) b Eaton, O ca 1865 d age 18 yrs 5 mos 9-3-1883 of typhoid fever in Jackson Twp of Preble Co. Dau of John W. Christman. May belong to this family or the cousin John Christman #F31

F42-ELIZA J (R?) CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1838 Ohio Initial R could be an A There is a marriage record in Preble Co Ohio by Charles W. Swain, M.G. 10-2-1861 of an Eliza Ann Crissman marrying JOHN G MCKINSTRY. This record could belong to her cousin E.A. Christman #F34.

F43-OLIVER CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1840 Ohio Living at home age 20 in 1860 census Had a cousin #F13 by the same name and about the same age.

F44-W.R. (RAPER?) CHRISTMAN (5) b ca 1843 Ohio

PART IV

F5-DANIEL CHRISTMAN II (4) son of Daniel and Catherine Magdalen (Ozias) Christman b Gratis Twp Preble Co Ohio 7-6-1811 Assassinated age 75 yrs 5 mos 2 das Gratis Twp 12-8-1886. m 1-31-1839 ELIZA ANN FUDGE b Ohio ca 1819 dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Fudge of Lanier Twp of Preble Co Ohio. There is a death record in Preble Co of Eliza A Christman, widow, dying 1-22-1904 age 74 yrs 2 mos 16 das but this would make the birth date 1829 which would be impossible with marriage date of 1839 so she was 84 when she died, or this death date does not belong to this Eliza Ann Christman. Farmer.

FAMILY LINE OF THE FUDGE FAMILY

David and Elizabeth (Hunter) Fudge had 10 children. They came to Ohio from

Virginia in 1805 (David Sr and Jacob).

1. Jacob Fudge b 1779 Rockingham Co Va d 1861 m. Elizabeth Potterf b. 1790 Rockbridge Co Va d 1869

   A. Eliza Ann Fudge m. Daniel Chrisman
   B. Not proven but possible Franklin N. Fudge b 12-15-1826 Lanier Twp Preble Co Ohio m 9-30-1849 Susannah Markey

2. George Fudge
3. Daniel Fudge
4. James Fudge
5. John Fudge
6. Robert Fudge
7. Joseph Fudge
8. Thomas Fudge
9. David Fudge
10. Catherine Fudge m. Daniel Pence

After Daniel and Eliza were married, they lived for 9 years with his father, Daniel Christman, Sr. In 1848 they moved to another of the Chrisman farms in Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio which was known as the Widow Fall's place. (This farm had belonged to Mary Chrisman Fall, widow of Daniel Fall. She was supposedly a sister of Daniel Chrisman, Sr both being children of Rev Jacob and Maria Barbara (Heckedorn?) Christman.) Daniel II had a hewed log house and barn. Later he erected a brick home on the Richmond Pike in 1856. In 1872 he bought the Meroney farm of 160 acres. They were Methodist and Republican. In the 1860 census, they were farming in Washington Twp Preble Co. Daniel Sr was 87 b N.C. and living with them was a Joseph Cross 19 b. Ohio. Three children.

F51-ELIZABETH CHRISMAN (5) b 10-28-1839 Ohio m. JAMES BANTA Children?

F52-MARY CATHERINE CHRISMAN (5) b 3-15-1847 Ohio According to the 1860 census she was 18 yrs old which would make birth date ca 1842. There is a death record in Washington Twp Preble Co for a Mary C. Chrisman d 3-23-1880 age 48 yrs which would give a birth date ca 1832. Either not hers or 48 yrs is in error as parents were not married until 1839.

F53-an infant son Chrisman (5) d 3-28-1857 4 das old.

G - ESTHER OZIAS (3)

G-ESTHER OZIAS (3) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b 8-26-1779 N.C. d 2-15-1855 Bur Mound Hill cem just west of Eaton, Ohio m. Guilford Co N.C. 1798 JOHN MERONEY b 6-27-1765 (75?) (7-10-1765) Sussex Co Del d 10-16 (17)-1848 Son of William and Rachel (Tomlinson) Meroney. William with his family and Joshua Haines with his son, John Haines, moved from Pa to N.C. in 1779. Esther and John Meroney lived in Reedy Fork, Guilford Co N.C. They left there in 1803 with the Oziases to go to the Great Miami Valley in Ohio. John was Assoc Judge in Preble Co for seven years. Directory of Preble Co - "First Court of Common Pleas was held 8-23-1808 in the home of Samuel Hawkins with Associate Judge John Meroney. In the 1850 census Esther was living in Eaton, Preble Co with her son Isaac and daughter, Easter. Nine children.

G1-NATHAN MERONEY (4) b N.C. 1801 d 1875 m. NANCY LONG Children?
G2-MARY MERONEY (4) b 1805 Ohio d 1874 m. TILLMAN RICE children?

G3-ELIZABETH MERONEY (4) b Ohio 1807 d 1842 m. DANIEL STETLER Children?

G4-John Ozias Meroney (4) b Ohio 1809 d 1855 m Elizabeth Fall Book I #G2 dau of William and Anna (Gift) Fall. John and Elizabeth were third cousins.
G41-Kathryn Meroney (5) m. David Lanahm or Lanan
G411-David Lanahm or Lanan, Jr had one daughter who died before maturity

G5-RACHEL MERONEY (4) b Ohio 1811 d 1839
G6-WILLIAM HARRISON MERONEY (4) b Ohio 1812 d 1885 m. RACHEL___ Children?
G7-LYDIA MERONEY (4) b Ohio 1814 d 1885 m. WILLIAM A CLEVELAND Children?
G8-ESTHER (EASTER) MERONEY (4) b Ohio 1816 d 1855 Age 32 and living at home in Eaton in 1850 census
G9-ISAAC MERONEY (4) b 1818 d 1903 Married twice (1) ELIZA JANE BROOKS (2) IRENE MCCORMICK Children?

H - JOHN OZIAS, JR (3)

H-JOHN OZIAS, JR (3) son of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b N.C. 1782 d. Ohio 7-19-1870 age 88 yrs 3 mos m. 1810 ELIZABETH HIGGINS b 1793 d 54th yrs 6-2-1849. Both bur Lewisburg, O. In the 1850 and 1860 census, John was living with his son, George in Twin Twp of Preble Co Ohio. Nine children.

H1-SARA ANN OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1811 d 1891 m. HENRY C ROSS Children?
H2-ELIZA OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1813 d 1870 m. JAMES B. HAPNER Children?
H3-PHOEBE OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1815 m. THOMAS WEAKLEY
H4-George Ozias (4).....PART I
H5-MARY ANN OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1819 d 1841 m. MATHIAS DISHER. Think he mar Preble Co O 6-1843 Rebecca Jane Ozias #D9 Children?
H6-John W. Ozias (4).....PART II
H7-NANCY ANN OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1823 d 1908 Married twice (1) JOHN SINGER (2) DAVID HUNTER Children?
H8-William H. Ozias (4).....PART III
H9-SUSAN CATHERINE OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1828 d 1908 m. GEORGE POTTERF. Children?

PART I

H4-GEORGE OZIAS (4) b Ohio 1817 d 1867 m Preble Co 8-25-1843 ELIZABETH COUSHER (Gough? Cough?) b 1817 Pa In the 1850 and 1860 census records, they were living in Twin Twp Preble Co. In the 1850 census John Ozias (father) and Susan Ozias (sister) were with the family. In addition was May Higgins 50 b N.J. and Joseph Givins 13 b Ohio. In the 1860 record John (father) was 78 b N.C. and there was a Polly Higgins 70 b N.J. Four children recorded.

H41-WILLIAM D OZIAS (5) b ca 1847 Ohio
H42-ALBERT H OZIAS (5) b ca 1849 Ohio
H43-ORANGE O OZIAS (5) b ca 1851 Ohio
H44-CHARLES A OZIAS (5) b ca 1854 Ohio

PART II

H6-JOHN W OZIAS (4) son of John and Elizabeth (Higgins) Ozias b Ohio 1821 d 1892 m. MARY EBERSOLE b Ohio ca 1825 In 1850 and 1860 census records, they were farming in Twin Twp of Preble Co Ohio. In the 1850 census, Abram Hart

age 11 b Ohio was living with them. In 1860 Elizabeth Hart 59 b Ohio and Malinda Hart 22 b Ohio were with the family. Four children recorded.

H61-SUSAN KATURA OZIAS (5) b ca 1847 Ohio
H62-VINCENT OZIAS (5) b ca 1849 Ohio (1850 census) not accounted for in 1860 record
H63-ARABEL OZIAS (5) b ca 1852 Ohio
H64-HORACE G OZIAS (5) b ca 1855 Ohio

PART III

H8-WILLIAM H. OZIAS (4) son of John and Elizabeth (Higgins) Ozias b ca 1825 Ohio d 1917 m. BARBARA GRIDER (Crider?) b ca 1828 Ohio. In 1850 census, William was farming in Twin Twp Preble Co Ohio.

H81-BYRON OZIAS (5) b ca 1850 Ohio

I - ANNA MARGARET OZIAS (3)

I-ANNA MARGARET (PEGGY) OZIAS (3) dau of John and Elizabeth (Fall) Ozias b. N.C. 1785 m. NICHOLAS FYE (FIE?) Lived in Warren Co Ohio. No trace of her after April 1820. She must have died before 1825 for according to her father's will, he left her $10.00 and the remainder of her estate to be divided between her two sons.

I1-Obediah Fye (4) b before 10-1822 Died young
I2-JOHN FYE (4) Johnsie b before 10-1822

Thus ends the genealogical line of Elizabeth Fall Ozias, daughter of Johann Dietrich Fall.

More notes on the Jacob Christman and the Christian Eby families will be found in the Appendix.

NOTES ON JACOB CHRISTMAN FAMILY

Since five of the Christman family married into the Ozias family and three married into the Fall family, these additional notes will be of interest. It is difficult to place in which generation some of the family belong due to the fact that so many have the same name. The name Christman has been spelled Chrissman, Chrisman, Crissman, and Crisman. In Berks Co History by Fox p. 472 "In 1727 there is a Johannes Christman in Berks Co signing a petition at George Boones for a road." History of Montgomery Co (Pa) by Bean p. 837 "Daniel Christman came to Fredric Twp Pa 9-5-1730. Magdalena was his wife. Members of the Lutheran Ch....Their children were ANNA ELLEN m. 1749 JOHANNES GROB; FELIX b 1733; ELIZABETH b 1734 d. 1804 JACOB b 1737 d 2-27-1804; GEORGE b 1739; Henry b 1744. What relationship these Christmans are to the Jacob Christman we are interested in is not proven.

Mr. Rohrer in his genealogy of the Ozias family and the Moravian Records of North Carolina translated by Dr. Fries, tell us of the Jacob Christman that is related to this Fall and Ozias familiy.

Jacob Christman lived in Pennsylvania. He was married twice and had 15 children. Eight were born in Pa and seven in North Carolina. About 1762 he took his eight children and moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina. Dr. Fries in Moravian Records "Jacob Christman, Sr was received into the Unity of the Brethren at Lancaster, Pa and administered to Lord's Supper. His children were brought up in the care of the Brethern. First wife died. His heart changed. He moved with his children to N. C. He married second time outside the church. Magdalena Schmidt, sister of his first wife took his daughter (Catherine) who married Stockburger to Salem Joined Unity. Son of first wife came to Unity and then a son and daughter of second wife. He never hindered them, but took no part. Brethren went to preach through his efforts. He gave himself when he died.

There is a question if his first wife was Maria Barbara Heckedorn or if she was the wife of his son. Again according to Moravian records" Aug 21-1778 in Salem "Daniel Christman and Maria Magdalena Schmid were received into the congregation. Both are grandchildren of the departed old father, John Heckedorn of Pa." Both Jacob Sr and Jacob Jr had sons named Daniel. Daniel Sr at this time would have been about 32,the younger Daniel would have been about 15, Also we know that Jacob's first wife had a sister Magdalena Schmidt (Schmid?). It therefore seems logical to think that the first wife of Jacob Christman, Sr was the Moravian Maria Barbara Heckedorn daughter of Johannes and Margaretha Heckedorn. With the confusion of same names, it is entirely possible that Jacob, Jr also married a Maria Barbara Heckedorn who was a relative.

Jacob Christman, Sr lived on Reedy Fork of Haw River in northern part of Guilford Co 40 miles from Salem. It was called Stinking Quarter. He died here 1-24-1785. He was supposed to have been a Lutheran.

1-Johannes Chrisman b 3-3-1743 Baptized Luschy, Pa.
2-John Jacob Chrismann.....Part I
3-Abraham Christman b 9-17-1743 (47) Pa.
4-Anna Maria Christman b. 2-1-1749 Pa.
5-Catherine Christman.....Part II
6-Theodora Christman b 4-14-1754 Pa
7-Daniel Christman.....Part III

8-Balthaser Christman.....Part IV
9-John George Christman.....Part V
10-Joseph Christman b. N.C. There is a will probated Guilford Co N.C. Nov 1825 dated 11-7-1825 naming wife Elizabeth and children - Dau and husband; Esther and Samuel A. Coleman; and son Jacob Crissman.

11-Henrich Christman b. N.C. A will probated Aug 1847 Guilford Co N.C. dated 12-15-1845 names wife, Elizabeth.

12-David Christman b N.C. There is a David who married Guilford Co N.C. 2-16-1803 Catherine Apple. Witness John x Apple.

13-Barbara Christman b. N.C. From Moravian Reocrds - 1-4-1780 Salem. She had been living with her sister, Catherine Stockburger, but now moved into the Sister's House (Moravian). On 6-12-1787 she married Johannes Ackermann. At Bethabara, Stockburger and Christman and wives had a love feast. Went to Br. Ackermann's new home and went back to Salem about 4. She (Barbara) had worked in the home and field. On 2-3-1791 Br J. Ackermann of Bethabara not far from Salem, in getting stone for his house fell from the wagon, breaking his neck. Youngest child only a few months old. On 2-6-1791 Br Kramach held the funeral.

14-Elizabeth Christman b. N.C.
15-Rebecca Christman b. N.C.

PART I

REV. JOHN JACOB CHRISTMAN, JR b. 11-2-1745 York, Pa. Went to Guilford Co N.C. 1762 at the age of 17. Mr. Rohrer wrote that his wife was Maria Barbara More research would have to be done to find if she was or was not a Heckedorn. The records of N.C. Vol 7 p 733 3rd column list him as a Regulator. The Moravians seldom were Regulators. He is mentioned a number of times in Records of Moravians in N.C. by Dr. A.L. Fries. He lived in N.C. three miles from the Alamance Section on Reedy Fork in the Stinking Quarter and near Trevisions Creek on the Haw River and was near the farm of John Ozias. Moravian Records "On 4-20-1777 young Jacob Christmann from Haw R in Salem on a visit. 1770-Jacob Christman, Jr returned to his home in Stinking Quarter. July 1-1777 he returned from Pa. July 28-1782-the Baptist preacher, Chrisman, visited and joined in the discussion. (He was a school teacher at the time) 12-18-1792 he was preaching at Reedy Fork. Friedberg Diary-Moravian Records: 8-5-1800 We had a visit from Pastor Jacob Christman who went on to Possumtown to see Pastor Hinkel. 6-3-1802 Salem On a farm in Friedland Settlement, there was preaching by Pastor Hinkel and Christman." It is said he was the first minister of the German Reformed Church to cross the Ohio River. Some of his descendants later said he was a Presbyterian minister. The German Reformed Chuch was also known as the German Presbyterian Church so this is probably where the idea that he was a Presbyterian minister was gotten.

An Ohio history says that he and his son, Daniel, (no doubt he and his family) came to Ohio 1803 settling in Warren Co near Springboro. Mr Rohrer wrote that Jacob d 3-11-1810 aged 65 yrs 7 mos 22 das according to the cemetery record at Springboro, Warren Co Ohio. His will was proven 4-6-1810 Warren Co Ohio. Fourteen children are named in the will.

1-Margaret Christman
2-Jacob Christman b 8-9-1770 m 3-1-1795 Elizabeth Ozias Book II #C
3-John G. Christman (1771-1853) m. Anna Maria Ozias Book II #A Remained N.C.
4-Daniel Christman (1773-1861) m. Catherine Magdalena (Mary) Ozias Book II #F
5-Catharina Christman
6-Peter Christman
7-Mariah Elizabeth Christman (1772-1856) thought to be the one who married Daniel Fall, son of Christian Fall, Sr Book I #E
8-Mariah Barbara Christman (1775-1843) m. John Peter Ozias (1769-1816) Book II #B
9-David Christman (1779-1854) Thought to be the one who married Anna Margaret Fall, Book I #A1 daughter of Christian Fall, Jr.
10-Elizabeth Christman
11-Rosina Christman
12-Susannah Christman (1788-1867) m. John Jacob Ozias Book II #D
13-Solomon Christman
14-Sophia Christman

PART II

5-CATHERINA CHRISTMAN dau of Jacob Christman, Sr b 11-25-1751 Pa m. 2-18-1772 (Moravian Records) N.C. -Betrothal of Brother Stockburger b. 1731 the single sister, Catherine Christman. He had lived with the George Schmidt family. Mrs. Schmidt must have been her aunt, Magdalena, for in another record said she was a sister to Jacob Christman, Sr's first wife. In 1772 Catharina Christman was in Salem in the house for Single Sisters. On 6-15-1772 Br and Sr Stockburger came from Haw R bringing their father and mother Christman on a visit...Salem 7-30-1776 Br Stockburger returned from Haw R bringing his wife's sister. 3-30-1780 Br Johann George Stockburger reminded not to let his cattle stray about town and not to permit the animals to stand much in the neighborhood as complaints were often made. 4-25-1780 The worn fence around Stockburger land on the street shall be replaced by a fence with posts. 8-1-1780 Persons living in the upper part of town complain Stockburger driving his cattle to upper pasture that the cows drink from trough from which cooking water must be brought; very disgusting. Cattle have to go to field have to have water. Let's use the overflow since Br Stockburger has put tank pipe at his home. Wish his cattle were outside of town. 10-10-1780 Had a corn husking last eve to which some of the Single Brethren were invited. Br Stockburger shall be told that he must not do this again for there is much danger of frivolity. 3-3-1781 Wild grass in the square suggested he (Stockburger) put his sheep there. 5-22-1781 Hear he (Stockburger) asked a man who does not belong to lend him money without telling the congregational officers, shall be asked about it. They might make the advance to him. 7-31-1781 Put up his (Stockburger) dwelling on a new farm. 8-5-1781 Talks about making brick on his farm. 10-28-1781 Br and Sr Stockburger moved into their new house on farm south of town. 1-24-1785 Br Stockburger and Br Balthaser Christman returned from Reedy Fork where in their presence their father, Jacob Christmann (Sr) had passed away. 8-24-1789 Young Johann Stockburger came from his father's farm to Daniel Christmann to learn the cooper's trade.

PART III

7-DANIEL CHRISTMAN b Lebanon, Pa 1756 according to tax list of Wachovi N.C. Moravian records.2-24-1776 Salem-From Haw R Daniel Christmann left home because of the enlistment going on there and he wishes to remain permanently. 8-21-1776 Br Stockburger rode to Capt Schmidt to explain that Daniel was ill for he had been called for the expedition against the Cherokees. 10-3-1776 Br Daniel returned from Haw R where Br Ernst preached in the Lutheran Ch. Providence shielded Christman from being taken as a soldier for no one was at Guilford Court House. At each muster his name had been read but was stricken from the muster. 10-25-1776 Went from Salem to Reedy Fork. 1-22-1777 Daniel not married wants to live in Salem. 8-29-1777 permission given.8-21-1778 Daniel Christman and Maria Magdalena Schud (Schmid?) were received into the congregation, both are grandchildren of the departed old father, John Heckedorn of Pa. Daniel's mother and grandparents were members of Unity of Pa and went home there. 3-14-1782 Daniel proposes to work as a cooper. 11-11-1782 Daniel takes over the former Stockberger (his brother-in-law) house for 50 pounds. Nov 17-1782 Daniel married JOHANNA FISCHER. The lawyer Dunn attended the service. June 11-1806 A negress died at the home of Br and Sr Daniel Christman. 6-6-1806 Salem ch. Sr and Br Christman asked that their daughter, Dorel (Dorotha) not be taken into the choir of Older girls this year as they wished her to remain in school.

PART IV

8-BALTHASER CHRISTMAN b Lebanon, Pa 12-9-1760 d 7-11-1797 N.C. Moravian Record: 2-1-1779 Salem-He arrived and wished to live here (Salem) or Bethabara He will transfer his name to Capt Smith's Co and will send a certificate to the Capt at Haw R showing he has enlisted here. 2-11-1779 He went to Bethabara on trial to see whether he will fit there. 9-26-1780 He went as a teamste to take leather ordered by U.S. Troops. 1-19-1781 On his way home he was attacked by 3 men between Salem and Friedland. He gave his cloak and whatever they demanded. They gave them back. 1-24-1785 He was present at his father's death and he returned. 5-31-1785 He wishes to be relieved of the teams and go into the gardens. June 20-1787 he married ELIZABETH HARTMAN July 11-1797-About three O'clock this afternoon our married Br Balthaser Christmann passed away gently and blessedly 9-25-1797 The Executors of the departed Br Balthaser Christmann sold at auction the cattle, wagon, and the harness which he left. The weather was fine and many people gathered but they behaved well. 1806-In the local boarding school for girls.....The widowed Sr Elizabeth Christmann and her daughter Benignaunder took the housekeeping. Sept 30-1806 The widowed Br PETER FIEDLER in Friedland has stated that he wishes to marry Elizabeth, the widow Christmann, of Bethabara. Conference believes need to ask permission not necessary.

PART V

9-JOHN GEORGE CHRISTMANN b N.C. There was a will for same probated 1841 Guilford Co N.C. and his wife was Catherine . A Catherine Fahl seems to be his wife. In the D.A.R. magazine April 1935 is a John George Christman b N.C. d Morgan Co Ill 9-1-1850 m. Morgan Co Elizabeth Hagler d 9-1-1948. Ca 1804 was in Christian Co Ky ca 1826 moved to Morgan Co Ill. These are the children.

Henry Christman b 1-3-1789 m. Catherine?
John Christman b 6-6-1791 d Oct 1848 m. Nancy Bobbitt
Michael Christman b 3-3-1793 m. Sally Bobbitt
Jacob Christman b 1795 m. Susan Hogg
Barbara Christman b 1797 d 1882 m. Stephen Bobbitt
George Christman b 1799 m. Mary (Polly) Knight
Catherine Christman m. Samuel Cramer
Peter Christman b 4-4-1805 d 12-1835 m. Mary Williams
Charles Christman b 12-25-1807 m. Mary Hill
David Christman
James Christman b 1809 d 12-26-1852 m. Jane Dixon
William Christman b 4-13-1812 d 11-8-1860 m. Mary Ann Boyd

NOTES

12-18-1805 Moravian Diaries - Sr Phillippine Christman mentioned

Marriage Records Preble Co Ohio

Julia Chrisman to Cornelius Koontz 10-17-1846 by R.P. Nesbit, J.P.
George Chrisman to Elizabeth Bowman 7-7-1853 by James C. Neal M.G.
George W. Chrisman to Mary Jane Quint 12-1-1867 by R.P. Nesbit, J.P.
Effa Chrisman to George King 11-30-1851 George W. Kelly, M.G.
Rosannah Chrisman to Jacob W. Oline 3-13-1856 by S.F. Van Cleve, M.G.
Eve Christman to Charles Wagner 6-2-1856 by Mikesett, J.P.

Death Records Preble Co Ohio

Maria Christman b Ohio age 45 d 12-1875 Consumption; Eaton Twp (married)
David Chrisman widower d 2-19-1885 age 63 yr 1 mo 15 da Gratis Twp b. Hamilton Co Ohio son of William Chrisman. lung trouble

1860 Census - Preble Co Ohio
John Christman b ca 1848 Ohio (12 yrs) living in household of Jacob May
Susan Christman b ca 1842 Ohio (18 yrs) living in household of Jacob Nathan
Sarah Christman b ca 1844 Ohio (16 yrs) living in household of Louis B Ogden

NOTES ON THE LEEDY FAMILY

In the year 1719, twenty families came from Germany to Philadelphia, Pa. They were members of the Old German Baptist Church (Dunkards). Since then, branches known as Conservative Ch; Ch of the Brethren 1881; Progressive Ch (Brethren Ch); and old Baptist Church have branched out. The Leedys were members of these churches.

Mrs. Hussey said that the Leedys came from the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia.

SAMUEL LEEDY (1) b 11-28-1779 in Yorktown, Pa m BARBARA GARVER b 5-4-1780 Shenandoah Co Va d 11-12-1846 age 66 yrs 6 mos 4 das. In the 1850 census of Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio, there is a Samuel Leedy age 72 b Pa living in the household of Joseph Leedy. This is probably this Samuel Leedy as Joseph is thought to be a son. The following are thought to be the children of Samuel and Barbara (Garver) Leedy. Thirteen children.

A - SAMUEL LEEDY (2) In the Dora Cem-Wabash Co Ind there is a Samuel Leedy who died 1851. In the 1850 census Lagro Twp Wabash Co Ind there is a Samuel Leedy age 46 b Va. carpenter. wife, Elizabeth age 35 b Pa. and Mother Blacher 58 b. Pa. Children of this census record are credited to this Samuel Leedy.

A1-ISAAC LEEDY b (4-5-1830) Va (age 20 in census). 4 sons 9 daughters.

A11-SAMUEL LEEDY (4) b 11-9-1857 Wabash Co Ind - 4 sons 7 daughters. was a minister.

A111-SAMUEL F. LEEDY (5) German Baptist minister. 2 sons 1 daughter Lived in Eaton, Ohio

A2-BABRY LEEDY (3) b ca 1834 Ohio
A3-JOSEPH LEEDY (3) b ca 1841 Ind
A4-SARAH LEEDY (3) b ca 1843 Ind
A5-SUSAN LEEDY (3) b ca 1846 Ind
A6-BENJAMIN LEEDY (3) b ca 1849 Ind

B - ELIZABETH LEEDY (2) b 1-23-1806. She is thought to be the Elizabeth who married JONAS CRUMPACKER.

B1-ANN CRUMPACKER b 1830 Augusta Co Va came to Ohio m CHRISTIAN MARKEY.

B11-JANE MARKEY (4) b 1849 Eaton, Ohio m REUBEN JOHN WESLEY OZIAS #B27 Their descendants will be found on page 512 of this book.

C - Abram Leedy (2) b 1-22-1808 d 1810 age 2 yrs 7 mos.

D - JOHN LEEDY (2) b 9-19-1809 m Elizabeth (Betsy) Fall #E4 For descendants see page 265

E - ABRAHAM (ABRAM) LEEDY (2) b7-8-1811 Probably living with his brother, Joseph in the 1850 census of Washington Twp of Preble Co Ohio.

F - CATHERINE LEEDY (2) b 8-4-1813

G - JOSEPH LEEDY (2) b 2-1-1815 (Va?) Information based on 1850 census of Washington Twp Preble Co Ohio. Living in the household-Samuel 72 b Pa; Abraham 35 b Pa and Sarah Bales 18 b Pa. Wife LYDIA_____30 yrs b Ind. Children listed in census and ages based on census:

G1-SAMUEL LEEDY (3) b ca 1840 Ohio
G2-JAMES LEEDY (3) b ca 1842 Ohio
G3-MARY A LEEDY (3) b ca 1845 Ohio
G4-JOHN LEEDY (3) b ca 1848 Ohio
G5-SARAH JANE LEEDY (3) 9/12 b Ohio

H - ANNA LEEDY (2) b 11-8-1817 Augusta Co Va m JOHN FALL #E3 For descendants see page 252.

LEEDY FAMILY NOTES

I - DANIEL LEEDY (2) b 3-13-1818. Either age before is wrong or this is 1819
J - SUSANNAH LEEDY (2) b 10-23-1820
K - JACOB LEEDY (2) b 3-14-1822 m SARAH FALL #E7. For descendants see page 292

L - JONAS LEEDY (2) b 4-4-1823. In the Dora Cem-Wabash Co Ind is a "Jonas Leedy son of S & B Leedy d 10-30-1841

M - REBECCA LEEDY (2) b 2-11-1825

There is a JONAS LEEDY b Preble Co Ohio 7-23-1842 m 1-9-1862 ELIZABETH ROYER b 12-13-1841. Farmed in Centerview, Mo. Children:
a - JESSE O. LEEDY b 10-7-1862 Huntington Co Ind m 9-12-1883 ORA E. MORMOW b Roanoake, Va 8-3-1865. Five children.
a1-MAUDE E. LEEDY b 11-25-1884 m 5-16-1910 JAMES LEE TODD.
a11NATHANIEL VIRGINIS TODD b 5-7-1911
a12-DOROTHY MARIE TODD b 8-9-1914

a2-JONAS DANIEL LEEDY b 6-13-1888
a3-GEORGINA LEEDY b 1-13-1891
a4-JOSEPH B. LEEDY b 12-10-1895
a5-ELIZABETH R. LEEDY b 5-12-1903

b - Ida Mae Leedy b Preble Co Ohio 1-9-1867 d 1-28-1872
c - Wilford Lee Leedy b 9-12-1874 Johnston Co Mo d 2-7-1875
d - Joseph E. Leedy b 12-21-1875 Johnston Co Mo d 8-13-1876
e -Jennie Elizabeth Leedy b 12-13-1877 Johnston Co Mo d 9-28-1878
f - Mary Ethel Leedy b 1-7-1881 Johnston Co Mo d 8-10-1882

Elizabeth Royer had a sister, Anna Louise Royer, who married John Henry Markey. Their daughter Susan Jane Markey married John C. Fall #E35 page 263. His mother was Anna Leedy #H page 536.

From Historical Notes Relating to the Pa Reformed Church edited by Dotterer Vol 1 #2; Translated from the original German and contributed by Michael Reed Minnick.
LEIDY FAMILY RECORD
JACOB LEIDY b 1-22-1759 d 4-25-1834 aged 75 yrs 3 mos 2 das m 4-6-1779 VERONICA SCHELL b June 1755 d 1-31-1826 age 70 yrs Dau of John and Veronica Maurer.
Issue:
John Leidy b 3-9-1780
Maria Margretta Leidy b 4-12-1781
Barbara Leidy b 1-24-1783
Catherine Leidy b 6-24-1784
Jacob Leidy b 3-16-1786
Elizabeth Leidy b 10-15-1788
Magdalena Leidy b 12-28-1790
George Leidy b 11-7-1793 (Reformed minister)
Abraham Leidy b 4-9-1796
Samuel Leidy b 3-2-1799
Think this is the one who married Barbara Garver page 536

NOTES ON THE EBY AND MARKEY FAMILIES

There is a book "Descendants of Christian and Susannah McDonald Eby" by Effie Eugenia E. Minnich (Mrs. Jay Wendell Minnich) 335 N. Broadway, Greenville, Ohio. Published in 1951. Also there is a Royer genealogy book.

CHRISTIAN EBY b 1777 d 1859 married SUSANNAH MCDONALD b 1781 d 1866. Children:
A Jane Eby
B Susannah Eby
C Wilson Eby

A-JANE EBY married AMOS MARKEY
A1 - Jacob Markey
A2 - JOHN HENRY MARKEY b 6-23-1824 Md d 11-12-1914 near W. Alexandria, O. married his cousin ANNA LOUISE ROYER in Centerview, Mo or Ohio 3-22-1849. She was born 5-5-1829 Centerview, Mo; d 8-30-1910. Both bur Sugar Grove Cem near N. Lexington and W. Alexandria, O. Dau of Jesse and Susannah (Eby #B) Royer. Lived north of W. Alexandria. Membs Brethren Ch. All children born near New Lexington and W. Alexandria.
A21-SUSANNAH JANE MARKEY b 1-15-1850 m JOHN C. FALL #E35 page 263
A22-JESSE ROYER MARKEY b 5-12-1853 m REBECCA LEEDY #E47 page 288
A23-SAMUEL IRVIN MARKEY b 2-1-1856 (2-7-1855) m ANNA MARY DREDGE
A24-ISADORE H. MARKEY b 3-16-1860 m SAMUEL MARTIN FRANTZ #E411 page 266
A25-Ellen Victoria Markey b 6-26-1863 m James B. Oliver
A26-Anna Louisa Markey b 12-12-1865 m John W. Studebaker
A27-Agnes Fay Markey b 4-28-1868 m William Hockman

A3 - Samuel Markey
A4 - Susannah Markey
A5 - Nathaniel Markey
A6 - Christian Markey b. 6-22-1826 m Ann Crumpacker b 1830
A61-ELIZABETH JANE MARKEY b 1849 m REUBEN JOHN WESLEY OZIAS #B27 page 512

B-SUSANNAH EBY m JESSE ROYER.
B1 - LAVINA ROYER b 6-16-1837 m JACOB OZIAS #B24 page 511
B2 - CATHERINE ROYER b 10-20-1839 m PETER J. OZIAS #B32 page 517
B3 - ELIZABETH ROYER b 12-13-1841 m JONAS LEEDY page 537
B4 - ANNA LOUISE ROYER b 3-22-1849 m her cousin JOHN HENRY MARKEY. See above for children and marriages into Fall-Leedy family

Unplaced Eby and Royer descendants:
Jesse Eby Royer married Katherine Elliott. Daughter Laura m Edwin Ozias #B271 page 512
Wilson Eby married Mabel Homan: Daughter Fanny m Charles Ozias #B274 page 515
Daniel and Harriet Eby: Son John H. Eby m Jennie Ozias #B2712 page 513
Christian N Eby married Emma Carrier; Daughter Virginia m Ozias Royer Brubaker #B3221 page 519

MICHAEL WITT NOTES

Christian Fall, Jr (A) and his sister Elizabeth Fall (H) both in Book I of this genealogy married into the Witt family. In both families it has been a tradition that there was a relationship with the famous pioneer, Daniel Boone John Witt, husband of Elizabeth Fall, was said to be an own cousin of Daniel. He and Elizabeth named their second child Daniel Boone Witt. Elizabeth's older brother, John Strader Fall #D named a daughter Anna Margaret Boone Fall. Mrs. James Spraker published The Boone Family in 1922. Miss Eulah Ellis sent her the following: "Michael Boone and Jeany McPherson, said to be the son of George Boone III and an uncle of Daniel Boone had brothers, Joseph, John, James, Isaac, and sisters who married into the Witt, Snyder and Ely families of N.C.; later of Indiana and Ohio. None of the sisters were named and no proof was offered. Mrs Spraker who has done considerable research on the Boone family writes that Michael Boone was not an uncle of Daniel's and that she can find no Boone marriages with Falls, Witts, Snyders, Elys, or Oziases. Miss Ellis was a great-granddaughter of Jacob Hoss and his wife Mary Boone. Mary was supposed to be the daughter of Michael Boone. The information on Michael Boone as given was that he lived on a farm in the Mt Pleasant District of Fredrick Co Md. His children were: Abraham d Va 1829, Jacob, John, Nicholas (mentioned as a half brother so evidently Michael was married at least twice), Catherine, Elizabeth, Margaret (Peggy), and Mary Boone. However we have thought that perhaps it was this Mary Boone who married Michael Witt. If there is no relationship with the Boone family, it does seem strange to have such a strong tradition among families which are widely scattered and have had no contact with each other in the past 100 years.

Joaquin Miller in Literary Frontiersman: "The maternal ancestors of the poet were named Witt, DeWitt originally in Holland and from which they had emigrated. As Americans they were natives of Pennsylvania; going from there into the Yadkin River District of N.C. "Miller's maternal grandfather, Daniel son of Michael Witt migrated from N.C. to Ohio. Joaquin Miller's Poems (6th Vol) Authors Deluxe Edition Vol 1 "Joaquin once stopped me opposite the window of an old print shop in Museum St and pointed out a portrait of Witt, a famous leader of German peasant insurgents in a former Century. He said this Witt was an ancestor of his on his mother's side. This may have referred to the Peasants War or the Peasants Rebellion." Opinions differ from which country the Witts or DeWitts came; England, Holland, or Germany. I am inclined to favor Germany because the Falls were German and that was the language that was spoken in the households of the Witt children that married Fall children.

Michael Witt and his wife, Mary, lived in Guilford Co N.C. In the 1790 census he was living in the Salisbury District with 1 male under 16 and 10 females. According to the N.C. Historical Commissions, Michael Witt rendered service to his country during the Revolutionary War. The U.S. of America; to the State of N.C. Drs. "For Sundries furnished the Militia of N.C., Va., and S.C. as allowed by David Wilson Auditor Nov 1781; Report #31. To Michael Witt for corn & c, Specie L1.2.6." From Accounts of U.S. with N.C. War of Revolution Book A page 87. For this service, his descendants are eligible for D.A.R. or S.A.R.

Michael Witt made his will March 26-1790. He names his wife and all his children. The wife at that time was expecting a baby. According to the census of 1800, Mary was living at the same location with a male 16-25 (John Daniel) and one under 10 (Michael) and three girls under 10. These girls were

born after the making of the will and their names are unknown. All the girls named in the will are not in the household. The youngest child, Michael Witt, Jr was born Jan 1-1795 and Michael Sr died the same year as his will was probated in November 1795.

The will of Michael Witt: In the name of God, Amen:

I, Michael Witt of Guilford Co and State of N.C. being of sound mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, do this twenty-sixth day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety, do make, or ordain and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

First of all I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Mary, the one third of all my estate both personal and real and she at her death is to leave all her said third part to the children to be divided among them equally.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary, twelve pounds in money and one cow.

4-I give and bequeath to my daughters Elizabeth, Esther, Jean, Margaret, Rosannah and Rachel each twelve pounds in money and one cow.

5-I give and bequeath to my son John all my plantation and if it should or does be a boy that my wife now is big with, when it is born I order and allow him and John to have the land equally divided between them and if it should be a girl, she is to have a share equal to the rest above. Also my will and pleasure is that if any of the above named children should die in their young age I order and allow the part of such child either under age or before marriage to be equally divided among the rest.

6-I order and allow all my lawful and just debts to be paid out of my estate before any of the above dividends are made.

And my body at my decease I order and desire it shall be buried in Christian and decent manner, not doubting but I shall receive the same against the resurrection by the Mighty Power of God.

I hereby constitute, make and ordain my wife, Mary, Executor of this my last will and testament, Revoking disanulling all former wills, legacys, bequeathments and testaments of whatsoever kind made in my name or for me, and do publish and pronounce this and no other to be my last will and testament in the presence of us who were at the signing and sealing of the same.

In witness where of, I, the said Michael Witt have this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the year and day above written.

Signed Michael Witt Seal

Witness present Andrew Smith (Jurat) Jacob Briery

State of North Carolina November term 1795 Guilford County

The execution of the within will was proven in open court by the oath of Andrew Smith, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and on motion let it be recorded. Test. John Hamilton CC

Michael could write his name as he signed the will and also he signed as a witness when Christian Fall, Sr deeded some land.

Children as listed in the will:

1. Mary (Polly) Witt married Christian Fall, Jr #A Book I
2. John Daniel Witt married Elizabeth Fall #H Book I
3. Michael Witt.....Part I

   The girls Elizabeth, Esther, Jean, Margaret, Rosannah, and Rachel are unknown as are the three girls born after 1790.

It has not been determined if the following records belong to this family:

Guilford Co North Carolina
Ester Wite married Jacob Goodnor Mary Wite married Rolan Wedon
Catren Wite married Frederack Fall

Orange Co North Carolina
Margaret Witte married James Russell Mary Witte mar Samuel Boxter

MICHAEL WITT, JR

Michael Witt, Jr was b near Greensboro, N.C. 1-1-1795 d. Lebanon, Ind 3-4-1862 Bur Old Cemetery. Married 1811 when 16 yrs old (1) Susan Wirrick (Warrick) In the fall of 1826 they moved to Union Co Indiana near Liberty and to Boone Co in the spring of 1832. He entered land five miles northwest of Lebanon and the place was later known as the Jacob Witt place. Five years later he moved to Lebanon. Susan died before 1834 as Michael was married for the second time in that year of 1834 to Louhanna Wall Blair, a widow. In the 1850 census Boone Co Michael was 55 b N.C. Louhanna 47 b Ky and three children Martin 22, Rebecca 12 and Silas 8 b in Indiana. In the 1860 census Lebanon-Center Twp of Boone Co, Silas was the only child at home. Michael had twelve or fourteen children but only names of eleven are known. The others may have died in infancy.

A-Jacob Witt
B-Solomon Witt
C-John Witt
D-William Witt
E-MICHAEL WITT III m 1854 MARTHA JANE MOORE. They moved to Iowa. Children:

E1-Jake Witt	E5-Etta Witt
E2-Mary Witt	E6-Ella Witt
E3-Addie Witt	E7-Peter Witt
E4-Charlie Witt	E8-Silas Witt

F-NANCY WITT m. JESSE CHESTER. In 1860 census for Thorntown, Sugar Creek Twp Boone Co Indiana there is a Jesse Custer 26 yrs old b Ind. There may be an error in one of the names. It is thought there were two boys, but nothing more is known about the family

G-MARY (POLLY) WITT d. before 1928 m. Mr. DUREE
H-Sarah Witt
Children of the second marriage:
I-REBECCA ALMERRA WITT b 4-1838 d. 8-4-1914 m. JAMES G. STRONG. Three children
I1-Emma Strong m. Frank B. Chester. She was Regent D.A.R. Valpraiso Ind. They had children.
I2-Ella Strong m. Mr. Trumbo. Lived Pontiac, Ill
I3-James G.Strong,Jr - State Senator from Blue Rapids, Ka

J-SILAS MILTON WITT b 1842 Lebanon, Ind d 1919 Lived Pontiac, Ill. Children:
J1-Hattie Witt m. Mr. Baldwin
J2-Albert Witt lived Pontiac, Ill
J3-Jessie Witt m Mr Pyper d. before 1928

A - JACOB WITT

A-JACOB WITT, son of Michael Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt b. 5-18-1812 N.C. d. at the Witt homestead Boone Co Ind 1-8-1871 married twice (1) Ind 1833

ELIZABETH BOONE b. 1811 (12) Ohio d 11-8-1856 m. (2) Boone Co Ind 2-18-1858 MARTHA ELLEN MCCANN b 1828 (29) Va d Washington Twp Boone Co 7-27-(28)-1900 age 71. In 1870 census they were living in Washington Twp of Boone Co. He was a farmer with R.E. valued at $15000 and Per Prop $1000. In addition to their children, there was an Ada McCann age 2 living with them. There were eight children by the first marriage and six by the second.

A1-Margaret Malinda Witt b 1836 d. 1837

A2-JOHN WESLEY WITT b 1839 Ind d 1887 Ind m. Delilah Ludington b 1847 (48) O. In 1870 he was a grocer living in Washington Twp Boone Co Ind.

A21-Arenzo Witt b ca 1863 Ind d 1938 Cal. No children

A22-Willie Witt b ca 1867 d in childhood

A3-William Nelson Witt b 1842 d 1864 while home on furlough from Civil War unmd

A4-SUSANNAH EMALINE WITT b 1845 Ind d 1888 m (1) Boone Co 12-29-1864 Albert Taggart m (2) HARVEY LUDINGTON, brother to Delilah Ludington Witt

A41-baby by first marriage died in infancy

A42-JENNIE LUDINGTON m. (1) HERBERT GRAPES m. (2)__Bush. no children

A421-HERBERT GRAPES, JR Lived Loma Linda, Cal.

A43-DORA LUDINGTON m. (1) HUGH CAMPBELL m (2) George Williams No children. She lived in Phoenix, California

A431-SUSAN JANE CAMPBELL m. DR. T.S. WHITELOCK Lived San Diego

A4311-TOMMY WHITELOCK, JR.

A4312-JANE WHITELOCK

A44-ETTA LUDINGTON m. HARRY LINDSAY

A45-Hattie Ludington d in childhood

A46-Wallace Ludington d in youth

A47-Charles Ludington d in youth

A5-BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WITT b 1847 d 1898 m Boone Co Ind 12-17-1869 SARAH ANNIE COGSWELL. Three children.

A51-HOWARD FRANKLIN WITT Lived Anderson, Ind. Four children

A511-KATHERINE WITT m. STANLEY JOHNSON

A5111-Elinor Johnson d unmarried

A5112-STANLEY JOHNSON, JR

A512-June Witt d before 1927 m Mr Daniels. Only child d infancy

A513-Malcolm Witt d without children

A514-HOWARD WITT, JR Lived Anderson, Ind

A5141-Barbara Jean Witt died unmarried

A52-Viola Witt m Mr McClintock. No children. Lived Anderson, Ind

A53-Dora Witt m. Mr. Likens. No children. Lived Anderson, Ind

A6-ANDREW LEE WITT b Boone Co Ind 3-12-1850 d Lebanon 7-30-1911 m. Boone Co 2-13-1873 MARY C MORRIS. Two children

A61-child died in infancy

A62-LEAH WITT m. WILBUR DICKS. Lived near Lebanon, Ind

A621-BURLEY DICKS Lived Lebanon, Ind

A6211-ALETHA MARY DICKS

A622-BENJAMIN DICKS

A623-RUSSELL DICKS

A7-SARAH ELLEN WITT b ca 1852 d 4-1908 m. Boone Co Ind 3-14-1871 JEREMIAH BOARD
A71-LUCY BOARD m. ____ GIPSON. Five children
A711-HAROLD GIPSON
A712-NELLIE GIPSON
A713-FRED GIPSON
A74-RUBY GIPSON
A75-EARL GIPSON
A72-CHARLIE BOARD 9 children
A721-ETHEL BOARD
A722-CARL BOARD
A723-DOLL BOARD
A724-LEON BOARD
A725-NELLIE BOARD
A726-CAL (JOHN) BOARD
A727-ANNIE BOARD
A728-FRED BOARD
A729-HAROLD BOARD

A73-Solomon Arthur Board d 4-12-1951 No children
A74-W.P. BOARD had two sons
A75-IVY BOARD m. _____ MYERS. Two children
A76-CLAUDE BOARD had two children
A77-Gracie Board d in childhood
A78-Florence Board d in childhood

A8-MARTIN ALBERT (BUD) WITT b aa 1855 d Lebanon, Ind 10-6-1907 married twice (1) Boone Co Ind 10-13-1878 MARY SMITH one child (2) Alice__ No children
A81-DOSHIA WITT

Children of Jacob Witt's second marriage

A9-Elimira Jane Witt died in infancy
A10-ELIZABETH ARMINTA WITT b Boone Co Ind 11-6-1859 d Boone Co Ind 3-21-1913 m. Boone Co 9-21-1876 JAMES A. WHITE.
A101-BERTHA ELLEN WHITE m. EDGAR DODSON. Lived Lebanon, Ind
A1011-CHARLES DODSON
A1012-MARION DODSON

A102-CHARLES O. WHITE Lived Seattle, Washington
A1021-BOB WHITE Lived Portland, Oregon Two sons
A10211-JIMMIE WHITE
A10212- JOHN WHITE

A10a-THOMAS MORTON WITT b Boone Co Ind 11-9-1861 d Lebanon 5-8-1911 married twice (1) Boone Co 1885 Frances Oliver. She and infant son d 1887 (2) 1-15-1888 EMMA SMITH. Four of their six children died in infancy. She married 2nd -1-28-1913 Charles Henderson
A10a1-EULLA E. WITT m. Boone Co Ind 10-23-1913 OLAS HINE. Lived Lebanon.
A10a11-ROBERT HINE
A10a12-MARTHA HINE
A10a13-JUANITA MAY HINE
A10a14-BARBARA JEAN HINE

A10a2-Ruth Witt m. Dr. Philip A. Rose No children. Lived Lebanon, Ind

A10b-JASPER WALLACE WITT In the 1870 census is listed as William M. Error by census taker or he changed his name b. Boone Co Ind 3-13-1864 d. Boone Co 2-2-1923 m. Boone Co 10-29-1889 IDA DOWDEN. Three of their six children died in infancy.
A10b1-Buren Franklin Witt only child Buren Franklin Witt, Jr died 5 yrs old. Lived Shirley, Ind.
A10b2-JAMES FORREST WITT
A10b21-HELEN JOAN WITT
A10b22-ALADA ROSE WITT
A10b3-Jake Ralph Witt b 1895 d 10-23-1918 ww1
A10c-Hattie Alice Witt b 1867 d 1869

A10d-Ora Anne Witt b Boone Co Ind 9-9-1871 m. Boone Co 12-26-1890 Alonzo Perkins d 1934. Lived near Lebanon. In 1928 she compiled a history of Michael Witt, Jr family. In 1956 was living in San Diego, Cal.

A10d1-Lytle B. Perkins b. 1896 d 11-1942 m. 9-1920 Ruth Margaret Fall # A62113 in Book I. More will be found about her under Jesse Fall family #A6 Book I. No children. **p. 142**

End of Family of Jacob Witt

B- SOLOMON WITT

B-SOLOMON WITT son of Michael Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt b N.C. 1816 (17) d. Lebanon, Ind 11-22-1902 Married twice (1) HESTER (Hettie) A. SHANKLAND b. 1813 Ky Three children (2) Boone Co Ind 2-1-1894 Mary E. Butler. No children. The Boone Co Ind Peoples Guide 1874 p. 180 lists him as Justice of Peace and collector for Lebanon; b N.C. 1817 settled Boone Co 1832; Rep. Meth Ch; 1875-1886 councilman 3rd ward Lebanon. In 1870 census has R.E. valued at $7500 Per Prop $3500. Auctioneer. Two children of first marriage died in infancy.

B1-VIETT (VIE) WITT b ca 1851 m. Boone Co Ind 6-9-1872 ELMER EDENS. Lived Lebanon. Eight children.

B11-FANNY EDENS
B12-BLANCHE EDENS
B113-GEORGE EDENS
B114-WITT EDENS
B115-RUBY EDENS
B116-ANNA EDENS
B117-HERBERT EDENS
B118-BROOK EDENS

C - JOHN WITT

C-JOHN WITT son of Michael Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt b 1819(18) N.C. d. 6-16-1900 Married twice (1) Boone Co - MARGARET CASON b ca 1822 Thorntown, Boone Co d 1887. Seven children. (2) Boone Co 3-9-(11)-1887 Amanda Dade or Dale. Son Henry C said John was born 7-22-1814. The census records and age at marriage vary. Lived Washington Twp Boone Co. In 1870 had R.E valued at $4500 Per Prop $2000.

C1-HENRY C. WITT b 12-23-1842 Boone Co Ind/ m. 1-4-1866 ELIZA (LIDA) SLABACK b. 9-25-1838 Ind. Celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary. In Aug 1929 lived in Lebanon, Ind. Three children all born Washington Twp Boone Co

C11-WILLIAM D WITT b Washington Twp Boone Co Ind ca 1867 m. Boone Co 8-13-1893 NELLIE WARREN.

C111-ALTA WITT b. 1909 m. RALPH TAYLOR Lived San Francisco, Calif.
C112-JOHN RUSSELL WITT lived near Thorntown, Ind **b. 1911**
C113-NELLIE IRENE WITT b 1918

C12-MARY ELLIS WITT b ca 1870 m. Ind 10-18-1893 CYRUS HAM

C121-HENRY HAM b 12-20-1896 Killed in auto accident Indpls 10-8-1951 m. Danville, Ill 10-12-1916 RUBY FALL b. Boone Co 8-12-1897 d. Boone Co 7-21-1938. Ruby #A62114 descendant of Jesse Fall #A6 in Book I. Five children and their descendants will be found in Book I of Fall genealogy. **p.142**

C13-OSCAR WITT m. Nellie Evans. Lived Lebanon. Three children.

C131-ATHOL WITT
C132-EARL WITT
C133-CARL HENRY WITT b 1907

C2-SARAH ANN WITT b ca 1845 d before 1928 m. Boone Co Ind 3-29-1864 THOMAS MCCANN Lived Elizaville, Ind. Five children.
C21-Minnie McCann m. Mr Hester. Lived Lebanon, Ind. Dau Violet d unmarried
C22-Stella McCann m. Cary Powell. No children
C23-Orin McCann married _____ No children.
C24-IDA MCCANN m. CHARLES CALDWELL **Four children.**
C241-RAY CALDWELL
C242-NELLIE CALDWELL m_____. Two children-Eloise and Charles Caldwell_____
C243-MADGE CALDWELL
C244-ORVILLE CALDWELL
C25-Charlie McCann d before 1928. Never married
C3-William Wirrick Witt.....Part I
C4-FRANCES (FANNY) H. WITT b 8-12-1850 m. 11-22-1866 DAVID M. FLETCHER
C5-Alice Witt d no children
C6-MARY WITT b ca 1856 m. Boone Co Ind 11-26-1874 JEROME WARD. Lived Boone Co
C61-ARTIE WARD
C7-Joseph M. Witt b ca 1858 d 6-22-1926 m. (1) 1878 Elizabeth Wood (2) Boone Co Ind 2-10-1892 Julia Williams. No children by either marriage.

PART I

C3-WILLIAM WIRRICK WITT b Boone Co Ind 12-7-1846 d 9-9-1918 m near Lebanon 5-24-1874 MARGARET ELLEN MASTERS b Johnston Co Ind 3-29-1853 d 3-1-1909. When a young girl moved to Boone Co. William moved his family to Kansas after 1883. She memb Christian Ch. Demosrats. Five children.

C31-Burtie Witt b Lebanon, Ind 7-23-1876 d 9-5-1876
C32-John Earl Witt.....Chapter I
C33-Zora Witt b Lebanon 2-13-1883 d 10-4-1884
C34-Olive Witt.....Chapter II
C35-Ivan Guy Witt b Kingman, Ka 5-30-1893 d 6-21-1895

PART I - CHAPTER I

C32-JOHN EARL WITT b Lebanon, Ind 6-12-1878 m. Kingman, Ka 4-14-1902 Rosa May Cross. Moved to Mo 1913. Lived K.C.; Demo; Christ Ch; A.F.& A.M.; Secy Royal Arch Masons; Arat Shrine; Secy School Brd; chiropractor. One daughter.

C321-NEVA EARLYN WITT b Kingman, Ka 12-7-1902 m. Kingman 8-11-1923 PETER LOUIS CHRISTINE. Divorced 12-23-1934. One daughter.

C3111-VIRGINIA ANN CHRISTINE b. K.C. Mo 7-10-1924 m K.C., Mo 3-14-1944 William A. BUTLER. Both grad M.A. from U. of Illinois. He Ph.D U of Ill 1952; Ass't instructor of Physics-Carleton Coll (Minn). Demo. Christian Ch.

C32111-ELIZABETH EARLYNE BUTLER b 11-28-1952 Rochester, Minn.

PART I - CHAPTER II

C34-OLIVE FAY WITT b Kingman, Ka 4-26-1887 m Kingman 10-18-1908 LEE J. COLEMAN Membs Christian Ch. Live Shattuck, Okla. Two daughters.

C341-MARGARET CLARISSE COLEMAN b Shattuck, Okla 1-11-1913 m Okla City 6-2-1935 ORPHA EDGAR WRIGHT. Both grad Phillips U. He-M.A. degree; minister Christian Ch. Live Winfield, Ka. Four children.
C3411-EDGAR LEE WRIGHT b Tulsa, Okla 5-23-1938
C3412-ROBERT DANIEL WRIGHT b Shattuck, Okla 8-8-1940
C3413-LEROY CLARISSE WRIGHT b Shattuck, Okla 9-18-1944
C3414-DAVIS PAUL WRIGHT b Tulsa, Okla 3-25-1947

C342-ANNA LOUISE COLEMAN b Shattuck, Okla 12-6-1914 d Halstead, Ka 10-4-1934 m 11-11-1929 LLOYD A.W. VINCENT. Two children.
C3421-LOIS ANN WYNOLA VINCENT b Shattuck 8-10-1930 m Arnett, Okla 12-26-1948 ROBERT FREDERICK WORD. He attended Okla U; she Phillips U. Live in Borger, Texas.
C34211-RONALD LLOYD WORD b Higgins, Texas 5-19-1950

C3422-DONALD LEE VINCENT b 8-10-1932 Shattuck, Okla

D - WILLIAM WIRRICK WITT

D-WILLIAM WIRRICK WITT son of Michael Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt b N.C. 2-9-1822 d Lebanon, Ind 7-17-1898 m Lebanon 12-31-1846 LAVINA CAROLINE HANN (or HAUN) b 1826 Tenn. In the 1870 census listed as farmer of Center Twp Boone Co Ind with R.E. valued at $6000; Per Prop $2500; owned City Mills in Lebanon. Had 12 children but names of only 11 are known. All born Indiana.

D1-Oliver C. Witt b 1849 d Lebanon, Ind 1-12-1905 m Boone Co 9-22-1886 Louisa Jacks. No children.

D2-MILROY L. WITT b ca 1851 m 1875 FLORA WILSON

D3-ALONZO H. WITT b ca 1853
D4-EDWARD WITT b ca 1855
D5-JOSEPH WITT b 4-2-1857 m 2-17-1880 THEODOSIA E. ALLEN b Bridgeton, Ind 9-16-1860. Records of Boone Co pub 1895 state Joseph and his brother, Richard, purchased in 1881 mills in Thorntown, Ind and built City elevator. Memb K.P.; I.O.O.F.; Bapt Ch; Republican; Town Treas 2 terms; memb Schl Brd 3 terms in Thorntown. Two known children.
D51-FRANK WITT had a daughter VIRGINIA WITT
D52-WALTER WITT had a daughter MAUDE WITT

D6-ALBERT W. WITT b 1859 m Boone Co Ind 8-28-1889 LEOTA B. NEALIS.
D61-EUGENIA WITT m Boone Co Ind 10-14-1914 TOMMY NEAL
D611-MARY BELLE NEAL

D7-EDWARD RICHARD WITT will be found under William Fall#G page 331
D8-Charles E. Witt b 1865 m Boone Co Ind 3-25-1891 Estella M. Beck. No children.
D9-LILLY MAY WITT b 1867 m Boone Co Ind 1-23-1889 WALTER MATTHEWS. Lived in Lafayette, Ind. Two daughters.
D91-CAROLINE MATTHEWS m _____ FRAZEE
D911-MURRAY BENNETT FRAZEE
D912-MARY ELIZABETH FRAZEE

D92-JULIET MATTHEWS m _____ SNYDER
D921-CAROLINE SNYDER
D922-MARTHA SNYDER

D10-LUELLA WITT b 1870 m Boone Co Ind 4-19-1893 JAMES ALLEN HOGSHIRE. Lived Lebanon, Ind.
D101-JAMES ALLEN HOGSHIRE, JR.

D10a-Malinda Witt. She is thought to have died unmarried.

E - MARTIN WIRRICK (WARRICK) WITT

E-MARTIN WIRRICK WITT son of Michael, Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt b Union Co Ind 1829 d Lebanon, Ind 12-6-1906 Married twice (1) Boone Co 12-24-1851 MARTHA ANN PERKINS (distant relative of Alonzo Perkins A10d Witt family) b ca 1832 Ind d 1860-64. m (2) Boone Co 3-25-1864 SUSAN ANN HAWKINS b ca 1844 Ohio. They lived in Washington Twp of Boone Co Ind. In 1870 there was a Benjamin Witt age 22 and Sarah age 19 living in this household. There were 17 or 18 children of the two marriages. Only 15 are known. All born Indiana.
E1-Charles Witt died in infancy
E2-ALFRETTA WITT b ca 1854 m Boone Co Ind 6-20-1872 ROBERT J. MCCANN. Lived Lebanon, Ind. Three children.
E21-Harry McCann m Bessie Akers. No children.
E22-WALLACE MCCANN m ANNA SMALL
E221-ETHEL MCCANN m FRANK RADER. No children.
E23-ALONZO MCCANN m MARY SHAY. Lived in Lebanon, Ind
E231-VIRGINIA MCCANN m TRACE WEIRS. No children. Lived Lebanon, Ind
E232-MARY RUTH MCCANN m LONNIE HYSONG. Three children.
E2321-LARRY HYSONG E2322-DICK HYSONG E2323-MARY HYSONG

E3-LEMANTINE WITT b ca 1857 m Boone Co Ind 1-27-1881 DR. JOHN R. PORTER Lived in Lebanon, Ind.
E31-Rush Poeter died unmarried E32-Kate Porter died unmarried
E33-Albert Porter died unmarried
E34-DR. JOHN R. PORTER, JR m JOHNNIE BROWN. Lived in Lebanon, Ind
E341-DR. JACK PORTER, KII m ALICE BRYANT. Three children.
E3411-TOM PORTER E3412-DICK PORTER E3413-MARY PORTER

E342-DR. GEORGE PORTER m VIRGINIA OBLER
E3421-SUSAN PORTER not married in 1928

E35-Blaine Porter died unmarried E36-Sherman Porter died unmarried

E4- -EVERETT LEONADUS WITT (LON) b ca 1859 m ETTA ETHEL FERGUSON. Lived in Alexis, Illinois. Five children.
E41-James Witt died young
E42-Charles Witt died young
E43-FRED WITT
E44-HAZEL WITT m BRUCE JOHNSTON. One child and maybe more
E441-ILEAN JOHNSTON

E45-ALBERT WITT Lived in Alexis or Aledo, Illinois
E5-Hattie J. Witt b ca 1860 m Lewis Scott. No children.

E6-Charles Witt died in youth
E7-NAOMI WITT b ca 1867 m Boone Co Ind (1) 5-4-1892 CHARLES E. RUSSELL m (2) JAMES BURKHALTER.
E71-RUTH RUSSELL m JAMES RICHARDSON. Lived Tucson, Ariz.
E711-NAOMI RICHARDSON m KENNETH MCCOY
E7111-JAMES MCCOY

E712-RUSSELL RICHARDSON m (1) JEAN WIGGS. Two children m (2) JOYCE THATCHER. One son.
E7121-LINDA RICHARDSON
E7122-JERRY RICHARDSON
E7123-ROGER LEE RICHARDSON

E72-MARTIN BURKHALTER m LAURA ZIMMERMAN. Lived Lebanon, Ind.
E721-MARVIN BURKHALTER

E73-Mary Burkhalter died unmarried
E74-Kate Burkhalter died unmarried
E8-Mary E. (Lizzie) Witt b ca 1868 d 1-23-1892 23 yrs. Not married
E9-Argail Witt b 9-12-1870 m Boone Co Ind 2-26-1906 Charles Heady. No children
E10-PEARL ETTA WITT m Boone Co Ind 2-25-1891 WILLIAM J. MILLER.
E101-LYSLE MILLER m FLORENCE HAYES
E1011-KATHRYN MILLER m CHARLES FESTLER
E10111-BILLY FESTLER

E102-ORA MILLER m HAZEL LINSCOT. Lived in Thorntown, Ind.
E1021-MARY FRANCES MILLER m CHESTER REECE
E10211-MAX REECE
E1022-SHIRLEY ANN MILLER
E1023-BETTY JANE MILLER
E1024-BILLY MILLER

E10a-Anna Witt b ca 1873 m Boone Co Ind 11-20-1895 Willard Morris. No children
E10b-LESLIE WITT b ca 1877 m (1) Boone Co Ind 3-11-1901 GRACE COLGROVE d 1905 No children m (2) BERTHA MILLER. Lived on farm near Lebanon, Ind.
E10b1-ROBERT WILLIAM WITT m MARY DONE.
E10b11-ROBERT LESLIE WITT

E10b2-JUANITA MAY WITT m EUGENE SNAILS.
E10b21-JOANNA LOUISE SNAILS

E10c-CHARLOTTE (SHARLA) WITT b ca 1883 m Boone Co Ind 5-16-1905 OLLIE HANLON Lived near Lebanon, Ind on a farm.
E10c1-son died in infancy
E10c2-DEVON WITT HANLON m MAXINE DAVIS
E10c21-MAX EUGENE HANLON
E10c22-MYRNA SUE HANLON

E10c3-CHARLES LOUIS HANLON m JOHANNA WILEY
E10c31-JOANNA HANLON
E10c32-JAMIE HANLON
E10c33-EDDIE HANLON
E10c34-SUSAN HANLON
E10c35-BARBARA HANLON
E10c36-BEVERLEY HANLON

E10d-GREGORY WITT m MYRTLE MOOREHOUSE. Lived in Alexis, Ill and California
E10d1-GROVER WITT
E10d2-CHARLES LOUIS (ALMIS) WITT. Lived in California

E10e-Frances Witt died unmarried.

F - SARAH WITT

F-SARAH WITT dau of Michael Jr and Susan (Wirrick) Witt died before 1928 married WILLIAM BECK

F1-Silas Beck living in 1928
F2-Mary Beck married _____Mullen
F3-Susan Beck married _____Johnson
F4-Charley Beck living 1928
F41-Fred Beck lived in Bainbridge, Ind
F42-Earl Beck

F5-Newton Beck
F51-Goldie Beck married _____Fleming
F52-Charles Beck
F53-Leslie Beck married Mabel Taylor. See page 489 for children.
F54-Delbert Beck
F55-Lucile Beck m _____Jacques

F6-Elinore Beck m _____Pullen.
F61-_____(girl) Pullen m Porter Wood
F62-John Pullen

END OF THE MICHAEL WITT, SR. FAMILY

It is thought that Michael Witt, Sr might have belonged to the following family. A Michael Witt settled in Wellsbury, Pa. He married Margaret Kline. He had Jacob, John M., and Michael and maybe more children. Nothing is known about Michael Sr and dates are such that he could be the Michael Witt of North Carolina the ancestor of this section who is said to have come from Pennsylvania.

The son, JACOB WITT, b 3-15-1754 d 11-13-1835. Soldier of the Revolution. Pension claim S22592 b Albany Twp Burks Co Pa. Enlisted Maxatawny Twp Burks Co Pa serving various times between 1776 and close of the war. Battle Manmouth. Pension allowed 10-19-1832 while living in South Hampton Twp Somerset Co Pa. Boatman near Cumberland, Md. War record "8th Co 6th Battalion 1872 Pa Archives Vol 8 p 515 married (1)Mary Close or Eva Shultz (Both names given) m (2) Catherine Sturtz. Children of 1st marriage: 1-DANIEL b 9-15-1812 d 4-3-1880 mar twice and settled in Pa. 2-JACOB, Pa 3-JESSE. 2nd marriage 4-WILLIAM b 1818 d 2-14-1882 m (1) Elizabeth Hoffman and had A-Henry m twice and had 14 children; B-Washington; C-Mary. William m (2) Martha Ankeny. Lived Pa. Geologist. Children D-George, E-Minerva, F-William, G-Edward, H-Silas, I-Martha and three not known. 5-JOHN J; 6-SAMUEL; 7-JOHNATHAN; 8-REBECCA; 9-SUSAN married Mr. Rittner.

Michael Witt's son JOHN WITT settled Sommerset, Pa. Surveyor for "Summit Mills", Pa 1830 and for New Centerville 1834. Wittenburg named for him. In 1821 he was Recorder of Deeds, Recorder of Wills and Clerk of Orphans Court serving 3 yrs 1823 in Sommerset, Pa. Justice of Peace; Sheriff 1830-46.

Four of his children were: JOHN L; SAMUEL; CORNELIUS; CAROLYN WITT. The Witts settled around Sommerset, Wellersburg, Pa and Cumberland, Md. A John Witt paid taxes 1752 in Berks Co, Albany Dist, Pa.

THE HUGENOT WITTS OF VIRGINIA

Two brothers, John the older and William settled in Virginia. William (Guillaums) Witt of La Rochell, France went to England for a short time. In 1699 he came to America and was one of the founders of Manakentown, Va ca 15 miles from Richmond. He made his will in Amherst Co. Va. There are 9 children and one adopted son known.

1-JOHN WITT m (1) Elizabeth_____ m (2) Lucy Littlebury. Will filed 3-4-1782 Amhurst Co Va. Children: Abner, William, Elisha, George, Littlebury, John, Lucy, David, Charles.

2-BENJAMIN WITT m Marianne Wmonet. Three children known: Marianne b 3-19-1732 Benjamin, Jr; Susannah Witt. Deed 1756 Prince Edward Co Va-Charles and Lewis given as brothers to Benjamin.

3-ABNER WITT d Amherst Co Va m Anna Churchill. Thought there were no children

4-WILLIAM WITT, JR Amherst Co Va m Mildred _____Milly Witt only child known

5-LEWIS WITT m Anne Mills. Lived Bedford Co Va. Revolutionary War. Children: Jesse Witt m Alys Brown of Bedford. Their son married three times and each wife was named Mary. Lewis and Anne Witt's other son, Robert Witt had Rowlan, Agnes, Mildred, Mills, Elizabeth, and William Witt.

6-DAVID WITT Amherst Co Va. Children: Joel, Elizabeth, William, John, Tobitha, Sylvams, David, Jr and Sallie Witt.

7-CHARLES WITT m Lavinia_____. Will probated 1782 Halifax Co Va. Children: Sarah Kirby, Lavina Sullins, Mary Jonaken (or Jarnagin), Elijah, Charity, Nelly, Lydia, Rhoda, Susannah, Caleb, Joseph. Lucy Ball b 5-26-1879 Girard Illinois and a descendant of this family, had much material on the Witts of Virginia.

8-AGNES WITT married _____Key.

9-SARAH WITT married John Cannady

10-Richard Olney Witt (adopted son) m Regina_____. Lived Amelia Co Va 1745. Had at least one son named Hezekiah who in 1790 lived in Rutherford Co N.C.

WITTS OF HOLLAND

Jan and Cornelius DeWitt were brothers who came from Holland in the last of the 17th century. They settled in the Hudson Valley probably at or near Kingston. In 1640 a John Witt settled in Massachusetts. Many descendants of this family shortened the name to Witt.

NOTES ON OTHER FAHL - FALL FAMILIES

No doubt all the families who spell their name FAHL are descendants of the Fahls who settled in Pennsylvania in the 1700's having come from Germany. The earliest family of Falls seem to have settled in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine in the late 1600's having come from England. They may have earlier belonged to the Falls from Germany as England gave asylum to the persecuted people of Germany. Around 1824 a Fall family came from England and settled in Kentucky and Tennessee. Then later we find families who just took the name of Fall on arriving in America. Such a family was one from Sweden that settled around Brainerd, Minnesota ca 1870. In the early 1700's we find Fall families who had settled in Virginia and North Carolina. They may have been originally with the older families who had settled elsewhere. More research would have to be done on these families. These notes are being placed here so that other Fall descendants may have the information and assistance.

The following information may be descendants of JOHANN DETRICH FAHL, father of Christian Fall, Sr and Elizabeth (Fahl) Ozias of whom this book has been a record.

Traditions in a family are not always to be trusted and where several generations are given the same name, errors creep in. The following family may belong to GEORGE FAHL, page 5, youngest son of Johann Detrich Fahl. These Fahls were German and thought their ancestor, George Fahl, came to America in 1738 or 1739 and settled at Stanton, Va. His son, GEORGE FAHL, b Va married Barbara ____. They had the following children: 1-JOHN C. FALL who had two daughters-(A) ELIZABETH FAHL married GOV. J.H. KINKEAD; (B) SARAH FAHL m. ADMIRAL ROGERS. (2)George Fahl d 40 yrs old unmarried; 3-Betsey Fahl d unmarried 4-KATE FAHL m _____CUPP; 5-JACOB FALL known to have three sons (A)FRANK FALL lived Harrisonville, Mo (B) DAVID FALL (C)JACOB FALL. 6-DAVID FALL b Va moved to Ohio when a boy and there married Rebecca Pence. They had 3 children-(A)GEORGE W. FALL b Fairfield Co Ohio 1840 d 1923. He moved to Iowa 1849 and to Cedar Co, Ia in 1873. He held the Assessor's office and was an implement dealer in Mechanicsville, Ia. Family changed the spelling to Fall. Three children: (A1)-CARRIE FALL m _____KELLER and lived in Mechanicsville and had some children. (A2)-DAVID P. FALL; (A3)JENNIE FALL who is thought to have died young. (B)BARBARA FALL and (C)SARAH FALL.

This is another family whom descendants say were German and came from Luxenberg settling near Philadelphia in the 1700's. GEORGE SILAS FAHL, SR had a grist mill on Blanchard River at Mt Blanchard, Ohio. Two known sons: (1) JOSEPH FAHL who had a grandson, C.B. FAHL, JR. and lived at Mt. Blanchard. (2)GEORGE SILAS, FAHL, JR b 5-25-1840 Delaware Twp Hancock Co Ohio d 1-4-1912 m 2-5-1861 MARY C. HEMPEY b 1843 d 5-2-1910. Daughter of Henry and Annie Hall Hempey of Scotch-Irish descent. George, Jr was left his father's grist mill in Mt. Blanchard, O which he ran for 16 years. They had 14 children: (A) infant b 7-21-1862 d 7-1862; (B)GEORGE MONROE FAHL b 3-27-1865 d 11-14-1926 m 5-21-1884 ETTIE O. TREECE; (C)EMMA ELINORA FAHL b 3-29-1866 d 4-1937 m 10-30-1884 S.A. MILLER; (D)Alburtus Daniel Fahl b 4-1-1869 d 2-24-1870 (E)BERTHIE GAY b 3-20-1872 d 1-6-1941 m 12-31-1889 A.W. CLARK (F) ARZONIA JAY FAHL b 8-29-1873 d 11-6-1923 m MINNIE YOUNG (G)Carrie Elvie b 9-28-1874 d 1-5-1875 (H)OWEN HALLY FAHL b 9-23-1875 Lived Oklahoma City, Okla (I)THRAN ISAAC b 6-7-1877 d 12-23-1948 m LELA HAMILTON; (J)MARVIN HENRY FAHL b 12-26-1879 d 12-7-1933 m JESSIE GORDON (K)CLARENCE SYLVESTER FAHL b 10-25-1881 d 1-26-1939 (L)EDISON EARL FAHL b 3-27-1883 m ZETTA LONGWORTH. Lived Arlington, Ohio; (M)ALLIE GADDESS b 1-3-1886 d 5-22-1911 (N)JOY CLOYSE FAHL b 10-11-1889

m 4-19-1922 ROSE MADONNA MURPHY. Lived Kalamazoo, Mich. They continued to spell their name Fahl. Joy wrote that he remembered the name Christian Fahl being talked in their family.

The following family may be related to Johann George Fahl (Page 5) or Johann Detrich Fahl (Page 6) Mrs. Arthur Kriegbaum of Huntington, Indiana wrote that her great great great grandfather was in the Revolutionary War and his name was either Dietrick or Yost - one was the father and one was the son. The son had at least four children: Daniel Fahl who settled in Wabash Co Indiana; a daughter who married William Foust, had children and died young; a daughter who married_____ had one daughter and a grandson William Christ This widowed daughter married her brother-in-law, Mr. Foust. The family lived around Auburn, Pa. Son George Fahl married Mary Wildermuth and about 1840 moved from Auburn, Pa to Huntington Co Indiana. Mrs. Kriegbaum is a great granddaughter of this George Fahl. A 2nd cousin of hers is Burl Fahl of Huntington Co area. Mrs. Kriegbaum said the Fahls were German Reformed religion. She has a baptismal certificate for a Katherine Fahl in the Ev.Luth Ch dated 1854. Katherine was a cousin of George Fahl . **She was from Darke Co, Ohio**

Indiana Land Entries Vol 1: Tetrick Fall brought land in the Cincinnati Dist 6-1-1803 and 8-21-1812. That district was located in the se part of the state of Indiana bounded roughly by the Ohio-Ind State line, the Ohio River and the Greenville Treaty lines. Christian Fall, Jr was settled near this location. This might be Tetrarch #C page 239, Christian's brother or he may belong to other Pennsylvania Falls.

In the 1820 census for Darke Co Ohio there is a George Fall over 45 living there with 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-18, 2 males 16-26 and 2 females under 10 and 1 female 16-26. In 1840 George is still living in the Greenville Twp and is listed as 60-70 yrs old with 1 male 15-20; 1 female 50-60 and 1 female 30-40 and 1 female 20-30. Apparently of the same family and listed directly below is William Fall 1 male 15-20; 1, 20-30. John Fall, male 30-40; James Fall, male 30-40; Samuel Fall, male 30-40. All of them were engaged in agriculture. These ages correspond to the 1820 census. At the same location there is a Frederick Fall 50-70 yrs engaged in agriculture. There is a will dated 8-19-1847 Darke Co Ohio by a Dietrich or Frederick Fall, "I, Tetrarch Fall, give to my two "Nephews" Rebecca and Catherine Fall, Daughters of my brother George Fall, 36.80 acres also money."

THE FALL FAMILY OF MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

John Fall m 10-26-1710 Kittery, Maine Judith Heard. In his will probated 4-7-1746 the following children are mentioned: John, Tristrum, Zebedee, Philip, Samuel, Susanna, Judith, Mary, Margaret.

Tristram Fall, Sr 1714-1798 was bur Lebanon, Maine. Married Berwick, Maine to Abigail_____. Tristram Fall, Jr bapt 1740. M Berwick 1759 Martha Pray (1739-1814) Officer in Am Revolution. Their son, Stephen Fall m Alton, N.H. to Rachel Horn. Stephen had a son Tristrum b Tuftonborough, N.H. d ca 1828 m Alton, N.H. Sally Wentworth. They had at least two sons (1) Otis Fall lived Farmington, N.H. and in 1916 his son, Charles T. Fall was living there. (2) Orin Tenney Fall b Alton, N.H. 1828 m (1) Lydia Hays b 2-18-1833 d 8-22-1861 m (2) her sister Annie Hays b 8-11-1846. Lived in Farmington, N.H. Two children: Henry C. Fall b 12-25-1862 Farmington d 11-14-1939 Tyngsboro, Mass. Not married. Listed in Who's Who. Katherine Fall m Tyngsboro, Mass Carl A. Richmond. He was a lawyer in N.Y. City.

A John Fall and Nancy his wife who belonged to the John Fall family of Kittery, Maine went to Iowa ca 1870 from Alton, N.H. Three daughters.

George Howard Fall b 10-19-1858, lawyer in Malden, Mass was a grt, grt, grt, grandson of John and Judith (Heard) Fall.

Gershom Lord Fall and wife Rowena (Moody) had a son, Charles Gershom Fall b Malden, Mass 6-22-1845 d 1-22-1932 Boston m 2-16-1887 Emily Bentham Fabian. Gershom L. Fall and second wife Abby W. had a dau Mary Ella b 11-10-1856 Malden m 10-23-1878 John Leavitt of Concord, N.H.

John Albert Fall and wife, Susan Lord, had a son Gilbert Haven Fall b Somersworth, N.H. 3-27-1883 m 1910 Ethel May Beneir and they had a son Gilbert H. Fall, Jr. Lived in Chestnut Hills, Pa.

Sarah Fall m Berwick, Maine 7-9-1797 John Shore, Jr.

Capt. John Fall b 2-22-1798 had three known sons: (1) Alexander Fall b Lebanon, Maine 1-15-1821; had two children-Belle and John W b Racine, Wis 4-4-1851. John W. had two sons: William who was drowned and John W. Fall, Jr b Racine, Wis 10-4-1890 m Jennie Evans and had one dau Jane Ellen Fall b Racine 8-13-1928. (2) Ebenezer Fall moved to Mass. (3) Daniel Fall moved to Albion, Mich and had three daughters whose descendants lived in Detroit and Lansing.

Benjamin Franklin Fall and wife Ann Marie (Bassett) had a son Delos Fall b Ann Arbor, Mich 1-29-1848 d 2-19-1921 Albion. The family lived in N.Y. He m 7-21-1877 Ida J. Andrews. Their son, Frank Andrews Fall b Flint, Mich 8-24-1878 m 6-27-1906 Nella B. Ramsdell and they had a son Kingsley Ramsdell Fall. Lived Alford State Line, Mass.

Henry Hatevil Fall b Maine 1750 d Chaumont, N.Y. 1845 m Sarah Bruce or Brace. He served several enlistments under different commands. Pension. Their dau Hannah Fall m Abel S. Scott; dau Emma C. Scott m John Sigourney; dau Carrie Sigourney m Ralph T. Smith.

Tristram Fall had a son Jonathan Fall b Maine m _____ Hall. Son Humphrey Wilson Fall b North Berwick, Maine 1848 d 1926. He had 9 children-5 girls d in childhood; Humphrey Wilson Fall, Jr; Robert Fall died; twin girls, Jeannette and Frances Fall b Chicago 1893. Frances m Noble O. Peterson.

FALL FAMILY OF KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE

Rev. James Fall, a dissenting minister at Watford in Hartfordshire, England. In 1764 Sir Joshua Reynolds painted his portrait. Janet Fall Taylor Cannon, secty of Ky State Hist Soc (1928) had photographs of this portrait. She also had a copy of the Fall coat of Arms which her grandfather, Phillip Fall, procured from the Heralds Office in London when he was there in 1851; with an accompanying statement that the family was Scotch and was formerly McFaa or McFan. He said very proudly that he was a descendant from the "Falls of Dunbar". He told of accompanying his parents when a child to visit Sir James Fall of Dunbar. Huston Fall says Col James Fall's father was Lord Fall of London. They were originally from Spain or Egypt and emigrated to the northern part of Scotland. They were known as Egyptians and the clan name was Faue, McFaue, McPhail. Rev James Fall had a son, James Fall who married Elizabeth Slater. Their son, Col James Fall b ca 1782 m Catherine Barrat. After taking part in Napoleonic Wars, he resigned from the army 1817. Later he with his wife and ten children came to America. He bought a farm in Logan Co Ky near his maternal uncle, Dr. John Toms Slater. Soon after they landed in N.Y., their 11th child was born. Within a year Col James and wife Catherine Fall died leaving the care of the younger children to the older ones.

1 -PHILIP SLATER FALL b Brighton, Eng 1799 d 1870 m Ann Apperson Bacon b 1800 d 1888 Dau of John and Elizabeth (Ware) Bacon. Elizabeth Ware dau of Wm and Sarah (Samuel) Ware. Philip left the Episcopal Ch to become a Baptist minister and later followed Campbell into the Christian Ch. Taught in a girls' school in Frankfort for many years. From 1857-1876 preached in a Christian Ch in Nashville, Tenn. Died 1890 on his farm in Frankfort, Ky. Daughter ELIZABETH SARAH FALL b 1826 m EDMUND BAYNES TAYLOR and their dau JANETT TAYLOR m JOUETT TAYLOR CANNON.

2--WILLIAM FALL lived in Fulton, Ky. Had several sons and daus. Oldest son, GEORGE WILLIAM FALL m the neice and adopted daughter of Mrs. James K. Polk of Nashville, Tenn. In 1909 descendants were living there.

3--ALEXANDER FALL d 1866? Nashville, Tenn. Thought to be the father of J.H. FALL and ALEX FALL. Alex names his father's brothers and sisters as they are listed here, and he also stated that Alexander Fall of Business Coll in Nashville was his cousin. His father and J.H. Fall & Co were in the hardware business in Nashville, Tenn.

4--George Fall; newspaper man in Mississippi. No children.

5--JAMES FALL a "rolling stone."

6--Charlotte Fall m Tolbert Fanning. No children. Lived in Nashville, Tenn

7--ELIZA FALL m MR. ADAMS. Lived in Alton, Ill.

8--HARRIETT FALL m MR. JONES. Lived in Memphis, Tenn

9--Katherine Fall m Mr. Tompkins. No children. Lived in Virginia

10-MARY FALL m MR. KINNEY. Lived in Nashville, Tenn.

11-JOHN T.S. FALL b 2 weeks after family's arrival in America. 13 children. A son, ALEXANDER FALL d 2-13-1913 was the founder of Fall's Business Coll in Nashville, Tenn. His son, HOUSTON FALL was with the college.

It is thought that this family of Falls belong to this group. WILLIAM R. FALL m EDMONIA TAYLOR and their son ALBERT BACON FALL b 11-26-1861 Frankfort, Ky m 5-7-1883 Emma Garland Morgan of Clarksville, Tenn. Lived Three Rivers, N. M.; U.S. Senator and Secty of Interior.

Early English family: William Fall of Aldborough Yorks, Eng. Son Robert b 1516 Yorks, Eng; his son Thomas Fall b ca 1548 Yorks m Ellen Scruton. Their son George Fall b Yorks Bapt 4-24-1574. His son, George Fall, Jr Bapt 12-9-1608 Yorks m Joan? Son John Fall bapt 4-5-1635 York m Alice ?; son Thomas Fall bapt 1662 Aldborough Yorks m Elizabeth ?; son George Fall b 7-30-1693 Aldborough Yorks m Ellen ?; Son Thomas Fall b 4-4-1727 Topcliff, Yorks; son James b Topcliffe Yorks m Ann?; Son James Fall b ca 1790 Topcliffe, York m 12-3-1810 Elizabeth Rauston. Dau Ann Fall b 8-6-1812 Aldborough York d 12-25-1880 m Thomas Freestone b 5-16-1795 Flixton, Suffolk, Eng. Their son James Fall Freestone b 5-5-1840 b American waters near Boston coming from Prince Edward Island. He had a son George Leonard Freestone b 9-20-1872 d 1955 Mesa, Ariz m 1891 Charlotte Packer. Their dau LILLIAN FREESTONE m HOWARD MILLETT. Live in Mesa, Arizona.

VIRGINIA FALLS

Botetourt Co Rocky Mount, Va. The following have paid taxes-Benjamin, Daniel, James, John, Joseph, Peter, Thomas, Isaiah Fall. Licenses-Daniel Falls m 12-11-1843 Cynthia Falls. Peter Falls the father Wit.

James Falls m 12-23-1813 Sarah Switzer. John Falls m 9-17-1804 Lydia Camper. Wayne Co Indiana History-John Falls b 12-25-1783 d 7-14-1874 Putnam Co Ind m Fincastle, Va his cousin, Elizabeth Falls b 1773 ? d Greencastle, Ind 2-1871. He enlisted as a private in War of 1812 Fincastle, Va. He went to

Wayne Co Ind from Tenn in 1826 and lived near Boston. In 1854 moved to Putnam Co. Farmer. Three children: Jeremiah, Jane, and Rachel who married John Estep. Jeremiah Falls (son of John and Elizabeth) b 1-1-1812 Botetourt Co Va d Belle Plain, Iowa 1879 m Elizabeth Marlatt dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bellar) Marlatt of Md. He taught Boston Twp Ind and then moved to Rock Island, Ill until 1866 when he went to Belle Plain, Ia. Farmer. Five children.

1-James W. Fall lived Neodesha, Ka. Capt Co E 57th Inf Civil War (Indiana)

2-Mary Fall m Casender Heath. Lived Olney, Ill.

3-John R. Fall lived Altoona, Ka. Pvt 8th Ind Inf Civil War

4-Thomas W. Fall Pvt 116th Ind Inf Civil War

5-Isaac N. Fall b Rock Island, Ill 8-24-1849 m 12-25-1873 Sarah Crull b 11-19-1853 Dau of Michael Crull b Preble Co Ohio and Eliza Black b Lancaster Co Pa. Taught in Putnam Co Ind; worked in dry goods stores of Wm Morton at Centerville and Cambridge City. Later farmed and after 1881 was a carpenter and contractor. Lived Cambridge City, Ind. Three children.

a-Alta Fall m. J.W. Runnel of New Castle, Ind. One child-Thelma L. Runnel

b-Virginia Fall m Glenn Beeson of Richmond, Ind

c-Curtis G. Fall lived with his parents.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY FALL FAMILY

Fall family of Vienna, Austria. Member of the family was Dr. Gustav Fall, president of the Southern Railroad. His monument is palced at the Semmering, a resort near Vienna, which he helped to develop. His son was the noted conductor, Fritz Fall, who was in Los Angeles until after the Second World War. He returned to Vienna and died in the 1950's. A distant relative of this Fall family was composer, Leo Fall of Vienna. The family originated in the province of Moravia which is now part of Czechoslovakia. Johanna Fall married Wilhem Wolf and moved to Vienna. Grandson is Robert Schreier of Los Angeles.

FALLS OF GUILFORD CO NORTH CAROLINA

In the 1790 census an Andrew and a James Falls are listed.

In Rowan Co N.C. a Gilbraithe, Gilbroth Falls was sheriff. He m Isabella Kerr. He was Capt in Battle of Ransomor Ramans Mill. Two daughters are known: (1) Martha Falls b 1777 m James Stewart. Their son Robert Stewart m Margaret Barr-dau Martha Eugenia Barr m Pinkney Houston-dau Margaret Houston m _____ Rankin. (2) Jane Falls m John Simonton; their son Gilbraith Falls Simonton m Evelena Buchanan-dau Sarah Adde Simonton m William D. Thomason-dau Adde Thomason m Jake Armstrong.

William Falls m 3-13-1786 Mary Simonton.

John Falls m 6-2-1772 Rowan Co N.C. Rachel Clayton. Six children.

I-JOHN FALLS m (1)_____Gamble m (2) Nancy Shields. Possibly 7 children.

A-JOHNNY FALLS d 8-27-1857 age 68 yrs m Katherine Falls

A1-ROBERT FALLS killed by brother-in-law ____Blackwood m____Goforth.

A11-CHARLIE FALLS m_____Huffsletter dau of M.A.

A111-CHARLES FALL m_____Moore. Was a lawyer in Gastonia, N.C.

B-MARY ANN FALLS had a daughter Sallie Falls Dilling

C-CALVIN REID FALLS had a daughter Mattie Falls Neal (also listed as G3)

Children of second marriage

D-NANCY FALLS m John Dixon. After John's death, she was Squire Nancy Midwife.

D1-BETSY DIXON m ROBERT FALLS #III her great uncle.

D2-RACHEL DIXON b 1840 m James Patterson. Had a son, Sumpter Patterson.

E-RETTIE AMARITTE FALLS m WILLIAM FALLS #Bunder VI, a cousin. He m 2nd Miss Torrence. Five children. page 557.

F-POLLY FALLS m Mr. White

G-ALFRED V. FALLS said he was a half brother to Johnny Falls. Five children
G1-A.G. FALLS (doctor) m Katie P_____. Lived Kings Mt, N.C.
G2-Mitten Falls d 7-13-1856 age 9 yrs.
G3-CALVIN REID FALLS (also listed as Alfred's brother #C). Dau Mattie Falls m _____Neal. Their son Ernest Neal had Elinor (Neal) Cooper and E.W. Neal, Jr.
G4-MARY ANN FALLS
G5-Cicero Falls d 1876-7 age 17 or 18 yrs.

II-JAMES FALLS had a son JAMES FALLS, JR.
III-ROBERT FALLS m (1)_____(2) his great neice Elizabeth (Betsy) Dixon #D1 First wife bur El Bethel Meth cem 3 miles from town. He gave land for new Kings Mt, N.C. Cem. He is bur there. Child of 1st marriage:
A-FRANKLIN FALLS bur El Bethel Cem m Mary Manney, dau of Lawson Manney.
(A1) Laura and (A2) Elizabeth Falls both b Kings Mt of Rutherfordton, N. C. Taught in Texas.
IV-WILLIAM (BILLY) FALLS b ca 1784 near Kings Mt, N.C. d ca 1870 m Sarah Dixon b 10-17-1785 d 1-1-1848 Dau of John and Sarah (Harmon) Dixon (Dickson) John Dixon was the oldest son of William Dickson who lived in the Kings Mt section. John and Sarah also had a son, Gilbreath (Gilbraith) Dixon, a noted character. B.T. Falls wrote that Billy Falls drank and did not provide well for his family. John Dixon took charge of his daughter and grandchildren. Billy Falls went with his son, George Falls and settled in 1848 in Bond Co Ill. The family lived 2 to 8 miles west of Lincolnton, N.C. Nine children.
A-ELIZABETH (BETSY) FALL m James Wilson. Went to Ill. or Iowa. Children: (A1) Sarah Jane Wilson m John Hagler (A2) Bartley Wilson (A3) Rebecca Wilson (A4) Elizabeth Wilson (A5) Love Wilson.
B-JOHN ZINARI FALLS b 9-7-1811 d 4-26-1895 m (1) 8-16-1830 Ellen G. Wilson d 10-23-1840 m (2) 2-18-1842 Elizabeth G. Bingham. Was sheriff. He died Fallstone, Cleveland Co N.C. which community bears his name. He built Meth Ch and donated cem adjacent to Fallstone Academy. Children of 1st marriage: (B1) Dixon or Dickson Falls; (B2) Robert Falls who had a dau Esther; (B3) William Falls (B4) Martha Falls (B5) Sarah Falls (B6) Matilda Falls. Children of 2nd marriage: (B7) Thomas-Confederate soldier died in prison; (B8) George Falls had a dau Sarah Kate Falls (B9) John Z. Falls, Jr b 1846. Was a recorder and Representative for Cleveland Co. m Catherine Cline and had a son B.T. Falls, a lawyer in Selby, N.C.; (B10) Benjamin Franklin Falls had a son George Falls.
C-RACHEL CLAYTON FALLS b 5-10-1807 N.C. m 3-15-1829 Samuel Glenn d Civil War. She went west. Children (C1) Nancy b 12-10-1829 d 8-8-1840 (C2) Thomas b 11-24-1832 (C3) Sarah b 10-29-1834 (C4) Elizabeth b 12-11-1836 d 2-10-1863 (C5) Infant dau b 3-13-1839 d 3-14-1839 (C6) John W. b 2-13-1840 (C7) Jane b 11-4-1844 (C8) William b 1-22-1846 (C9) Clarissa b 4-26-1848.
D-NANCY ANN FALLS m Henry Linsey. Settled near Des Moines, Iowa. Several children. Rachel a daughter. Grandson Floyd Roberts lives Chariton, Ia.
E-JANE FALLS m Milton Goodson.Children: (E1) Pinkney (E2) Nancy Jane (E3) William; (E4) Andrew F; (E5) Bartley (E6) John (E7) Clarrissa (E8) Daniel; (E9) Rachel; (E10) Sarah.
F-THOMAS FALLS b 3-4-1815 m Rachel Editha Wells b 4-1818 Children: (F1) Sarah Ann m Noah Nash Warlick (F2) Rachel Melissa m Yancy Patterson; (F3) Mary Jane Matilda m John H. Weir; (F4) Holland Falls

G-GEORGE FALLS m Katie Hull. Took his father to Ill in 1848. Went to Iowa ca 1852 or 53.

H-Barbara Falls m William Lucas. No children.

I-CLARISSA FALLS m James Hagler. Teacher. Went to Ill or Iowa. Children: (I1) Sidney b 9-29-1855; (I2) Frances Isabelle b 4-19-1857 (I3) Janette b 5-14-1859 (I4) Alice b 1-14-1861 (I5)Elmer Ellsworth b 5-5-1863 (I6) George Lincoln b 9-10-1865 (I7) Arthur Lee b 8-20-1869 (I8) Franky b 11-15-1872 (I9) Clarissa May b 6-6-1875.

V-ANDREW FALLS

VI-GEORGE FALLS. Children.

A-DAVID FALLS b ca 1800. Son James B. Falls had a grandson S. Weir.

B-WILLIAM FALLS b ca 1805 m (1) his cousin Rettie Armaritta Falls #E page 555. m (2) Miss Torrence. Children of 1st marriage:

B1-JOE PINKNEY FALLS m. LOUISA GOFORTH

B11-ALVIN PRICE FALLS d 2-1942 m (1)_____Paine m (2)_____Patterson dau of Iva Patterson. Had a son Shipp Falls.

B12-LENORA ELLEN FALLS m 9-15-1885 William Alexander Ware b 1-6-1862 d 10-14 (15)-1949.

B2-WORTH FALLS m Kate Long

B3-FRANK FALLS

B4-BOYCE FALLS

B5-MAY FALLS

Children of second marriage:

B6-SARAH FALLS; B7 LEE FALLS; B8 DORA FALLS;

C-RUTH FALLS m William Weir.

C1-Franklin Weir. His son S.S. Weir is a grandson of Ruth and a great grandson of Ruth's brother David Falls #A

In 1927 a very old man Ed Dickeson wrote that his father's first wife was ROSANNA FALLS.

Many records of Falls are to be found in the Old Pisgah Cem of Associated Presbyterian Church in North Carolina. It is the first graveyard in that vicinity (Kings Mt). Also many birth, death, and marriage records are to be found of Fahls in Clarke and Darke Co of Ohio.

Amos Williams Fall was b Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. 1836. His mother was Abigail Elizabeth (Guernsey) Fall. His father died while a young man at Marble head Peninsula, Ohio. Abigail with her 9 children moved to Freemont, O. as the older ones could find work there. Son Amos m in Freemont, Hannah Kistler whose parents had come from Pa and were Pa Dutch. About 1859 Amos and Hannah moved to Port Clinton, O where they reared eight children. Their youngest child Alice Fall b ca 1876 m Mr. Wolf. Josephine L. Fall b ca 1870 lived in Port Clinton, Ohio.

John Fall b Philadelphia, Pa m either a Lee or Dunklebarger. Their son John Fall was b Sandusky, Ohio m Martha Jane Jeffery. They had a son John Fall b 1873 and a grandson, Merl Fall. This family no doubt is related to John Fall. William Fall married Martha Jane Jeffries with a son James Fall b Fulton Co Ind marrying Lillian_____. They had a son Albert Guy Fall b Fulton Co Ind 7-1-1895 m Verna Tatman. Their son James Lee Fall b Fulton Co Ind 4-27-1923.

Thomas Fall b Inocones Shire, Scotland d 1879 m Jean Cameron b Scotland d North Vernon, Ind 1900 (01). Their five children born Scotland. First moved to Trent, England and to U.S.A 1857 settling in North Vernon, Ind. Children:
1-Henry Alexander Fall b 11-9-1846 d 8-26-19_6 m 9-12-1891 Ellen Craig (Holloday b 10-11-1863 Quincy, Ill dau of David and Eliza Holloday from Lowland of Scotland). She d 3-23-1905 Jenkins Park, Colo. Both bur Roseta, Colo.
A-William Thomas Fall killed WW1
B-Helen Anse Fall m ____Dewar d 7-3-1929. Had 2 girls; 2 boys
C-Robina Scott Fall m _____Davidson. Had 3 girls; 2 boys
D-Alexander Cameron Fall b North Vernon, Ind. d 1952 m 1927 Pueblo, Colo Dorothy M. b 9-23-1895 Silver Cliffs, Colo. Moved to Victor, Colo. She lives in Pueblo.
D1-Otis Alexander Fall b 11-6-1928 m Billie Jean Desken. Was in the Navy. Live Cannon City, Colo. Sons-Scott Alexander Fall and Duane Allen Fall
D2-Ellen Melvina Fall b 8-27-1930 d 5-9-1956
D3-Jesse Emmons Fall b 2-6-1936 Killed in car accident 6-17-1958
D4-Dorothy Jean Fall b 5-11-1937 m _____Russell. Live Olney Springs, Colo Has a daughter _____Russell.
E-Jean Cameron Fall m_____Short. 13 children.
F-Catherine Craig Fall m_____Gaylor d 7-3-1929. 2 girls; 1 boy
G-Margaret Maxwell Fall d 9 months. Bur Roseta, Colo.

2-William Robert Fall b 1848 d 1930.
A-Robert B. Fall d ca 1953.
A1-William Fall had Bessie, Walter, and Howard Fall
B-Ruth C. Fall. Think she was a teacher in the Cincinnati, O schools 36 yrs

3-Helen Fall married and had a daughter.
4-Robina Fall died as a small child.

Henry Alexander Fall first went to Mississippi and farmed. Then he and his brother, William Robert Fall went to Colorado 1879 to prospect. They worked in the mines until 1881. William returned to Indiana.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

p. 99 A310a9-CHARLES SMITH LUKE (6) Children:

A310a91-JOHN O. LUKE (7) b Hocking, Monroe Co Iowa 12-7-1901 m St. Jo, Mo 10-16-1933 ETTA STOLTE. He-miner; employee Co-Op Lumber Co. Live Waukee, Ia. Two children (1959)
A310a911-CHARLOTTE LUKE (8) b 6-17-1934 Waukee, Ia
A310a912-GEORGE H. LUKE (8) b 5-12-1939 Waukee, Ia

A310a92-JENNIE MAY LUKE (7) b Hocking, Monroe Co Iowa 4-19-1904 Lives Waukee, Ia. Not married (1955)

A310a93-CLARENCE CHARLES LUKE (7) b Hocking, Ia 3-11-1907. Miner; carpenter; radio repairman. Not married (1955)

A310a94-CLARA M. LUKE (7) b Hocking, Ia 1-23-1910 m Detroit, Mich 6-28-1941 GEORGE E. DAVIS. Live San Bernandino, Cal. No children (1955)

p. 137-A614-MARY (MOLLIE) CATHERINE FALL (6) b Hamilton Co Ind 11-14-1860 d Franklin 1-18-1946

p. 159 A10a1514-HELEN FRANCES IRWIN. Samuel Lowe b 11-23-1887 and Pauline Womack b 8-12-1888

p. 162 CHAPTER I - SECTION 4 - SUBSECTION 1

A10a172-KENNETH JOHN OLIVE (7) b Rockdale, Milam Co Texas 1-19-1891 m Shiloh 6-13-1916 SALLIE LEE FORBES. Both Methodist and Democrats. He-I.O.O.F. She-Rebekah. Live Wenatchee, Wash. One daughter.

A10a1721-MILDRED LEE OLIVE (8) b Wenatchee, Wash 3-28-1918 Married twice (1) Wenatchee 2-27-1937 HOWARD ULRICH. Two children. m (2) 6-21-1947 RONALD W. TORGRIMSON. Both Demo and Meth. He-employee State Fisheries. Live Wenatchee. One child.

A10a17211-JOAN MARIE ULRICH (9) b 12-8-1938
A10a17212-CARL LEE ULRICH (9) b 8-22-1941
A10a17213-LIDA JEAN TORGRIMSON (9) b 3-14-1948

p. 175 A10a5225-ROBERT ROE PITTMAN (8) Children:

A10a52251-JOE ROBERT PITTMAN (9) Married twice (1) Barbara Voltes. Divorced. No children m (2) Colorado Springs, Colo 1960 MARILYN AGEE. Contractor in Colorado Springs, Colo (1961)

A10a52252-LESLIE PAYNE PITTMAN (9) m in Washington State 1957 ENA MAY. He-Navy.
A10a522521-GERALD PITTMAN (10) b 1958 Washington State

A10a52253-DENNY EDWARD PITTMAN (9) m Big Springs, Texas 1956 BECKY POWELL. Live Colorado Springs, Colo.
A10a522531- PITTMAN (10) (girl) b 1957 Big Springs, Texas.

CHAPTER III — SECTION 3 - SUBSECTION 3

p. 204 A10c463-ROBERT WILEY BYERLEY (7) b Rosedale, Ka 10—30-1903 m Olathe, Ka 5-29—1922 EDYTHE LILLIAN COOPER b 5-30-1903 Armourdale. Both membs -Robert Elder— Roanoke Christian Ch (K.C., Mo.). Robert-memb A.F. & A.M.; Scottish Rite; Shrine. Salesman and buyer H.T. Poindexter & Sons Mercantile Co (K.C., Mo). One son. Live Kansas City, Mo (1957)
A10c4631-ROBERT PAUL BYERLEY (8) b. Kansas City, Mo 9-4—1941. Master Sgt - ROTC (1957)

p. 209 CHAPTER IV - SECTION I
A10c718-FORREST BARBEE (7) b Zillah, Wash 10-14-1914 d Westport 2-18-1957. Bur Hoquiam. In Marines. Married twice (1) MARY BASLER b Ka. One son. Divorced. (2) MARY_____
A10c7181-KENNETH BARBEE (8) b Seattle, Wash 10-12-1942. Lives Hoaquim.

p. 211 CHAPTER IV - SECTION I - SUBSECTION 5
A10c717-FAY M. BARBEE (7) (man) b Sawyer, Wash 8-20-1912 Married twice (1) Prosser 3-5-1938 HATTIE_____ No children. (2) Prosser, Benton Co 11-24-1941 MAY FISCHEL b Winter, Texas 3-16-1921 Dau of A.C. and Mack (Rock) Fischel. Membs Christian Ch. Farm near Yakima, Wash. Five children (1960)

A10c7171-RICHARD BARBEE (8) b 4-24-1941 Cle Elum, Wash
A10c7172-WALLACE BARBEE (8) b 7-9-1943 Toppenish, Wash
A10c7173-ROBERT BARBEE (8) b 3-28-1946 Yakima, Wash
A10c7174-DIANE BARBEE (8) b 3-24-1948 Yakima, Wash
A10c7175-FAY BARBEE, JR (8) (man) b 12-1-1953 Sunnyside, Wash

p. 215 A10c9-SARAH DELIAH (BEAMER) FALL born 8-30-1855 died 12-7-1909

p. 247 D17522-ROBERT FORRESTER BERENTZ (8) married Naval Base Chapel-Treasure Island, Cal 8-26-1961 NANCY MILLAR

p. 272 E41321-BON STONER b Ft Recovery, Ohio 1-18-1903
E413311-SHIRLEY HOLDERMAN b Dayton, O 10-5-1934 Dau of Ralph C. and Una (Butts) Holderman.

p. 280 E43231-GERALD NEHER—son of Roy and Wava (Long) Neher

p. 345 H2141—CARRIE A. (WITT) MCDANIEL living in Liberty, Ind (1961) Two children.
H21411-
H21412-

H215-CATHERINE (WITT) CHAMBERS (6) One known daughter.
H2151-EDITH CHAMBERS (7) Living in Boise, Idaho in 1961

H216-NANCY E. (WITT) OTTINGER (6) Two known children.
H2161-EARL OTTINGER (7)
H2162-RUSH OTTINGER (7) Living in Chicago (1961)

p. 346 H219-ELIZABETH (WITT) CLINE (6) had three known children.
H2191-CLAUDE CLINE (7) Living in Whitestown, Ind (1961)
H2192-MARION CLINE (7) Living in Whitestown, Ind (1961)
H2193-GERTRUDE CLINE (7)

ELIJAH FINLEY FALL

and wife

NORA (WHITE) FALL

#G10c1 - WALTER FALL

BERNICE (FAIN) (FALL)
with Linda Weier #G10c111

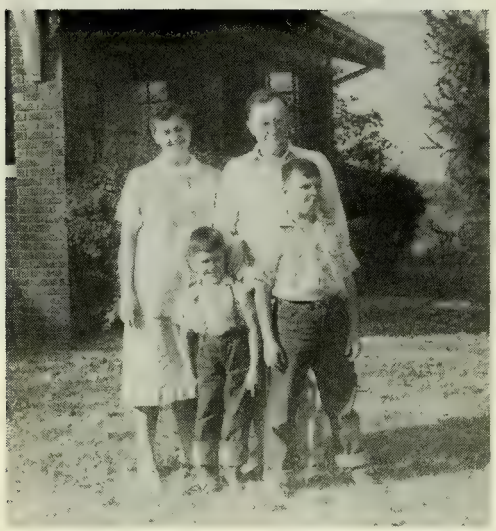
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

p. 414 CECIL GEORGE FALL (6) attended State Teachers College and Valpararlso U. He also taught in his younger days.

p. 432 J9182-ROSEMARY LEYBA b Florence, Colo 5—10-1927. Dau of Michael and and Helen Leyba.

p. 441 J10a12-ALBERT WILLS (6) and Marietta Waddle may have had a son. In the picture on page 448 a child Russell Wills was named.

p. 445



At left: Marion and Lois (Gray) Conarroe with sons Curtis and Donald (1953)

Lower left: Oscar and Minnie (Huskey) Viles

Lower right: David and Janis Lynn Conarroe.

J10b-SAMUEL FALL (4) son of George and Mary (Taylor) Fall b Ind 6-23--1837 d 1-12-1907 m Boone Co 7-6-1862 NANCY HARRIS BECK b Ind 12-12-1833 d 9-28-1892. Both bur Lee Cemetery-Beaman, Mo. Dau of Solomon and Mary Harris LaFollette Beck. The Becks moved to Boone Co Ind from Putnam Co and ca 1870 moved to Ill. James Lee Beck, brother of Nancy, b 2-21-1832 d 2-16-1893 m 5-15-1853 Sarah Taft, step dau of J2-Joseph Fall. Sarah b 2-10-1833 d 6--25--1872. Bur Beck Cemetery. A sister, Mary Elizabeth Beck, married John Dudley Lawler.

Samuel Fall and family were living in Boone Co, Ind in 1870. Later they moved to Illinois. The older children attended school near Hume in Edgar Co, Ill. After that they made their home in Beaman, Mo. Farmer. Eight children. Mrs. Brinkman has the Samuel Fall family Bible.

J10b1-Infant son b 4-10-1863 died in infancy
J10b2-Mary Etta Fall (5).....Chapter I
J10b3-Josie A. Fall (5).....Chapter II
J10b4-Infant son b 10-16--1868 died in infancy
J10b5-Sarah Elizabeth Fall (5) b Ind 11-4-1869 d 6-14-1886. Not married
J10b6-Luella Fall (5) b 3-1871 d 10-13-1887 Bur Lee Cem. Beaman, Mo.
J10b7-George Fall (5).....Chapter III
J10b8-JOHN FALL (5) twin b 1-13-1875 d Sedalia, Mo 1942 m MYRTLE MAY. One child

J10b81-GLYDAS FALL (6) m St Louis, Mo _____LAW

CHAPTER I

J10b2-MARY ETTA FALL (5) b Ind 6-5-1864 d Beaman, Mo 10-12--1897 m Beaman 4-14-1887 MONROE STEELMAN b Beaman 11-30-1861 d Beaman 2--18-1940. Son of Joshua and Missouri Ann (Beaman) Steelman. Baptists. Farmer. Four children.

J10b21-EVERETTE MARION STEELMAN (6) b Beaman 1-19-1888 m 2--2-1910 GRACE LANDON Either he or she d 7-5-1927 in Weston, Mo and was buried there. Seven children.

J10b211-EDWARD EVERETTE STEELMAN (7) b 10-17-1911 m_____
One son. Lives in Phoenix, Ariz.
J10b2111- STEELMAN (8)

J10b212-Clay Henry Steelman (7) b 3--9-1915 d Weston, Mo 12-6-1926. Buried there.
J10b213-MARYETTA STEELMAN (7) b 4-4-1916 m 7-9-1945 ROBERT MALCOLM HENRY. One son and daughter. Live Tucson, Ariz.
J10b2131- HENRY (8)
J10b2132- HENRY (8)

J10b214-Hazel Mae Steelman (7) b 11-18-1917 d Weston, Mo 11-1-1936
J10b215-LUCILLE GRACE STEELMAN (7) b 5-6-1919 m 1960_____

J10b216-JOSHUA MONROE STEELMAN (7) b 11-20-1920 m_____
Lives Phoenix, Ariz. One son.
J10b2161- STEELMAN (8)

J10b217-MARION THEODORE STEELMAN (7) Ted b 8-1-1922 m MARGRETT_____
Live Tucson, Ariz. One son and daughter.
J10b2171- STEELMAN (8)
J10b2172- STEELMAN (8)

J10b22-LULU ETHEL STEELMAN (6) b Beaman, Mo 2-3-1890 d Beaman 12-29-1915 Bur Olive Branch Cem m 10-9-1907 L.W. GREER d 8-1959. Five children.

J10b221-LLOYD GREER (7) b Beaman 8-3-1908 m BETTY_____. Live Alexander, Va. Three children.
J10b2211-BEATRICE GREER (8)
J10b2212-BERDENA GREER (8)
J10b2213-LAVERN GREER (8)

J10b222-HELEN GREER (7) b Sedalia, Mo 2-21-1910 m ROBERT RECTOR. Live Jasper, Mo. No children (1961)

J10b223-HEROLD GREER (7) b Beaman, Mo 3-__-1911 m LEONA DICK. Live Kansas City, Mo. Five children.
J10b2231-HAROLD DWAINE GREER (8)
J10b2232-DENA LEON GREER (8)
J10b2233-ETHEL KAY GREER (8)
J10b2234-WILLIAM DALE GREER (8)
J10b2235-KEITH GREER (8)

J10b224-EARNEST ROY GREER (7) b Beaman, Mo 2-10-1913 m LACLAR DICK. Live Sedalia, Mo Two children.
J10b2241-CLO ANGLE GREER (8) m _____ CASS
J10b2242-ROY EARNEST GREER, JR (8)

J10b225-BERDENIA MAY GREER (7) b Beaman, Mo 5-1-1915 m. L.F. PATTERSON. After her mother's death, she was adopted by her aunt #J10b23-Elva Clara (Steelman) Glasscock and went by that name. Live in California. Children?

J10b23-ELVA CLARA STEELMAN (6) b Sedalia, Mo 1-7-1892 d 8-23-1930 m 2-20-1911 EDGAR GLASSCOCK d Sedalia 8-23-1930. Both bur Beaman. No children. Adopted Elva's niece, Berdenia May Greer #J10b225.

J10b24-AMY ANN STEELMAN (6) b Beaman, Mo 1-13-1896 Married twice (1) Beaman 2-7-1916 WILLIAM LEE MARLIN b Beaman 1-31-1893. Divorced 2-8-1938. Three children m (2) Sedalia 8-20-1949 HENRY R. BRINKMAN. No children. Baptists Live Sedalia, Mo (1961)

J10b241-MARTHA ELLEN MARLIN (7) b Beaman, Mo 11-29-1916 m St. Louis, Mo 7-5-1941 JOHN MURRAY. No children (1961)

J10b242-VIRGINIA LUCILLE MARLIN (7) b Beaman, Mo 6-3-1920 m Sedalia 10-10-1941 CHARLES PERRY, JR. Two children (1961)
J10b2421-JAMES FOREST PERRY (8) b 6-11-1942 Sedalia, Mo
J10b2422-WILLIAM ELLIS PERRY (8) b 10-6-1945 Sedalia, Mo

J10b243-WILLIAM ELLIS MARLIN (7) b Hughesville, Mo 10-5-1923 m London, England 11-4-1943 SYLVIA BEEDLE HAYS. He has been in the service 17 years. Located in Monroe, Va. Two children.
J10b2431-DAVID MARLIN (8) b 4-29-1947 Ft Sheridan, Ill.
J10b2432-CAROL ANN MARLIN (8) b 9-5-1948 Sedalia, Mo.

CHAPTER II

J10b3-JOSIE A. FALL (5) b Ind 5-20-1866 d St Louis, Mo 19____ Married twice (1) 12-22-1886 W. RUSS MILLER. Five children. m (2) quite late in life to GEORGE GOLDEN. No children. Farmer. Lived near Beaman, Mo.

J10b31-Icy Miller (6) b 9-2-1888 d age 22 Bur Lee Cemetery-Beaman, Mo
J10b32-Tressie Miller (6) b 5-10-1890 d 1896 Bur Lee Cemetery-Beaman, Mo
J10b33-EVA MILLER (6) b 7-13-1894 m 1917 ELVER HENLEY. Three children.

J10b331-HELEN LUCILE HENLEY (7) b 1920 m ARCHIE SMITH. Two children.
J10b3311-
J10b3312-

J10b332-RALPH GEORGE HENLEY (7) b 1925 married_____
J10b333-DAVID PATTERSON HENLEY (7) b 1937

J10b34-Leo Miller (6) twin b 3-20-1900 d 1946 or 1947.
J10b35-CLEO MILLER (6) twin (girl) b 3—20-1900 Married_____

CHAPTER III

J10b7-GEORGE FALL (5) twin b 1-13-1875 d Sedalia, Mo 11-7-1941 m Sedalia 7-16-1901 NINA EVENS. Employee R.R. shops. Lived Sedalia, Mo. One son.

J10b71-RALPH FALL (6) b 3-27-1902 m 10-4-1926 ELLEN OBRINE d 1954. Two sons.

J10b711-RALPH FALL, JR (7) b 9-11-1931

J10b712-JAMES R. FALL (7) b 1-30-1935 m 1953 PATRICIA ANN RYAN
J10b7121-MARY ELLEN FALL (8) b 7-31-1954
J10b7122-CATHERINE DEBORAN FALL (8) b 10-3-1955
J10b7123-JAMES RONALD FALL, JR (8) b 12-19-1956
J10b7124-MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER FALL (8) b 9-19-1958
J10b7125-DAVID LAWRENCE FALL (8) twin b 3-31-1960
J10b7126-DANIEL PATRICK FALL (8) twin b 3-31-1960

B26-JOSEPH PETER OZIAS (5) b Lewisburg, Ohio 9-6-1838 d Warrensburg, Mo 12-18-1920. Married twice (1) 2-12-1861 SOPHRONA PRETZINGER b 12-18-1843 d 3-28-1874. Three children. m (2) 11-__-1875 SARAH CATHERINE CONARD b Utica, Ohio 8-21-1852 d 11-__-1917. Her mother was a Montgomery. Four children. Joseph went to Warrensburg, Mo in 1868. He was Mayor there around 1900. Mrs. Walmer has a Seth Thomas clock which he brought to Missouri.

B261-Charles Othello Ozias (6).....Section 1
B262-Newell Joseph Ozias b 8-23-1867 d 12-20-1950 Married twice (1) Lillie Morell. (2) May Bishop. No children. Newell was a doctor of medicine.
B263-Oscar Eugene Ozias b 1869 died young
B264-August Ozias b 8-1-1881 d 1882 age 6 months.
B265-Harry D. Ozias (6) b 1-3-1883 d 1889 age 6 years.
B266-Marie Ozias (6).....Section 2
B267-Ruby Ozias (6).....Section 3

SECTION 1

B261-DR. CHARLES OTHELLO OZIAS (6) b 11/16/1861 d 2/24/1944 Married twice (1) 12--24--1884 EMMA WHITTSETT b 10-29-1866 d 4-24-1895. Three children. m(2) Elizabeth Ludlum b 1-30-1865 d 10-24-1951. No children. He was a doctor of medicine.

B2611-Myrtle Ozias (7) b 2-15-1886 d 12-19-1947 m 7-1928 Dr. Howard Hill d 2-24-1932. He was Chief Surgeon and Head of St. Joseph Hospital in Kansas City, Mo. She also was a doctor. No children.

B2612-OLLIE SOPHRONA OZIAS (7) b 8-22-1889 m 10-__-1912 THURMAN FILES b 2-15-1887. Two children. Live in Kansas City, Mo (1961)
B26121-CHARLES OZIAS FILES (8) b 1914 m LADINE ELIZABETH SALBERG. Two daughters. Live Overland Park, Ka. (1961)
B261211-CAROLE FILES (9)
B261212-GAIL FILES (9)

B26122-MARY MYRTLE FILES (8) b 1926 m 1949 DELBERT J. MASSEY b 1926. Four children.
B261221-PATRICIA (PATTY) ANN MASSEY (9) b 1950
B261222-DAVID CARL MASSEY (9) b 1953
B261223-BRIAN EDWARD MASSEY (9) b 1954
B261224-RICHARD FILES MASSEY (9) b 1961

B2613-Dr. Charles Ralph Ozias (7) b 2-9-1892 d 3-10-1948 m Mary Esther McCarthy He was a Captain in the Medical Corps in WWI. No children.

SECTION 2

B266-MARIE OZIAS (6) b Warrensburg, Mo 8-6-1886 Married twice (1) 9-1906 HARRY E. DILLARD b 9-4-1883 d 7-16-1961. Divorced. One daughter. m (2) 1920 EDWIN H. WALMER b 1881 d 7-11-1955. No children. Marie has lived in Johnson Co, Kansas for 51 years. Member of the Shawnee Mission Garden Club and the Kansas City Garden Club. Her gardens were written up in the Kansas City Star in June 1961. Lives in Overland Park, Ka.

B2661-ZAZA MARIE DILLARD (7) b 7-23-1907 Married twice (1) 7-7-1926 FRANK V. HORNER b 8-15-1905. One daughter. m (2) 4-7-1956 WILLIAM J. USHMAN b 8-15-1917. No children. Live in Cleveland, Ohio (1961)

B26611-JUANITA HORNER (8) b 4-7-1927 m 6-30-1946 WILLIAM J. WHITE b 1922. Two children. Live in Kansas City, Mo. (1961)

B266111-TERRY LEE WHITE (9) b 3-8-1947
B266112-BONNIE GAY WHITE (9) b 5-31-1949

SECTION 3

B267-RUBY OZIAS (6) b Warrensburg, Mo 1-30-1890 m 7-10-1913 WILLIAM H. BERNER b 11-28-1892 d 12-28-1950. One son. Ruby lives in Mission, Ka (1961)

B2671-WILLIAM H. BERNER, JR (7) b 9-22-1918 m 12-23 (27)-1941 JEAN EYRE WOOD b 9-9-1920. Four children. Live in Prairie Village, Ka (1961) He in WWII; 1941-46. Entered as a private in the Cavalry, separated as Major in Armored Cavalry. Grad of Command & General Staff School, Ft. Leavenworth. Assigned as Asst. G-3, General Staff, HDQ Second Army.

B26711-BARBARA JEAN BERNER (8) b 9-9-1942
B26712-WILLIAM H. BERNER III (8) b 2-23-1945
B26713-SUE ANNE BERNER (8) b 7-2-1953
B26714-ROBERT DOUGLAS BERNER (8) b 2-21-1955.

Unknown Ozias: In the St. Joseph, Mo. cemetery is the following-ERNEST L. OZIAS b 1870-------FLORENCE K. OZIAS b 1887 d 1952.

A

ABBEY: Harold, Maxine, Anna, William 502
ABERNATHY: Guy, Lulu 450
Hugh, Mary, and FAMILY NOTES 456
John Thomas, Cora, Mabel 450
Josiah, Louisa, Martha 449,450
Marshall, Eliza, Florella 449,454,455
Paul, Mary Jane, Robert 450
Ralph, Evelyn 450
Thomas, Mary Ellen, Susannah 449
William Allen, Clara 450
ACTON: Harold, (A)(B), Charlotte, Mae, Norma, U.B. 472
Charles, Bruer, Mae, Melody, Norma, Paul, Peggy, Sharon, 400,401
ADKINSON: Amanda, Bessie, Dora, Dorsey 229
ADNEY: Isaac S, Catharine, Mary C 328
J.C., Golda, Harold, Jesse C, John, Norman, Odessa, Wilda 162,163
AHLBORN: Andrew, Barbara, Bonnie, Corabel Sandra 519
AKERS: Charles (B), (R) Chet, Bessie, Clara, Estella, George W, Jane, Lora, Margaret 189, 190
Lewis, Virginia 190
ALBEA: Horace, Freda 475
ALDRICH: Clint, Ada, Earl, Harold 446
Gene, Otielea, Wesley 437
Hosea, Betsy, Sarah 411
Jacob, Jonathan, Nancy, Sarah 417,446
Jonathan, Lucinda, Mary Lucy 446
Lizzie 383
Oran, Helen, Mable, Mary 437
ALEXANDER: Andrew, Emeline, Rosie 443
Claude, Helen 402
Loren, Cindy, Donna, Keri, Lori 434
ALLAN: Marvin, Helen 89
ALLEN: Glenn, Carter, Deborah, Iva, Karen, Phyllis 408
John Edwin, Barbara, Clayton, Jeffrey 204
Ora, Florence, Jimmy, Judith, Mabel, Margaret, Mary, Robert 442
ALLENDER: John M, Edna, Eva 377
ANDERSON: Benjamin R, Judith, Mazo, Marguerite 58, 59
Clifford, Dorothy, James, Kenneth 59
Eli H, Lucile 58
Ernest, Evelyn, Robert E. 386
Thomas, Anna 58
Willie, Anna, Barbara 422
ANDRESEN: Antonia, Arden, Florence, James, Julia, Keith, Lewis, Muriel, Patricia, Paul, Richard, Robert 287, 288
ANDREW: Earl, Margaret 58
ANDREWS: Lucille 403
ANSON: William, Adele 120
ANTHY: Carl, Beverly, James, Johan, Patrick 494
APGAR: Bernice, Edna, Esther, Gerald, Helen, Mary, Naomi, Oleson, Norval, Richard, Stanley, Vivian, Wendy, 111,112
APPLE: Bingham, Polly 509
ARCHER: Robert, Gayle, Earl, Clara, Phillip 40
ARDERY: Cecil, Clementine 354
ARMOUR: George, Anita, Delores, Ethel, Rita 22
ARNALL: Luther, Carolyn, Doris, Eliza (Jennie) Evelyn, Martha, Virginia 246
ARNOLD: Herbert, Barbara, Mark 275
ARONE: Spero George, Ruth 366
AUBLEY: James H, Ellen 117
AUGSPURGER: Arthur W, Carol, Clara, Doris, Elmer, Emma J, Florence, Gladys, Marie, Ralph, Rudolph, 130-132
AUKERMAN: Joshua, Barbara, Betty J, Bonnie, Carrie, Forest, Solomon, Vernah 267
AULT: Charles P, Belinda, Cleveland, David, Jimmie, Lou Anna, Lyndal, Maggie, Pat, Ronald 159, 160
AUSTIN: Edwin, Lorna, Martha 493
Harry A, Doris, Emily, Jenny, Maggie 246
AXTELL: David, Debra, LaGene, Shirley, Waunita 403
AYERS: Vernon, Edna 175

B

BABBITT: John, Wilda 93
BABCOCK: Thomas R, Clara, LaFern 478
BABINGTON: Ethel, Katharine 107
BACHERT: Joseph (F)(L), Glenford, Helen, Norman 129
BACON: Edward H, Sharon 432
BAECKER: Warren, Ellen, Linda, George, Ella, William 116
BAHT: James, Florence, Margaret, Marie, Marlene, Mary L, Mona 495
BAILEY: Brice L, Bertha, Harriett 294,295
Harley H, Eva, Frieda, Mary E Patricia 294-6
James, Jessie, Josephine, Mabel, Zora 294
Raymond, Emily, Thelma 295
William Edward, Ella 96
BAKE: Erva C, Betty J, Donald, Dorothy, Ella, Elizabeth, Everett A, Jerry, Larry, Maude, William 129
BAKER: Charles, George, Helen, Lora, Louella 191
Sylvester, Rose, Sarah 396
BALLARD: Chapman, John, Nancy 383
BALLIETT: Gene, Aron, Dolores, Ruth 369
BALSLEY: Ernest, Patricia, Sharon, Whilma 393
BANKS: Jack, Ethel, Dorothy, Ray, Sharon 209
Scott, Martha, Ruth 109
BANTA: James, Elizabeth 528
BARBEE: Arthur, Gladys, Nellie 212
Charles D, Euphema, Laura Belle 213
Daniel, Dorothea (Dollie) Mary (E)(W), Maude, Stella 208,209
Daniel, David D, Joel, Margaret, Rose Mary 213
Fay, Diane, May, Richard, Robert, Wallace 211,560
Forrest, Mary, Kenneth 209,560
Larry, Mary 210
Lester, Ellen 213
Lester, James, Judy, Phyllis, Virginia 213
Raymond, Sophia 210
Ronald, Geraldine, Harry, Joeanne, Ronna, Sheila 211
Solomon, Sarah 208
Wiley, Anna, Blanche, Ethel 209
BARCLEW: Middleton, Emma, Lavina, Mary E, Sarrah, Minnie, Susannah 107
BARGER: Kenneth, Birtene 86
BARKER: Daniel W, Charity, Delilah, Wilson 137
Earl, Duard, Hazel, Ilo, Sarah 139
Floyd, Edna, Mary E, Nancy, Thelma 138
Harold, Janice, Margaret 413
Jesse L (A), James, Jens 138
Kenneth, Judith, Stephen 413
Lorie, Victoria 138
Manley, Karen, Lila 429

BARKER: Morris, Barbara, Keith, Richard 138
Victor, David, Kathryn, Vicki 138
BARLOW: Albert Paul, Esther, Marie 50
Cecil 49
Enoch, Jane 46
Henry Dickerson, Helen, Mary E, Minnie 48
James Milton, Elsie, Eugene, Helen, Mary S, Sarah 46,47,48
James (Thomas)(Edwin) Karen, Mabel 50
Joseph 49
Russell H, Betty, Esther, Jane, Janice, Jean 49
Thomas M, Evelyn, Frances, Mary C 48
Virgil M, Edith, Katharine 50
Walter Harvey, Maude, Pearl, Sara, Treva 49
William Elliott, Ellen, Lucille, Mary J 47
BARNES: Benjamin, Brice, Charles, Janet, Linda Marjorie, Mary Louise, Pansy 497,498
Jimmie, J.D., Laverne, Lou Ann 159
Mary Louise 476
BARNHART: Marshall, Carrie, Ellen, Ruby, Ruth Solomon 462
BARNHILL: John L, Leola, Louise, Maude Othaniel 97
BARNSHAW: Tom, Vera 318
BARRETT: Donald A, James, Mary Patricia 47
Hoshall, Carolyn, Susan 247
BARROLL: Lawrence L, Lillie, Margery 243
BARRON: Thomas Lemual, Dorothy, Margaret, Mary Alice (Susan) Mildred, Nan, Susan, Virginia 247,248
BARROW: Edward M, Eugenia 57
BARTH: Florian Frederick, David, Henry, Katherine, Lise, Virginia 83
BARTLETT: Worth K, Archie, Barbara, Bradley, Brenda, Brooks, Bruce, Pansy 29
BAST: Richadd, Marjorie, Pamela, Patricia 482
BATES: James, Jeanette, Phyllis, Rita, Russell 420
BATH: Charles, Betty, Genevieve 196
BATSNER: Arthur, Bessie, Daniel, Marjorie, Vivian 351
BAUMAN: Alfred, Douglass, Elizabeth 129
Arthur, Bonnie, Gay, Ira, Jan, Jewell, Jill, Tana 267
Clifford, Aaron, Carson, Ernest, Joan, Karen, Lynn, Ruth, Ward 270, 271
BAUMER: Herman, Florence, Freda, Harold, Henry, Richard 60
BEAN: John, Polly 524
BEANE: Lee, Charles L, Marie 363
BEARD: Elihue, Grace, Irma, Morris 377
BEARDSHEAR: Jack Charles, Lea, Linda, Mary L Ruth E, William 83
BEARDSLEE: Charles H, Grace 68
BEASLEY: Robert, Virginia 246
BECK: Alfred, Susan Victoria 473
Asher, Catherine, Larry, Linda 490
Alva, Lulu, Virginia 469
Buren, Frances 489
Carl O, Charles, Claude, Dorothy, Michael, Rebecca 427
Charles, Nettie, Ida, Dorothy, Thelma, Verna 426,427
Clarence, Debra, Janet, Kathryn, Milton 426
Emory (S)(W), Joan, Juanita, Mark 426
Francis M, Margaret, Mary Edith 499
Gale, Evelyn, Gayle, Allen, Douglas 427
James Lee, Mary L, Maude, Sarah 394, 563
BECK: John, Elizabeth 461
John W, Emma, Lavina 377
Joseph, Anna May, Marcia, Naomi, Sue 490
Leslie, Frances, LaVerne, Mabel 489, 490
Marilla 353
Melvin W, Mellis, Opal, Pamela 446
Mose 469
Nancy H 446
Newt 489
Ora, Edna 217
Orville Wayne, Erick, Susan, Twila, Sharon, 217
Paul, Virginia 191
Robert Wayne, Beulah, Norma 489
Sara E 498
Solomon, Mary, Nancy 563
Stephen, Charity, Sophronia 412
Steve, Gertrude 469
William F, Bertha 446
William Kenneth, Sarah 446
William P, Leota 468
William Spencer, Sarah 424
William Taff, Lucy, Maude, Sarah 394, 446
BECKER: Joseph, Eva, Carolyn, Mary C, Marylyn, Phyllis 392
BEEM: John, Polly 524
BEESON: Isaac, Eliza Ann 359
BEGGERLY: Harry, Brian, Jill 303
BELCHER: Beverly, Clide, Chris, J. Vincent 433
BELDEN: Fred, Ann L, Ben, Clara, Elizabeth Jane, Ruth 514, 515
BELL: David, Don, Miriam, Judith, Richard 319
Tracy, Evelyn, Sue 293
BEMIS: Anthony, Evelyn, John, Michael, Roberta, 495
BENALKIN: L.J., Michael, Nancy, Sandra 386
BENELL: Thomas, Jeffrey, Susan 380
BENITO: Antonio, Eileen, Loretta, Roberta, Sandra 307
BENNINGTON: Russell, Esther, Sue Ann 391
BERENTZ: Robert, Dorothy, Florence, Margaret, Nancy, William 247, 560
BERNER: William H, Barbara, Jean, Robert, Ruby, Sue Ann 510, 567
BERNTSEN: Grace, Evera, Martin 199
BEST: Orville K, Dorothy, Kenneth, Rose 426
BIANCO: Richard, Betty, 196
BILLINGSLY: William, Patricia 422
BINDER: Charles, Connie 72
BIRCH: Randal, Helen 127
BISHOP: Janet, John, Robin 410
BISSELL: Elmer, Leah, John, Mannie 198
BIXLER: Robert, Lois, Delight 276
BLACKFORD: Emerson, Bell, Larry, Lorene, Margaret, Marie, Raymond, Sherlla, Thomas 480, 481
BLACKMORE: Wilbur, Elizabeth 482
BLAKE: Hubert, Deborah, Janet 273
BLAKEY: Clarence, Dorothy, Edith, Edward, Gorley, Henry, Mary, William 282
BLILIKE (or) BLILIE: Ralph, Lois 291
BLIZZARD: Wayne A, Pauline, Sally, Terance 122
BLOUGH: John, Larry, Mary 438
BLOXOM: Betty, Dana, David, Debra, Hazel, Jean, Kelly, Lane, Leslie, Linda, Niles, Russell, Shankie, Sug, Tom 171, 172
BLUBAUGH: J.M., Loraine 391
BLUM: John, Grace 377
BODLEY: James, Mary E (Kate) 199

BOGAN: Charles, Clara L, Clarence, Espy 108
BOICE: Raymond, Edna, John, Timothy 112
BOLES: Roscoe, Hazel, Nancy 238
BONER: John, Amanda, Delilah, Elisha, Mary, Rose 373
BOONE: Carson, Barbara, Joan, Joseph C, Pauline 270
BOUEALU: Anita, Harveta, Jessie 192
BOURNE: Harold, Anita, Betty J, Janet 25
BOWEN: Harve, Antha 383
John, Carrie 471
Max, June, Maxine, Valerie 120
BOWMAN: Dale, David, Doris, Dwaine, Ellen, Emma, Margaret, Mary Jane, Orville, Ralph, Rosemary, Sarah, Susan 264
Ivan, Ethel 522
Joel P, Mary, Sarah 274
Noah, Daisy, Ethel 268
BOYD: John J, Doris, Paul, Lela, Steven 400
BOYER: Floyd, Stephanie 277
BRADBURN: Clarence, Elsie, John A, Karen 24
BRADFIELD: Wayne, Mary H, Rodney, William 57, 58
BRADLEY: Don, Amanda 292
Roy, Darrell, Emma, Jeannie, Richard 192
BRADSHAW: Kenneth, Betty Ann, Elizabeth, Geraldine, Maude, Thomas 392
BRANDENBURG: Edmond, Laura 25
Harry, Catherine, Jack, Jill 26
LeRoy, Alice 26
Robert, Christine, Gordon, Rick, Roxanne, Ruby 350
Sylvan, Ellen, Linna 26
BRANNON: Jennie 241
BRATTON: Barbara, Bessie, Genevieve, Harold, Janet, Margaret, Mary, Robert, Roy, Wilma 394
BREED: Roscoe, Linda 77
BREEDLOVE: Frederick, Audra, Elsie, Myrtle 49
BREEN: Bernard, Helen, Herbert, Mary, Nora 502-3
BREWINGTON: Everett, Patricia 193
BREWSTER: Kenneth, Deborah, Ethel, William 217
BRICE: Timothy, Mary Susan, Lucy, Frank, Jennie, Jessie, James, John, Mary, Willie 241
BRIDGES: Earl, Michelle, Pauline 153
Frank, Arlene, Bertha, Betty J, Marcella, Marlene, Sara J 153
James, Rose 153
Larry D, Claudia, Laura 269
Omar, Lida, Marie, Ruby 152,153
Perle, Candace, Kathleen, Mitzie Jo 153
William, Ella, Ida, Jane 151
BRINKMAN: Henry R, Amy Ann 564
BRINNON: William (B)(E) Carolyn, Jean, Imogene 389
BRISTOL: Gaylord, James, Agnes, Daryled, Evelyn, Nancy, 493
Robert L, Deloris 47
BRISTLEY: Ada, Barbara, Betty, Charles, Donald, Dorothy, Edith, Frances, Frank O, Harry J, Jean, Julia, Lena C, Mabel, Mary, Merriam, Norman, Ruth 458, 459
BROCKETT: Jerry, Beverly, Ginger, Joe 433
BROWN: Dan, Dot, Edgar 137
Earl, LaFern, Valena, James 478
James T, Elizabeth 137
Jay, Katherine, Michael J, Steven 237
John, Anna, Catherine 170
Kiah C, Blanche, Edna, Jane, John H 81
Milton, Catherine 302
Paul G, Alta, Barbara, Herman, Minnie 236
BROWN: Richard Kiah, Glenn, Lois, Mary 81
Walter G, Elsie 144
Wesley, Mary E, Thelma 189
BROWND: Nell, Fonceyne, Linda, Mary J, Patrick Ranse, Robert, Una 161
BROWNLEE: John, Blanche, Emmett, Gladys, John, Judith, Lou, Luella, 452
BROYLES: Glen, Esther, James, Jerry, John, Joseph, Joyce 50, 51
BRUBKAER: Albert, Florence, Juanita, Myrtle 272
Alfred, Agnes, Marianna, Mary 516, 519
Amos, Sophia 513
Arthur, Ellen, Helen, Louise 516
Bertha 522
Charles, Alice, Nettie 264
Christian, Marilyn, Miriam 516
David 516
Edwin Sylvanus 513
Henry, Catherine, Dora 266
Herman, Charles S, Daniel C, Joan Thomas 271
James 516
James, Adria, Alice, Elizabeth 274
Jacob, Elizabeth, Minerva 519
Jesse, Emma 271
John Wesley, Dorothy, Gayle Edwin 516,517
Joseph, Minnesota 271,272
Joseph, Constance, J. Craig, Jean 272
Marcus 516
Marcus, Agnes, Emma, Mary C, Susie 516,519
Marcus, Brian, Dean, Jeanette, Olive 516
Martin 516
Orville, Dorothy, Margery Ann 271
Paul 516
Sylvanus, Helen, Lillian, Maxine 513
Thomas 516
Virgil, Olive 271
Wesley 516
Wilson, Loren, Marjorie, Sandra, Wayne 519, 520, 521
BRUMITT: DORIS, 445
BRUNER: William, Georgia, Jackye 386
BRUNT: James, Betty J, Jessie, Martha, William W 82
BRYANT: Dale, David, Debbie, Marylin, Mildred, Sherron 399
Robert, Evelyn, Susan 323
Thomas, Margaret 497
BUCHANAN: Betty, Carl, Carolyn, Cecil Gene, Donna, Helen, Mary L, Rita, Virginia 94,95
BUCHE: Frederick, Cecelia, Diana, Nicholas, Shane 340
BUCHOLZ: Anthony, Gladys 205
BUCK: Chester, Constance, Duane 452
BUCKNAM: Carleton, Genevieve, Jane 318
BUNCH: Jessie 241
BUNTIN: Guy, Claudia, Mary, William, Zelma 411
BURCHERT: Don, Elina, Jesse, Norma 278
BURDICK: John L, Mary E, Suzanne 318
BURKE: Dwaine, Doris, Margaret, Mary, Ruby 176
Frank, Laura, Lois 176
Frankie, John, Carrie, Linda, Wayland 176-7
William, Florence, Kathlyn, Linda 91
Willis, Melanie, Gene, Nelda, Wayne 176
BURKHALTER: John, Sadie 496
Russell, Barbara, Daniel, Lela, Lucy, Phyllis 479
BURKHARDT: Paul, Ann L, Cindy, Christian 514-5
BURNHAM: Willis, Guy, Rose, Charles, Frances 233

BURNETT: Lucy 241
BURNS: Alberta, Betty J, David, Douglas, Harvey, Herscel, James (Elliott), Katherine, Michael E, Reona, Reva, Velma, Zona 44
John H, Carol, Craig, Freda, Gretchen, William 105, 106
BURNSIDE: Otis, Mary (P), Robert, William 109
BURRIS: Raymond, Amanda, Leah, 204
BURT: George, David, Clara, Elizabeth, Patricia, William 349
BURTON: Robert, Ruth 279
BUSER: Charles, Daniel, Frederick, Harriet 320
BUTHAM: John (G)(V), Mabel 437
BUTNER: Charles, David, Douglas, Eva, Marcia, Mary, Nancy 484
BUTTON: Fred, James, Jane, John, Michael, June, Nancy S, Pearl 453
BYERLEY: Carl J, Donald, Zelma 202
Carlous (Carl), Edith, Geraldine, Gladys, Madge, Marie 205
Cecil W, Barbara, Doris 204
Fred M, Clara, Hulda, Jessie 207
George, Leah, Lydia 198
Jacob, Arvilla, Bertha, Edith, Evera, Lillie, Margaret (Madge), Mary E (Kate) 198-9
James Roy (Michael) Mildred, Robert 208
Rachel 65
Robert (Wiley)(Paul), Edythe 203, 560
Rowland, Marie 204
Susan 229
Thomas, Bonita, Geneva Irene, Marvin 203
Thomas James, Deborah, Douglas, Duane, Marguerite 204
Wiley, Freda, Ruth, Violet 203-4
William Mathias, Agda, Anna, Arvilla 202
BYNUM: Louis, Bertaline, Ruth 220-1
BYRNES: Richard, Harry Etta, John J, Martha, Martin 194

C

CAIL: David, Lillie 27
Jacob, Mary Ann 16
CAIN: Howard, Barbara, Dale, Harry, Isabelle, Mildred 373
CALDWELL: Beverly 477
David, Elizabeth, Mary Ellen 470
Eleanor J 345
Eva 460
Mary Jane 255
Ora David, Ella, Eva 420
Victor, Dolly, Jeanne, Jessie, Joseph 305
William, Eliza 461
CALHOUN: Calvin, Dollie, Mildred 214
James, Gladys 165
CALLOWAY: CHarles, Martha 322
CAMP: Robert, Catherine, Edna, Edwin, Nancy 20
CAMPBELL: Ernest Lee, Ann L, Charles W, Charlotte, Margaret, Stuart 100
Harry, Nettie, Vicki 426
Paul, Marilyn 363
Steele, Essie, Mary E 409
CANARY: Walter, Helen, Margaret, Samuel, Sharon, 46
CANTRELL: Bruce, Roseanna 366
CARLE: Alice, Annabel, Birdsall, Charni, Carolyn, Deborah, Ellen, Elizabeth, Eulala, Hallie, James, Jack, Jessie, Joy, Julia, John Robert,
CARLE (Continued) Kathleen, Lowden, Lucy, Molly, Mary, Nancy, Peggy, Rosalia, Robert Lewis, Shirley, Stephen, Susan, Susie, Thomas (R) (Russell), William, Willis 53-55
CARLOS: Earl, Elizabeth, Marthena 341
J. Matthew, Margaret 340
William, Catherine 340
CARLTON: Thomas, Carol, Linda, Terry, Virginia 99
William L, Elizabeth, Evelyn, Lois, Lucille Virginia 248
CARPENTER: Braxton, Ida, Jane Ann 32
Don, Alois, Carlyn, Clifford, Linda, Teressa 213
Orville, Bessie, Emily 41
Randall, Barton, Judy 42
Rexford J. 42
Walter L, Ruth, Sherry, Susan 42
Walter Lee, Carol, Claudia, Connie, Gary, Ruth 221
CARR: Edward, Grace L, George (Herman) (Thomas), Robert, Rosie 72,73
CARSON: A. Eugene, Carolyn, Catherine, David, Edna, Imogene, Loretta, Robert, Sandra 389
CARTER: Bruce, Dorothy, Mary C 444
Don, Brian, Donna, Esther, Grace, Janice, Lawrence, Lois 278
Lawrence, Ruth, Wilda 93
Lewis, Luella 452
CASS: Clo Angle 564
CASSADY: Albert, Doris, Jean, Pauline, Sylvia, William 391-92
Alvin, Barbara, Linda 393
Clinton C, Jenny, Ruth 391
Donald 391
Edwin 392
Eliza, Ethel, Eva, Phyllis 391-392
Emmett, Nora, Eunice 391
Ernest, Gertrude, Gladys, Myrtle 391-392
Fred 391
Kenneth, Margo, Shirley 393
Marvin, Debra, Judith, Rita, Susie 393
Oliver 391
Robert (E), 391-392
Stephen 392
Stephen, Emma, Lizzie, Mary, Maude 383, 391
Thomas 393
Walter 391
William 392
CASSITY: Clinton C, Jenny, Ruth 391
George C, Elizabeth, Erva, Mary Olive 383, 390, 391
Isaac N, Lucretia, Mary, Nancy 383
Isaac N, Eliza, Harriett, Lucretia, Nora, Roy 383, 388
William H, Anna, Antha, Lizzie, Mary Lillie 383
CAVENDER: Milton (Michael)(Wayne), James C, John N, Karolle, Leonard 303
CHAFFIN: Marlin, Erma, Golda, Jacklyn, Jennie, Richard, Roger 162-163
CHAMBERS: James, Catherine, Edith 345,560
CHANDLER: David, Hester, James,Lola 205
CHAPMAN:Chester, Edith, Harold, Jacqueline, Janice, Jeanette, Joyce 268
Norman, Cleo, Bonnie, Evelyn, Gene 386
Sheldon, Blanche, Martha, Talulah 242
CHESHIRE: Merle 161

CHILDRE: William, Daisy, Mary Ann 324
CHRISTENSEN: Kenneth, Frank, Florence, Jan, JoAnn, Pamela, Toni 485
CHRISTMAN: CHRISMAN: OR CHRISSMAN
Abitha 16
Allen 15
Anna Margaret 14-16
ANNA Maria 509
Barbara 523
Bart, Sharon 321
Berlinda 524
Catherine 15, 16, 526
Catherine Magdalena 525
Charles 15, 16
Daniel 14, 16,525,526,527
David 15, 16
Edward Robert 523
Elisha 15
Eliza Ann 525, 527
Elizabeth 523, 526,527,528
Ezekiel 16
George, Catherine 297
Ida 16
Henry 527
Jacob 523, 525,527
Jesse (Swisher) 15, 16, 523
James 16
John (G) (Walter) 15, 16,509,525,526
Joseph 15, 16
Julia 15, 526,527
Lewis 524
LOUISA 15, 16
Margaret 15, 16
Martha Ann 526
Mary 15
Mary Catherine 528
Matilda 16
Nancy 523
Oliver (Lane) 526,527
Oscar 15
Polly 509
Sarah 15, 16,524
Solomon 525,526
Susan 15, 16,524,526
Susannah 524
WILLIAM 15, 16
W.R. 527
NOTES ON CHRISTMAN (CHRISMAN) FAMILY 531-535

CICERO: Philip, Antoinette, Betty, Carmen, Mary Eloise 178
CLARK: Arthur, Cecile, Emma, Ollie 478,479
Carl 479
Carl, Susan 153
Charles, Ellena, 193
George, Louisa 478
Ivan, Alva, Elizabeth, Mildred, Stella, Suzanne 147
James H, Cara, Frances, Joel H, Mary E, Maude 160
John W, Marie 153
Lewis, Donald, Caroline, Christy, Connie, Dean, Mary, Paul 321
Loren, Emma, Julia, Daniel, Anna 195
Ollie, Mary, Vanessa 478
Walter 478
Wilbur Lewis, Marjorie, Maude Rosemary 321
William, Cassandra, Cordelia, Effie, Laura, Rose 478, 479
CLARK: William, Frances 366
CLEGG: Paul, Marie 306
CLEMENTS: John, Alice, Dorothy, Mark, Robert, Sophronia 411
CLENDEMAN: Howard, Mardelle 87
CLEVELAND: William A, Lydia 529
CLINE: John, Elizabeth, Gertrude, Marion 346, 560
CLINGENPEEL: Charles, Madge 295
CLOURE: Marvin, Barbara, Debbie 175
CLOWER: Willie 241
CLURE: Marvin, Barbara, Debbie 175
COATE: Warren, Albert, Helen, Maude, Wendy 109, 110
COATNEY: Lynn, Lloyd 494
COFFEY: Dale, Elsie, Roy 438
COFFMAN: Howard, Blanche 152
COLE: Ella May 38
COLES: Deborah, Jackye 386
COLWELL: Arch, Betty, Euphema, John, Lois, Lola 213, 214
CONARD: Sarah 510, 566
CONARROE: Asa, Curtis, David, Donald, Gladys, Janis, Lois, Marion 445, 562
CONING: Elmer, Catherine, Esther, Mark, Ruth 273, 274
CONKEY: Joseph, Annette 192
CONNEL: Patsy, Virginia 248
CONNER: Beulah 399
Wallace Don, Deborah, Janet 343
CONRAD: Gregg, Dallas, James, Minnie, Verna 406
Don Edwin, David, Dorothy, Edwin 406,407
Fred, Hattie, Randolph 406, 407
CONWELL: Eugene C, Bessie, Cora, Jene W, John W, Josephine 71
COOK: Paul (D), Billie, Joyce, Maurine 160
COOLIDGE: Warren, Laura, Nancy, Victor 277
COONS; Charles, Ethel 443
COOPER: Adrian, Mary, Norma, Paul, Robin, Steven, Ted, Vicki, Von 23
Katharine 114
Myers, Martha Ann 19
COPE: D.S., Judy, Margaret 162
CORDER: Dora, Catherine 476
CORMIER: Cory, Jill, Leone 312
CORNELISON: Roger, Suzanne 195
CORNTHWAITE: Charles Oliver, Armina, Edna, Ethel, Ina 21
David, Bessie, Hattie, Mary C, 20
Donald G, Barbara, Diana 23
Freddie, Helen, Teddy Joe 23
Harry Elbert, Anita, Catherine, Forrest 24
Paul, Donna 23
Robert, Iris 21, 23
CORRINGTON: Bert, Eleanor, Lucinda, Marthabel, Samuel 342
CORTELYON: Allen, Mary E., Timothy, Toby 151
CORY: Carl, Charles E, Clemnia, Cynthia, Daisy, Daniel, Edith, Eva, Fay, Fred, Gertrude, Janine, Forest, Jeremiah, Jo Ariene, Josephine, Helen, Mable, Martha, Mary, Mollie, Laran, Leslie, Nancy, Noble, Thomas, Thorley 401-404
Virgil, Mable 411
COTTINGHAM: Anthony, Gregory, James, Margaret 283
COUCH: Albert, Cynthia, Denise, Diana, Ethel, Gordon, Howard, Inez, Leona, Loretta, 217, 218

COUCH (continued) Mary Louise, Maurine, Olive, W.L, William 217,218
Jerry, Christy, Randy, Rita 22
COUGHLIN: Charles (C)(P), Cora, Crystal, George (A), Gertrude, Helen, James (Monroe) Margaret, Mary (Edna) Roscoe, Russell, Sophia 339,340
COULSON: Myron, Raymond, Robert, Thelma 399
COULTER: Daniel (Hugh)(Michael), Dorothy, James, Jeanette, Jerry (Franklin)(Keith) John, Myrtle 73
COUSHER: Elizabeth 529
COWAN: Gerald, Gerry, Jan 268
COX: Albert, Laura 471
Frederick (L)(T), Gary, Janice, Linda, Neva, Sharon, Sherrill 429
Gerald, Gary, Florence 474
Ivan C, Helen, Mary H, Rita 315
William, Betty, Ethel, Etson, James, Kathleen 378
CRABB: William, Emma 440
CRAIG: Edson, Emaline, Florence, Joni, Myrtice, Roy E, William 105
Robert (H)(L), Carrie, Ivy, Moses, Norma, 400-01
CRAWFORD: Emma, Joseph M, Norris, Rita Ann, Schiel, 134
CRENSHAW: Howard, Phyllis 393
Barbara, David, Lee, Lillie, Lynda, Mary E, Robert Lee 398
CROSSON: Craig, Debbie, Diane, Donna, Lyle, Opal, Paul, Ricky 64
CROTHERS: Cynthia, Gail, George, Helen, Paul, Synthia 411
CROUCH: Ann, Richard 488
CROWDER: Betty, Bertha, Claude, Doris, Elmer, Georgianna, Ida, James, Jesse, Norma 405
CROWE: Kendall, Ronald, Ruth 276
CRULL: Gladys, Lee, Mary, Orville 478
CRUM: Allen, Beth, Jane, Karen, Claude, Mary Ann, Minnie 44
CULBERTSON: Almeda, Barbara, Dayton T, Dolly, Fern, Gary, Gladys, Inez, John Myron, Leonard, Myron (F)(H), Oneta, Rodney, Sandra, Sarah A, Shirley, Terry, Tracy, Troy, Vernon, Versa, Violet 85, 86
CULLY: Alice, Henry, Orville 347
CULVER: James, Mary, Rita, Walter L 142
CURRY: Nelson, Reba, Sandra, Thomas 357
CURTIS:Glenn, Grace, John, Louise, Mary, Ruth 223
Maurice, Betty, Gladys 452, 453
Wiley, Christopher, Clifford, Joyce 225
William G, Hazel, Lucretia 389, 390
CUSTER: John, Elizabeth, Charles, Jane, Louise, Mary 461, 462

D

DAGLEY: Ava, Avy, Lotta, Monett 292
DAILEY: Carl, Donna, Dorothy, Irene, James, Linda, Michael, Robert 110
DAINTON: Della, Henry, Jeanie, Joyce, Judy, Lois, Owen L, Richard, Robert, Waunita, Winnie 403
DALTON: Herbert, Cleo 277
DANELL: Donna, Douglas, Elmer, Gurley, Harold, Jennie, Linda, Marilyn, Vicki 203
DAUB: William, Lillian 397
DAUGHERTY: Charles, Larry, Lila 90
DAVIDSON: Alberta, Karen, Ralph, Virgil 44,45
DAVIS: Arthur, Glarip 396
Charles Cecil, Jean, JoNell 440
Charles Martin, Reba 439
Earl, Doris 495
Evan, Clara, Mary 55
Frank, Ella 151
Fred, Helen, Janice, Joanne, Judy 172
Frederick, Josephine, Virginia 353
Gene, Glenda, Marceline, Norma, Sherry, Truda, 440
George, Grace 368
George, Madeline 439
George, Mervina 439
Harold 439
James, Icy 439
Lee, Larry, Marion, Mary E, Mona 437
Milton Dewey, Ida, Vicki, Wayne 308
Philip, Theresa 172
Walter Merritt, Effie, Emma, Geneva, Vera, Vida 440,441
William, Elizabeth, Mabel 439
William (F), Louis, Maria 465
DAWSON: Anna, Betty, Carrie, Frances, James, Jennings, Janet, Maxine 342,343
DE MOSS: Bonnie, David W, Elizabeth, Everett C Lillian, Rosilla, Thomas, Vernie 99
DE NORMANDIE: Harry, Eliah 165
DEAL: A.W., Albert, Arvilla, Cecil, Clara, Irene, Nannette, Pauline, Trudy, Walter S, Winifred 218, 220, 221
DEAN: Emory E, Evelyn, Isophene, Sam 246
Harry F, Ben, Helen, Mary E, Sara 66
DEATON: Alice, Donald Norman, J.F., Emma, Mary, Newton, Rachel, Robert N 520
DEFENBAUGH: John, Phoebe 509
DELLINGER: Bettianne, Carl, Cathy, Charles A, Dean, Ethel, Joseph, Margaret, Marie, Peter, Robert, Samuel, Steven 205, 206
DENLINGER: Alfred, Daniel, Edith, Elizabeth, Ethel, Genevieve, Angelia, Jesse, Martha, Mary, Merle, Norman, Rachel, Ray, Vera 521, 522
Andrew, Bertha, Carrie 267
Nettie 264
DENNIS: Donald E, Henry, Susan, Zelma 128
DENNY: Arthur, Elizabeth, Esther, Mary O, Phyllis 391
DEUTSCH: Bradley, Emily, Gary 42
DIACON: Carolyn J, Floyd, Ruth, Susan 33
DICKERSON: George, Barbara, Betty, Beulah, Darrell, Elizabeth, Guy, Paul, Willard 372
Virgil, Isaac, Janice, Lonnie, Margaret, Molly 80
Wayne, Debra, Ellen (A)(D), Maria 435
DIETRICH: John, Cynathia 208
DILLARD: Harry E, Zaza Marie, 566, 567
DILLINGHAM: Albert, Betty, Chapin, Charles E, Charlott, James E, Katherine, Nettie, Reva, 45
DILLON: Clyde, David, Dorothy, Kay, Lonas, Lulu 23
Truman, Bruce, Cheryl, Karen, Lee, Mark, Norma 272
DIRCK: Joseph, Bernice 112
DISHER: Mathias, Mary Ann, Rebecca 524, 529
DITTON: Effie, Joseph 423

DOANE: Geraldine, Robert 392
DOBSON: Geraldine, Jana, Richard (Loyd) 222
DODD: Carolyn, Roland, Veronica 494
DODSON: Charles, Bill, Clare, Eva, James (E), Joseph, Louise, Lula, Vanda Lou, Vernon, 180
DOLCH: Deborah, Donna, Edward, Elizabeth, Eva, Frances, Mary E, Pamela, Patricia, Robert L 179, 180
DONAHUE: Diana, Mary Edna, Thomas 340
DONALDSON: Barbara, Brian, David, George H, Howard, Leslie, Milbra, Nancy 408,409
DOTY: Ed, Dolly, Everett 405
Rollo, Betty, Doris, Eva, Lois, Ruth, Stephen, Virginia 377,378
DOUGHTY: Skillman, Elsie 411
DOUGLASS: Agnes, Dorothy, Fred, George, (A), Jo Ann, Marilyn, Mary, Nancy, Robert W, Susan 109
DOWDING: Bertha, Florence, Stamper 69
DOWNING: DAN, Donna, Sharron 306
DOYLE: J.S., Doris 378
Jim, Dennis, Janice, Kendall, Marie, Russell 80
DRAGOO: Ann, Betsy, Carl, David, Elizabeth Ann, Harry, James, John, June, Scott, Vittoria 461, 462
DREISBACH: Constance, David, Deanne, Florence, Joan, Orin, Sandra 19
DRESHER: Charles, Ethel, Florence, Mabel, Paul, Ruth 280
DRULEY: Dolores, Doris, Elbert, Emmet, Linda, Pauline, Olive, Vieri 369, 370
Ralph, Helen, Ivy 353
DUFFEY: Elam, Evangeline 57
DUKES: John F, Florence, Lewis, Susan 83
DULANEY: Ed, Edward, Eugene, Betty (Jane) (Jean), Daisy, Dorothy, Patricia 305,306
DUNCAN: Betty, Colleen, Jack, Kelly 153
DUNHAM: Daniel, Donna, Edith, Florence, James 402
DUNLAP: Albert R, Arthur L, Charles R, Donald, Effie, Frances, Janet, John, Joy N, Lois, Paul, 377, 378
DUNN: Adam, Ella May 149
DURHAM: Benjamin, Martha Ann 150
DYE: Alfred, Arlie, Carrie, Donald, Ingham, Irene, Nettie, Oakel, Robert, Sarah 400

E

Eagleson: Lee, Mabel 321
EATON: Walter, Helen 339
EBY: Blanche 368
Daniel, Dwight Dennis, Harriett 513
Ephriam, Barbara, Florence 288
John Howard, Hilda, Jennie 513
NOTES ON THE EBY FAMILY 538
ECKER: Daryl, Debra, Douglas, Elwyn, Mary L 78
EDGAR: Robert, Donna 95
EDGINGTON: Agnes, Frances, Gary, Geraldine, George, Raymond 76
EDMONDS: David, Donald (B)(E), Hattie, Loretta, Walter 422
EDWARD: Harold, Stella 133
EDWARDS: Dwight, Geraldine, Harriett, Helen, Jack 319
EFIRD: Hazel, Roy 306
EGGLESTON: Doris, Gene, Karen, Kathy 131
EHLERT: Jeanne, Julius 446
EIKENBERRY: ENOS, Bertha 522
EIKENBERRY: Charlene, Doris, Ethel, Evelyn, Milford 522
ELDER: Beverly, Fannie, Frank (Gilbert)(Henry) Gladyse 174
ELLEDGE: John, Roberta, Robin, Scott 279
ELLINGTON: Charles, Dennis, Josephine, Judith 128
ELLIOTT: Beverly, Bobby, Earl, Fern, Harry, Jeanette, Josephine, Mary C, Max, Norma, Thelma 133
ELLIS: Arthur, Dorothy 66
Harry, Greg, Lisa, Shirley, Tamara 434
ELY FAMILY NOTES 338
EMMERT: Finis, Mildred, Richard, Wanda 481
ENGLE: Cora, Evelyn, John, Harold, Lloyd 494
ENOS: Clara, Floy, Herman, Lorrie, Roy 279
EPPERSON: Eliza Jane, Ivah Frances, Nancy, William (S)(W), 145
ERB: Benjamin, Chester, Esther, Mary Jane 89
ERICKSON: Edith, Karl 199
ESREY: Billy, Denise, Dora, Russell 308,309
ETHRIDGE: Alice, Mary E, Robert F, Samuel 241
ETTER: Debra, Harry, Hubert, Michael, Ramona, James, Fidelia, Opal 345
EUBANK: Russell, Ruth, Thomas 480
EULISS: Carl B, Clara, Grace, Mary, Michael, Thomas, Rubey 51, 53
EVERHART: Diana, Elizabeth, John, Kirby, Ronald 307

F

FAHR: Annabelle, Morris 92
FALKNER: Cheryl, Frank, Geraldine, Timothy 205

FALL FAMILY INDEX

Abraham (Abram), Delila, Elizabeth, Icy 382,42
Abraham, Rachel 410
Albert, Ruby, Vascoe 419
Albert Alonzo, Hazel, Mary, Minnie 436,438
Albert Raymond, Ellen, Janet 438
Alfred Andrew, Ida, Mary Lu 127
Alman 417
Alvin Henry, Edna, Mable, Mary Elizabeth 189
Amos Davis (Charlie), Arzelia (Sally), Agnes, Elizabeth, Daisy, Dolly 299, 305
Andrew, Lavina, Mary Ann 251, 289
Andrew Jackson, Alice, Dora, Ida, Lina, Lois, Mollie, Nellie 418, 419
Archibald A, Vearle 290
Arthur Michael, Velma (Loretta)(Pearl), Wilma 189
Asa, Agnes, Anna C, Lydia A, Mary (Elizabeth) Theodosia 298, 299, 300
Asa N (Acy), Bessie, Marjore 310
Barry W 308
Benjamin 149
Benjamin, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary (Ann) 14, 103, 104
Benjamin Franklin, Louisa (Eliza) Mary B 139
Benjamin Levi, Ethel, Mildred 147
Bobby Raymond 307
Buford (Lee), Margaret, Mary 146
Calvin Jones, Eliza Ann, Martha, Mary Susan, Sarah, Virginia 240, 241
Carl M, Anna, Lorene 428, 431
Cecil George, Frieda, Virginia, Willa 412,414, 562
Cecilia 149

Charles (R)(T)(W)(P) 29, 127, 307, 308, 432,438
Charles, Amanda, Dartha, Susannah 382,441
Charles Beverly, Joanne, Ruth 438
Charles C, Florence 318, 320
Charles Deem, Mary, Pearl 289, 290
Charles E, Kathryn, Mary Jean, Virginia 235
Charles E, Helen 397
Charles Edward, Nora 428, 429
Charles Harold, Linda, Violet 306
Charles Newton, Bertha, Eileen, Lillian 305, 306, 307
Charles Nicholas 29
Charles Raymond, Betty, Jo Ann 127
Charles Schenck, Arlene, Edna, Florence, Jeannette, Mabel, Mildred, Shirley, Zelma 125, 126
Charles Wesley, Gwendolyn 429
Christian (Sr) Agnes, Catharine, Elizabeth, Esther, Juliana, K___, Magdalena, Mary, Susannah 6—11
Christian (Jr), Anna Margaret, Flora, Mary, Sophia 10—14
Clarence, Ada, Margaret 412, 413
Clarence Bryan, Grace, Martha, Mary 332, 334,335
Clarence Milton, Elizabeth, Frances 244
Clifford P, Anna, Hazel 317, 326
Cloyd Everett, Mary Frances, Pauline 307
Dallas T, Evelyn, James T, Marilyn 237
Dan Roberts 257
Daniel, 10, 14, 308, 565
Daniel, Amanda, Mary Ann, Rose Ann, 14, 228
Daniel, Anna, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah 10, 251,252
Daniel, Grace, Rebecca 144
Daniel, Ida, Mary Ann, Ruby, Veva 252, 255, 256
Daniel H, Susannah, Chairty, Elizabeth, Mary 136-7
Daniel Thomas, Eliza Jane 233
David (A)(G)(L)(P)(T),142,143,257,307,422, 565
David, Harriett, Juliana, Margaret, Mary Ann, Sarah 317
David Jennings, Kimberlee, Marilyn, Roxanna, 31
David Lee, Betty 291
Delbert Wesley, Alice 308
Delivon, Mina, Wilhelmina 257
Donald Earl, Sharon 128
Donald Elmer, Juanita, Linda, Mary K, 238
Donald Grant, Jerry 142
Donald Lee, Betty 147
Earl, Eva 443
Earl Monroe, Clara, Helen 127
Edward Elwood, Emma 300, 301
Edward Eugene 307
Edward Henry, Barbara, Gary, Grace L 126
Elijah, Nora 300, 316, 561
Elisha, Delia, Delilah, Elizabeth, Martha Ann 14, 149, 150
Elmer,(Bert), Dora, Emma L, Ida, Olla 305, 308
Elwood Edmund, Beverly, Genevieve, Hazel 301
Emmet Elwood, Greta 310
Fay Edna 188
Frank 417
Frank, Esta 436, 437
Francis, (Bert), Frances, Mary 309
Fred Lewis 307
Fred W, Eunice 309
Frederic, Kemper, Margaret, Rosanna, Ruth, Sarah, 326, 327
FritzJohn, Kathryn (J)(M), Mary Pat 256, 258
Gary Eugene 126
George 11
George, Lucinda, Lucretia, Mary, Susanna, 382
George, Nina 563, 565
George Brenton, Edna, Lucinda, Susanna 415,416
George Christian, Elva, Mary E, Sarah 382, 411, 412
George Thomas, Elizabeth, Janet 427, 434
Gerald David, Rosemary 432, 562
Gerald Rogers, Gerald 125,238
Glen Eugene, Donna, Kathryn, Sharon 189
Glenn 198
Glenn Ray, Grace, Maxine, Raymond 235, 236
Glydas 563
Harlan H, Josephine, Margery 318, 320
Harry Raymond, Eva 144
Henry, Mary Eliza 124
Henry Hosea, Lelia, Mary 411, 415
Henry R, Addie, Anna, Emma, Henrietta, Louisa, Margaret 187, 188
Henry R, Lottie 146
Herbert Wilson, Lucy 130
Herman, Alta, Elsie, Margaret 236
Hershel 421
Horace, Sarah 309
Howard B, Cora, Doris, Ellen 434, 435
Howard Emerson, Carla, Gerald, Treva 125
Howard G, Donna, Shirley, Vivian 434
Hubert Evan, Ruth 144
Hubert Lee, Virtue 125
Hugh, Grace 259, 262
Jack De Wayne, Linda 238
Jack Lee, Alice, Deborah, Gertrude 420
Jackson Nesbitt, Helen, Sarah 300, 309
Jacob 317
Jacob, Anna 251
Jacob Christian, Bessie, Mary, Minnie 237
Jacob Leedy, Florence 252, 259
James (A)(H)(I)(O)(R)(T), 237, 262, 435, 438, 565
James Allen, Lois 291
James Alvin, Eliza, Mary 427, 436
James Edward, Elsie, Ethel, Mildred, Sadie, Thelma 436, 437, 438
James Harvey, Nancy 126
James L, Lucy, Martha, Onnalova, Rachel, Sarah 382, 418
James Lee, Hulet 437
James Monroe, Margarret, Nancy Jo 128
James R, Catherine, Mary E, Patricia 565
James Walter, Ruth 189
Jeffery Hugh 263
Jeremiah, Catherine 382, 410
Jesse, Belle 137
Jesse, Susannah 14, 136
Jesse Goff, Eliza J, Martha E 140, 141
Jesse, Alma, Lloyd, Mary F 223
Joe 137
Joe Donald, Shirley 420
Joel Palmer, Henrietta, Josetta 198
Joel Peppins, Leah, Sarah 198
Johann Dietrich, Anna Margaretha, Catherina Elizabeth, Esther 1—4
Johann Detrick, Jon George, Elizabeth 5—6
Johann George, Catharina, Daniel, Marie 5—6
John, Anna, Rebecca 251, 252
John, Myrtle, Glydas 503
John, Olive, Sadie 317, 323
John C, Anna Mary, Bella, Cecilia, Ella M, Frances M, Julia Emma, Lillie, Louisa, Lizzie, Susannah 14, 147, 148, 149

John C, Amy, Susannah Jane 252, 263
John Charles, Sarah 290
John Curtis 263
John Daniel, Gerald, Hazel, John Jr., Polly, Wilma 237, 238
John Earl 307
John Edward, Margaret 28
John Francis (Frank), Celia, Mary Catherine, Nina 328
John Gilbert, Winnifred 29
John Gilbert, Elizabeth, Margaret, Rebecca 29
John Harding, Constance, Julia 301
John Jacob 263
John Junior 238
John Long, Mary, Rebecca 17, 26-27
John Marx, Joanne 291
John N, Sarah 299, 300
John Nicholas, Frances (Carrie), Lydia, Mary K, Rebecca, Sarah E 298, 327
John Newton, Belle, Calvin, Henderson, James L, Lasonia, Liza, Mary, Randolph, Susan, Tom, Zachery T 240, 250
John P, Ethel, Lulu, Rosie 443, 473
John Strader, Anna Margaret, Martha 10, 240
John R, Clara (Cynthia), Emaretta, Louisa, Margaret (Mary), Nancy, Nora, Oveda, Sarah 382, 417
John Richardson 301
John Tetrarch 10, 239
John W, Laura, Mary, Ruth 141
John Wesley, Donna, Hazel, Lorena, Marie 305-6
John William, Anna, Elizabeth 11, 298
Joseph (Joe), Eva, Phyllis 419, 420
Joseph C, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Martha, Nancy 382, 394, 395
Josiah, Anna Maria, Ella, Emma J, Mary Ann, Lavina, Susannah 117, 119
Jost, 5-6
Justus, Permelia, Rebecca 11, 501
Larry 420
Lawrence, Carol, Jane, Marian 332, 334
Lawrence N, Audre 419
Leonard, Bertha, Janice, Theresa 307
Lillie D 149
Lorenzo, Lillie 27-28
Lucius, Florence, Mary Rebecca 28
Mack D, Ann, Mary Frances 309
Mannie 198
Markey, Leona, Margaret, Mary, Sarah 263
Marion Creede, Helen, Janet, Judith, Sharon 435
Marion Gregory, Darlene, Susan 435
Mart Roberts, Edna, Gretchen 257
Marx S, Edra, Janice 290, 291
Matthew M 410
Melvin Alva 198
Merritt, Ada, Avis, Eva, Martha L, Maude 427-8
Michael (C)(G)(J) 432, 435, 437, 565
Michael, Bessie, Fay, Mattie, Vera 188
Michael C, Eliza, Jane Delilah, Sarah Ellen 150
Michael Mornington, Arvilla, Della, Inez, Lettie, Maggie, Nannette, Sarah D, Susan 215, 560
Michael Witt, Elizabeth, Arvilla, Mary Elizabeth, Susanna 14, 186, 187
Millard, Iva, Sophronia 411, 412
Milton 417
Milton B, Alice, Eliza, Lillie, Mary S, Sarah 241, 243, 244
Minos, Aletha, Fannie, Grace 233, 235
Myron, Diana, Doris, Janet 420
Norman (B)(E), Edith, Nellie 434
Norman T, Frances, Elsie, Mabel 410, 411
Norman Markey, Verna 263
Odell, Delores, Thelma 419, 420,421
Oliver H.P., 148
Ollie, Barbara, Martha 419, 422
Ora Alva, Elizabeth 198
Oveda 417
Park Olney, Adah, Henrietta 327, 332
Paul Henry, Dorothy 30, 31
Peter 11
Ralph, Ellen 565
Ralph Elwood, Geraldine, Judith, Norma, Susan 127, 128
Ralph L, Nora, Grace 143
Raymond, 236
Raymond E, Doris, Mildred 428, 431,432
Raymond Everett, Tillie 142
Raymond Lee 142
Richard Bard, 29
Richard LeRoy, David Lee, Pauline 143
Richard Perry, Christopher, Kenneth G, Louise 29-30
Ricky 422
Riley 417
Robert (A)(E)(D)(H) 31,142, 262, 309, 421, 435
Robert, Clarissa 434
Robert Craig, Mary Ellen 300, 310
Robert Franklin, Aurora, Rebecca, Rhonda 310
Robert Nelson, Anna, Jacquelyn 421
Robert Wayne, Helen 262
Robert Webster, Eugenia, Roberta 434, 435
Roger K 307
Russell M, Aela, Evelyn, Vicki 413
Samuel, Josie, Mary, Nancy 446, 563
Samuel Harvy, Mary Ann, Sarah Viola 395
Samuel Robert, Blanche, Frances, Henrietta, 395, 396, 397
Scott 434
Stephen (Steven) 257, 417, 420, 438
Tetrarch 10, 14
Tetrarch, Elizabeth, Maria,Mary (Jane) 14,16,17
Thomas 10
Thomas Bruce, Emma, Gladys, Mary Louise 259,261
Thornton C, Esther, Patricia 126
Timothy 432
Verne H, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Margaret 259,262-3
Vernon, Darlene, Diana 434
Victor, Harriet, Lucy, Mable, Marjorie 290-1
Von Yoer, Della 256-7
Walter, Bernice, Marvel 316, 561
Walter David 127
Walter Henry, Dottie, Edna 127
Wiley Sherman, Ida, Grace, Ruth 223
William 142, 238, 291, 432
William Arthur, Bruce, Laura, Linda, Louise 31
William Davis, Birdie, Ruby, Sarah, Violet 327, 328, 331
William Grant, Alma, Aletha, Lucille, Mary, Ruby, Ruth 141, 142
William H, Mary, Vera, Virginia, Vista 317,318
William Harvey, Edmonia, Mary 395, 396
William Lincoln, Emma, Reba 30
William M, Ada, Carrie, Daisy, Icy, Mayme Serata 442, 443

William Russell, Deanna, Geneva 142
William Strader, Amanda, Ethel, Grace L, Henderson V, Kathleen 250
William Walton, Danny, Joann, Leona 238
Wilson, Louisa J, Velma 130
Zackery T 250

FALLS
Louis (E)(K), Georgia, Kenneth, Barbara, Virginia, Volinda Sue, William Ray 397

FARIES: Charles, Ada, Edward 123
FARKAS: Doris, Dorothy, John, Warren 355
FARMER: Briscilla Ellen 39
Silas, Alice, Colista, Edith, Tom, Manerva 206
FARRADAY: Frieda, Jonathon, Joseph 414
FARRIS: Orrin Craig, Evelyn, Marjorie, Robert, William 312
FARROW: George, Anna, Harvey, Pearl 167
FENDALL; Bill, Frances (Bette) 310
FENDER: Betsy, Jacob 381
FERCH: Carl, Doris 392
FERGUSON: Amret, Edith, Elizabeth J, Gladys, Harry L, Helen, Irene, James, Lloyd 454
FERNEDING: June, William 399
FERRARO: William, Lillian, David, Ned 177
FESSLER: William Paul, Jo Ann 219
FETTERS: Bert, Bertene, Cleo, Cora, Donald, Dwaine, Flora, Kenneth, Lois, Helen, Mardelle, Marium, Norma, Verle, Violet, Robert 86, 87
FIE: Anna Margaret, John, Nicholas 530
FIELDING: George, Helen, Loraine, Temple 136
FIELDS: Alma, Connie, Herschel 22
FILES: Carole, Charles, Gail, Elizabeth, Ladine, Mary Myrtle, Ollie, Thurman 566
FINCH: Connie, Loren, Mary, Maxine, Rome 343
FISCHER: Samuel (Frank) (Wesley), Cora, Tracy 73
FISHER: Doris 405
Frederick, Mary Ellen 465
Ronald, Ladonna, Pamela, Pearl, Ralph, Ricky, Rodney 76
FLAKE: Karen, Robert 44
FLANINGAM: Dorotha, Grover, John, Margaret, Margery, Virginia 331, 332
FLINN: Constance, Elizabeth, Evard, Gayle, Gwendolyn, John, William 40
FLOOD: Della, William 190
FLORA; Alice, Carol, Clarence, Dot, Flossie, Evelina, George (B)(M), Jane, Jonathan, Kenneth, Martin, Pamela, Paul, Ruth, Sarah, Talbert Ted 270
Fanny 269
John, Ida, Mary 367
FLORY: Eugene, Donald, Blanche, Harry, Mimmy, Louise, Toney 368
Jesse, Martha, Mary 273
FLOWERS: Edith, Kenneth R 205
FOLEY: Eugene, Everett, Edna, Mamie, Marshall T, Mary (F) (Jo), Ronald, Thomas 123,124
FONDRIEST: Emanuel, Frederick, James, Julia, Susanna 416
FORD: Alfred, Anna, Ava, Mary 89
Edwin, Hildred, John, Richard L, Robert P, Theodore 90
Jerry, Stella 89,90
John, Elizabeth, Lucille 376
Lester, Gladys 89
FORD: Lloyd T, Bertha, Gladys 164,165
FOSTER: Charles, Dale, Daniel, Dennis, Diana, Donald Wayne, Donna, Dorothy, Ethel, Evelyn, Frances, Jack, James, Jeanette, John W, Kenneth, Linda, Marie, Mary, Maxine, Mike, Renee, Robert Lowell, Wallace 210
Forest, Hazel, Judith, Lawrence, May 438
George W, Grace 168
FOX: Marilyn, Mary, Paul 111
FRANCIS: George (Haywood), John H, Lou L, Mary, Natalia, Virginia 27
FRANTZ: Benjamin A, Mary Ann 266
Charles, Adria, Arthena, Mary 266, 274
Daniel 266
Donald E, Julie, Mark, Patricia 273
Eby Benjamin, Beatrice, James E, Mary L 271, 273
Edward, Effie, Flora, Ruth 279
Elroy, Charles, Charlotte, Martin, Mary, Norman 271, 273
Harper, Alberta, Clara, Fern, Roberta 279
Henry, Benjamin, Florence, Michael, Sarah Jane 266, 279
John M, Daisy, Dale, Dennis, Jam, Timothy 268
Joseph, Emma, Esther, Myrtle, Sarah 266,271
Joseph H, Janet, Martha, Mary 271, 273
Markey, Anna, Nannette, Susannah 266,268,269
Michael 266
Nancy 275
Omar W, Bessie, Norma L, Orleeta 271, 272
Samuel M, Anna, Dora, Edith, Emma, Evelina, Maude, Pauline, Ruth, Vernah 266-7
FRASER: Ada, Karen, Newell 308
FREELS: Barbara, Belinda, David, Jess, Nellie, Walter 479
FRERE: Mary A, Robert, Suzette 273
FRERICHS: Alice, Beth, Lloyd, Myron 212
FRESHOUR: Arthur, Janet, Kirk, Mary Ann, Pamela, Robert W 472
FRISSELLE: Edith, Frank A, Lucille, Stephen, Susanne 46
FROST: Ed, Fred, J.H., Maryetta 96
FRY: Harry, Mildred 399
FUCCI: Fond Narre, Frank, Sandra 312
FUDGE: Laura 521
Sarah E 418
FUDGE FAMILY NOTES 527, 528
FULLER: Donna, John 218
FULLHART: Jane, Josephine, Kell, Rhonda, Robert 295
FURR: Cathy, Mary Louise, Roxanne, Zeb 273
FYE (Fie): Anna M, John, Nicholas 530

G

GABHART: Arthur, Mary, William 396
GADDIS: Angeline, Barbara, Charles, Chester, Eva, Marilyn, Phyllis 408, 409
GAGE: George, James, Natalia, Virginia 27
GAINES: Carol, Charles, Martha, Virginia 246-7
GALEY: Elizabeth, LeRoy, Margaret, Ruby 331
GALLAGHER: Donald, Lucille 47
GALVIN: Melinda, Marc, Margaret, Maurita, Morris 482
GARBER: Abigail, Cleo, Doris, Ellen, Eva, Gerald, Henry, Ida, LeRoy, Lowell, Louise, Marie, Marjorie, May Catherine, 522,523

GARBER: Orville, Ruth, Robert, Samuel, Susannah, Verna L 522, 523
GARDNER: George, Dorothy 262
Harvey, Winnie 79
John, Grace, Hester 68
GARNER: Francis, Frieda 481
GARRETSON: Claudia, Emery, Gregory, J. Claud, Janice, Jessie, Joyce, Linda, Michael J, Sarah 294
GAY: Deborah, Diana, Lucy, Robert 291
GEARY: Alice, Bethel, Donna, Marilyn 129
GEETING: Alice, Allen, Byron, Eva, Noah 520
GEORGE: Betty, Donald, Gerald, James, Pearl, Timothy, William 25
Carrie, Glarip, Rose, Walter 396
Russell, Ruth 391
GERRISH: Courtney, Wanda 481
GIBBS: Bryce, Fern, Linda, Ronald 77
GIBSON: Beverly, David, Dennis, Eloise, Luther, Mattie, Phyllis, Rob 432, 433
John, Kalynne, Kenneth (K), Lillian 293
GIFT: Anna, Peter 298
GIGER: Claudia 411
GILBERT: Charles S, Sarah 165
Cyrus, Florence, Mary 28
Philip H, Adeline, Anna Marie, Eliah 164
Phillip Howard, Beverly, Kenneth, Oriena, Phyllis 165, 166
William Henry, Bertha, Eliah, Mary 164,165
GILLET: Raymond, Ruth 280
GILLETTE: Earl, Jeanne 305
GILLESPIE: Charles, Ruth 289
Laura (Lura) 460
GILMORE: Alberta, Anna M, Franklin, James, Marie, Susan 521
GINDLING: Betty, Helen, Henry, Joseph, Marvin, 343
GINGERICH: Clara, Clarence, Kenneth, Lorena, Martha, William 121, 122
GINN: Addie, Earl, Daniel, David, Elizabeth R, James, Winifred 473
GISH: Ellen, Frederick, Harold, Marjorie, May, Vivian 523
Joyce, Marvin, Nanette 268
GITHENS: Cal, Esther, Ralph 89
GLADDEN: Goldie, Larry, Loretta, Mollie, Patricia, Raymond, Walter 421, 422
GLASSLEY: Eulah, Margo, Mark, Phil, Russell, Winifred 43
GLESING: Barbara, Cathy, Dean, Don, (David) Evelyn, Linda, Margery, Muriel, Philip, Richard, Rosalie, Jeffery, Teresa, William 323
GOBBLES: Daisy, George, John 442
GOBERT: Anna, Clyde, Jeanne, Louise, Maude 446
GOINS: Gladys, Ozzie 492
GOLDEN: George, Josie 565
GOOD: David, Forrest, Opal, Ruth, Tony 72
GOODMAN: Elbert, Eiza, Mildred, Sandra 420
GOODRICH: Anna, Charles, Ella 168
Audrey, Deborah, Roy J, Sharon, Wanda 285
GOODSON: Barbara, David, Ellen, Horace (C), Lloyd, Mary, Thelma, Thomas 54
GOODWIN: Cecil, Jan, Linda, Sharon, Wesley 220
George, Harry, Harriett, Lige 376
GORDON: Barbara, George, Louise, Robert 488
GOUDY: Fern, Jack, Joe, Karin, Nancy, Newton 133
GOUGH (GOFF): Eliza, Elizabeth, Susannah 149
GRACEY: Edwin, Eleanor, Gregg, Kate, Lorna, Lynda, Robert, Vickie 493
GRADY: Reba 439
GRAFF: Charles, Edna, Edward, Elizabeth, Wilbur 119, 120
GRAHAM: Beverly, Debra, James L, Wayne 387,388
Margaret, Walter 91
GRANT: Diana, Helen, John L 166
GRAVES: Ann, Ernest, Eva, Glenn, Lois, Lona, Lulu, Mac Fall, Sharon 429, 430
GRAY: Audra, Florence, Rebecca, William 332
Charles Donald, Carole Sue, Kelley 236
Donald C, Nellie 66
Donald Ivan, David, Joel, Mary 67
Donald W, Aletha, Gertrude, Joyce, Wallace, 236
Eugene, Clara 69
Eugene, Dorothy, Jenny 66
James W, Anthony, Mike, Pauline, William 67, 68
John E, Betty, Christine, Jennie, Steve 68
Leonard, Doris, Jean, Lois, Minnie 445
William E, Carleen, Eleanor, Marian, Maxine, Patty, Rita 66, 67
GREEN: John (Richard)(Roger), Margaret, Marjorie, Rebecca 380
John William, Cheryl 386
GREER: Betty, Beatrice, Berdena, Clo Angle, Dena, Ethel, Ernest, Harold, Herold, Helen, Keith, Lavern, L.W., La Clar, Leona, Lloyd, Lulu, Roy Earnest 564
Francis, Mary, Silvia 76
Sarah, William 510
GREVE: Olive, Pansy 323
GRIDER: Birdie, Charlie, Emily Ann, Julia, Margaret J, William Hinton 330
GRIFFITH: Brian, Jill, Marjorie, Maurice 303
Clifford J, Elaine, Jerry, Lois 163
GRIMES: Adrian, Marilyn, Mary 483
Bloomfield, Della, Eva, Fanny, Mary 478,481
Dudley, Eva, Lillie, Nancy E 478, 483
Gordon, Alta, Beverly, Guy 301
Harrison, Cassandra, Flora, Nancy, Sarilda 478
Harvey, JoAnn, Mildred 483, 485
James Andrew, Dora, Ellen, Julia 330
John B 481
John, Louisa 478, 483
Stora, Anna 483
GROVER: Barbara, Carolyn, Gordon, John, Philip 267
GROVES: Jay, Richard, Reba 295
GRUBER: Jacob, Lizzie, Milton L, Susannah 149
GUNN: Edwin, Charles, Pinky, Ruby 174
GUPTON: Dorothy, Guy, Isabel, Mary Alice, Walter 247
GUTCH: Charles, George, Marilyn, Mary Lou, Ruth 64
GUTHRIE: Anna, Frank, George, Gwen, Hortense, Lydia 95

H

HADLEY: Emil, Sara Pauline 49
HAEFENER: Antoinette, Frederick, Henry, Margaretha 178
HAGBERG: Dorothy, Ernest 397
HAISLEY: Kirsten, Robert, Marian 294
HAJNIK: Martha 474
HALDERMAN: Alfred, Agnes, Christian, Eliza Jane, Florence, Elbert, Hilda, Hannah 104-5

HALDERMAN: James, Jane, Harold, John (B), Joseph, Mamie, Mary E, Mildred 104,105
Barbara Ellen 288
HALE: Earl, Kathleen, Ken, Virginia 45
HALEY: Beverly, Harriet, Laura, Reba, Robert (J)(W), William 295
HALL: Alva, Leona, Louise 192
Dan, Marilyn 483
Gerald, Annabell, Mary Ellen, Norma 232
LeRoy, Cora, David, Don, Edgar, Fredia, Lois 430
May 167
Robert, Margaret Ellen 231
HALLER:Alonzo, Edith, Mariana 454
Joseph (C)(S), Cecilia, Dale, Frances, Gerald, Judith, Phillip 398,401
Nathan, Ethel, Martha, Minnie, Nettie, Pearl 398
HAM: Betty Ann, Cyrus, Henry, Iona, Mary Elez, Mary E, Jeanne, Ruby, Suzanna, William E 142-3
HAMAKER: Barbara, Donna, Laura, Lisa, Mary R, Michael, Rex (Grame)(Gilbert) 28, 29
HANDLEY: Donald, Donna, Jeanette, Neil Stephen, Sylvan 356
HANDY: Fritz, Kay, Margaret, Richard, Shirley 325-6
HANEY: Alice, Arlene, Byron, Carl, Corinne, Jennie, Leona, Marleta, Marcus, Rachel, Roger, Rowland, Samuel 264
David, Edward, Janile, Rosalie 323
HANSEN: Lois, Merrill 176
HANSON: Margaret, Robert (M)(P), Sharon 319
HAPNER: Eliza, James 529
HARE: Diedra, Robert, Roberta, Virginia 352
HARKLEROAD: Barbara, Candice, Christopher C Diane, Edward P, Ethel, Gregory, Jane, Myrtle, Roy Lee, Virginia, William Bruce 98,99
HARLAN: Donald E, James M, Nondus, Robert L Shirlee, Stephen 92
HARMESON: Claud, Jeanette, Mike, Pat, Tommy 133
HARNED: Mary Mabel, William 98
HARNEY: Kenneth, Linda 294
HARNISH: Bruce, Elena, Alice, Mary, Nancy, Sylvia 277,278
Christian, Annie, Elizabeth, Jacob 274
Edward, Cleo, Elena, Emma 274, 277
Glen, Eva, Lelia, Ola, William 277
Vern, Edyth, John L, John V, Virginia 277,278
HARPER: Emmett, Jessie, Mary E 384
George Thompson, Anna, Merle 384, 387
Herbert W, David, Hortense, John S 39
James Edward, Cleo, Elsie, Lora, Mada 386
John Thompson, Mary, Nancy 384
John Thompson, Joan, James, John, Sarah 386-7
Roy Everett, Margaret 384, 385
Walter, Helen, Nellie 315
William W, Bill, Holli, Kim, Sara Ann 385
HARPHAM: Ada, Charles, Donna, Eloise, Frances, Gwendolyn, Harry, Howard, Justine, Jessie, Lila, Linda, Meriel, Portia, Ralph C, Wilfred 430, 431
HARRELL: Loris 438
HARRIS: Earl E, Lavina 107
Felix, Audra Rosemary 50
Garland, Jane, Susan 443, 473
Jerry, James, Ricky, Sam, Virginia 325
Lowell, (Scott), Stephanie, Tia, Walter 369
Richard, Bertha, Candee, Phyllis, Robert 165
HARSHBARGER: Harold, Lucile, William 152
HART: Allie 368
Elbert, Allen, Helen, Mary (Ella), Wayne, William 437
HART: Frank, Ada 442
Isaac, India, Minnie 349
Isaac L, Andrew, Andrew Fall, Mary 251,252
Loren, Isabelle, Marion, Michael, Susan 364
Walter, Flora 364
William, Mary Ellen 437
HARTER: Elmer, Alan, Eric, Norma, Sue Angeline 379
Samuel, Nancy 484
HARTOON: Alfred, Cheryl, James, Martha, Paula, Wanda 219
HARTSFIELD:James, L.L., Marvel, Naomi, Norma, Wanda, Tomiko 163
HARTWIG: Arthur, Charles, Jean 467
HARTY: Donna J, Edward, Marilyn, Mary C 133
HARTZELL: Arthur, Bernice, Billie, Donnie, Rosemary 200,201
HATFIELD: John, Mary Jane 31
HAUK: Edgar, Esther, Fred, Karle, Kevin, Vera 43
HAUSS: Alicia, Amelia, Dora, Ed, Irwin, Virginia, Vivian 351, 352
HAVILAND: James (A)(R), VEVA (E)(R), Nina 257, 258
HAWKINS: Albert D, Debra, Gwenda, Nellie 436
Allan, Buren, Mertle, Thelma, Gertrude398
Alvin W, Ulla 436
Beulah, June, Minnie, Thelma 398, 399
Cecil, Doris, Iris, Joyce, Jennie, Mary, Robert, Timothy, Wanna398-400
Henry, Mollie, Nancy 398, 402
Marion, Emma, Donald, Vonnie 399
HAWLEY: Catherine, Estella, Mary, Sarah, Phillip, William (B)(H), 301, 302
Andrew, Barbara, LeRoy, Lischen, Pansy, Ruth 365
HAYES: Clara, John 207
HAYNES: Anita, Curtis, Margaret, Elda, Rexford, Robert E, Sheryll 206
HAYS: Isaac, Margaret, Mark, Ruby 462
HEADY: Barbara, Billy, Connie, Elaine, Fran, Jewell, Kathryn, Lofton, Mary J, Philip, Rickey, Robert, Ruth, Sarah, Susan, Virginia 476, 477
HECKMAN: Kay, Paul, Sara, Stephen 276
HEIDT: Hazel 222
HENDERSON: Bert, Celeste, Dennis, Florence, Lynn, Mary, Robert, Ruby 441, 442
James, Barbara, Deborah, Douglas 499
Walter Edwin, Isabel, Leola, Nancy, Rosalee, William Robert 97
HENLEY: Elver, Eva, Helen, David, Ralph 565
HENRY: Maryetta, Robert M 563
HESSONG: Ferrest, Grace 53
HIATT: Albert Earl, Loveda 488
Bert Harrison, Mollie 485, 487
Donald, Caroline, Mary, Susan 487
George, Betty, Jane, Shirley, Steve 143
Harry, Cinda, Louise, Nancy, Rodney 488
Harry, Dorothy, Iva, Marian 485, 487
Howard, Lynn, Sally, William 487
Norman, Kathryn, Thomas 487
Robert Silas, Diana, Helen 488
Silas, Elzira 485
William, Dorothy, Flora, Florence, Nelle 485
HICKENBOTTOM: Donald, Fred, Maude 208
HILKER: Dorothea, Robert 265

HILL: Anna, Dorothy, Edmond, Eliah, Harry, Helen, Ruth 165
Carl, Clarence, Claudie W, Joseph, Mickey, Roberta, Sylvia 175
HILLERY: Iona, James 143
HILTON: Allen, Agnes, Avery John, Dorothy, Edna, Gladys, Homer, Leona, Mary B 281,282
HIMES: Henry, Frances, Mary 366
N.B., Ethel, Lizzie 147
Stella 371
HINDS: Freeman, Robert, Suzanne 352
HINES: Ida, John M 345
HINKLE: Amanda, Alice, Benjamin, Betty, Charles, Doris, Douglas, Ella, Elizabeth, Florence, Frank,Gustrap, Helen, James F, John, Joseph, June, Kenneth, Laura, Mabel, Mary (ANN) (Louise), Maude, Norma, Nancy, Orpha, Rachel, Samuel 128, 129
HISSONG: Lloyd, Sue 490
HITCH: Alice, Blanche, Eliza, Guy, Harry, Hattie, Jewell, John William, Margery, Martha, Mildred, Milton Calvin, Robert Marcus, Sarah, Simmie, Talulah, Virginia, W.B., William 241, 242, 243
HOCHENBERGER: Alma, Audrey, Carol, Esther, Frank, Harriett, Harry, Harold, Joseph, Kevin 114, 115
HODGIN: Keith, Patricia, Pearl, Ralph 132, 133
HOEL: Bessie M, Doris J, Merle, Rosa, Wesley 20
HOLCOMB: Jack, Jackquline, Jerry, John, Michael, Milton, Patricia, Wanna 400
HOLDERMAN: Ralph, Una, Shirley 560
HOLLENBECK: Edna, Joann, Larry, Louis 189
HOLLEY: Dennis, Hazel, Lester 436
HOLLINGER: Charles, Ethel 280
HOLLINGSHEAD: Albert, (Lige), Jeanne (Ginger) Milton, Ruth, Stephen, Virginia 225,226,227
HOLLIS: Basil, Joe, Lafern, Maude, Valena, Webb 477, 478
HOLMES: John L, Laura, Sarah, William 314, 315
HOLT:Clifford L, Deborah, Elsie, Frances, Francis Eldon, Geraldine, Gordon, Ina, John, Linda, Mary, Michael, Ruth, Shirley 24
HOOD: Arthur, Helen, Margaret 411
HOOK: Pamela, William 485
HOPKINS: Anna (Margaretha)(Martha), Bertha, Edwin, Enon, Henry, John Bell, Martha, Mary, Matthew, May, Olmstead, Sara, Sarah, 248, 249
HORNADAY: FAMILY NOTES 102, 103
Abraham, Priscilla, Reona 37, 39
Alva, Ella, Elvira, Georgia, Mary Grace 37,38
Benjamin 33
Benton, Ada, Effie 84, 88
Charles, Gladys, Maggie 84
Donald Edgar, Alice, Donald, Janet, Judy, Kenneth, Nancy, Ronald, Susan 43
Edgar, David, Esther, Helen, Leah, Mary Ann 40, 43
Edison, Florence, Lena, Margaret 84, 90, 91
Elisha 33
Elmer, Rosa 93, 94
Elmer Allen, 94
Ezekiel, Juliann, Mary (Jane)(Magdalena) 33-35
Grant, Agness, Helen 94
Gregg, Cynathia 91
Guy Benton, Fern 89
Harold 91
Hiram 33
HORNADAY: Homer, Lockie 88
Hugh, Clara, Helen, Olive 89
Isaiah, Eliza Jane, Elvira, Mary, Sarah E 35, 36, 37
John 33
John Lewis, Lucile 38
Joseph Warren, Joy Anne 42
Loran Isaiah, Ethel, Helen, Lucille 40, 46
Martin, Ethel 94
Meredith, Dorothy, James, Jerry, 41,42
Michael, Adaline, Arminta, Mary, Minerva 35,84
Nathan, Mary, Ruth, Susannah 33
Omer C, Anna, Constance, Margaret, Pearl 40
Paul B, Barbara Jean, Mae, Melvia 40
Philip, Edith 91
Ralph B, Hortense, Mary G 39
Richard 89
Robert, Jewell 94
Robert, John R, Kathi 89
Robert, Norma, Ronald, Verna 91
Smith Moore, Anna, Ruth Ann, Wilda 35, 93-4
Theodore, Bernice, Ida 94
Theodore, Inez, Jacqueline, Susan 91
Thomas 94
Walter LeRoy (Roy), Bessie, Eulah, Reona, Vada 40, 41
William 35, 94
William, Bette, Cheryl 91
William Temple, Helen 35
HORNER: Anna, Jefferson, Julia 488
Frank V, Juanita 567
HORSEMAN: John, Lulu, Mary E 312
HORTON: Anna, Cora, Dorotha, Floyd, Lydia, Marcia, Owen, Richard 304, 305
HOSEY: Audry, Betty, Anna, Ella, Ellena, Emma, Henry Martin, John Thomas, Heneritta, Lillian, Martha, Martin, Nola 192, 193,194
HOUK: Helen, James 502
HOWARD: Charles Edward, Katherine E 98
Darwin, Denice, Donna, Mary 335
HOWE: Joseph, Eleanor, Jennie, Ruth 203
HOWER: Anna, Elizabeth, Grace, Harriet, Jane, John S, Lawrence, Patricia, Sandra, Susan, Robert 514
HOWLETT: Christy, Jane, Laurence, Mark K, Sandra, Stephen 334
HUBBARD: Lynn, Milford P, Roma, Susan 350,351
HUFFMAN: Alfred, Beverly, Carla, Charlotte, Carl, Dollie, Derell, Florence, Hazel, Helen, James, Lillian, Lola, Maude, Neva, Reed, Shirley, Theodore, Virgil, Zora 429, 430
HUFFORD: Gary, Helen, Lawrence, Nanette, Ola, Randy, Robert 22, 23
HUGHBANKS: Guy F, Gail, Jesse D, Mary Evelyn, Pauline, Theodate, Winnie 80
HUGHES: Dawn, Elaine, Forest, John, Lorene, Marion, Marsha, Maxine, Ruby 441, 442
HUNT: John, Mary 359
John W, Azalea, Elsie, Helen, Phoebe 359
Wilson, Eliza Ann 359
HUNTER: David, Nancy 529
HURD: Allen, Harriette, Malcolm 312
HURLBURT:Delores, Floyd, Mary (Jane)(Patricia) Theresa, William V 47
HUSKEY: Amanda, Ellen, Dorothy, Lina, Minnie, Ruth, Silas, Terry, William 444, 445

HUSSEY: Allan F, Anna, Anne, Clara, Deborah, John (A)(M), Homer, Margaret, Rachel, Stephen 258, 259
HUSTED: Albert, Alpha, Beulah, Daniel, John, Laura, Martha, Parmelia, Pearl, Rebecca 501-503
HUTTON: Jan, Mary Etta, Nola, Thomas, William 194
HYLAND: Arthur, Carl, Elena, Esther, Frank, Margie, Melanie, Robert, Ruby 278

I

IKENBERRY: Beverly, Diana, Jeannette, Joseph, Joyce, Lula, Luther 125, 126
ILIFF: Edna, Julia, Michael, Peggy, William 244
ILLSLEY: Dorothy, Edward, Emily, Mary B, William 416
INGRAM: Claude, Harriet, Marie, Rick, Steven, William 115
IRWIN: Ernest, Helen, Lena, Leonadus, Lyndal, Maurine, Susie 159
IVIE: Betty, Larry, Richard 218

J

JACKSON: Clifford, Allene, Geraldine, Lucy 319
Ernest, Benjamin, Gloria, Ruth 365
Fanny 481
James, Martha Ellen 481
James, Harry, Norman, Paul, Pearl, Faye, Sarilda 482, 483
Lou David, Caroline, Geneva 444
Robert, Emma, Nancy 277
Rosa 466
Thomas Elbert, Milton, Susan, Virginia 319
JACOBS: Glee, Verle 87
JACQUOT: Aloy, Eva, Francis, Frank, Glenn, Helen, Ivan, Josephine, Lucille, Nicholas, Olin, Olive 403
JENNINGS: Floyd, Dorothy 303
Herman, Cora, Edna, Grace (Belle)(Louise) James F, Maude, Nancy 72
JENSEN: Bonita, Harold, Kay, Patricia, Raymond, Thomas 203, 204
JETER: Brian, Eugene, Marcia 305
JEWETT: Barbara, David (G)(M), Mary, Richard 329
JOHN: Budd, Ida, James, Marthabel, Mary 342
JOHNS: Arlie, Adaline, Anna, Ephram, Grace, Jeremiah, Mary B 91, 92
Everett, Olive 217
Betty Jean, Katherine, Mary Alice, Paul Alfred, Rosalind, Shirley, Theodore 92
Virgil, Daisy, Evelyn, Helen, Lillian 293
JOHNSON: Alfred M, Carolyn, Kathryn, Kerry, Randy, Russell 216
Buford, Sylvia 422
Charles, Azalea, Cleon, Natalie 360
Clarence, Bertha 403
David, Marian 487
David, Kim, Kip, Marjorie 408
Donald, Dennis, Marilyn, Patricia 321
Donald, Jeffery, Leona, Pandora, Richey 422
Edward, Mollie 321
Edward, Susie 526
Herbert, Betty 392
John David, Elizabeth, Margaret Jane, Willis 330
Milton, Beverly, Diana, Kirt, Mark, Nathan, Patricia 216
Myron, Marilyn, Norman, Philip 164
JOHNSON: McDarrell, Marjorie 408
Norman H, Mary, Norman M 360
Norval Jesse, Anna, Carolyn, Janice, Joyce, Leonard, Ruth, Virginia 24
Raymond, 321
Robert K, Norma Jean 129
Stanley, Joy, Richard 321, 322
Wallace, Gwendolia, Twila 216, 217
William (H)(T), Anita, Judith, Karen 482
JONES: Cecil R, Fannie, Fonceyne, Henry, Larry, Marjorie 160, 161
Charles Milburn, Georgie, J. Milburn, Juanita 230
Robert Ray, Betty 160
Stephen F, Barbara, Donald 244
JUDSON: Allen, Jessie, Robert R, Russell F 385
JUDY: Christian, Anna Maria, Catherine 18
Charles S, Ferris, John, Rose 19
Ferris Mills, Joan, Martha 19
Jacob, Catherine, Christian 18
John, Laura, Maria, Mary 18
John Wayne, Charles W, Doris, Martha, Nancy, Shirley 20
Mills Cooper, Hollie, Lillie 19, 20
Samuel F, Jessie, Margaret 18
JULIAN: Angelia, Kathleen, Martin 471

K

KAIN: Carolyn, Donald, Pamela, Sandra 357
KAPPLOR: James, Maude 72
KARE: Diana, Nellie, Neva, Sara, William 362-3
KAUFMAN: Barbara, Glenn, Stephen 357
KAYLOR: Benjamin, Elizabeth 510
John F, Barbara 524
KEEPING: Agnes, Betty, Elaine, John, Kenneth, Terrence, Thomas 281, 282
KEIGLEY: Beverly, Carolyn, Dorothy, Jay, Joy, Rebecca, Virginia 231
KEITH: Clarence, Clarissa, Ethel, Mary J 114
KELLEY: Edward, George, John, Mary, Susanna, William 417, 418
KELLY: Eileen, Harry, Helen, James, Rita 366
KELYMAN: Michael, Jacqueline 459
KEMPER: Anna, Carl, Carlton G, Clarence, Edith, Edward, George, L'Maree, Letitia, Marian, Paul 324
KENDALL: Betty, Cathy, Fredrick, Patricia 201
KENWORTHY: Ben, David, Dorothy, Edna, Helen, Ida, Marcella, Norma 23
KERN: Arthur, Maggie 489
Charlie, Nora 451
KERSEY: Jake, Ada 442
KEY: Anna (Margaret)(Martha), Calvin Jones, Emma, Eva, Haddassah, Jessie, Milton, May, Nell, Thomas (Daniel)(Scott)(S), Viola, William (A)(Meriweather) 249
KEYS: Gladys, John 392
KIDD: Jane Ann, John (C)(D), Louann, Nancy, Phyllis, Robert L, Susan J 32, 33
KILMER: Cecil, Earl, George, Gregroy, Josephine, Lynn, Mark, Rosanne 169
KIMBELL: Antoinette, Annette, Benjamin, Bertha, Betty, Blanche, Eva, Irene, Joseph, Joerle, Kathryn, Margaret, Mary (Eloise), Leslie, Raymond, William 178, 179, 180
KING: John, Mary Elizabeth 515

KING: Philip, Acha, Betty, James, Jeanne, John, Joseph, Joy 267
Paul Clark, John, Margaret, Patricia 515
William L,(R), Alma, Esther, Rosemary, Sharon, Terry 115
KINKAID: Carol, George, Harriet, John, Robert, Wilhelmina 114
KISTLER: Barbara, Byron, Carl, Frances, Helen, Richard, William 310
KLUNK: John Joseph, Ida, Kathryn, Nettie 426
KNIGHT: Charles, Faye, Grace 232
KNOTT:Abner, Alice, Amret, Blanche, Buford, Carole, Chester, George, Forest, Ida, Ila, John A, Mary Ellen, Madeline, Nancy, Ola, Pearl, Ruth, William (Harold) 451—454
Elizabeth 390, 451
KNOTTS: Gregory, Virginia, Wilbur 115
KNOUR: Lucille, Orville 154
KNOX:Gary, James, Joyce, Randy 293
KNOVALSKI: Albert, Carol, Merry, Nicholas, Rosalie, Sara 74
KOONTZ: Carl (C)(F), Frances, Emily, Jennie, Kristine, Jesse, Mary E, Rachel, Sara L Will A, 65, 66
KORNMAIER: Amanda, Arthur J, Bertaline, Earl J, James, Kim, Lettie, Ricky 221
KOTHE: LaRue 320
KRALOVEC: Clarice, Grace, Henrietta, Otto J, William 191
KRAMER: Charles (W), Connie, Delbert, Delores, Denise, Ethel, Frances, Karen, Margaret, Mary, Mattie, Norma, Herbert, Pamela, Sherry, Teryl, Wanda, William 21, 22
KRAUSE: Barbara, De Anna, Gilbert 469
KREBS: Ellen, Helen, Lowell (Eugene), Paul Virginia 48, 49
KRIEG: Garrett, George, John, Patricia 296
KRIEGER: Ben, Joeanne, Loretta, Norman 211
KRIER: Barbara, Charlene, Evelyn, Sharon, William 200
KROEKER: Dennis, Marvin, Mildred, Stephen 437
KRUSE: Lisa, Robert, Thelma 120
KUCERA: Eloise, Frank, Lada, Winafred 431
KUHN: Cecily, Hermine, Hugh, Robert, Sally, Tracy 414
KUNZ: Emil, Emmy, Frances, John (C)(D), Michael 179,180

L

LACY: Gerald, Jean, Mary, Milford, Norma, Peggy 445
LAFON: Clarence, Edwin, Mark E, Shirley 471
LAFUZE: Albert, Alvin, Agnes, Cecile, Justin, Mary, Samuel, Sarah 347, 348
LAGRANGE: Christina, Paul, Warren 422
LAIRD: Allen, Beverly, Gladys, Jennifer, Ralph, Roy 281
Antoinette, Catherine, Diana, William J 178
LAKE: Cheryl, Gerald D, Kelly, Kevin 91
LAMB: Madge, Virgil 295
LAME: Abel, Elizabeth, Joe, Lena 458
Alay Ann 498
LANDES: Daniel, Lela, Rachel 274
Fred, Florence, Freeda, Harvey, Michael 261
LANE: Don Alonzo, Mintie, Oriena 165
Ensley, Isabel 141
Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Julius, Louisa, Lydia, Mary, Sarah, William 17, 18
Lewis, Emma 142
William U, Alma 141
LANG: Rudolph, Janice 371
LANGDON: Elmer, Myrtice 105
LANGE: Donald, Sharon, Tamela, Timothy 77
LANGSTON: Elmer, Helen, Joyce 293
LARDIN: Sandra, Vida, William 284
LARROWE: Charles, Mary Pat, Peter 258
LARSEN: Erik, Sharron 306
LAURENCE: Brents, Margaret, Norma, Odessa, Vera 162
LAW: Glydas 563
LAWHORN: Ellen, James J, John, Memory 445
LAWLER: John, Mary E 563
LAWRENCE: Dean, Frieda, Roma, Ronald, Rowena 296
LAYMON: Barry, Marion, Nina 177
LE PAGE: Allene, Barbara, Jerry, Roland 175
LEACH: Loyd, Martha, Nellie, Oliver 470
LEAS: Norma, Richard (H)(K), Rodney, Rosa, Vernon 355
LEDBETTER: Bernice, John, Johnette, Judy, 172
LEE: A.D. (Bud), Cynthia, Lissa, Margery 320
Bobby Ray, Jeanette, Loretta, Steven 307
LEECH: George, Constance, LaNorma, Maxine 502
Monroe, Mary, Rebecca, Stella 502
LEEDY: NOTES ON THE LEEDY FAMILY 536, 537
Abraham(Abram), Hannah, Leona, Lucy 265, 280, 281
Asa D 283
Daniel, Fannie, Florence, Indus, Jeannette 266, 285, 286
Homer, Lila, Lura 281, 285
Jacob, Ruby 292
Jacob, Harriett, Josephine, Sarah 292
John, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Rebecca, Sarah 265, 266
Laurence, Audrey, David, Fern, Linda, Robert (A), Sandra, Stanley 285
Martin F, Etta, Gladys 280, 283
Oscar, Bertha, Violet Mae 280, 282
Robert, Colleen, Gayle, Irene 282, 283
Samuel, Anna, Mary 252, 265, 292
Thomas C, Amanda, Daisy, Grace, Ruth 292
LEEZER: Blanche, Dorothy, Lillian, Peter 397
LEGAULT: Lionel(B)(L), Sandra 285
LEH: Caroline, Ed, Effie, Lela, William 479
LEHR: Della, Joe, Kenneth, Phyllis 479
LEMM: Gerald, Mary, Nora, Robert 503
LENZ: Jack, Alan, Bernice, Betty Ann David, John 214
LEONARD: Donald, Joan, Kirby, Raymond 343
Ronald, Mary 460
LESLIE: Frank, Alva, John 106
John, Hannah, Mary, Reazin, Susannah 103,105
William T, Jackie, Virginia 106
LESTER: Howard W, Inez, Jo Ann, Judy, Lane, Minnie 85
LEWIS: Allen, Agnes 75, 77
Archie, Anness, Elsie, Frances, Margery 75
Benjamin W, Esther 75
Claude R 75
Clell Donald, Genevieve, Karilyn, Robert 75
Clifford, Evelyn, Ida, Jean, La Donna, Mary, Richard 75, 76
DELMAR, Earline 76
Donald 76
Donald Powell, Mary Ann 77
Dwight S, Barbara, David, Jean, Stephen 77-8
Fred, Bill, James, Jerry, Mary, Sharon, Joseph 296

LEWIS: Guy, Connie, Daryl, Marlys, Terry 75
Henry, Constance, William H 301
James, Marie 75
Lawrence Henry, Bertha, Mary M, Maybelle 74
Ralph, Donna, Helen, LaVerne, Marsha 77
Roy Leslie, Irene, James, Robert 75
Rudolph, Diane, Dorothy, Larry, Marlene 75
Tracy Boice, Faye, Fern, Lena, Mary Louise 75, 77, 78
LIBBERT: Cornelius, Dessie, Clara, Eugene, Evelyn, John, Mary, Pamela 350
LIBBY:Arvilla, David, Edward (E), Joyce, Martha, Peggy 202
LILES: Earl, Janice, Joe, Myrtle, Dalton Neal, Stephen 172
LINDAMOOD: Cora, Emory, Ernest, Ethel, Josephine, Mary M, May, Olive, Patty, Stella, Truman 132, 133, 134
LINDSEY: Beulah, Dora, Florence, John, Larry, Lee 272
LIPSCOMB: Anna, Cecil, Charles, Goodrich, Jim, Julia, Martin, Norfolk (Buddy), Norris, Patricia, Rosamond, Verlie 168, 169
LITTLE: Benjamin K, Dianne, John D, Ronald 120
LIVINGSTON: Robert, Sheila 230
LIVEZEY: Elnora, Kathleen, Lorinda, Martha, Wilberta, William 467
LLOYD: Jean 98
LOCKE: Barbara, Marjorie, Shirley, Robert, Stephen 379
LOCKRIDGE: Eugene, Janis, Linda, Michael, Veva 258
LOFLAND: Lola Ruth 422
LOGAN: Claude, David, Kathryn 426
LOLLAR: Alameda, Clyde, Henry, Mildred 420
LOMAN: Dora, John, Louella, Nellie 420
LONG: Byron, Florence 132
Carl, Halbert, Dorothy, Winnie 79
Clark, Kathryn, Violet 329
Frank, Lulu, Nora 430
Frank Linze, David, Dora, Margaret, Merri K, Millicent, Pauline, Wilma 80, 81
Guy, Lavern 79
James(E), Lemuel 79,387
James, 330, 387
Jeremiah, Ella, Mary Ann 82
John, Ermina 474
Lloyd, Mada 387
Lloyd, Maude 79
Lloyd, Carl, Cynthia, Lou Ann, Marylee 79
Norman, Geneva 480
Robert, Dorotha 330
Rudolph, Janice 371
Stanley Eugene 79
Vern, Merle, Ina, Janet, Marilyn 79
W.H., Agnes, Martha C 242
William Clay, Blanche, Susannah, Winnie 79
William Jennings, Adeline, Memory, Pauline, Wilma 81
LOVIN: Charles, Daniel, Debra, Frances, Larry, Nancy, Wayne E 207
LOWE: Charles R, Grace M 92
Robert, Helen, Pauline, Sammy, Sylvia, Timothy 159
Roy, Ruth 378
LOYD: Carolyne, Charles(E), Craig, Douglas Gary, George W, Kenneth, Leon, Leonard, Hazel, Geraldine, Louise, Mildred, Raymond, Ronald 221, 222
LUCAS: Covert, Phyllis 391
John, Elva, Lena, Saharka 416, 417
LUCKEY: Ella 374
LUCKY: Anna, John, William 37
LUKE: Charles Smith, Clara, Jennie, Mary Jane 96, 99, 559
Clarence C 559
Harry Wister, Clara, Jennie 97
Hurley Albert, Rachel 97
John Albert, Ella, Lilla, Maryetta, Rosanna, Rosilla 96
John B (Jackson), Anna, Americas, George James, John, Martha, William 96
John Edgar, Bessie, Ginger, Michael 98
John O, Charlotte, Etta, George H 559
John Wister, Anna, Mary Mabel, Maude, Myrtle 96, 97
William, Josie 559
William Albert, Hester, Jean, Katherine 97-8
William Elbert, Billie, Helen 98
LUKIN: Ava, Lila, Roy 90
LUYBEN: Adrian, Colista, Cora, David 207
LYDICK: Mary E, Maynard 48
LYMAN: Charles G, Helena 158
LYNCH: Bruce, James, Judith, Mable, Steven 270
Edward, Anna Pauline, Carolyn, Jennifer Richard, Rose, Sherman 364
Edward, Mary Ann, Michael 315
John, Alpha, Mary 503
John, Emma, Faauma 269, 270
James, Fanny 269
LYNN: Allen S, Anna M, Chester, DeWayne Ruth, Sharon 289

M

MACK: Donald E, Annie 109
MACKENVIE: James, Cynthia, John, William Vida 283
MACMAHON: Charles, Elizabeth, Sally 331
MACY: Georgia 38
MADSEN: Beverly, Edward, Katherine 174
MAGELSSEN: Peter, Ruth 203
MAHIN: Donna, Nola, Richard, Sandra 287
Dorothy, Jeannette, Laura, Linda, Robert, Walden 286, 287
MALLON: Bert, Celesta 442
MANLEY: Anna, Hopkins, Joseph, Marion, Matthew, Theodore 249
MANWELL: Gary, Gayle, Karen, Morna, Ralph (C)(D)(W), Robert, Roda, Roselea, Sandra, Stephen, Susan, Wanda, Wesley H, Winifred 219
MARCONETT: Faauma, Nancy, Ralph, Richard 270
MARCUM: Beverly, Anna, Brenda, Carol, Jack 110
MARKEY: NOTES ON MARKEY FAMILY 538
Christian, Ann 512
Donald, Marilyn 288
Elizabeth 512
Jesse R, Rebecca 288
John Henry, Anna L, Isadora, Susannah J 263, 266,288
Leedy R, Florence, Jeanette 288
Ralph, Ileen, June 288
Stanley, 288
Warren H 288

MARLIN: Amy Ann, Carol, David, Lee, Martha Ellen, Sylvia, Virginia, William E 564, 565
MARTENS: Edward, Florence, Hazel, Jo Ann, Melvin, William E 122
MARTIN: Edward, George, Mary M, Melona 98
Dwight L, Doret, Edward, Theodora 98
Isaac, Lucy, Marie 361
John S, Judith, Julia, Patrick, Stephen 246
Vol, Ella, May 166, 167
MARTYN: Bernice, Byron, Cinthia, Harold, Jack, Juanita, Kevin, Lorraine, Nancy, Peter, Regina 484
MASON: Vincent 306
MASSEY: Charles C, David, Mark, Sherry 391
Delbert J, Brian, David C, Mary M, Patricia, Richard 567
MATTESON: Ada, Agnes, Elizabeth, Fred, Glenn Melinda, Phyllis, Richard 308
Anna M, Epp, Helen 166
MATTHEW: John, Freda 475
MATTHEWS: Eugene, Cora A, Eugenia 167
Mel, Beverly, Carolyn, Florence, Irene, Melborn, Shorn 494
Michael, Anna R, Helene, Paul, Pieter 196
Samuel, Addie, Annette, James, Hannah, Louise 192
MAYBERRY: Edith, Forrest, Laurie, Lois, Ralph, Timothy 214
MAYER: Betty, Edward, Elida, Marsha, Richard 191
MAYFIELD: Barbara, Betty, Charlotte, Edna, Evelyn, Earl G, George W, Julia, James, Lillie, Milton F, Nancy, Robert, Rosalie Ruth 244, 246
MAYNARD: B.B., Cora, Kathryn, Nancy, Robert, Susan 491
MAYSE: Gertrude, Harriett, Helen, Henry, Marjorie, Mary, Maureen, Max, Maxine, Melvin, Meredith, Michael, Patricia, Richard, Roland, Valerie, Vivian, Wilbur 390
MAYSILLES: Mary Alice 107
MAXEY: Roy, Leedy, Monett, Ruth 292
MCBAIN: Elmer, Hazel, Keith, Virginia 377, 378
MCBRIDE: Leigh, Mary, Nancy 386
MCCAFFERY: Eddie, James, Joseph, Martha 418
MCCANCE: Ed, Edna, Erva, Loraine 391
MCCARTY: Beryl, Carl, William 475
Blakemore, Irene, James, Julia, Mary E 62
MCCLAIN: Charles (E), Charlene, Jerry, Joseph(M)(W), Mary, Richard, Robert, Ronald, Sarah 51
MCCLELLAN: Edgar, Ernest 459
MCCOIN: Betty, Donald, Donna, Dorothy, Irene, Jacklyn, Jo Ann, Sharon, William 218
MCCORMACK: Edith, Dorothy, Sterling, William 209-10
MCCORMICK: Adolph, Anna Mary, Barbara, Nellie 108
Donald, Carol, Minnie, Noreen, Steven, Walter 239
MCCRARY: Roy 139
MCCREADY: Barbara, Constance, Duane, Gary, Gladys, Thomas 452
MCCRUM: Alma, Arthur, Betty, Edith, Harriett, Leedy, Lela, Robert 293
MCCUTCHEN: Florence, Hazel, Roberta 429
MCDANIEL: Henry, Bertha, Clara 471
Oris, Barbara, Reona 41
Samuel, Carrie 345, 560
MCDONNOLD: Bobbe, John 158
MCDOWELL: Jack, Lina 421
MCFARLAND: Anna Catherine, Carrie, Estella, James 301
MCGANN: Brian F, Elizabeth, Erin, Fred, Janet, Michael, Patrick, Timothy 244
MCGUIGAN: Clarkson, Winifred 373
MCINNES: Frederick J, James, Joseph, Mary S, Nellie, Susan A 65
MCINTIRE: Albert, Florella, Harry, James Willard 455
MCINTOSH: Florence, Jimmie 494
MCIRVIN: Ella, Emma, Glenn, James, John, Mary Lu, Richard 495
MCKAMEY: Elmira, Gladys, Laura, William 478
MCKENNON: Doyle, Edith, Kerry, Louise, Lawrence, Mary, Terry, Vickey 174, 175
MCKERN: Artie, Ethel, Jack 465
MCKINNEY: Earl, Norma 87
MCKNIGHT: Elizabeth, R.E. 248
MCMANUS: John, Joyce, Lora, Margo 236
MCMATH: Avay, Charles, Frances, Geneva, Glen, Janet, John, Karen, Kathy, Linda, Mary A., Robert 444
MCMILLAN: Alexander, Duncan, Fay, Robert, Sarah, Verna 284
MCMURRAY: Arthur, Charles, Lulu, Marion, Mary J, Steven 235
MCNARY: Carl, Nancy, Natalie 360
MCNINCH: Arden, Marjorie, Martha 293
MCVICKER: Constance, James, Judith, Marilyn, Paul 502
MCVICKERS: Allen, Carol, Edna, Jack, Lucille, Paul, Ruthelma, Virginia, William 388,389
MCWHINNEY: Clarence, Edna, Elizabeth 371
MEADOR: Bessie, Dallas, Doris, Judith, Mark, Michael, Robert 264
MEEHAN: Clare, Emmet, Gerald, Gretchen, Myrtice 105, 106
MEHL: Ethel, Oliver, Phyllis, William 438
MELLIS: Eleanor, Gerald, Jack, Mary, Michael, Norman 355
MELTON: Lena, W.S. 159
MENDENHALL: Allison, Alson, Ethel, Mabel, Mary Ann 423
MERCER: Bertha, George, Hazel, Patricia, Robert 367
MERONEY: Eliza, Elizabeth, Esther, Irene, John, Mary, Nancy, Nathan, Lydia, Isaac, Rachel, William 528, 529
METCALF: Dottie Kay, Wayne 127
MEYERS: Charles, Freda, Brian, Tonya 358
MICHELL: Ethel May, W.G. 250
MILES: Carmen, Ellen, James, Malcom, Mary, Maurice, Ray 342
MILLER: Arnold, Elsie 76
Cincinnatus (Joaquin), Callie Shasta, Juanita 374, 375
Earl, Kenneth 375
Elmer, Mattie, Mildred 126
George, Mary 374
Harry R, Betty, Esther 168
Henry, Frances 444
Hullings, Ella, Margaret 374
James Henry, Ella, Eugene, Ola, Pherne, 374, 375
John Daniel, Sallie 374
Julian 374
Leonard, Arthur, Helen 429

MILLER: Lloyd DeWayne, Denice, Dennis, Mildred 126
Melvin, Ella, Mildred 375
Ortha P, Julia Ann 195
Paul, Edward James, Joseph 459
Perry, Ellis, Genevieve, Hugh, Virginia 375
Robert, Burk, Emma 496
Ronald, Michael, Sara 153
Roy, Laverna, Mary, Melvin, Nadine 375
Warren, Ella, Jean 375
W. Russ, Josie, Eva, Cleo 563
William R, Mary 141
MILLS: Gladys, Merle, Myrtle, Nancy E
Thomas (B)(W) 173, 174
MINCER: Armand, Charles Edward, Charlotte,
Craig, Diane, Darrell, Kerry, Lois, Marcia
Margaret, Pansy, Rita 4
MINTLE: Alice, Bertha, Bethel, Blanche, Clara,
Everett, Harold, Harry, Kathryn, Kathy,
Marlyce, Norman, Patricia, Robert, Rosa,
Stella, Thomas 211, 212
MIRANDA: Gwendolyn, Hazel, Lynne, Myrna,
Orpheus 370
MITCHELL: Albert (H), Charles, Elsie, Helen,
James, Margaret, Mildred, Sheila 359, 361
MIZE: James Fleming, Lucinda, Patsy 394
MOATS: Eliza Ann, John Peter 510
MOEHLE: Anita, Judith, William 57
MONEY: Arthur, Anice, Paul, Claude, Shirley,
Urban 38
MONSON: Melvin, Vida 283
MONTGOMERY: Eugene, Elma, Joseph, Augusta,
Robert P 82
James Grant, Daniel, Helen, James B,
Pearl, William 191, 192
MOON: Cecil, Huberta 431
MOORE: Alden, Minnie, Walter 366
Cap, Karen 189
Clyde, Marjorie, Mary E, Norma, Pearl 406-8
Darrel, Mary Ellen 406, 409
Delbert, Janet, Reba 406, 410
Donald D, Corine, Cynthia, Donald C,
Steven 231
Feign, Lawrence, Philip, Richard, Ruth Ann
407, 408
Frank, Birdie, Mary D 483
Frank, Elizabeth, Eva, Jessie, Nellie
Verna 405, 408
Harold, Della 215
Harry 170
Henry, Catherine 170
James T, Bertha, Dolly, Elizabeth, Roy 404, 405
Jesse G, Jane, Lucinda, Nellie 405
Jesse J, Susan 405
James Henry, Elizabeth 405, 406
John Thomas, Jodie, Judith, Lucy, Lydia 144
Newton G, Bella, Elizabeth, Ellen 149
Joseph 405
Raymond, Donald, Gracie, James, Rozella 406,409
Robert (D)(J), Deborah, Gregory, Jonathan
Shirley 408
Robert M, Dorothy, Inez 231
Robert McCory, Dorothy, Robert, Michael 231
Richard S 170
Roy, Frances 405
MORAN: Edith, Jack, Jenelle 210
MORGAN: Daniel L, Stephen 151
David, Anna, Bobette, Sara 269
MORRIS: Hamlin, Emma, Louis, Mildred 479
MORRIS: James E (Joel), Carmen, Christine,
Lucille, Merlin, Myron, Versa 86
Ray, Maxine 235
Rex, Fred, Juanita, June, Robie 253
MORRISON: Artie, Jessie 498
Charles Gordon, Arlene, Steven C 126
Dorsey, Della 126
Earl, Bernice, Maude 484
Edward, Flora 14
Gerald, Dick, Geneva, Michael, Ricky,
Sylvia 441
John W, Sarah 498
J. Norman, Daphene, Margery, Stephen 498-9
Robert, Carrie, Maryam 498
MOSS: Betty Lou, Robert 49
MOTE: Ambrose, Effie, Etta, Evelyn, John M,
Kathleen, Helen, LaRue, Loretta, Marcia,
Martha, Martin, Muriel, Myron, Nora,
Paula, Sarah, Violet, William, Sandra,
320, 322, 323
MORROW: Almon, Bernice, Edith, Lillie 199
Charles L, Janice, Joan 201
Elvin V, Evelyn, Tillie 200
Harry, Cynthia, DAna, Douglas, Michael
Patricia, Roberta, Stephen, William
200
James, Bertha, Debra, Larry 200
Jessie, Jennie, Pauline 199
John Russell, Nancy 201
Paul E, Elsie, Grace, Marie 200
Roy S, Dean, Dorine, Phyllis 201
Thomas Almon, Burton, Craig, Nina,
Roberta, Stephen 201
William Byerley, Betty, Fred, George
Harry, James K, Leola, Nancy 201
William Dudley 200
William Richard, Donna, Douglass, Karen
201
MOYER: Mike, Roger 67
MUCKERMAN: Dennis, Diane, John 335
MUELLER: Carl, Betty J, Lois 284
MULLIN: Don, Lila 429
MURPHEY: James H, Kathryn, Nancy 258
MUNTZ: Anna, Ed, Ned, Ruth 304
MYERS: Alan, Ava, Dennis, Kathy, Lorene
Ralph 480, 481
Quincy, Florence 63
Reid, Margaret, Philip, Sandra, Terry
146, 147

N

NASH: James (C)(K), Faye, Ruth (S) 232
NEHER: Gerald, Karen, Lois, Rodney 280, 560
NELSON: Arthur, Gertrude, John, Mary,
Mildred 373
Carl B, Nancy, Sara 247
Richard E, Jessie, Lisa, Mary E, Newton
Patsy, Sara, Steven 65, 66
Taylor, Cindy, Mabel, Rube, Vanessa 478
Theodore, Doris, Conrad, Eunice, Gregory,
Irene, June, Raymond 432
Thomas, Carolyn 66
Vincent, Dixie, Thomas 162
William, Angeline 354
NEPTUNE: Fred, James, Jeanette, Jessie,
John, Josephine, Martha, Mary Edith,
Ruth, William 498, 499

NEW: Clarence, Alois, Gladys, Donna 212
NEWMAN: Martha J, Melinda, Ronald, William E 335
NEWTON: Clifford, Bethel, Gary, Timothy 212
NICKELL: Howard, Betty Ann, Charles, David
Loretta, Nancy, Zelma 125
NICODEM: Jack, David, Jacqueline, Juanita,
Paul, Rose, Sharon 212
NISBET: Bella, Margery, Robert, Sandra, Thomas 331
James, Faye, Jill 117
NOGGLE: Mabel, Walter 295
NORMAN: Alfred, Alice, John, Mattie 181,188
NORRIS: Frederick, Nancy, Sarah 353
Oscar, Elizabeth, Emma, Mary Melinda 132
NUGENT: Elizabeth, Levi 337
NUNTZ: Ed, Anna, Ned, Ruth 304
NYSEWANDER: Anna, Albertamae, Barbara J,
Bruce, Cecil W, Florence, Jessie, Joseph
(A),(D), Jasper, Kenneth, Katharine,
Lucille, Margaret, Morris, Nora, Nancy,
Patricia, Phyllis, Richard, Rufus I, Robert,
Philip, Paul, Sharon, William (V) 58,59,60
OAKLEY: Anna, John 383
O'DONNELL: Dorothy, George, John Leonard,
Lucinda, David 416
OGLE: Alfred, Catherine, Virginia 170
O'HALLORAN: Mabel, Tom 439
O'HARA: Frances Esther, William Francis 256
O'TOOLE: James D, Marcelline, Nellie, Steven 349
OLAND: Alice, Celia, Francis, Neal 328
OLDHAM: Audrey, Blanche, Kenneth, Ralph 504
Florence 344
OLIVE: Alton, Artie, Burford, Bernard, Charles,
Cindy, Clara, Clyde, Dixie, Donnie, Ella
Herbert, Jewell, Jean, Leonard, Leulin, Lois,
Mae, Mattie, Merle, Myrtle, Marvel M, Nancy,
Nannie, Olive Louise, Oma, Oran, Vera,
Verne, Willard 161, 162
Kenneth, Mildred, Sallie 161, 559
OLIVER: Jack Raymond, Bruce, Cara, George,
Hilda, Lorie, Shirley 302
William, Leona, Margaret, Vida, Violet 283
ONKET: Ellis, Maude, Norman 266
ONUFREY: Alvin, Mazo 59
OPPY: Billy G, Carol A, Delores, Mary S,
Patricia, Thomas, Willard 261
ORMS: Phil, Pam, Patricae, Ruby 71
ORMSBEE: Robert, Annette, Brenda, Claudia,
George, Susan, Susanne 269
ORNDORFF: George W, Margaret, Joseph, Louise
Rebecca, Ruth A., Teddie 268
OSBORN: Ed, Falcom, Rose Ella 229
OTTERMAN: Robert, Peggy, Rex 487
OTTINGER: Jeanette, John, Hazel 499
David, Nancy, Earl, Rush 345, 560
OVERHOLTZER: Lloyd, Bobette, Dennis, Enoch
Martha, Paul, Phillip, Stuart 269
OVERPECK: Edward, Hattie, Nellie 20
OVIE: John, Henrietta 397
OWEN: Elwyn, Edith, Effie, Larry, William 197
Norman, Debra, Joyce, Theresa 393
OXNARD: Benjamin, Henry, Ann, Mary, Robbie,
Virginia 243
OYLER: Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Maralee,
Mary, Robert, Rosemary, Scott 265

OZIAS FAMILY

Arthur J, Carol, James, Neta, Lucille 518, 519

OZIAS FAMILY

Arthur Wilson, Blanche, Elmer, Esther,
Sallie 511, 512
Benjamin, Hannah 517
Bruce H 518
Charles 512
Charles, Fanny 515
Charles B, Kathryn, Richard, Sarah Jayne 515-6
Charles Othello, Emma, Elizabeth, Ollie 565
David, Daniel, Amanda, Jane 525
Eli, Elizabeth, Leonidas, Parthena 525
Edwin, Agnes, Jennie, Laura, Lillian 512
Elmer 512
Ernest, Florence 567
George, Elizabeth, Albert, Charles,
Orange, William 529
George Washington, Georgeann, Susan, Wilma 512
Jacob 509
Jacob, Eliza Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah (Jane) 510
Jacob Anderson, Carrie, Lavinia 511
James 510
Jesse, Temperance, Eli, Elizabeth,
Julyann, Martin, Tillman 524
Jesse Rayworth, Esther, Douglas 518
Jesse Royer, Fanny, Velma 518
John 509, 512
John, Eliza, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Nancy Ann,
Phoebe, Sara, Susan 529
John, Elizabeth, Anna Maria (Margaret)
Catherine, Catherine Magdalena, Esther
508, 509
John, Margaret, Maude, Winetta 515
John Franklin; Cora, Edna, Elizabeth,
Minerva 517, 518
John G, Christine 524
John Jacob, Susannah, Elizabeth, Christine,
John G, Maria, Polly, Rebecca Jane 524
John Peter, Barbara, Elizabeth, Phoebe
509, 510
John W, Arabel, Horance, Mary, Susan,
Vincent 529, 530
John Wesley, Mary 518
Joseph Peter, Marie, Ruby, Sarah, Sophronia
510, 565
Norman 518
Peter, Caroline, Charity, Lawrence, Mariah,
Philema, Rebecca 523
Peter J, Catherine, Agnes, Mary, Susanna 517
Reuben John Wesley, Anna, Dorys, Elizabeth
Mary Zylpha 510, 512
Robert Lee, Corabel, Jewell, Mary Lee 518-19
Stanley, Mary, Gary 518
Thomas 509, 525
Thomas, Mary, Fanny, Mary E, Matilda 517
Washington, Ida, James, Nancy 510
Wesley Royer, Nanette, Stella 512
William H, Barbara, Byron 530

P

PACK: Abraham, Annabell, Beatrice, Bennett, Dora, Elmer (Ellsworth), Flora, Gilbert, Grace, Ida May, Inez, Margaret Ellen, Maria, Mary (ANN), Rose Ella, Wanneta 229, 231
PACKARD: Margaret, Robbie, Robert 442
PADGETT: Effie, Edward, Ethel, Eva, Harrison, Paul, Rachel, Robert, Sharon, Stella, Wilbur, Wilma 423
PALMER: Charles Allen, Charlotte, Lilla, Rachel 100
George, Anne, Abbie, Laura, Virginia 243
Jesse Edward, Lilla 100
John Edward, Carol, Frances, James E,(Robert) Rachel 100, 101
Mark Elton, Eva 100
PARKER: J.A., Dot 137
Richard, Andrew, Charles, Charolott, Darrell (L)(R), Grace Robert 368
Robert, Albert, Betty, Marian, Pamela, Susan 95
PARKS: Audrey, Charlotte, Donovan, Robert 429
Delores, Dennis, Edra, James, Sheldon, Rodney 421
PATE: James, Shirley 126
PATTERSON: Frank, Velma 130
L.F., Berdenia 564
PATZIN: Edward L, Sandra 277
PEARCE: Ray, Eva, Hallie, Lana, Sandra, William R 277
PEARSON: Barbara, Cheryl, Donald, Gene, Joan 261
PECKENPAUGH: Charles (T)(W), Gladys, Sue A Susan J 262
PEDEN: Sidney, Georgia, Gladys, Mary, Nancy (Lulu) 385, 386
PELKE: Robert, Dorothy, Lola, William 422
PELTER: Anthony, Clara, Clarence, Gordon 74
PENDERGAST:John, Barbara, Clarissa, James, Thomas 114
PENNOCK: John, Geneva, Russell, Robert, Rosa, Ruth, Thomas 480
PENTECOST: George,Elizabeth, Linda, Lloyd, Maria, Mary, Mildred, Robert, Susan, Thomas 380
PERRY: Charles, Grace, Winifred 29
Charles, James F, Virginia, William E 564
PETERS: John W, Dorothy 316
PETERSON: Harold, Clifford, Joanne, Lloyd, Mae, Margaret, Murray 284
PETRY: Lloyd, John, Laura, Lawrence, Marilyn, Roy 363, 364
PETTIJOHN: Horace, Elizabeth, Mary 137
PHILLIPS: Bernard, Charles, Juanita, Rachel 272
Richard C, Cortez, Alma, Caroline, Laura A Margaret 247
PICKEL: Blanche, Dean, Debra, Donna, Ellen M, Elma, Herbert, Ida, Jacob, Lucille, Nancy, Oliver, Otto Roy, William H, Winnifred 151, 152
PICKERING: Audrey, Ava, Elsie, Eva, George, Laura, Margaret, Mark, Simmeon, Willard 504
PICKETT: Edward B, Elizabeth, Carl, Horace, Mary, Sidney 171
PIERCE: Francis, Dolores, Margaret 263
PIERSON: Harry, Mayme 443
Piffer, Jacob Frederick, Helen, Steven C Violet 86
PITTMAN: Allene, Denny Edward, Edith, Edna, Emma, Ernest, Gene, Gradly, James, Frederick, Joe(Robert), Laura, Lopaloma, Leslie (L)(Payne), Myrtle, Robert, Ruby, Ruth, Sandra, Una 173, 174, 175
PLACE: Charles E, Agnes 512
David, Barton, Albert, Mary, Wesley Sue 319
PLAIN: Hubert, Huberta, Huberton, Huverton Huveriton, Lorene 431
PLAISANCE: Harry, Alvina, Charles, Mary E 160
PLEW: Aaron, Elizabeth 470
POLLARD: John, Nancy, Onah, Onnalova, William 424
POLLOCK: John, Charlotte, Lois 244
POPE: Matthew L, Lida, Sarah 152
Melvin, Charles, Jerry, Helen, Lynne 90
POSEY: Anna, Dorothea, Emaline, James (Alexander), Ollie, William 194
POTTER: Clarence, Gerald, Geraldine, Randall, Rosie, Winifred 373
POTTERF: Christine 524
George, Susan 529
POUNDSTONE: Pearl, Mary B 139
POWELL: Boles H, Annie, Myrtle 68,73
Carl, Edna 63
Charles L (M), Krista, Nancy 83
Charles M, Gertrude, Ruth Ellen Virginia 82, 83
Edgar A, Jane 69
Edward, Capitola 83
Elmer, Oda, Reba 68, 70
Emmett, Lydia, Phillip, Richard 70
Ezekiel Smith, Cora, Elsie, Florence A Grace B, Ida, Oda S 62, 68, 69
Glenn 83
Isaac, Matilda 62
James, Adeline, Emily, Hester, Mary (Jane)(Matilda) 62
James Minos, Carrie, Hattie, Myrtle 83
James Monroe, Donna J, Hattie, La Rue, Ruth 64, 63
John Calvin, Ella, Jessie 62,82
John LeRoy, Alta 63 64
John Martin, Alberta, Anna, Carol, Claire N Mary L, Nadine 68, 73, 74
John Quitman, LeRoy, Lois, Marcia, Robert 64
John Wilford (F), Margie, Violet M 74
Kenneth, Helen, James, Nancy 64
Leslie Shirley, Emma, Mary S 63,64
Louis, Amy 82
Minos 62
Quitman, Florence, Mahala 62,63
Ray, Carrie, Elma 62
Robert Richard, (Daniel), Larry J, Patricia 220
William Hinton, Alta, Gary, Terry 73
POWERS: Donna, Ed, James, Lewis, Louise, Ruby 152
POYNTER: Anna E, Arthur, Frank, Jane, Janet, Lula A, Norma 471, 472
PRAKEL: H. Stewart, Margery Ann 271
PRESTON: Gertrude, Paul 339
Prettyman: Ethel, Henrietta, Henry K, James 206
PREWITT: William E, Betty, Clara, Grace, Margaret, Rebecca, Ruth, Thomas 190-01
PRICE: Carl, Charles, Dallas, Nora 407

PRIEST: Dwayne, Marie, Sharon [illegible]
PRITCHETT: Betty, Cordelia, Dorothy, Earl James, Kenneth, Marie, Mary, Noble, Opal, William [illegible]

PROCTOR: Bruce, Dorothy, Frederick, John, Kenneth, Lettie, Lionel, Margaret, Patricia, Richard (A)(D), Rose, Ruth 220
PRYOR: Curtus, Alice, Linda, Sharon 76, 77
PUCKETT: James, Dudley, Julia, Madge, Naomi, Stanley 475
PUGH: Robert (G)(K), Georgia, Gilbert, Irene, Kelly, Rhea, Rhys 179
PULLEN: Annie, Ilo, John P, Lois, Nancy, Thomas G, William E 139
PYLE: C.J., Edna 391

R

RAGAN: Charles, Evangeline, Mary Helen 57
RAITZ: Mary Ann 16
RANDALL: Lorenzo, Carrie, Ida, John, Marcus, Louis Napoleon, William 31, 32
RANKIN: James, Ola, Robert 375
RANSDELL: Benjamin, Fern, John, Mary, Patricia, Sally, Thomas 413, 414
RATCLIFF: Earl, Olive, Pearle 132
RAWLS: Nannie 161
RAY: Henry, Carolyn 246
Virgil, Robert, Velna 44
RECTOR: Robert, Helen 564
REDMAN: George, Hazel, Helen, James, Janet, Joan, Minnie, Nellie, Una, Virginia, William 435, 436
REED: Fred, John, Lurana 197
REICHMAN: Edna, Denice, Dennis, Hanks, Jennie, Mary, Ralph, Virginia 399, 400
REIGEL: Bert, David, Margaret, Sandra 40, 41
RETHERFORD: Beulah, Emily, Estella, Helen, Joseph (R), Jill, Madeline, Mary, Michael, Neal, Patricia, Rodney, Ross, Stephen, Ted, Verna 503
RETZ: George H, Ann, Daniel, Dorothy, Louis, Nannette, Paul, Suzanne 269
RETZER: Charles, Estella 301
REYNOLDS: Harry, Gladys 84
John D, Alice, Elizabeth, Richard 328, 329
RICE: Clarence, Helen 454
Haven, Bessie, Douglas, Edward, Grace Judith, Orville 472
Tillman, Mary 528
William Allen, Anna, Claudia, Eliza Jane 37
RICHARDS: Beatrice, Claudia, Cheryl, Clyde(L), James, Jeanne, Nora, Timothy 232
RICHARDSON: Charles Benjamin, Clarence, Essie Marcella, Mark A 23
Edmon, Amy, Dorothea, John, Sarah 265
Howard, Mary Elizabeth 179
John E, Alice, James, Jean 265
Frederick S, Nellie 73
Rudolph, Claire N, Frederick M, Wayne 73, 74
RICHELMAN: Opal, Ronnie, Walter 312
RICHEY: Alan, Betty, Era, David, Mabel, Marie, Marvin, Moreland, Maude, Loretta, Rachel, Richard A, Robin, Sharon, William 321, 322
Bert, Dora, Christina, Gerry, Leona, Jerald, Melvina, Ruey, Thelma 422
RICHMAN: James, Kathryn, Luther 329
RICKER: Barbara, Randy, Rhonda, Rodney 358
RIGGINS: Jane, Mary, Richard 465
RIGGLE: Ozias, Julia Emma, Emily J, Sarah 149
RIGSBEE: Claude, Deborah, Don, Gertrude, Janice, Judith, Katherine, Martha, Melanie, Paul (Edwin)(William), Philip, Phyllis, Reba 30
RIKE: Ed, Lillian, Sadie 377
RINER: Charles, Elizabeth, Henry, John C Susie 526
John, Julia, Polly 527
RINES: Merle, Gladys 177
RISINGER: Bethel, Michael, Virginia 436
RITCHEY: Ethel, Sanford (E)(L), 163
RIXEY: James W, Jesse James, Jessyin, Alice, John H, Mary, Nancy, Robert 206, 207
ROBBINS: Boyd, Patty, Robert 67
ROBELLO: Kathleen, Manuel, Rosalee 97
ROBERTS: Curtis, Cheryl, Lotta, Luke 292
John W, Jan, Lillian, Ola 378, 379
Joseph (M)(P), James, John, Louise 378, 380
Oscar E, Helena, Isabella 158
Paul, Ethel, Helen, Jeanette, John T, Marjorie, Norma 378
Roy J, Alta, Bobbe, Nell 158
ROBISON: Andrew, Ann, Asa, Betty, Dorothy, Elsie, Eugene, James, Jane, Jo Ann, Lester, Linda, Laura, Mary (Ann)(Lee), Myrl, Nellie, Peter, Susan, Theodosia 312, 313, 315
RODGERS: Clyde, Barbara, Freda, Joan, Louise, 358
ROGERS: C.C., Helen, Katherine, Lena, Samuel 417
Francis, Rose 413
Franz, Mary Elma 230
Irvin, Ella, Elvira, Frances, Irene 38
Jasper, Fern, Isabelle, Iva, John 413
Morris, Corrine, John, Thomas 413, 414
ROHRER: Aaron, Albert, Elizabeth, Miriam 510, 511
ROLES: Deborah, Jackye 386
ROLLER: Charles, Chris, Clara, Elizabeth 470
ROOT: Aaron, Benjamin, John, Louise, Mary Jane, Robin 264
ROSEBROCK: Herman, Betty, Fred, Judith, Virginia, Zona 45
ROSS: Henry, Sara Ann 529
William, Carrie E 460
William Taylor, Mary Jane, Hannah 255
ROSSI (ROSS): Count Vincenti (Ross) Descendants 255
ROSSON: George, Ruby 159
ROTH: Harry, Josephine, Zora 295
James, Brent, Dorothy, Muriel 296
Richard, Carla, Cathy, Colleen, Cynthia 296
ROUTH: Bessie, John, Mattie 188
ROYER: NOTES ON THE ROYER FAMILY 538
Jesse, Kathryn, Laura 512
Jesse, Catherine, Anna Louise, Lavina 517
Wilson, Mable, Fanny 515
ROZIER: T.A., Hazel, Levi, Robert, Sarah Catherine 242
RUARK: Hurscel, Dorothy, Elsie, Grace 144
RUDOLPH: Geraldine, Paul 373
RUHL: Floyd, Rosemary 357
RUMBLE: Dale, Carol, Flossie, Hubert, Joseph, Louise, Mable, Ruth 270
RUSK: Ira W, Margaret 41
RUSSELL: Ada, Elisha, Gwendolia, Maggie, Parker, Phyllis J 215, 216

RUST: Albert, Olive 369
RYDEN: Pat, Judith 482

S

SAMELIUS: Elizabeth, William 137
SAPPENFIELD: Hubert, Freda, George, Hester, Leah 204, 205
Leah, Lydia 198
SASSER: E.L., Thelma 399
SAVAGE: Don, Katherine, Ned 50
SCHAEFFER: John, Carl, Rebecca 471
SCHANIE: Harold, Sherry 111
SCHARTZ: Richard, Jennifer, Mary
SCHENCK: FAMILY NOTE ON SCHENCK 108
Aaron, May M, Sarrah M 107, 108
Aaron Edward, Bonnie, James A, Loretta 108
Aaron H, Anna Mary, Clara, Pauline, Ruth 108-9
Clifford E, Gary, Lenora, Steven, Sue 116
Elmer, Barbara, Ellen J, Sarah Katharine 116
Hank, Maude, Jane 108
Hover V, Anna, Beverly, Nancy, William 109
Jack E, Betty, Paula 110
James M, Anna Maria, Mary Eliza 107,108
James A 110
Jonathan, Laura, Louisa Jane 108
Raymond, Anna, Maude 108
Robert R 110
Roy, Carol, Dorothy, Helen, Joyce, Martha, Mary K, Patty, Sherry 108, 109, 111
Sam, Elsie, Sarah 116
Ted 110
Willard, Jodi, Pamela, Phyllis 110
William B, Ada 116
SCHAEFFLIN: Carl, Agnes, Eileen, Roseanna 366
SCHLAYER: Adele, Charles R, Clarence, Christie, Elizabeth, June, Marjorie, Susan 120
SCHNACK: Damon, Dermot, Elma, George, Ida May, Elizabeth, Mary Elma, Peter, Sheila Susan 229
SCHLOTZHAUER: Harold, Charles, Peggy, Roberta 55
SCHORR: Ted, Mildred, Rebecca, Sarah 214
SCHROEDER: Olive 403
SCHUBARTH: David, Don, Donald 436
SCHULTZ: Clara, Herman, Shirley 393
Gail, Leila, Orlo, Stefani 80
SCHUTZ: Audrey, Clyde, Danny, Kerry 303
Jennifer, Mary Lu, Richard 276
SCHWAB: Charles D, Edith, James M, Jesse, Joan, Kenneth, Mark, Pearl 123
SCHWARZTRAUBER: Frank, Faye, Peter, Stella 117
SCOFIELD: Jay G, Alberta, Glenda, John R, Laura, William 74
SCOPAS: Janet, Nick 436
SCOTHORN: Alice, Charles, Helen, Isaac, Laura, Marvin, Merle 128
SCOTT: Arthur, David, Edith, Kimberly, Richard 325
George, Daisy, Elizabeth, L'Maree, Josephine, Marvin 324
George, Anna M, Lavina, Ruth 289
Jerry 325
Marland, Helen, Marta 289
Marvin, Carla, Curtis, LaVere, Norman 324
Robert Allan, Dorothea, Pamela, Ruth Stephen, Virginia 325
William, Annabelle, Louise, Ruth 324
SCRAPER: Bessie, Frank, Lary, Randy, Robert, Vida 440
SCRIBNER: Jack, Paul, Ruth, Virginia 191
SCUDDER: Cordelia 469
SEANEY: Elsie, Harry 68
SEIGEL: Anita, Clarence 192
SENG: Bertha, Henry 75
SERRANO: Margaret, Nicholas, Sharon 495
SEWARD: Delores, Florence, Janice, Karen, Mary (Ann), Mildred, Nancy, Robert, Roberta, Verne 261
SEYMOUR: Barbara, Linda, Lucille, Mack Marilyn, Thomas 236
SHAFER: Elsie, Ralph 116
Elizabeth, Harry, Sherry, Steven 391
SHAFFER: Ann, Carl, Hazel, Margaret, Mary, Martha, Odette, Ruth 326
Eliza, Ellen, Stella, William Henry 117
SHANE: Fredia, G.D., Jesse, Karen, Kathleen, Kelly, Lois, Louise, Luther, Mae, Michael 430
SHANK: Carol, Esther, Jacob, James, Joseph (Earl), Nonna, Rachel 520
SHARP: Alfred, Mildred, Patty, Raymond, Scott, Steven 134
SHAW: Flora, Roy 87
SHEA: Charles, Ruth 499
SHEARER: Blanche, Dorothy, Edith, Myrel 209
SHELBY: Joseph B, Miriam 511
SHELLEY: George, Emma J, Lucille 142
Richard, Ethel, Kathleen 214
Sylvester, Mary 214
Wayne, Karen, Linda, Mariah, Mark 214,215
SHEPHERD: Kirk, Lance, Lois, Mary, May, Willis H 122
SHERROD: Donald, Mildred R 302
SHERRY: Albert, Elbert 189
SHERWOOD: Eli Allan, Esther, Jean, Peter W, Stephen C, William 462
SHIPBAUGH: Janice, John 294
SHIRLEY: Lulu, Lyde 312
SHOUP: Arthur Augustus, Anna, Elizabeth, Grace, Rebecca, Ruthanna 513, 514
Carl, Arthena 274
Charles A, Barbara, Daniel, Helen 513,514
Dan, Arthur A, Helen 513,514
Daniel E, Maria Catherine 513, 515
Don, Randell, Ruth 268
Hugh, Ethel, Darlene, Jay, Kathleen 268
Irvin, Elnora, Rosa 274
James, Edith, Jeanette, Louise 267, 268
La Dru, Ada 267
Marvin L, Cheryl, Lela, Marva, Melvin 274
Moses 267
Norman E, Bonnie, Douglas, Gale, Norma 274
William 267
SHRIVER: Florence, Frank, Henry, Suzanne 352
SHULTZ: Daniel, David, Donnie D'Ann, Doris Howard, W.C., 435
Orlo N, Gail S, Stefani 80
SHUMAKER: Charlene, Christine, Cleo, Craig, Richard 51
SILVA: Doris, Gordon, John, June, Loreim, Ray 495, 496
SIMS: Arthur, Charles, Constance, Earl, Fairy, Geneva, Jacqueline, Karen, Mabel, Mark 459
SINCLAIR: Alta, Mary La Rue, Robert 74
SINGER: John, Nancy 529
SISK: Estella, Roy 190

SKILES: Richard, Scottie 45
SLIPPER: Ansel, Pearl, Will 398
SLOAN: Catherine, Harriet (Holly) Robert 294
SMITH: Allen(Dick), Jessie, Roberta 208
Arthur L, Ethel, Lois (E)(F), 163
Archie, Helen L 565
Calvin H, Merle 387
Dean, Winetta 515
Donald V, Cheryl, Harold, Wilma 394
Dorman, Eloise 433
Everett C, Betty J, Gary, Jacklyn, Rebecca, Scott 78
Fay, Audrey, Patricia 193
George, Clarissa 361
Harold, Edna, Marilyn, Virginia 115, 116
Howard, Charles, Donald, Mary Helen, May, Susan, Susie 519, 520
Jack Edwin, Betty, Larry 193
Jacob, Jennifer, Leslie Jane, Patricia Sidney Ann 332
James, Emma 193
James Mitchell, Joan 361
John Wesley, Katharine 114
Joseph, Alma, Ethel, Esther, Mary 114
Lewis Peter, Olive 361
Lloyd, Helen S 361
Richard L, Jeffrey, Roberta 115
Sidney, Adah, Davis, Mary 332
SMULLEN: Ann, John M, Louise, Willard C 151
SNIVELY: FAMILY NOTES ON SNIVELY FAMILY 181-184
David, Adaline, Anna Cordelia, Mary Etta, Sophia 155, 156, 157
Edward (Lee), Emma, Mamie, Mona 164
Eugene L 177
Harold, La Rue 164
Harry Anderson, Eula, John, Sheralyan 159
Harry (Henry F), Emeline, Nancy, Cora, Lizzie, Mattie 157
Henry A, Lena, Louanna, Marjorie, Maude, Ruby 158, 159
Henry, Katharine, Lula 177
James Wesley, Barbara, Fannie, Joseph W 177
James Clare 177
Joseph W, Arleen 177
Joseph W, Bertha, Emma, Emily, Eva 172, 173
William David, Gladys, Lillian, Lula, Thelma, Pauline 177
SNYDER: Arthur Joseph, Mary Ann, Ollie 355
Benjamin, Anna, Mary, Pansy, Ruth 346,364,365
Charles 347
Clifford, Anna 358
Cyrus 347
Daniel D, Eliza Ann, Margaret Ann, Mary Ann, Susannah 106
Darih 353
Dewitt, Sybil 364
Earl LeRoy, Dorothy, Ethel, Jeanette, Okabelle 354, 356
Edward 363
Franklin, Betty 355
Glenn B, Barbara, Carolyn, Joan, Madge 354,357
Gordon 362
Herschel, Ruby, Rhonda, Sheila 354
Isaac Newton, Gladys, Marie 346, 361, 362, 363
John 111, 362
John, Susannah 106
John Grover, Jessie, Neva 362
John Witt, Dora, Mary 346, 347
SNYDER:
Joseph C, Audree, Maude, Virginia 353
Joshua M, Rachel 346, 347, 353
Keith 358
Keith, Ruth, Stokes 224
Kenneth, Edith, Karen, Steven 111
Larry 111, 363
Leighton 354
Lester Willard, Doris, Esther, Norma 354,355
Lewis 363
Linn, Dorothy, Esther 363
Lyle, Dave, Irene, Judy, Linda 111
Martin, Mary E 362
Marshall 362
Maurice E, Eleanor, Susan 356
Michael 364
Michael, Eve 346
Miles, 354
Oliver 347
Phillip 363
Preston, Juanita 355
Ralph, Nell 111
Ralph Miles, Karen, Mary Rosena, Sallee 356
Randal 356
Raymond, Freda, Louise, Velma 358
Robert 363
Robert J, Bobbie Jean, Carol, Jerry, Melanie 131
ROBERT Preston, Angeline, Bertha, Clementine, Eleanor 354,355
Roland, Edith, Judith 362
Samuel, Esther, Louise, Naomi 111
Simon Ely, Eve, Martha J, Mary E, Pheobe, Sarah 346
Simon Harlan, Lusina, Ora, Rate, Zella 353-54
Thomas A 355
Thurston, Marian 364
Vernon 362
Walter 363
Walter, Etta 353
William 356
SNYDER FAMILY NOTES 337, 338
SOLARI: Augustus, Dorothy, John, Mabel, Suzanne 411
SOTAK: Arthur E, Andrew, Angela, Lisa, Nancy 97, 98
SOUTHWORTH: David, Duane, Marietta, Sally 496
SPEAR: Mary Louette 241
SPERRY: Allen, Benjamin, Catherine, Robbie 243
SPILLMAN: John, Anna M, Elizabeth, Hannah, Thomas 149
SPRINGER: Louis, Vera 188
SPURGIN: Brent R, Anna, Charles M, Claude, Helen, Mary, Roberta, William C 90
STABLER: Corallie, James, Mark, Michael Patricia 123
STAFFORD: Ben, Mary Lillie, Claude 383
STAMP: Donna, Kenneth 72
STAMPER: Barbara, Debra, Dewey, Lottie, William O 116
STANDLEY: Edith, Ida. Otha L, Otis 482
STANLEY: Lawrence.W, Albertamae, Floy, Larry, John W 60
STARR: Barnett, Jesse, John, Mary, Elizabeth 500
Maria 354
STATLER: Sarah, William 327
STECK: David (A), Charles, Harlan, Harley, Harriett, Lela, Marian, Marjorie, Virginia 293, 294

STEEL: John, Ralph, Suzanne 35
STEELMAN: Amy Ann, Everette, Edward, Grace Joshua M, Lucille, Lulu, Margaret, Marion, Mary Etta, Missouri Ann, Monroe 563, 564
STEPHENS: John, Judith, Robert, Terri 45
STEPHENSON: Clarence, Agda, Dugan, Debra, Michael, Vicki 202
Elizabeth 406
Melchus, Louisa, Nora 450
STERN: Charles, Diana, Frances, Edward, Nora 490
STETLER: Daniel, Elizabeth 529
John, Elizabeth 524
STEVENS: Ben, (Guy M), Anna, Florence 352
Dale Spencer, Connie, Donna, Linda 350
Elmer R, Mae 409
George, Carrie, Grace, Hattie, Irene Lettie 377
Guy Clark, Betty Jane, Grace, Ross 348
John, Irma, Lillian, Sarah 376, 377
John Albert, Cecile, Dessie, Huldah 347,348
John Everett, India 348, 349
John Stanley, John W, Lawrence, Marguerite, Maxine, Susan 348
Lloyd, Cleo, Charles, Jan, Marcia, Marilyn, Michael, Robert 409
Newton Ely, Ivy, Nancy, Nellie 353
Richard Hart, Barbara, Judith, Marilyn, Shirley 349
Robert, Charlotte 349
Roy D, Elizabeth, Frances, Marcelline 348-9
Spencer Lewis, Alice, Gwenna, Roma 348, 350
Spencer Lewis, Mary, Alice, Dora 347
Stephen Clark, Martha J 352
William 349
William, Mary 347, 352
STEVENSON: Glenn, Dena 474
Melchus, Louisa, Nora 451
STEWART: Clyde, Dale, Darryl, Gary, Phyllis 216
Francis 284
Gordon, Alma, Betty Jane, Carol, Joanne, Norma, Vida 284
Kenneth, Clara, Laura, Pamela, Paul, Steven, Susan 262
Robert, Mary Ann 284
Robert H, Fay, Lucy, Mae, Mildred 284
Ted, Anna, Patrick, Donald 329
Walter, Byron, Constance 452
Walter, Ann, Gay, Helen 417
STICKNEY: Carol, Isabelle, John, Henry, Laura, Linda 334
STILES:Elsie, Leveta, Myra, Patricia, Robert, Thomas, William (C)(E) 386, 387
STINSON: Beverly, John, Louann, Mabel, Robert, Theodore, Walter L, Warren 32,33
STONE: Arthur, Andrew, Claude, Donald, Edward, Emmaline, Barbara, Frances, Glenn, Henry, Irene, Jesse B, Judith, Josephine, Lane Scott, Leann, Lois, Lucille, Lucy, Lizzie, Madge, Martha Robert, Samuel J, Sallie, Sarah E, Ted, Thelma, Walter (Samuel), Weldon, William 153, 154, 161
STONER: Don, Florence, Alonzo, Pearl 272, 560
STOTHARD: Haddassah, Ruth, Theodore 249
STOTTLER: George, Della, Frieda, Harold, Mildred 481
STOUTENBOROUGH: Homer, David, Marie Melvin 122
STOVALL: Donald, Dorothy, Peggy, Rex 487
STOVER: Fred, Blanche, Barbara, Lucile, Margaret, Susan, William C 325, 326
STRECKER: Emett, Hazel, Joy, Oleena 429
STREET: Bertha, Charles, Greenberry, Martha, Mary J, Winnie 402, 403
STREETER: Barry, Elda, Max, Randal L 87
STRONG: Arnold, Alan, Anna M, Elizabeth, James L 74
STUDEBAKER: Annie, Barbara, Deborah, Eileen, Lois, Mary, Miriam, Nancy, Orpha, Philip, Roy, Ruth, Samuel, Sara, Teery, Tod, Verda 275, 276
SULLIVAN: Charles, Dawn, Geraldine 127, 128
SUMPTER: Clay, Dena, Florence, Elaine, Isabelle, Icy, Leon, Leo, Martha, Mary, Sandra, Scott, Pansy, Valerie 474
SURBER: Gary, Esther, Rozella, Vola 409
SWALLOW: Fred, Amanda, Kathleen, Lewis, Nona, Phyllis, Wilbur 492
Joshua (C)(P), Louise, Susan 224, 225
SWANK: David, Juliann, Susanna 35
Germain, Ellen 26
SWARTZ: George, Thelma, Thersia 438
SWEENEY: Vic, Lester, Patty, Stella 110
SWIFT: Alfred, Elizabeth, Franklin, Orleeta, Shirley, Terrianne, Terry 272
SWISHER: George, Bret, Mary, Nancy 484
Harold, Jane, Mark, Mary, Michael Susan J, Wyman 472
SWITZER: David, Donna, Leah, Ronda, Sandra, Sarah 264

T

TACKETT: Betty, Carolyn, Marilyn, Paul 82
TAFF: Abraham, Lucinda, Sarah 394
TALBERT: Mellis, Nelle 485
TALMAGE: Barbara, Bonnie, David, Helen, Lucy, Nancy, Robert, Truman 503
TAMBLYN: Ada, Fred, Karen, Karla, Kenneth, Virginia 415
TARPLEE: Marjorie, Robert, Sharon 321
TATE: Jessie, Robert 409

TAYLOR: Adron, Beverly, Minnie 476, 477
Abner, Mary Ellen, Maria 465
Amosa 459
Arthur, Lura 460
Arthur, Janet, Caryl 467
Albert T, Cordelia, Margaret 466, 468
Alfred, Lulu, Susan 443, 473
Asa (Allen)(Cooper), Mary 458, 460
Buren 465, 466
Carl 494
Carl Thomas, Kathleen, Olive, Rebecca 471
Carlin, Barbara, Carolyn 493
Cecil 466
Charles 467
Charles A, Mabel, Maggie 489
Charles E, Ermina, Pansy 466, 474
Charles Fall, George, Katharine, Mildred, Penelope 442,444, 473
Charles Robert, Charlotte, Sarah 457, 496
Charles Russell, Carol 490
Claud (Cloyd), Hattie 465
Clifford, Carolyn, Marjorie 467

Clifton, Lena, Ruth 491
Clinton, Blanche 452
David 468
Dewitt C, Elizabeth, Sarah 466, 470
Donald, Ruby 476
Earl W 493
Earl C, Ilge 476
Edward P, Barbara, Judy, Toni 494
Edward S, Sandra 471
Elizabeth (A)(E), 458
Everett, Alta, Jessie 498, 499
Frank, Beryl, Ella, Freda 466, 475
Frank Orland 461
Fred H, Dora, John F, Mary (B)(L), 476
Fred, Helen 492
Gary 493
George (A)(T) (William) 460 473
George Bloomfield, Louisa 457, 458
George L, Susannah 457
George P, Susan 465, 466
Gerald (P) 467
Grover, Alice, Zora 491, 493
Gus, Minnie 465
Guy Oris, Aryla, Elva 467
Harold O, Marian 470
Henry, Emma, Hazel, Sadie 489, 496
Herbert, Dorothy 470
Miram,J, Gertrude, Nancy 466, 469
Homer, Emily, Martha, Urdine 491, 493
Howard 452
Jack E, Carolyn, Richard C, Rodney P 144
Jack Lee 491
James 469, 477
James H, Hirrell 475
James L (Sr.), Esther 457
James L Martha, Maude 457, 466
James L, Eva 457, 458, 460
James L (Samuel), Rachel, Carrie, Elizabeth 461
John, Emily, Jean 467
John Eugene, Lucy 416
John C, Carrie 458, 460, 470
John Franklin, Alay Ann, Jeanette 457, 498
John W, Donna 490
John Wesley, Nancy 466
Julia Ann 457
Keith 469
Kenneth, Barbara, Catherine 468, 469
Lawrence, Margaret, Mildred, Nancy 489, 491
Lanis, Leota 468
Leland S 476
Leo J, Barbara, Judith, Mary Frances 471, 472
Lester R, Madge, Shirley 471
Lloyd 471
LOuis 477
Lovell, Ella, Evelyn, Freida, Gladys, Martha, Nona, 489,491,492
Lyn 490
Marion, Ethel, Mary, Rosa 465
Martha Jane 457
Nancy Jane 457
Nathan 460
Olin, Elma 489,490
Oliver Jackson, Malinda 457, 489
Oiney F, Mary, Mattie 460
Ora Dewitt, Elizabeth, Gertie, Martha 470
Orean E, Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Max L 465
Orval Vern, Bertha, Anna Ellen, Bessie Elizabeth 471
Orville, Caroline, Mary 489, 490
Osa, Stella, Martha 466, 467
Phil 475
Ralph 465
Ralph, Byrl, Naomi 474, 475
Raymond, Florence, Irene, Margaret, Mary 491, 494, 495
Richard Allan, Olvena 475
Richard D, Mary Ann 477
Riley Loral 465
Robert 452, 473
Robert, Donna, Lyn, Paula 144
Robert Earl, Dorothy 475
Robert Gross, Dorothy 470
Ronald 493
Rosa 466
Rush, Alda, Beaula, Jeannete 465
Rush A, Norma, Rose 476, 477
Russell 490
Silfer, Mollie, Ruth J 466, 475, 476
Thomas A, Mary Ellen 466, 470
Thomas R, Carrie, Flossie, Laura 471
Todd 475, 494
Townsend, Dorothy, Florence, Mary, Sarah Jane 416
Troy E 470
Vernon, Aletha, Ella, Judith, Ruth, Trumble 143, 144
Victor, Eleanor 493
Walter (A)(L) 473
William 473
William, Anna, Evelyn 491, 494
William (D)(R), Mary Jane 465
William Riley, Elizabeth 457, 461

TEAFORD: Becky, Debbie, Sally, Tim 487
TEMPLE: Annie, Merle, Robert (B)(MACK), Stuart 174
TERRY: Albert, Joyce, Miles, Molly, Phyllis, Whilma 393
TETER: David, Wanda 72
Richard, Charlott, Phyllis, Scottie 45
THAYER: Ben, Elisha, Josette, Linda, Sacha, Sam 233
THEURMAN: Anna, Christian 251
THOMAS: Delbert, Audree, Joan, Teddy, Thomas, 353, 354
Douglas, Keith, Helen, Margaret, M.W. Richard, W.W. 491
Earl, Anne, Elaine, Elinor, James, Jesse, Linda, Nora 269
Earl, Naomi, Charlotte, Ronald 404
Harry, Reba, Rosemary, Thelma, Zella 357
Jacob, Callie 111
Logan, Frank, Franklin, Gaylord, Irma, James, Josephine, Laurie, Lelia, Michael, Roma 404
Seldon, Jo Ann, Helen, Larry, Steven 111
THOMPSON: Benny, Beverly 133
Donald R, Deborah, Gary, Marie 87, 88
Landis, Carrie 396
Marion, Addie, Emma, Jessie 192
Percy R, Beverly, Inez 87,88
Peter, Carole, Cheryl, Douglas 453
Rex J, Cynthia, Mark, Reba 88
William, Elizabeth, Enoch, Henry, Mary Jane, Susannah 136

THOMPSON: William Ralph, Emma J, James E, Robert, Shelley, William Joseph 142
TIMBERLAKE: Charles, Lucille, Margaret 325
TINCHER: Anna, Charles, Charlien, Judy, Martha, Raymond, Shirley, Thaddus 110
TISDALE: Alex, Barbara, Bessie, Betty (C)(J), John, Richard, Robert 178
TOBIN: Blanche, Joel, Mary Elizabeth 151
TOLLEY: Allison, Jeffrey, Mabel, Patricia, Shelby 423, 424
TONEY: Ambrose, Allie, Iva, Louise 367, 368
Andrew, Ellen, Grace, Ida 367
Ansel, Hazel, Stella 367, 370
Donald, Margaret, Tonie 370
Earl, Ethel, Olive, Philip, Sue Ann 367,371
Ezra, Edna 367, 371
Frank, Ellen 369
Gordon, Pauline, Suzanne 368
Harmon, Fanny 367, 372
Heber, Gail, Kay, Ruth 369
Howard, Allen, Cheryl, Dorothea, Kenneth 371
Ivan D, Mae 370
Joe, Donald, Jerald, Verna 371
John, Gertrude, Jennie, Linnie, Mary Melinda, Oda 372, 373
Kendrick, Kendall, Mary O 368
Orville, Elizabeth, Gertrude, Ross, Susan, William 372
Virgil Oren, Elvyn, Douglas, Marc, Marjorie 370
William, Margaret 367
Wilbur, Belinda, Debra, Ondavere 370
TOPEL: Frederick, John, Kathy, Marjorie, Sandra 310
TORELLAS: Angel, Sue 293
TORGERSON: Clarence, Jane, L'Maree, Malcolm, Mary Lou, Thomas 324
TORGRIMSON: Lida, Mildred, Ronald 559
TOWNSEND: Theodore, Charlott, Elbert, Eleanor, Walker 145, 146
TRACY: Robert, Lynn, Orlea, Patricia, Thomas, Timothy 413, 414
TROTTER: Clarence, Bernice, Mary Elizabeth 62
Oliver M, Dollie 53, 60
Rufus I, Anna J, Rosalia, Susannah 53
Smith, Mary, Evangeline 53, 55
Wallace D, Anita, Dee, Eugenia, Minnie 56, 57
Isaac, Rebecca 53
TRIBBETT: James, Jeffery, Mary V, Robert 490
TRUITT: Cleon, David, James, Mary, Richard (B)(W) 360
TURNER: Carl K, Fern 85
Donald, Judith, Ronald, Sheila, Velma 358
TUTTLE: Albert, Jack, Jacklyn 218
TYLER: Jo, Margaret (Madge) 199

U

ULRICH: Daniel, Laura 521
Anna Marie, Barry, Dorothy, Edith, Kenton, Marilyn, Robert (E) 521
UNDERHILL: Jay, Elma 230
UNGER: Laborius, Elizabeth 524
URBAN: Betty, Charles, Glenn, Mark A, Mary (A)(E), Ronald C 59
URSDERENICY: Elaine, Laura, Lois, Walter 497
USHMAN: William J, Zaza Marie 566
UTTER: Abraham, Jane, Minnie, Samuel, Sarah 331
Abraham, Martha E 466
Sam, Malinda 489

V

VALLOW: Gary, John (F)(L), Janet, William 436
VAN DEVENDER: Elizabeth, James, Josephine 325
VAN VOORHEES: Carlton, Jean, George, Imogene, Mary 462
VANCE: John, Freemont, Susanna 187
VANDER SLUIS: Alyn H, Anna Ruth, Barbara, Darcy, Dawn, Deborah, Estella, Johanna, John L, Bobbie, Mary E, Michael, Leonard, Pleater L, Rachel, Sandra 196
VANDERPOOL: Robert, Patricia, Herbert, Mary 126
VANDERVORT: Anna, Betty, Charles (B)(C)(S), Avis, Dorothy, Karon, Sharon Kae, Phyllis 432
VANNIMAN: Alva, Charles, Elizabeth, Marjorie, Nancy, Robert, Verda 276
VANSICKLE: Connie, Darold, Donald, Donna, Gayle, Glen, Ida, Louise, Mildred, Opal, Oscar, Ruby, Maudlile, Wanda 71, 72
VAUGHN: Benjamin T, Frances E, Ida, Robert, Wilhelmina 256, 257
VILES: Minnie, Oscar 445, 562
VINNEDGE: Charles Henry, Sarah 163
Clarence O, Earline, Cindy, Mary Ellen 171
Clarence O, Elizabeth, Delia, Dolly, Jean 170, 171
David, Ella, Hazel, Helen, Mae, Sidney 170
Guy, Edith 168
Isaac, Anna C, Ella 167
Moore D, Cora, Ella, Mary E 166, 167
Roy A, Heidrun, Ilse 168
Roy C, Betty, Grace, Mabel 168
VIRTUE: Frances, Garland, Icy, Mona, Tom, William 442
VRBANAC: Elizabeth, Ellen, Jane, John J 574

W

WABER: Richard, Theresa 47
WADLEIGH: Odin, Louise, Paul 462
WAGNER: Dale, Janice, Michael D 88
Eddie, Cindy, Debbie, Wilma 238
Eugene, Cheryl, Diana, Daniel, Evelyn Gary, Jeffrey, Patricia, Vicki 38-9
John D, Irene 38
WAHLMAN: Arch, Elsie, Genevive, Michael, Patricia 394
WALDERWEEN: Mart (Bob) 378
WALKER: James, Virginia 170
Paul, Donald, Gary, Gerald, May 90
WALLACE: Edward, Anna, Mary E 143
WALLENE: Norman B, Catherine, Diane, Elaine, Norman S, Suzanne 195
WALLER: James, Virginia 170
WALMER: Marie, Edwin H 510, 566
WALSH: Blanche, Anna, Ella, John, Glenn, Louise 151
WALTERS: James W, Julia, Linda 445
Robert (James)(John), Roberta, Stacy 303
Rupert, Dorothy 458
WALTON: Millie 525
Thomas, Bruce, Era, Horace, Sylvia 278
WALTZ: Clarence, Albert, Frances, James, Joan, Nancy 343

WANTLAND: Carolyn, Elizabeth, Fran 467
WARD: Bartley, Beverly, Bradley, Gregory, Lanny, Lewis, Margaret 88
WARMOTH: Roy, Treva 49
WARNER: Clare, Georgianna, Fred, Linda, Leonard, Wayne 405
WATERS: Barry, Faye, Orvil, Rene, Sharon 77
WATSON: John, Helen, Louis, Mary, Maude, Roy 110
John D, John, Margaret 191
Ralph, Harriett,
Wallace, Fond Narre, Harriette, Leona, Lulu, Ruth L, Opal 312
WATTS: Harry, Jeri, Norma 232
WEAKLEY (WEEKLY): Thomas, Phoebe 529
Samuel, Amelia, Jane 525
WEAVER: Fannie, John, Mary, Norma, Richard, Suzanne, William 133, 134
WEBB: Paul, Irene 421
WEBSTER: James, Betty 194
Leonard, Florence 485
WEDDOX: Betty, Harriett, William 293
WEHRLEY: George, Maria, Sally 525
WEIDNER: Clara, Ethel, Henry, Mary E 107
WEIER: Othmar, Linda, Marvel 316
WEIKEL: Charles Daniel 123
Charles Elmer, Julie 120
Daniel, Mary 112
Daniel, Mary Ann, Edith, Edna, Mamie, Marie 119
David, Ada, Carrie, Julie, Marie 122, 123
Elmer, Carol, Coralie, Jean, Dorothy 122, 123
Elmer W, Gilbert, Julie, Kathryn, Patricia, Susan 121
Ernest Earl, Hazel, Lois, Martha, Mary, Pauline 121, 122
George G, Ann, Debra 121
Harold, Gary, Mae 120
Homer, Helen M, Mary Anne 122
Jacob, Elizabeth 112
Jacob, Margaret Ann, Mary, Sarah 112
Joseph Daniel, Daniel J, Johanna, Susan, Tori 121
Josiah, Lydia, Thelma 120
John David 122
Maurice M, Dennis, Gary, Joni, Kristi, Larry, Lorraine 121
Nathan, Margaret 112, 116
Roy, Jean, Ruth 116
WEIL: Cynthia, Deborah, Laura, Louise, Margaret, Mary, Terry, Tillman (E)(J), Theodore (E) 141
WEILER: Edward, Beulah, Marion 399
WEISE: Charles, Betty, Diana, George 145
WELDOX: Betty, Harriett, William 293
WELLER: Kenneth, Rita Jo 67
WELLIVER: Brenda, Ethel, Freida, Gilbert, Kenneth, Mary E, Robert 407
WELLS: Charles, Chris, Michael, Norma 490
Wilbur, Daisy, Mildred, Wilbur 85
WERSEL: Robert, Frank B, Marjorie, Ruth 351
WESTCOTT: Robert, Amy, Donald, Paula, Walter, Wilma 80
WESTFALL: Earl, Jon, Margaret, Marguerite, Robert (J)(M), William 462, 463
WHEELER: Charles, Beatrice, James Alan 459
Claude, Barbara, Bonnie, Carolyn, Larry 389
Donald, Donna, Esther, Marcia 114, 115
WHIFFING: Harvey, Barbara, John, June, Morris, Onah, Richard, William 424
WHITE: Donald, Anna, Mary E, Nina 329
Harry, Mary, 474
Quentin, Barbara, Bob, Dennis C, John D 476
Robert J, Dorothy 357
Rollo, Rebecca, Thelma 357
William J, Bonnie, Juanita, Terry Lee 566
WHITSON: Barbara, Delilah, Dorothy, Hubert, Linda, Lora, Robert, Virginia, William 488
WHITTEN: Franklin, Gloria, Thelma 426
WHITTLESEY: Charles, Evelyn, Nona, Sarah 492-3
WIGNALL: Anna, Edgar Loren, Effie, Estella, Genevive, Gladys, Harold, Henry, Jason, John Dwaine, Lurana, Margaret, Merle, Opal, Rita, Suzanne, Vicki 195, 196, 197
WILBUR: Charles L, Judith, Marian, Maxine, Sandra 87
Charley, Elda, Ethel, Kermit 87
Clarence, Freida, Karol, Keith, Kent, 87
Cornie, Grace, Janice 88
Edwin, Caryl 85
Joseph, Arminta, Cora, Daisy, Dolly, Inez 84
Ray, Helen, Minnie 85
Ronald (J)(Paul), Maxine 88
Theodore, Donna, Sarah, Wilma 84, 85
WILCOX: Harry, Cecile 479
WILFORD: Harry, Betty J, Evaline, Joseph B, Maybelle 78
Joseph B, Cynthia, Janell, Jody, Margaret, Sheryl, Teri 78
Richard A, Andrea, David, Genevia 78, 79
WILDMAN: Doyne, Cedd, Francis, Frances, Gwenna, Thomas 350
WILKE: Gerald, Beverly, Cecil, Henry, Pamela, Philip 165, 166
WILKINS: Kenneth, Frances 309
WILLCOX: Vincent, Gayle 219
WILLIAMS: Clay, Carrie 442
Edward, Hazel 390
James (B)(L), Bette, Lucille, Okabelle, Paul, Ted 357
Marion (J)(L), John, Mildred, Richard, Rodney, Ronel 442, 443
Melvin, Elvin, Brenda, Linda, Opal— 443
Seeley, James C, Rosemary, Susan 321
Watson, Charlotte, Naomi 404
WILLIAMSON: Ruth M, Philip 142
WILLIS: Fred N, Ada 89
WILLS: Albert, Marietta, Mary C, Milton, Susannah 441, 562
Callie, Mabel 450
WILLSEY: Andrew, Betty, Guy, Harold, Jane, Linda, Mary, Isaac, Harriett, Rose 232, 233
WILMOTH: Gary, Judy, Ray, Vera, Victor 440
WILSON: Anna E 364
Dale, Joe, LeRoy, Ruth L 312
Evert, Ethel, Gene, Martha, Merle 398
Harvey, Mary E, Alva 106
Henry, Bert, Allen, Emma L, Lonnie 308
John Curtis, Charity 343
WINCHELL: Adrian, Barbara, Kimberlain 397
WINCHESTER: George, Douglas, Lischen, Susan 365
WINN: Cynathia 208
Oakley, Beverly, Mary A, Merle 387, 388

WINSLOW: Walker W, Eleanor, Ivah Frances 145
WIPPERT: Charles, Irene 494
WITT FAMILY
Michael Witt genealogy and other Witts 539-550

Alva, Catherine 367
Andrew, Eleanor, Margaret, Mary M 337, 365
Andrew Jackson, Agnes, Anna, Lillian, Mary, Ruth 366
Beryl, Lucy 346
CHARLES 341, 367
Charles Everett, Donna Jean 341
Charles F, Carrie, Nellie 345
Daniel Boone, Katharine 337, 344
Daniel, Jeannette 346
Frank C, Edna, Hazel 377
Franklin Irwin, Carrie May, Mary (E)(F), 341,342
George, Amanda 344
George, Charity, Esther, Mary, Irene 337, 338, 339
George R 344
Henry 454
Isaac Newton, Bertha, Margaret, Minnie 365,366
Isaac Snyder, Amanda 339, 344
James, Gail, Virginia 341
James Alonzo, Maggie 345
James Clive, Grace 346
James Perry, Ida, Martha 341
John, Catherine 366, 367
John, Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, Sarah 336, 337
John B, Catherine, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Ida, Nancy, Sarah 345
John F (Jack), Harrett, Mary E, Sarah 337,375,376
John Lloyd, Mary 341
Joshua, Florence 344
Michael John, Mary 338, 341
Reece B, Elizabeth, Icedora, Mary 376
Richard C, Dorotha, Minnie 331
Wellington C, Elizabeth, Emma, Ethel 376, 377
William H, Cora, Opal 345
William Wirrick, Lavina, Joseph 331
William 454
WOLLENWEBER: Clark L, Memory , Paula 81
WOMBOLD: Allen, Bessie, Edna, Perry 125
WOOD: George W, Agnes 381
Ira (J)(L), Leslie, Pauline 218
WOODARD: Genevive, John Albert, Margaret, Mary E, Miriam, John Wesley, Susan, Wesley Sue, Vista 318, 319
WOODBURY: Robert, Janet, Jean, Olive, Paul Richard 171
WOODMAN: Catherine, Anna E, Harry (B)(E), Shirley Ann 302
WOODRUFF: Clyde, Katherine, Viola 249
Stanley R, Carole, Judy, Julia, Mary 444,445
WOODS: Evan Charles, Anthony, Mary Ann, Patia 304
Isaac, Carrie, Dorothy, Marjorie, Mildred 302-3
Leonard, Audrey, Karolie, Gladys, Roberta 302-3
Robert (Donald)(Waldo), Jackie, Kathy, Kenneth 304
Ronald Lee 304
Rowland Howard, Helen, Roberta, Shirley 378-9
W.W., Helen 465
Waldo, Kathryn 302, 304
Warren, Constance, Richard, Wanda, William 303
William Frederick, Lillian, Rowland, Tyra 37
WORDEN: Robert, Carl, Floyd, Mary E, Starlett 138

WORLEY: Frederick, Lucy, Nettie 424
WORNELL: George, Flossie, John 471
WORRELL: James (F)(L), Alice, Jerry 421
WRIGHT: James, Joan, Mary, Orville 261
Richard, Mary, Oda 70
WURM: William, David, Donald, Margaret, Wilfred 237
WYANT: Robert, Janice, Jean, Linda, Marian, Patricia, Paul, Stevie, Thomas 67
WYATT: Richard F, Becky, Betty J, Ina T, Kathy, Mark, Ruby, Vickie 92
WYKLE (WIKLE)(WEIKLE) Elizabeth 525

Y

YATES: Horace, Marjorie 452
YEAGER: Byron, Hortense 95
YODER: Harlan, Flora, Gordon, J.J., Lois, Sadie 279, 280
YONKER: Merle, Helen 85
YOST: Victor, Anna, Henry, Linda, Pauline, Victoria 80, 81
YOUNG: Clariel, Lillian, Richard R, Robert E 481, 482
Harold, Dorothy, Stacy 482
Otis, Della 481
Paul, Ann, Gloria 326
Richard, Betty Anne 129
Riel, Eva, Anita, Margaret, Marjorie 481-2
Robert G, Jenifer, Karen, Shirley 482

Z

ZAKSKEVAKI: Francis, Lila 285

0168391